



**12TH CENSUS
OF
POPULATION
1900**

**TEXAS
VOL. 46
GILLESPIE CO.**
E.D.'s 30 to 35

GLASSCOCK CO.
E.D.'s 80

GOLIAD CO.
E.D.'s 47 to 51

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

GILLESPIE CO.

E.O.S. 30 to 35

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Kenny Hirsch, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children—born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	1	1	3-1/2 J. J. August	Head	M	M	Nov 1857	42	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Na	Capitalist	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Hilda	Wife	W	F	Jan 1864	36	M	15	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Edmund	Son	M	M	Sep 1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
	2	2	3-1/2 Schmidt Fritz	Head	M	M	June 1860	39	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	24	Na	Room maker	6	no	no	yes	R	H				
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	July 1860	39	M	17	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	no						
			Conelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			Henry	Son	M	M	May 1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Adela	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10									
	3	3	3-1/2 Pitts Philipp	Head	M	M	May 1840	60	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	Teamster	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			
			Eloise	Wife	W	F	Mar 1852	48	M	39	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			Emil	Son	M	M	July 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Day laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Alex	Son	M	M	July 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Day laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Otto	Son	M	M	Nov 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Elvance	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
	4	4	3-1/2 Schmidt Henry	Head	M	M	Apr 1819	81	M	58			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52	Na			yes	yes	no	O	F	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sep 1822	77	M	28	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52				yes	yes	no						
	5	5	3-1/2 Schmidt P. P.	Head	M	M	July 1822	77	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1824	77	Na			yes	yes	no	O	F	H			
			Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1830	49	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47				yes	yes	yes						
	6	6	3-1/2 Muehlner, Mary	Head	W	F	Apr 1821	79	M		1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54				yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			
			John	Son	M	M	July 1837	62	M		0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33				yes	yes	yes						
	7	7	3-1/2 Muehlner, Henry	Head	M	M	Sep 1868	31	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Emma	Wife	W	F	July 1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Felix	Son	M	M	Feb 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edgar	Son	M	M	Oct 1885	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Robert	Son	M	M	Aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	8	8	3-1/2 Schmidt Louis	Head	M	M	June 1871	28	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar 1875	25	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
	9	9	3-1/2 Schmidt, Margaret	Head	W	F	May 1814	76	M		10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	no	O	F	H			
	10	10	3-1/2 Ellis, John	Head	M	M	Feb 1869	31	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			
			Ellie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1874	25	M	3	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	no						
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	11	11	3-1/2 Schmidt, Armand	Head	M	M	Oct 1859	40	M	13			Louisiana	Germany	France				Teacher in school	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Emma	Wife	W	F	May 1866	34	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	no						
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Elsa	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Lia	Son	M	M	May 1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	10									
			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Bill	Son	M	M	Sep 1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Flora	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
	12	12	3-1/2 Schmidt, August	Head	M	M	Dec 1857	42	M	18			Texas	Scotland	Texas				Tax Assessor	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Maria	Wife	W	F	Apr 1864	36	M	18	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Barber	Son	M	M	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10									
			Arthur	Son	M	M	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alfred	Son	M	M	Mar 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Robert	Son	M	M	Sep 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	13	13	3-1/2 Schmidt, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Sep 1842	57	M		4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28				yes	yes	no	O	F	H			
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1869	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28				yes	yes	no						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gillespie

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st & 2nd day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerator, Harry Hirsch

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 30

Sheet No. 1

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.							Month.	Year.																						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GillespieTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Henry Hirsch, Enumerator.Name of Institution, XWard of city, XSupervisor's District No. 5Sheet No. 2Enumeration District No. 302

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Street.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Far m or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Otto	Son	W	M	July 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Emil	Son	W	M	July 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
27	27	Pathport	W. J. N.	Head	B	M	Jan 1851	48	M	12			France	France	France	1871	28	Na	Teacher in school	8	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Francis A.	Wife	B	F	Mar 1862	38	M	12	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						
			Wm B.	Son	B	M	Mar 1889	11	S				Texas	France	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Robert	Son	B	M	Jan 1899	1	S				Texas	France	Texas														
28	28	Delgado	John	Head	B	M	May 1854	46	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	H				
			Annie	Wife	B	F	Apr 1862	38	M	20	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
			Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes						
			Ora	Daughter	B	F	Jun 1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
			Edgar	Son	B	M	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
			Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
29	29	Thompson	Human	Head	W	M	June 1867	32	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R			3		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1871	28	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mosell	Head	W	M	Oct 1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
30	30	Tatnell	Jacobine	Head	W	F	Dec 1821	78	M	10	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47				yes	yes	no	O	P	H			
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1862	37	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	no						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1867	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			Albert	Son	W	M	Sep 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10									
			Edwin	Son	W	M	Apr 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
31	31	Blanchard	George	Head	W	M	Nov 1843	56	M	10	2		France	England	France	1870	29		Teacher of music	5	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
32	32	Thompson	John	Head	W	M	Nov 1861	38	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				up in Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	O	P	H			
			Louise	Wife	W	F	July 1869	30	M	5	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
33	33	Thompson	Henry	Head	W	M	Sep 1828	71	M	47			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Capitalist	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sep 1830	69	M	47	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54				yes	yes	yes						
			Ellie	Daughter	W	F	July 1867	32	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1872	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Saleswoman	0	yes	yes	yes						
34	34	Thompson	Henry	Head	W	M	Dec 1864	35	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Wholesale Milk Signor	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Mita	Wife	W	F	Dec 1867	32	M	13	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Lenore	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	NO	yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Henry	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Russell	Servant	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Servant	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
35	35	Thompson	Charles	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	44	Na	Dealer in fruit & Candy	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
			Charles	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	18	S				Texas	Germany	Arkansas				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
36	36	Riosas	Sebastian	Head	W	M	Mar 1854	46	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24	At	Day Laborer	2	no	no	yes	R	H				
			John	Head	W	M	Dec 1864	35	M	7	1	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
37	37	Thompson	Alberta	Head	W	M	June 1851	48	M	24			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb 1857	43	M	24	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hillspie

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 30

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Henry Hirsch, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person. YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	Patience Ruby	Daughter	W	P	Aug 1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
	38	38	Patience, Emil	Head	W	M	Aug 1876	23	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Hilda	Wife	W	P	Feb 1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Cora	Daughter	W	F	June 1894	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas.														
	39	39	William	Head	W	M	Jan 1858	42	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				District & County Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		4	
			Lina	Wife	W	P	Sep 1861	38	M	15	8	7	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Ernst	Son	W	M	July 1882	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Max	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Walter	Son	W	M	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10									
			Anna	Daughter	W	P	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Henry	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Concordia	Daughter	W	F	Sep. 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	40	40	Anton N.	Head	W	M	Mar 1877	23	M	0			Texas	Norway	Texas				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	P	July 1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
	41	41	Charles	Head	W	M	June 1837	63	M	41			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	No	Capitalist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		5	
			Bertha	Wife	W	P	Sep 1839	60	M	41	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54					yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	Apr 1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Apprentice Turner	10		yes	yes	yes					
	42	42	John S.	Head	W	M	Dec 1869	30	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Clergyman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Maria	Wife	W	P	Jan 1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Erta	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	43	43	George	Head	W	M	Jan 1818	83	M	51			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	No				yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	P	May 1828	72	M	51	11	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	Dec 1846	53	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	6		No	No	yes					
	44	44	William	Head	W	M	Feb 1878	22	M	0			Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Saloon keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Marie	Wife	W	P	July 1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
	45	45	Max	Head	W	M	July 1863	36	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
			Sophie	Wife	W	P	Nov 1861	38	M	16	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Arno	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Alma	Daughter	W	P	June 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Egon	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School										
			Hurt	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Susanna	Wife	W	P	Aug 1828	71	M	9	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					yes	yes	No					
	46	46	William C	Head	W	M	Dec 1862	37	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		6	
			Emma	Wife	W	P	June 1862	37	M	13	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Louis	Son	W	M	June 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Walter	Son	W	M	July 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Bertha	Daughter	W	P	Apr 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10									
			Alexander	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Albert	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Emil	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	47	47	Oscar	Head	W	M	Jan 1861	39	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Dealer in Implements	0		yes	yes	yes	O	P	H		
			Auguste	Wife	W	P	Nov 1857	42	M	13	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Louise	Son	W	M	July 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10		yes	yes	yes					
			Lottie R	Daughter	W	P	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Janita	Daughter	W	P	Aug 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Irene	Daughter	W	P	June 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edith	Daughter	W	P	June 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Riley, Francis B	Nephew	W	M	Feb 1872	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes					

3 A

State Texas

County Gillespie

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5th day of June, 1900, Henry Hirsch, Enumerator.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 30 } 3

Ward of city, ~~X~~

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Peter L. Lina	Servant	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant	7	0	yes	yes	yes				
48	48			Briggs 30 Phelia	Head	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Teacher of music	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Edna	Sister	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
49	49			Steen	Brother	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Ferdinand	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Pla	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50	60			Schultz 17 Harry R	Head	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
51	51			Michael 41 Paul	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	na	Retail Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
52	52			Albert 47 M	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	31			Texas	Germany	Germany				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Whitthide	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	31	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22					yes	yes	yes				
				Victor	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Student	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Felix	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Kurt	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Werner	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	10								
				Collinge, Elsie D.	Sin law	W	F	Apr	1878	25	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
				Enfeld, Bertha	M in law	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3					yes	yes	yes				
				Sessler, Mary	S in law	W	F	Jan	1888	22	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3					yes	yes	yes				
				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
53	53			Briggs 46 Dina	Head	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	2	6		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Kurtha	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10								
				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10								
				Harry	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	54			Schultz 46 Mary	Head	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	5	4		Texas	Germany	Mexico							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				August	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Leonie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10								
				Grown	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ad.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	55			Briggs 43 Minnie	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	5	5		Texas	Germany	Germany				Dress maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Adela	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Olga	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
56	56			Briggs 40 Alfred	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Lina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	17	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Emild	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Wera	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10								
				Elsie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alfred H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Kammala Bertha	Servant	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant	0	10	yes	yes	yes				
57	57			Briggs 76 Victoria	Head	W	F	Dec	1823	76	M	13	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
58	58			Briggs 41 Alph	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Mason	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	32	M	3	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
59	59			Wright 34 S	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	8			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Teacher in School	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Lillian	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Gillespie

Township or other division of county.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 5) Sheet No:

Enumeration District No. 30 } 3

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	60	60	Herbert L. Chas. H.	Head	W	M	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Hotel keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
			Chas. H.	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	10	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Antonio	Son	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Chas. H.	Father	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Chas. H. Sr.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1826	73	nd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1835	Na					yes	yes	yes				
			Hutchison, James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clark in Cotton Office	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Petermann, Evan	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Roos, Bertha	Servant	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Knops, Theres	Servant	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
61	61	61	Albert	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
			Rosa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Martha	Partner	W	M	June	1858	41	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
62	62	62	Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	12	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
			Elise	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hans	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Elise	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63	63	63	Margaretta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Rollins, Viola E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Engineer in Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Carson B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	14	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
64	64	64	James	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Kansas	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
			James	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	39			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1848	52	Na	U.S. Postmaster	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
			James	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	29	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1825	51					yes	yes	yes				
65	65	65	Mathilde	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Dealer in Agr Impl	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
			Mathilde	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	9	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Laura	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10								
			Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66	66	66	Adolph	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Auguste	Wife	W	F	Sep	1869	30	M	9	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10								
			Adwig	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67	67	67	Emil	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman Gen. Mails	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Alma	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Milton	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Haufler, Lina	S in law	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
68	68	68	John	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
69	69	69	Michael	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Saddlery & Harness maker	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Sep	1869	30	M	8	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Adelle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Albert	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Eleonore	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	70	70	Ida	Head	W	F	Feb	1827	73	nd		4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	no	no	0	F	H	
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1860	39	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Quackmaster	0		yes	yes	yes				
71	71	71	Winnifred	Head	W	F	Apr	1846	60	nd		6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	no	0	F	H	
72	72	72	Willa	Head	W	M	Oct	1884	15	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Stone Cutter	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Adelle	Wife	W	F	Sep	1873	27	M	9	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4 A

State TexasCounty Galveston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 30Sheet No. 4Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 6th & 7th day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Gussie J.	Son	W	M	June 1896	3	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
73	73	73	William	Head	W	M	June 1850	49	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	7	
74	74	74	Robert	Head	W	M	Aug 1872	27	M	3		Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	27	M	3	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			James B.	Son	W	M	June 1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
75	75	75	Emil	Son	W	M	June 1898	71	M	52		Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Capitalist	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		
			Auguste	Wife	W	F	Sept 1828	71	M	52	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54					yes	yes	yes					
			Emilie	Servant	W	F	Oct 1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	3	0	yes	yes	yes					
76	76	76	Friedrich	Head	W	M	May 1869	31	M	5		Texas	Germany	Ohio				Cigar Maker	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			
			Ernestine	Wife	W	F	Apr 1867	33	M	5	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Ernestine	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1898	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Friedrich	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
77	77	77	Crooketh	Head	B	M	Dec 1840	59	M	31		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes		R	H			
			Harriet	Wife	B	F	Dec 1840	55	M	31	11	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
			Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1882	17	S			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
			Rufus	Son	B	M	June 1885	14	S			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			John	Grand Son	B	M	Sept 1872	22	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Grand D.	B	F	Jan 1886	14	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Bessie	Grand D.	B	F	Apr 1888	12	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
78	78	78	William	Head	W	M	Mar 1867	43	M	9		Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		
			Ernestine	Wife	W	F	Sept 1867	32	M	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27					yes	yes	yes					
			Paul	Wife	W	M	Feb 1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				at School	9									
79	79	79	Edina	Head	W	F	June 1874	25	M			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes		R	H		
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Bennie	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Dora	Mother	W	F	Apr 1894	56	M	35	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47					yes	yes	yes					
80	80	80	Daniel	Head	W	M	Feb 1834	66	M	42		Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	49	Na	Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Jan 1840	60	M	42	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54					yes	yes	yes					
81	81	81	Adolph	Head	W	M	Aug 1831	78	M	75		Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50	Na				yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
			Elise	Wife	W	F	Apr 1831	69	M	45	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48					yes	yes	yes					
			Elise	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1866	34	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Millinery & Dress Mfg	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	May 1868	32	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Millinery & Dress Mfg	0	yes	yes	yes						
82	82	82	John W.	Head	W	M	Nov 1866	43	M	14		Texas	Germany	Germany				at School	10	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Aug 1861	38	M	14	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			John A.	Son	W	M	Feb 1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3									
			Lillie R.	Daughter	W	F	July 1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3									
			Louise L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Harry Wm.	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
83	83	83	Richard C.	Head	W	M	Nov 1863	36	M	13		Texas	Germany	Germany				Boot & Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr 1861	39	M	13	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28					yes	yes	yes					
			Laura	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Emil	Son	W	M	Jan 1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Richard	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Johnna	Daughter	W	F	July 1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Germany														
84	84	84	Christina	Head	W	M	June 1870	29	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28	Na	Capitalist	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		
85	85	85	Carlo	Head	W	M	Aug 1879	20	M	53		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na				yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar 1873	27	M	53	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					yes	yes	yes					
			Remigius	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	AI				yes	yes	no					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 30

4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Male of how many children.	Female of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
86	86		John, William	Head	M		Oct 1843	56	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	P	H	
			Anna	Daughter	F		Dec 1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thelma	Son	M		Feb 1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							No	No	No					
			Charles	Son	M		Dec 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Minnie	Daughter	F		Apr 1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alfred	Son	M		Oct 1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Edna	Daughter	F		Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
87	87		Friedrich	Head	M		Dec 1849	50	M	25			Russia	Russia	Russia	1900	0	AI	Imm laborer	8		Yes	Yes	No		R	H		
			Sophia	Wife	F		Aug 1857	42	M	25	3	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1900	0						Yes	Yes	No				
			Philipp	Son	M		Feb 1863	37	M	7			Russia	Russia	Russia	1900	0	AI	Farm laborer	8		Yes	Yes	No					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F		May 1861	23	M	7	4	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1900	0						Yes	Yes	No				
			Therese	Gr. Son	M		Mar 1897	3	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1900	0												
			Shamuel	Gr. Son	M		Dec 1898	1	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1900	0												
88	88		John, Otto	Head	M		Feb 1871	29	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	P	H	
			Sora	Wife	F		Feb 1874	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Walter	Son	M		Dec 1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
89	89		John, Alexander	Head	M		Aug 1840	59	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	P	H	8
			Elizabeth	Wife	F		July 1842	57	M	32	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27						Yes	Yes	Yes				
90	90		Everett, Henry Jr	Head	M		Dec 1864	35	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	P	H	
			Augusta	Wife	F		Mar 1869	31	M	12	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Walter	Son	M		Aug 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alice	Daughter	F		Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Bertha	Daughter	F		May 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10									
			Adella	Daughter	F		Apr 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			James	Son	M		Dec 1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
91	91		William	Head	M		Dec 1847	52	M	25			Texas	Germany	Germany				Day laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Sophie	Wife	F		Jan 1858	42	M	25	12	10	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Otto	Son	M		July 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Albert	Son	M		Nov 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alma	Daughter	F		July 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anna	Daughter	F		Nov 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	M		Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Robert	Son	M		Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
92	92		John, Henry	Head	M		Jan 1857	43	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	P	F	9
			Carolina	Wife	F		May 1862	38	M	16	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Son	M		Mar 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Louise	Daughter	F		Sep 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Clara	Daughter	F		Sep 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Adella	Daughter	F		June 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
93	93		John, Geo. D	Head	M		Mar 1852	48	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Louise	Wife	F		Aug 1855	44	M	23	9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								No	No	Yes				
			Ella	Daughter	F		Sep 1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Samuel	Son	M		Apr 1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles W.	Son	M		Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
94	94		John, Wm.	Head	M		Mar 1869	31	M	4			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
			Bertha	Wife	F		Oct 1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elvora	Daughter	F		Oct 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Agatha May	Daughter	F		May 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
95	95		John, William	Head	M		Apr 1838	62	M	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Wheelwright	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	P	H	
			Katharine	Wife	F		Sep 1842	57	M	36	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55						Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5

A

State Texas

County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 5

Enumeration District No. 30

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of June, 1900,

Henry Kirsch

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
96	96		Blanchard, Christoph	Head	M	M	Apr 1851	48	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	10		
			Latherine	Wife	F	F	Nov 1855	44	M	21	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Eugene	Son	M	M	May 1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	F	F	Oct 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Felix	Son	M	M	July 1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Hugo	Son	M	M	Dec 1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Herbert	Daughter	F	F	Feb 1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Leo	Son	M	M	Feb 1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Emil	Son	M	M	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
97	97		William	Head	M	M	Oct 1832	67	M	39			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Day laborer	0	yes	yes	no	O	F	H		
			Emma	Wife	F	F	Nov 1842	57	M	39	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					yes	yes	no				
			Lina	Daughter	F	F	Nov 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
98	98		Frank	Head	M	M	June 1850	49	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27	Na	Lumber dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H			
			Agnes	Wife	F	F	May 1868	32	M	13	5	4	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Oct 1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Edward	Son	M	M	Nov 1870	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	10								
			Edna M.	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1874	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Oscar	Son	M	M	Aug 1876	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
99	99		Henry	Head	M	M	Nov 1861	38	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer in mill	0	yes	yes	yes	O	P	H		
			Emma	Wife	F	F	Nov 1865	34	M	13	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Chester	Son	M	M	Sep 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Olga	Daughter	F	F	May 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
100	100		Louis	Head	M	M	July 1860	39	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
			Franka	Wife	F	F	Mar 1867	33	M	12	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Cornelia	Daughter	F	F	Sep 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Richard	Son	M	M	Aug 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
101	101		Engelmann	Head	M	M	Aug 1858	41	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Teacher in school	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Clara	Wife	F	F	Feb 1874	26	M	7	0	0	Texas	Switzerland	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Martha	Singl.	F	F	Mar 1883	17	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
102	102		Wahl	Head	M	M	June 1835	44	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Tailor	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
			Emmette	Wife	F	F	July 1866	33	M	14	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Edwin	Son	M	M	Oct 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Hugo	Son	M	M	Nov 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9	yes	yes	yes					
			Herbert	Son	M	M	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alex	Son	M	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Monroe	Son	M	M	Jan 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			George	Son	M	M	Feb 1900	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
103	103		Emma	Wife	F	F	Apr 1864	36	D	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25		Laundry & dress mkg	4	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
			Edwin	Son	M	M	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Type setter	4	yes	yes	yes					
			Dora	Daughter	F	F	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
			Nellie	Daughter	F	F	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
104	104		Fredrick	Head	M	M	Mar 1860	40	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Boot & shoe mkr	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
			Emma	Wife	F	F	Jan 1861	39	M	17	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Louise	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Albert	Son	M	M	Dec 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
105	105		Caliza	Head	B	F	Jan 1880	20	Na	13	6		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes	R	H		
			Marja	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1850	49	M	34	10	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Laundrying	5	no	no	yes					
			Richard	Son	B	M	Jan 1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Para Nam	Son	B	F	Sep 1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
106	106		Felix	Head	M	M	Nov 1831	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			

B

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months' school attended in the United States.	Can read and write English.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms included.
Street.	House Number.	1					2	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	107	107	M. J. G. Smith	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	16		Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	42	Na	npr. Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	16	8 7	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Mathilde	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Johanna	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S			Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Otto	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S			Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Arno	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas												
108	108		M. J. G. Smith	Head	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	16	9 8	Texas	Germany	Germany				at School	10	yes	yes	no		O	F	H
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Linda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
109	109		M. J. G. Smith	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Trimmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Christian	Wife	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	16		Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
110	110		M. J. G. Smith	Head	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	66	M	16	9 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55		Dress Maker	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Dress Maker	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Richard	Son in law	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12		Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Elise	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	12	1 1	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Walter	Wife's Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes				
111	111		M. J. G. Smith	Head	W	F	May	1835	65	M	16	16 9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55		Miller	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H
112	112		M. J. G. Smith	Head	W	M	Sep	1868	31	M	11		Texas	Holland	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H
			Constance	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	11	4 3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
			Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Elise	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Edgar	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
113	113		M. J. G. Smith	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	34		Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	54	10 10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40				yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S			Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	yes	yes	yes			
114	114		M. J. G. Smith	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	13	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	July	1840	40	M	17	6 6	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes		O	F	H
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes				
			Harry	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Louis	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes				
			Bethie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Else	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
115	115		M. J. G. Smith	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	16		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		P
			Elise	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	16	7 6	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
			Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
			Roy	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes						
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												

6 } Sheet No.
6

Ward of city, ~~X~~

Enumerated by me on the 12th - 13th day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
STREET.	IN CITIES.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rents or house.	Number of farm schedules.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
	116	116	Robert Adam	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Pa	Broom Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	13	
	117	117	Martha Adam	Head	W	F	Mar	1845	55	M	26			Norway	Norway	Norway				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	P	H	
			Henriette	Wife	W	F	Mar	1834	46	M	26	8	8	Texas	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
			Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	24	S				Texas	Norway	Texas				Civil Engineer RR	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Norway	Texas				Student		8	yes	yes	yes				
			Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Norway	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Rolf	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Norway	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Henriette	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Norway	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Leif Erikson	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Norway	Texas													
	118	118	Colbert Bertha	Servant	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	2		yes	yes	yes				
			John Whurria	Head	W	P	Feb	1839	71	M	7	7		Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52					yes	yes	no	O	F	H	
			Peter	Son	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
	119	119	Schmitz Ludwig	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	14	
			Offa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	11	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Livia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Amalie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	120	120	Mathilde	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Paul	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
			Auguste	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	19	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	no				
			Margaretta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1862	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1863	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Orilie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	121	121	Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	44	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	18	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Oswald	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Erwin	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Emil	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	122	122	David	Head	W	M	Sep	1821	78	M	49			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	F	F	17
			Katharine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1830	70	M	49	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54					yes	yes	no				
	123	123	Quodor	Head	W	M	Sep	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
			Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	9	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	no				
			Richard	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10							
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Selma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Selima	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alphonse	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	124	124	Adolph	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
			Mina	Wife	W	F	Sep	1867	33	M	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	no				
			Max	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Margareta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Killebrew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 30Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 13th & 14th day of June, 1900, Harry Hirsch

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION				UNIVERSITY OF BORN.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. (Omit children born since June 1, 1900.)	Relationship of each person in the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Whether first employed in this occupation.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Whether tested.	Whether free of mortgage.	Farms or houses.	Number of farms or houses.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of enumeration.					Number of family, in the order of enumeration.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
	125/25	H. Ernest	Head	M	M	Feb	1857	43	M	16				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	P	P	20	
		Mathilde	Wife	M	F	Aug	1863	36	M	16	5	5		Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	no					
		Emma	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1885	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
		Arthur	Son	M	M	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	8		yes	yes	yes					
		Wesley	Daughter	M	F	July	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	8									
		Shelba	Daughter	M	F	July	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	8									
	126/36	Walter	Son	M	M	Nov	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		George	Head	M	F	May	1833	67	M	35				Germany	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	0	P	P	21	
		Mary	Wife	M	F	Jan	1840	60	M	35	8	4		Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	no					
		Ludwig	Son	M	M	Jan	1874	26	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
		Ernst	Son	M	M	May	1871	19	S					Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Clara	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1883	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
	127/27	August	Head	M	M	Feb	1849	51	M	19				Germany	Germany	Germany	1832	No	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	P	P	22	
		Anna	Wife	M	F	Nov	1862	37	M	19	4	4		Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Emma	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1881	18	S					Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
		Meta	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1884	15	S					Texas	Germany	Texas			At School	5		yes	yes	yes					
		Otto	Son	M	M	Oct	1885	13	S					Texas	Germany	Texas			At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
		Gora	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1885	10	S					Texas	Germany	Texas			At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
	128/28	Charles	Head	M	M	Apr	1848	52	M	17				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	P	P	23	
		Anna	Wife	M	F	Nov	1861	39	M	17	4	5		Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Adolph	Son	M	M	June	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
		Max	Son	M	M	Oct	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
	129/29	William	Head	M	M	Dec	1848	51	S					Texas	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	P	P	24	
		William	Wife	M	F	Nov	1858	61	M	47	13	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55				yes	yes	no					
		Maria	Wife	M	F	Nov	1858	61	M	47	13	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55				yes	yes	yes					
		Ella	Daughter	M	F	July	1880	19	S					Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
	130/30	St. Louis	Head	M	M	Jan	1867	33	M	7				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	P	P	25	
		Emma	Wife	M	F	Mar	1867	31	M	7	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Emilie	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Alfred	Son	M	M	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Valeria	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	131/31	Edward	Head	M	M	Dec	1888	10	M	8				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	P	P	26	
		Maria	Wife	M	F	Mar	1871	29	M	8	4	4		Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Erna	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Shelba	Daughter	M	F	Sep	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Minda	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	132/32	Erwin	Son	M	M	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		John Sr.	Head	M	M	Jan	1829	71	M	49				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	0	P	P	H	
		Katherine	Wife	M	F	Mar	1854	66	M	49	11	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	53				yes	yes	yes					
		Sophie	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1865	35	S					Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Ida	Daughter	M	F	Sep	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	10		yes	yes	yes					
		Edward	Son	M	M	Nov	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	133/33	John C.	Head	M	M	June	1862	37	M	6				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	P	P	27	
		Alvina	Wife	M	F	June	1872	28	M	6	4	3		Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Rubin	Son	M	M	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Elsa	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Alvin	Son	M	M	Mar	1900	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	133/34	Joseph	Head	M	M	Mar	1872	28	M	1				Spain	Spain	Spain	1868	12	Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	P	P	H	
		Mary	Wife	M	F	Dec	1882	17	M	1				France	France	France	1892	8				yes	yes	yes					
		Augusta	Wife	M	F	Apr	1860	40	M	23	1	1		France	France	France	1872	8	House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GillespieTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Henry Hersch, Enumerator.Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 30Ward of city, X

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of station.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Ex in or future.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	134/135		John P. Hoff Hoffbach, John	Head	M	M	Nov	1842	57	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	28
			Eva	Wife	M	F	Jan	1848	52	M	25	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	no				
			Catharina	Daughter	M	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	no				
			Maria	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	no				
			William	Son	M	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Edward	Son	M	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Frank	Son	M	M	Jan	1883	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Anton	Son	M	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	M	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
	135/136		John P. Hoff Hoff, John P.	Head	M	M	Aug	1848	51	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	29
			Albert	Son	M	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Rosa	Daughter	M	F	Feb.	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
	136/137		Joseph Hoff Hoff, Joseph	Head	M	M	Oct	1841	48	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	30
			Agnes	Daughter	M	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	M	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Max	Son	M	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	M	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
	137/138		Peter Hoff Hoff, Peter	Servant	M	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	138/139		Joseph Hoff Hoff, Joseph	Head	M	M	Mar	1849	50	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	31
			Eliza	Wife	M	F	Oct	1861	38	F	22	10	10	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Lidia	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Alma	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Marta	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Charles	Son	M	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Harry	Son	M	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Emma	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Frederic	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1896	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	139/140		Joseph Hoff Hoff, Joseph	Head	M	M	Feb	1863	37	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	32
			Maria	Wife	M	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Amalie	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Selma	Daughter	M	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harry	Son	M	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Helena	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	140/141		Christian Hoff Hoff, Christian	Head	M	M	Aug	1849	50	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na				yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	33
			Adolph	Son	M	M	June	1869	31	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	33
			Susanna	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1872	27	F	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Pauline	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Anna	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1862	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	no				
	141/142		William Hoff Hoff, William	Head	M	M	Oct	1839	60	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	34
			Anna	Wife	M	F	July	1865	34	M	17	8	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Alfred	Son	M	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Emil	Son	M	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Marta	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bertha	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bernie	Son	M	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Constance	Daughter	M	F	July	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	142/143		Albert Hoff Hoff, Albert	Head	M	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Depy Dist & Co. Clk.	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5Sheet No. 7Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1Name of Institution. XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. XWard of city. XEnumerated by me on the 15th & 16th day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	IN CITIES.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children living.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months of school attended in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
							Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.						Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Month.	Year.												
	143 144		g-19 Off. August Emilie Sophie Lila Lida Alla Alvin Alma Anna	Head Wife Daughter Daughter Daughter Son Daughter Daughter	M W W W W M W W W W	M F F F F M F F F F	Aug Nov Oct Apr Apr Jan Feb Jan May Apr	1858 1860 1880 1882 1882 1870 1872 1873 1872 1872	41 39 19 18 18 10 8 8 3 3	M M M M M M M M M M	17 20 3 3 3 8 8 3 3 3	8 7 																

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8

A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 3 } Sheet No. 8
 { Enumeration District No. 30 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th & 18th day of June, 1900, Henry Hirsch, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 30

8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 18th + 19th day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months last employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.					Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
	163	165	3-13 Adolph Sr.	Head	W	M	July	1821	78	M	48			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848 32 Na		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	52
			Lina	Wife	W	F	July	1833	66	M	48	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848 32					yes	yes	yes					
			Matthilde	Daughter	W	F	June	1839	40	S				Texas	Germany	Germany					no	no	no						
	164	166	8-18 John	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864 44 Na		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	53
			John	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	18	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
			Nora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1837	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			At School		0	yes	yes	yes					
			Emil	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			At School		0	yes	yes	yes					
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			At School		0	yes	yes	yes					
	165	167	Frederick	Head	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Christen	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	17	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873 27 Na		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	M	F	54
			Magdalena	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	17	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
			George	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			At School		0	yes	yes	yes					
			Edmund	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	166	168	7-19 Wm	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	55
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	July	1853	34	M	12	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			At School		0	yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					10	yes	yes	yes					
			Felix	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Helma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	167	169	6-14 John Gottlieb	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	30			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1862 41 Na		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	56
			John	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	52	M	30	11	10	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
			Louis	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			William	Son	W	M	May	1883	18	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Arnold	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	16	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas			Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
	168	170	4-14 Adam	Head	W	M	Apr	1838	62	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853 48 Na		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	57
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1869	30	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland					yes	yes	yes						
			Louis	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			August	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
	169	171	10-10 Peter	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846 34 Na		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	58
			Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	23	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	no						
			Felix	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Henry	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Maria	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Max	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Adolph	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			at School		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			at School		10	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	170	172	2-13 Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	H	
			Lina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	33	M	12	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
	171	173	Demetrius	Head	W	F	Aug	1836	63	M	14	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848 53					yes	yes	yes			O	F	H
	172	174	Hankel	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848 53 Na		Stone Mason	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1839	60	M	40	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853 45					yes	yes	no					
			August	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Salesman	0	yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GillespieTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 19th & 20th day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 30Ward of city, X

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Male of how many children.	Female of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Owned or leased.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	1	2					Month.	Year.					13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
173	175		Thaddeus Conrad Jr.	Head	M	Feb 1865	35	M	13				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	59	
			Minna	Wife	W	Oct 1868	31	M	13	6	6		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Augusta	Daughter	W	Mar 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Max	Son	W	Sept 1891	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Felix	Son	W	Sept 1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anna	Daughter	W	Dec 1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Dot a	Daughter	W	July 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
174	176		Heinrich Hermann	Head	M	Dec 1861	38	M	8				Germany	Germany	Germany				Photographer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			
			Louise	Wife	W	Dec 1872	27	M	8	3	3		Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Harry	Son	W	Apr 1893	7	S					Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Irma	Daughter	W	Jan 1896	4	S					Texas	Germany	Texas														
175	177		Herman	Son	W	Sept 1899	2	S					Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Emil	Head	M	Apr 1875	25	M	1				Texas	Germany	Texas				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			
			Olga	Wife	W	Dec 1877	22	M	1	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
176	178		Elieck	Son	W	Mar 1900	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Friedrich	Head	M	Oct 1845	54	M	29				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	60	
			Anna	Wife	W	Dec 1849	40	M	29	7	6		Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	Oct 1871	28	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Emma	Daughter	W	Nov 1873	26	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Ida	Daughter	W	Nov 1876	23	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Hilda	Daughter	W	Nov 1883	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Emil	Son	W	Aug 1886	13	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Olga	Daughter	W	Jan 1899	1	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
177	179		Henry	Head	M	Feb 1854	46	M	11				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	61	
			Marie	Wife	W	June 1866	34	M	11	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W	Apr 1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Ella	Daughter	W	Sept 1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
178	180		Ida	Daughter	W	May 1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anna	Head	W	Dec 1838	41	Wid		3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	62	
			Max	Son	W	Feb 1844	16	S					Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Laura	Daughter	W	July 1886	13	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Alvin	Son	W	May 1889	11	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
179	181		Katharine	Daughter	W	Dec 1836	64	Wid		7	4		Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Friedrich	Head	M	May 1839	61	M	41				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	63	
			Caroline	Wife	W	June 1839	60	M	41	6	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1836	44					yes	yes	yes					
			Lina	Daughter	W	May 1873	27	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			John	Brother	W	July 1875	25	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Adolph	Brother	W	Aug 1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
180	182		Otto	Head	M	Dec 1871	28	M	4				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	64	
			Anna	Wife	W	Sept 1870	29	M	4	3	2		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Stella	Daughter	W	Nov 1886	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mera	Daughter	W	Apr 1900	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
181	183		William	Head	M	June 1840	59	M	20				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	65	
			Mathilde	Wife	W	Feb 1862	38	M	20	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Natalie	Daughter	W	Sept 1883	16	S					Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Hart, Felix	Boarder	W	Mar 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Hart, Meta	Boarder	W	Aug 1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Fischer, Henry	Servant	W	Mar 1883	17	S					Russia	Russia	Russia	1900	0	Na	Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	no					
			Fischer, Elizabeth	Servant	W	Nov 1885	15	S					Russia	Russia	Russia	1900	0		House Keeper	6	1	yes	yes	no					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Gallatin

Township or other division of county... Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, ~~X~~

Enumerated by me on the 21st + 22nd day of June, 1900,

Henry Kirsch

Enumerator.

(Supervisor's District No. 5)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 30

LOCATION.			NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months first employed in month.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	1	2		Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														13
	182	184	Decker	Hermann	Head	M	Feb	1865	35	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F F	66	
				Mary	Sister	W	Aug	1854	45	S			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	no						
				Elise	Sister	W	July	1859	40	S			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
	183	185	Decker	William	Head	M	May	1859	41	nd			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F F	67	
				Emma	Daughter	W	Nov	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
				Clara	Daughter	W	June	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
	184	186	Decker	John	Head	M	Aug	1870	29	M	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F F	68	
				Linda	Wife	W	Dec	1878	21	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
				Cora	Daughter	W	July	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ella	Daughter	W	Mar	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Hilda	Daughter	W	July	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	185	187	Decker	Oscar	Head	M	July	1857	42	M	21		Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				R	F	69	
				Louise	Wife	W	Mar	1863	37	M	21	10	9	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	no						
				Otto	Son	M	Feb	1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Ida	Daughter	W	Sept	1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
				Engene	Son	M	Aug	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
				Meta	Daughter	W	Nov	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes					
				Minnie	Daughter	W	Nov	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
				Linda	Daughter	W	Jan	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
				Selma	Daughter	W	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						10	yes	yes	yes					
				Edna	Daughter	W	June	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	186	188	Decker	Edward	Head	M	Dec	1827	62	nd			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	Na	Landlord	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Caroline	Wife	W	Dec	1864	35	M	13	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F F	70
				Felix	Son	M	Aug	1890	9	S			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
				Wilmar	Son	M	Dec	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	187	189	Decker	Jacob	Head	M	Apr	1864	36	nd			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F F	71	
	188	190	Decker	John	Head	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1		Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				R	F	72	
				Ida	Wife	W	Oct	1874	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
	189	191	Decker	August	Head	M	Jan	1870	30	M	29		Germany	Germany	Germany	1834	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F F	73	
				Martha	Wife	W	Jan	1854	46	M	29	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894				yes	yes	no						
				Albert	Son	M	Oct	1876	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			Teacher in School	2	yes	yes	yes							
				Sylvia	Daughter	W	Oct	1880	19	S			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
				Robert	Son	M	Feb	1886	13	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
				Selma	Daughter	W	Oct	1890	9	S			Texas	Germany	Germany														
	190	192	Decker	Charles	Head	M	Aug	1869	30	M	5		Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	M F	74	
				Lina	Wife	W	May	1874	26	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
				Cora	Daughter	W	Aug	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	191	193	Decker	Lina	Head	W	Jan	1864	36	M	13	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F F	75
				Richard	Son	M	Nov	1875	14	S			Texas	Texas	Germany			Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Adelle	Daughter	W	May	1878	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
				Alma	Daughter	W	Sept	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	10	yes	yes	yes							
				Amanda	Daughter	W	Dec	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Minnie	Daughter	W	Jan	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Erwin	Son	W	Dec	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Anna	Daughter	W	Jan	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Arthur	Son	M	Nov	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	192	194	Decker	Christian	Head	M	Feb	1831	79	M	53		Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Landlord	0	yes	yes	yes				0	H	
				Anna Maria	Wife	W	Mar	1843	77	M	53	10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55			yes	yes	yes						

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 30 } 10

Ward of city, ~~.....~~

Enumerated by me on the 22nd & 23rd day of June, 1900, Henry Hirsch, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the city or town.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Free or loaned.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	193	195	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	Apr 1863	37	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	76
			Kaulina	Wife	W	F	June 1870	29	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Elenora	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
	194	196	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	July 1874	40	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1828	18		Chapman	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	
			Merica	Wife	W	F	Aug 1855	35	M	10	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Gunnar	Son	W	M	Oct 1881	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Kaulina	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Theophil	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Ludwig	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Botthieb	Son	W	M	Mar 1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	195	197	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	F	Dec 1831	68	M	55	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1832	48		Landlord	0	yes	yes	yes		O		H	
	196	198	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	Aug 1867	32	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	77
			Helene	Wife	W	F	Jan 1877	23	M	7	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes				
			Andrich	Son	W	M	July 1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Erasmus	Son	W	M	Apr 1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	197	199	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	Jan 1868	32	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	78
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan 1867	33	M	11	4	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			August	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harold	Son	W	M	Oct 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	198	200	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	Oct 1827	71	M	43	9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1837	7	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	79
			Katharine	Wife	W	F	Mar 1840	60	M	45	9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1836	44					yes	yes	yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
	199	201	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	Apr 1873	27	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
			Kalda	Wife	W	F	Mar 1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	200	203	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	July 1858	44	M	21			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	80
			Ottile	Wife	W	F	Aug 1864	35	M	21	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Emil	Son	W	M	Oct 1875	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes			
	201	203	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	Mar 1835	44	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	81
			Albertine	Wife	W	F	May 1857	43	M	23	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Theodor	Son	W	M	July 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	202	204	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	May 1857	43	M	21			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	82
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb 1874	33	M	21	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes			
			Ewald	Daughter	W	F	May 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
	203	205	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	Apr 1874	41	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	83
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	Oct 1861	38	M	17	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Rudolph	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes			
			Thelma	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	204	206	3-15 J. J. Ernst	Head	W	M	Jan 1874	26	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	84
			Lina	Wife	W	F	Sep 1873	27	M	3	3	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Chastula	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 33

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GillespieSupervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 30Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, if less than 12 months.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	205 207	12 1/2	Althoff, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	24			Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	85	
52			Dorothea	Wife	W	F	Feb	1836	44	M	24	12 10		Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
53			Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
54			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
55			Christian	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
56			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
57			Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8	yes	yes	yes						
58			Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8	yes	yes	yes						
59			Emil	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8									
60			Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61			Mita	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62			William	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63	206 208	12 1/2	Althoff, William	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	45	M	24			Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	86	
64			Olga	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
65			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
66			Thelma	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8	yes	yes	yes						
67			Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8									
68			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69	207 209	12 1/2	Schultz, August	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	25			Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	87	
70			Minna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	48	M	25	8 6		Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
71			Alfred	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
72			Frida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
73			Anita	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8	yes	yes	yes						
74			Alvina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8	yes	yes	yes						
75			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76	208 310	12 1/2	Schultz, Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	88	
77			Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	18	6 5		Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
78			William	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		6	yes	yes	yes						
79			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8	yes	yes	yes						
80			Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8									
81			Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8									
82			Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83	209 311	12 1/2	Schultz, Magdalena	Head	W	F	Aug	1837	66	M	12 5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	40	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	89
84			Louis	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
85			August	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
86			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
87	210 312	12 1/2	Schultz, Adolph	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	90	
88			Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	19	8 7		Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
89			Louis	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
90			Mathilde	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes						
91			William	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8	yes	yes	yes						
92			Johnna	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8	yes	yes	yes						
93			Hugo	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School		8	yes	yes	yes						
94			Ernie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95			Mita	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96	211 313	12 1/2	Schultz, Emil	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	91	
97			Minna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0	0 0		Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
98			Dorothea	Mother	W	F	Mar	1825	65	M	9 8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55				yes	yes	yes					
99	212 314	12 1/2	Schultz, Albert Sr.	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	74	M	48			Germany	Germany	Germany	1836	44	Na	Capitalist	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	H
100			Carolina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	48 7 5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1836	44				yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3328
11 AState Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 30Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 25th & 26th day of June, 1900, Harry Kirsch Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
213	215		Creech, John	Head	M	Mar	1838	62	M	27		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92	
			Wife	Wife	F	Nov	1835	44	M	27	10	9	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Felix	Son	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Emil	Son	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Harry	Son	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	Son	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Edward	Son	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Adolph	Son	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Henry	Brother	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Al	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
214	216		Henry	Head	M	Apr	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
			Louise	Wife	F	July	1860	39	M	18	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Ella	Daughter	F	Dec	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Sophia	Daughter	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Arvin	Son	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Felix	Son	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Corra	Daughter	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Meta	Daughter	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
215	217		August	Head	M	Oct	1826	68	M	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	94
			Albertine	Wife	F	Aug	1846	53	M	38	12	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
			Albert	Son	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Antonie	Daughter	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Ludwigs	Son	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Annie	Daughter	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Erhardt	Son	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
216	218		Emil	Head	M	Mar	1823	27	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95
			Mathilde	Wife	F	Aug	1873	27	M	3	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Selma	Daughter	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes						
217	219		Louis	Head	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	96
			Bertha	Wife	F	Dec	1867	32	M	5	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Hilmar	Son	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Gertrude	Step-daughter	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Waldemar	Son	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harry	Son	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Elsa	Daughter	F	Apr	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
218	220		David	Head	M	Oct	1828	76	M	72			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Capitalist	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	H		
			Christina	Wife	F	June	1836	61	M	42	10	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860						yes	yes	yes				
219	221		Weyer, Charles	Head	M	Nov	1862	37	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97
			Wife	Wife	F	July	1874	25	M	6	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	M	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Charles	Son	M	Nov	1893	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
220	223		Charles	Head	M	Sep	1870	29	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	98
			Mathelmine	Wife	F	Jan	1836	64	M	25	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33					yes	yes	yes				
			Lina	Daughter	F	Sep	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Mathilde	Daughter	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Otto	Son	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Friedrich	Son	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Ida	Daughter	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Max	Son	M	7 Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Meta	Daughter	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Johnson, Moses	Servant	B	Oct	1865	34	D				Texas	Indian Territory	Florida				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Killespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 30Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(Owned or rented).	(Owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	221	223		Stahl, John	Head	W	M	June 1856	43	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	99
52				Minna	Wife	W	F	Apr 1863	37	M	16	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	no					
53				Julda	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
54				Eda	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					
55				Olga	Daughter	W	F	July 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					
56				Emil	Son	W	M	June 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				John	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59	222	224		August	Head	W	M	Oct 1858	51	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1824	No		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	100
60				Alfred	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
61				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
62				Lina	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
63	223	225		Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr 1853	46	M	25			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	101
64				August	Wife	W	F	Jan 1857	43	M	25	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
65				Emil	Son	W	M	Aug 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
66				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
67				Edmond	Son	W	M	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					
68				Felix	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Meta	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	224	226		Charles	Head	W	M	July 1873	26	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	102
71				Felena	Wife	W	F	Feb 1881	19	M	8	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
72				Albert	Brother	W	M	Aug 1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
73				Otto	Brother	W	M	July 1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
74				Wilhelmina	Mother	W	F	Dec 1846	61	M	10	8		Texas	Germany	Germany													
75				Thompson, James	Servant	B	M	Oct 1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
76	225	227		Ledbetter, Henry	Head	W	M	Nov 1853	46	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
77				Prudenzia	Mother	W	F	Jan 1832	68	M	6	2		Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
78	226	228		Humandez, Apollonia	Head	W	M	Apr 1844	56	M	28			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	37	11	Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes		R	H		
79				Blaza	Wife	W	F	Nov 1858	44	M	28	11	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
80				Estanislado	Son	W	M	Sept 1873	26	D				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes					
81				Erculano	Son	W	M	Nov 1874	25	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes					
82				Bisente	Son	W	M	Apr 1875	25	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes					
83				Refugia	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1879	20	M	2	2		Texas	Mexico	Texas						No	No	yes					
84				Edwigin	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1881	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						No	No	yes					
85				Apollonia	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
86				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
87				Andrae	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
88	227	229		Indalario	Head	W	M	Apr 1853	47	M	26			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1809	51	11	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
89				Refugia	Wife	W	F	July 1888	41	M	26	11	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					
90				Indalicio	Son	W	M	Dec 1869	30	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
91				Petra	Son	W	F	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
92				Digo	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
93				Melitona	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
94				Margarita	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						No	No	yes					
95				Elbida	Daughter	W	F	May 1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
96	228	230		Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	103
97				Annette	Mother	W	F	Nov 1838	61	M	9	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855					yes	yes	no					
98	229	231		Charles Sr	Head	W	M	Sept 1849	50	M	29			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	104
99				Annette	Wife	W	F	July 1850	49	M	29	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1824					yes	yes	yes					
100				Otto	Son	W	M	Mar 1854	46	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 8 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 30 } 12

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, ~~-----~~

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rented or owned.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	230	232		Adolph	Head	M	M	Nov	1842	07	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	11a	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	105
				Bertha	Wife	M	F	May	1856	44	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
	231	233		Elizabeth	Head	M	M	Nov	1828	61	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	11a	Landlord	0a	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
	232	234		William	Head	M	M	July	1853	44	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	106	
				Ernest	Wife	M	F	June	1864	35	M	7	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19			yes	yes	yes					
				Lydia	Daughter	M	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Arthur	Son	M	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Lenny	Son	M	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
				Bertha	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
	233	235		Christine	Wife	M	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Charles	Head	M	M	July	1861	38	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes	0	F	R	107	
				Emilie	Wife	M	F	Apr	1865	35	M	13	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Ernest	Son	M	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Ellen	Daughter	M	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Bus	Son	M	M	July	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Fredrick	Son	M	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Emma	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Walter	Son	M	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	234	236		Edwin	Son	M	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Henry	Head	M	M	June	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	108	
				Lina	Wife	M	F	Sep	1866	33	M	14	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				John	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Alvin	Son	M	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Alfred	Son	M	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Harry	Son	M	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Edmund	Son	M	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Emil	Son	M	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	235	237		Richard	Son	M	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				August	Head	M	M	June	1859	40	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes	0	F	R	109	
				Lina	Wife	M	F	Feb	1865	35	M	11	6	3	Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Cornelia	Daughter	M	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Lydia	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Hermann	Son	M	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	236	238		Dora	Step Daughter	M	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Henry	Head	M	M	Dec	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes	0	F	R	110	
				Helene	Wife	M	F	Apr	1871	29	M	8	5	2	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Ottolie	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Esther	Daughter	M	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	237	239		William	Head	M	M	July	1859	40	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes	0	F	R	111	
				Amalie	Wife	M	F	Feb	1861	39	M	11	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Lina	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Edward	Son	M	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Mollie	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Harry	Son	M	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Max	Son	M	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Dora	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	238	240		Emma	Son	M	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Wilmar	Head	M	M	July	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes	0	F	R	112	
				Anna	Wife	M	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Hilda	Daughter	M	F	June	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

B

{ Supervisor's District No. 35 } Sheet No. 12
{ Enumeration District No. 30 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Henry Kirsch, Enumerator.

[illegible]

1:

Sheet No.

13

Ward of city

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.											
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.				of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.												
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Was in or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
247-249	Hoffman	4	Christian Head	Head	m	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	P	131
			Mathilde Wife	Wife	w	F	Jan	1868	32	M	8	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Edna Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
248-250	Hoffman	4	Bernil Son	Son	m	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	P	132
			Henry Head	Head	m	M	Feb	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Auguste Wife	Wife	w	F	May	1869	31	M	10	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Ewald Son	Son	m	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
249-251	Hoffman	4	Vera Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Peter Head	Head	m	M	Aug	1865	34	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	No	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	M	P	133
			Agastalene Wife	Wife	w	F	Apr	1865	37	M	14	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Alla Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1886	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					
			Albert Son	Son	m	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
			Ida Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Pauline Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1895	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Rosa Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Emma Daughter	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
252-253	Hoffman	4	Katharin Aunt	Aunt	w	F	June	1835	74	nd		0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54					yes	yes	No					
			Karl Head	Head	m	M	July	1853	46	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	P	134
			Auguste Sister	Sister	w	F	July	1890	10	nd		6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	No					
			Martha Niece	Niece	w	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
			Henry Nephew	Nephew	m	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
257-253	Hoffman	4	Bernhard Head	Head	m	M	Mar	1867	39	nd				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	M	P	135
			Alma Daughter	Daughter	w	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
			Frederick Son	Son	m	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
			Ida Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
252-254	Hoffman	4	George Head	Head	m	M	Feb	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R	F		136
			Emma Wife	Wife	w	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	4	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Henry Son	Son	m	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Adolph Son	Son	m	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
253-255	Hoffman	4	Paul Head	Head	m	M	Apr	1869	31	nd				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	P	127
			Theodor Son	Son	m	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred Son	Son	m	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Erwin Son	Son	m	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
254-256	Hoffman	4	Lina Head	Head	w	F	Nov	1837	62	nd		13	11	Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44		Farmer	-		yes	yes	No		O	F	P	128
			Adolph Son	Son	m	M	Sep	1859	40	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Otto Son	Son	m	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			August Son	Son	m	M	May	1878	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Anna Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes					
255-257	Hoffman	3	John I. Head	Head	m	M	Feb	1828	72	M	49			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	No				yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
			Philippine Wife	Wife	w	F	Mar	1837	63	M	49	11	7	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Elis I. Son	Son	m	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman	inter	0		yes	yes	yes				
256-258	Hoffman	4	Adolph Head	Head	m	M	Oct	1856	48	M	22			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	P	129
			Auguste Wife	Wife	w	F	Jan	1855	45	M	22	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Emma Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Ernest Son	Son	m	M	Jan	1885	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Otto Son	Son	m	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
257-259	Hoffman	3	Clara Daughter	Daughter	w	F	July	1879	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	P	130
			Conie Head	Head	m	M	Apr	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Auguste Wife	Wife	w	F	Jan	1876	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred Son	Son	m	M	Oct	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

14

A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 162
Enumeration District No. 31

Township or other division of county

Precinct 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,H. R. Richter

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN OTHER PLACES.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST CERTIFICATE.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).		Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Richter, Henry	Head	M	m.	Dec. 1852	45	M.	20			Maryland	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	300	300	300	R.	21		
			— Herman	Wife	H	f.	Jan. 1850	40	M.	20	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			— Minnie	Daughter	H	f.	Dec. 1880	19	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				at school	3	300	300	300				
			— Lella	Daughter	H	f.	Aug. 1882	17	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						0	300	300	300			
			— Cecile	Daughter	H	f.	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						10	300	300	300			
			— Muriel	Daughter	H	f.	Feb. 1890	10	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						0	300	300	300			
			— Reinhold R.	Son	H	m.	Sept. 1892	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
	2	2	Wahl, Louis	Head	M	m.	July 1874	25	M.	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	46	na	Tailor	0	300	300	300	O. F. 26.			
			— Louise	Daughter	H	f.	Jan. 1877	23	M.	22	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			— Elmer	Grandson	H	f.	Dec. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Eddie	Grandson	H	m.	Oct. 1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Otto	Grandson	H	f.	Jan. 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	3	3	London, Frederick	Head	M	m.	Jan. 1847	53	M.	25			Russia	Russia	Russia	1872	28	na	County Judge	0	300	300	300	O. F. 1			
			— Julia	Wife	H	f.	June 1853	46	M.	25	10	9	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			— Ella	Daughter	H	f.	Mar. 1877	23	S				Texas	Russia	Texas												
			— Nellie	Daughter	H	f.	Jan. 1879	21	S				Texas	Russia	Texas												
			— Annie	Daughter	H	f.	Mar. 1881	18	S				Texas	Russia	Texas						0	300	300	300			
			— Freddie	Son	H	m.	Dec. 1883	16	S				Texas	Russia	Texas						10	300	300	300			
			— Ernest	Son	H	m.	Jan. 1886	13	S				Texas	Russia	Texas						10	300	300	300			
			— Emma	Daughter	H	f.	Jan. 1888	11	S				Texas	Russia	Texas						10	300	300	300			
			— Eddie	Son	H	m.	Apr. 1891	9	S				Texas	Russia	Texas						10	300	300	300			
			— Walter	Son	H	m.	Oct. 1893	6	S				Texas	Russia	Texas												
	4	4	Burrier, Richard	Head	M	m.	June 1879	20	M.	27			Texas	Maryland	Georgia				Merchant	0	300	300	300	R. F. 2			
			— Sarah	Wife	H	f.	Oct. 1874	42	M.	27	13	10	Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Willie R.	Son	H	m.	Mar. 1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Mary C.	Daughter	H	f.	July 1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— John C.	Son	H	m.	Dec. 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Eddie	Son	H	m.	Apr. 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	300	300	300			
			— Emma C.	Daughter	H	f.	Jan. 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	300	300	300			
			— Myrtle C.	Daughter	H	f.	Mar. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	300	300	300			
			— Katie E.	Daughter	H	f.	Oct. 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	300	300	300			
			— James D.	Son	H	m.	Feb. 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Lee R.	Son	H	m.	Apr. 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Maude J.	Daughter	H	f.	Dec. 1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	5	5	Hentle, Henry	Head	M	m.	June 1837	62	M.	39			Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44	na	Butcher	0	300	300	300	O. F. 4			
			— Dorothea	Wife	H	f.	May 1844	56	M.	39	12	12	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47										
			— Sophie M.	Daughter	H	f.	Aug. 1872	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany												
			— Alfred	Son	H	m.	Mar. 1874	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany												
			— Richard	Son	H	m.	Jan. 1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany												
			— Minna C.	Daughter	H	f.	Apr. 1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany												
			— Elise M.	Daughter	H	f.	June 1884	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany												
			— Hugo Ad.	Son	H	m.	Aug. 1888	11	S				Germany	Germany	Germany												
	6	6	Tatsch, Fred	Head	M	m.	Dec. 1856	43	M.	3			Germany	Germany	Germany				Nursing Agent	0	300	300	300	R. 16.			
			— Gertrude	Wife	H	f.	July 1858	41	M.	3	2	0	Germany	Germany	Germany												
			— Ada	Daughter	H	f.	Sept. 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Henry C.	Son	H	m.	Jan. 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	7	7	Meyer, Adolph	Head	M	m.	May 1876	24	M.	18			Germany	Germany	Germany				Pig farmer	2	300	300	300	R. 18.			
			— Emma	Wife	H	f.	July 1876	23	M.	18	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany												
			— Adolph	Son	H	m.	Jan. 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	8	8	Mueller, Ad.	Head	M	m.	June 1855	44	M.	25			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	300	300	300	O. F. 1			

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gillespie

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 21 } 2

Township or other division of county.

Precinct 1

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, H. R. Richter, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Sheet.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.						Month.	Year.	Place of birth of this PERSON.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Estrella	Daughter	M. F.	May 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Harry	Son	M. M.	Jan 1892	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Helene	Daughter	M. F.	Feb 1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Elmer	Son	M. M.	June 1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5	19	19		Rausch, Wilhelm	Head	M. M.	July 1864	35	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stone Mason	2	yes	yes	yes	0	M. H.			
6				Olga	Wife	M. F.	Feb 1864	36	M.	8	4	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
7				Erwin	Son	M. M.	Apr. 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8	20	20		Langerhans, Henry	Head	M. M.	Oct. 1835	64	M	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	No	Head Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F. F.	7		
9				Charlotte	Wife	M. F.	Nov 1839	61	M	38	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54				yes	yes	yes					
10				Theodor	Son	M. M.	Nov 1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes					
11				Burke, Jas. J.	Boarder	M. M.	May 1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Carriage Painter	4	yes	yes	yes					
12	21	21		Bieberstein, Wm. F.	Head	M. M.	Jan 1824	76	M	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	No	Surveyor		yes	yes	yes	0	F. F.	8		
13				Constance	Wife	M. F.	Mar 1858	62	M	33	1	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23				yes	yes	yes					
14				Hermon	Grand-Son	M. M.	May 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at School	10	yes							
15	22	22		Lee, Laura	Head	M. F.	Nov 1859	40	M	14	8	5	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Restaurant Keeper	1	yes	yes	yes	0	F. H.			
16				Ernest	Boarder	M. M.	Aug 1875	48	M				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Field and Keeper	1	yes	yes	yes					
17	23	23		Rauscher, Charles	Head	M. M.	June 1853	47	M	22			Texas	Germany	Germany				Long Distance Clerk	1	yes	yes	yes	0	F. H.			
18				Louise	Wife	M. F.	June 1861	38	M	32	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
19				Ella	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
20				Bertha	Daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
21				Max	Son	M. M.	Feb. 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
22				Bianco	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
23				Octave	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Carl	Son	M. M.	Apr. 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Louise	Daughter	M. F.	Apr. 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Cornelia	Daughter	M. F.	Apr. 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27	24	24		Luckenbach, Julia	Head	M. M.	Aug. 1853	46	M	22	4	7	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	0	F.	9		
28				2nd Wife	Wife	M. F.	May 1866	34	M	4	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
29				Engel	Son	M. M.	Apr. 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer-Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
30				Bennet	Son	M. M.	Mar. 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer-Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					
31				Alex.	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
32				Zimmer	Step-Son	M. M.	Mar. 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
33				Olga	Step-Daugh.	M. F.	Sept. 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Luckenbach, Paul	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35	25	25		Kurenbauer, August	Head	M. F.	Feb. 1840	60	M	7	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55				yes	yes	yes			H		
36	26	26		Feller, Willie	Head	M. M.	Oct. 1873	42	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F.	10		
37				Louise	Daughter	M. F.	June 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes							
38				Helmer	Son	M. M.	July 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Ida	Daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1891	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Nellie	Step-Sister	M. F.	Feb. 1899	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
41	27	27		Kunz, Peter	Head	M. M.	May 1865	35	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotelier	0	no	no	yes	0	F. H.			
42				Elise	Wife	M. F.	Sept. 1870	30	M	12	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	no	yes					
43				Ella	Daughter	M. F.	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
44				Alfred	Son	M. M.	Aug. 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
45				Anne	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10								
46				Edna	Daughter	M. F.	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Ida	Daughter	M. F.	May 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Erwin	Son	M. M.	Oct. 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Maria	Daughter	M. F.	Feb. 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50	28	28		Martha	Head	M. F.	Feb. 1860	40	M	18	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany				Washing etc	0				yes	no	H.		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 31

Township or other division of county Precinct 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division FredericksburgWard of city X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, H. R. Richter Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	At least 1 year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	29	29	Base, Leon	Head	M. m.	June 1877	22	M.	5						Texas	Texas	Texas				Livery Stable Keeper		yes	yes	yes	R.					
52			Clara	Wife	M. f.	Feb. 1875	25	M.	5	2	2				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
53			Albert	Son	M. m.	Aug. 1895	4	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
54			Robert	Son	M. m.	Oct. 1897	2	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
55	30	30	Keller, Aug.	Head	M. m.	Aug. 1856	43	M.	21						Texas	Germany	Germany				Cattle Dealer		yes	yes	yes	R.					
56			Ida	Wife	M. f.	Dec. 1861	38	M.	21	4	4				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
57			Nannie	Daughter	M. f.	Aug. 1881	18	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
58			Ella	Daughter	M. f.	Mar. 1885	15	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
59			Clara	Daughter	M. f.	Jan. 1887	13	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
60	31	31	Bezier, Aug.	Head	M. f.	Apr. 1851	49	M.	4	4					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farming & Cattle raising		yes	yes	yes	O. f. H.					
61	32	32	Rosenbaum, Cath.	Head	M. f.	Apr. 1842	58	M.	4	3					Texas	Germany	Germany						no	no	no	O. f. H.					
62	33	33	Habibian, Peter	Head	M. m.	Aug. 1847	52	M.	53						Germany	Germany	Germany	1845					yes	yes	yes	O. f. H.					
63			Anna	Wife	M. f.	Mar. 1821	79	M.	53	6	5				Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
64	34	34	Reichman, Albert	Head	M. m.	Jan. 1862	38	M.	9						Texas	Germany	Germany				Crown Keeper		yes	yes	yes	O. f. H.					
65			Emil	Wife	M. f.	Jan. 1863	37	M.	9	4	3				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
66			Harry	Son	M. m.	July 1892	7	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
67			Walter	Son	M. m.	Jan. 1895	5	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
68			Charles	Son	M. m.	Feb. 1897	3	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
69	35	35	Grobe, George	Head	M. m.	Aug. 1860	39	M.	16						Texas	Germany	Germany				Livery Stable Keeper		yes	yes	yes	O. f. S.	11				
70			Emeline	Wife	M. f.	Jan. 1867	36	M.	16	6	6				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
71			Alfred	Son	M. m.	Feb. 1885	15	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes						
72			Erwin	Son	M. m.	Apr. 1887	13	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
73			Ella	Daughter	M. f.	Apr. 1889	10	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
74			Cora	Daughter	M. f.	Apr. 1892	8	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
75			Kelton	Son	M. m.	July 1895	4	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
76			Alie	Daughter	M. f.	Feb. 1900	2	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
77			Hoff, Emil	Head	M. m.	Dec. 1867	32	M.	8						Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	47	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes					
78	36	36	George, Alex.	Head	M. m.	Nov. 1857	42	M.	17						Texas	Irish	Irish				Long Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R.					
79			Lydia	Wife	M. f.	July 1866	33	M.	17	8	6				Texas						Washing	0	yes	yes	yes						
80			Willie	Son	M. m.	Apr. 1885	15	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas				Long Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
81			Archie	Son	M. m.	Apr. 1887	13	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	4	yes	yes	yes						
82			Edward	Son	M. m.	Mar. 1889	11	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	4	yes	yes	yes						
83			Charles	Son	M. m.	Mar. 1890	9	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	4	yes	yes	yes						
84			Joseph	Son	M. m.	July 1898	1	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
85	37	37	Potomestky, Alfred	Head	M. m.	Apr. 1858	42	M.	8						Texas	Germany	Germany				Stone Mason	0	yes	yes	yes	O. m. H.					
86			Augusta	Wife	M. f.	Mar. 1862	32	M.	8	3	3				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
87			Miller, Charles	Head	M. m.	Aug. 1862	12	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
88			Potomestky, Alfred	Son	M. m.	Dec. 1882	7	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
89			Cora	Daughter	M. f.	Apr. 1885	4	S.							Texas	Texas	Texas														
90	38	38	Mueller, Heinrich	Head	M. m.	Feb. 1826	74	M.	24						Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	no				no	no	yes	O. f. S.	12			
91			Johanna	Daughter	M. f.	Mar. 1849	51	S.							Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
92			Heinrich	Son	M. m.	Mar. 1851	49	S.							Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes						
93	39	39	Graunwald, Chas.	Head	M. m.	Apr. 1830	70	M.	32						Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51	no				yes	yes	yes	R.				
94			Bartha	Wife	M. f.	Mar. 1830	44	M.	32	9	7				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
95			Dora	Daughter	M. f.	Feb. 1879	21	S.							Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
96			Ella	Daughter	M. f.	Dec. 1880	19	S.							Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
97			Bartha	Daughter	M. f.	Mar. 1882	16	S.							Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
98	40	40	Reinhold, Christ.	Head	M. m.	Mar. 1848	56	M.	22						Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27				yes	yes	yes	O. f. H.					
99			Felix	Son	M. m.	Feb. 1877	23	S.							Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant		yes	yes	yes						
100			Adolph, Alex.	Head	M. m.	Mar. 1878	22	S.							Texas	Germany	Germany				Barber		yes	yes	yes	O. f. H.					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

16 A

State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5Sheet No. 3Township or other division of county Preced-1

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, FredricksburgWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, H. R. Richter Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
42	42	Walter, Gustav	Head	M.	W.	Apr. 1857	43	M.	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Barkeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.							
		Walter, Gustav	Wife	M.	F.	July 1862	37	M.	16	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes						
		Alfred	Son	M.	W.	Jan. 1884	16	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	13	yes	yes	yes									
		Emilia	Daughter	M.	F.	Feb. 1888	12	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	13	yes	yes	yes									
		Elmer	Son	M.	W.	July 1891	8	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes									
43	43	Oliver, Louis	Head	M.	W.	Jan. 1852	48	M.	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	0	yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	H.						
		Anne	Wife	M.	F.	Mar. 1862	37	M.	16	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes						
		Emma	Son	M.	W.	Dec. 1880	19	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes									
		Alma	Daughter	M.	F.	Jan. 1884	16	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	11	yes	yes	yes									
		George	Son	M.	W.	Jan. 1889	11	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes									
		Edmund	Son	M.	W.	Jan. 1891	9	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes									
		Olga	Daughter	M.	F.	Aug. 1893	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		Lilly	Daughter	M.	F.	Aug. 1894	4	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
44	44	Heider, Rud.	Boarder	M.	W.	Mar. 1878	21	S.				Texas	Germany	Germany	1872	28		at school	0	yes	yes	yes									
		Oliver, Louis	Head	M.	W.	Jan. 1852	48	M.	16	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes						
45	45	Edwin	Boarder	M.	W.	Mar. 1882	17	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	13	yes	yes	yes									
		Alfonso	Boarder	M.	W.	Apr. 1884	16	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	11	yes	yes	yes									
		Valentine	Boarder	M.	W.	Mar. 1884	16	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	11	yes	yes	yes									
		Emil	Boarder	M.	W.	Apr. 1884	16	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes									
46	46	Samuel, My. Long	Head	M.	W.	Feb. 1852	48	M.	16	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		Saloon keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	H.						
		Victoria	Wife	M.	F.	Feb. 1852	47	M.	16	9	3	Texas	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes						
		Adolph	Son	M.	W.	Feb. 1891	9	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school	13	yes	yes	yes									
		Clara	Daughter	M.	F.	Aug. 1892	6	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas																	
		Anna	Daughter	M.	F.	Jan. 1894	5	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas																	
		Marie, Kate	Daughter	M.	F.	Jan. 1893	7	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas																	
		Samuel, My. Long	Wife	M.	F.	Aug. 1852	47	M.	16	22		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28							yes	yes	yes						
		Frederick, Carl	Wife	M.	F.	Apr. 1862	37	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28							yes	yes	yes						
47	47	Salinger, Edmund	Head	M.	W.	Apr. 1860	40	M.	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Cattle Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.							
		Rosine	Wife	M.	F.	Apr. 1864	35	M.	17	9	2	Texas	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes						
		F. Otto	Son	M.	W.	May 1883	17	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes									
		Alfred	Son	M.	W.	Aug. 1884	15	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				"					yes	yes	yes						
		Alma	Daughter	M.	F.	Feb. 1886	14	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				"					yes	yes	yes						
		Ellen	Daughter	M.	F.	Apr. 1888	11	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes									
		Hilmar	Son	M.	W.	Jan. 1890	9	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes									
		Felix	Son	M.	W.	Aug. 1893	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		Charles	Son	M.	W.	Oct. 1893	7	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
48	48	Salinger, Wilhelm	Head	M.	W.	Oct. 1869	30	M.	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Feed & Grain Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.							
		Wilhelmina	Wife	M.	F.	Apr. 1872	28	M.	9	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes						
		Emma	Son	M.	W.	Aug. 1882	16	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		Lena	Daughter	M.	F.	Apr. 1891	9	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		Cornelia	Daughter	M.	F.	Jan. 1894	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
49	49	Will, James T.	Head	M.	W.	Mar. 1844	56	M.	19			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	H.						
		Elybeth	Wife	M.	F.	July 1862	37	M.	19	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia									yes	yes	yes						
		Willie, John W.	Daughter	M.	F.	Oct. 1839	60	M.	40	6	6	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	H.						
		Quincy	Daughter	M.	F.	Mar. 1846	54	M.	40	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama									yes	yes	yes						
		Frederick, Carl	Daughter	M.	F.	Feb. 1890	10	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				School Teacher	12	yes	yes	yes									
50	50	James R. Willingham	Head	M.	W.	Apr. 1872	27	M.	3	4	4	Texas	Germany	Texas				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R.	H.							
		Lena	Wife	M.	F.	Oct. 1879	20	M.	3	1	0	Texas	Germany	Texas									yes	yes	yes						
51	51	Frederick, Carl	Head	M.	W.	Oct. 1879	20	M.	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28							yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	H.			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

State Texas
County Bell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 31

Township or other division of county

Precinct 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, FriedrichsburgWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, H. R. Richler Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live-born children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Walter	son	W. M.	May 1888	12	S.			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes									
				Felix	son	W. M.	Feb. 1890	10	S.			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes									
				Isela	daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1892	8	S.			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Walter	son	W. M.	Mar. 1894	6	S.			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Corra	daughter	M. F.	Aug. 1895	4	S.			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Edgar	son	W. M.	Oct. 1892	2	S.			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
68	68			Urbine, Juan	Head	M. M.	Mar. 1820	75	M.			Mexico	Germany	Mexico	1898	2	Al.	no occupation		yes	yes	yes		R.							
69	69			Schneider, Henry	Head	M. M.	Mar. 1857	42	M.			Texas	Germany	Germany				farmer		yes	yes	yes		O. M. F.	19						
				Johanna	Wife	M. F.	Mar. 1862	37	F.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	14					yes	yes	yes								
				Albert	son	W. M.	Jan. 1889	11	S.			Texas	Texas	Germany				at school		yes	yes	yes									
				Felix	son	W. M.	July 1890	9	S.			Texas	Texas	Germany				at school		yes	yes	yes									
				Henry	son	W. M.	Jan. 1892	8	S.			Texas	Texas	Germany																	
				Adolph	son	W. M.	July 1891	4	S.			Texas	Texas	Germany																	
				Max	son	W. M.	Mar. 1899	1	S.			Texas	Texas	Germany																	
70	70			Born, Adolph	Head	M. M.	Dec. 1872	27	M.			Texas	Germany	Germany				Bar Tender		yes	yes	yes		O. M. F.							
				Augusta	Wife	M. F.	July 1873	26	F.			Texas	Germany	Germany																	
				Ethel	daughter	M. F.	Aug. 1896	3	S.			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
71	71			Born, Peter	Head	M. M.	Feb. 1836	64	M.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53	Na.	day laborer	1	yes	yes	yes		O. M. F.	20						
				Caroline	Wife	M. F.	Apr. 1839	61	F.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54															
				Heinrich	son	W. M.	Oct. 1862	37	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany				farmer		yes	yes	yes									
				Leola	daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1892	12	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany																	
72	72			Mahmoud, Edmond	Head	M. M.	June 1854	45	M.			Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		yes	yes	yes		O. M. F.							
				Emile	daughter	M. F.	Oct. 1876	23	F.			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Albert	son in law	M. M.	Nov. 1872	26	M.			Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloonkeeper		yes	yes	yes									
73	73			Hager, Louis	Head	M. M.	July 1838	61	M.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	Al.														
				Caroline	daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1871	29	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany																	
				Julius	son	M. M.	Nov. 1876	23	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany				Postal Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes									
				Olga	daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1879	21	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany																	
				Hans	son	M. M.	Apr. 1883	16	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		yes	yes	yes									
				Carl	son	M. M.	Dec. 1887	12	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		yes	yes	yes									
				Elen	daughter	M. F.	Apr. 1893	7	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		yes	yes	yes									
74	74			Waller, Alfred	Head	M. M.	Dec. 1867	32	M.			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland				Watchmaker	3	yes	yes	yes		O. M. F.							
				Emma	Wife	M. F.	June 1870	29	F.			Texas	Germany	Germany																	
				Emile	son	M. M.	Feb. 1892	1	S.			Texas	Switzerland	Texas																	
				Ramona, Cora	daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1890	9	S.			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes									
75	75			Ernest, Edw.	Head	M. M.	Jan. 1863	37	M.			Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Dentist	0	yes	yes	yes		R.							
				Sarah	Wife	M. F.	Mar. 1866	34	F.			Missouri	N. Carolina	Missouri																	
				Hannie	daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1887	12	S.			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school		yes	yes	yes									
				Harriet	daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1890	10	S.			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school		yes	yes	yes									
				Emily	daughter	M. F.	July 1892	7	S.			Texas	Missouri	Missouri																	
76	76			Ernest, Henry	Head	M. M.	Aug. 1844	55	M.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na.	County Treas.	0	yes	yes	yes		O. M. F.	21						
				Johanna	Wife	M. F.	Oct. 1845	54	F.			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48					yes	yes	yes								
				Otto	son	M. M.	Aug. 1875	24	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany				Sadler	0	yes	yes	yes									
				Clara	daughter	M. F.	Apr. 1879	20	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany																	
				Albert	son	M. M.	Apr. 1881	18	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany				Wall Builder	0	yes	yes	yes									
				Edna	daughter	M. F.	Aug. 1884	15	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		yes	yes	yes									
				Ellen	daughter	M. F.	Apr. 1887	12	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		yes	yes	yes									
				Edwin	son	M. M.	May 1884	6	S.			Texas	Germany	Germany																	
77	77			Otha, Herman	Head	M. M.	Aug. 1855	44	M.			Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon Keeper		yes	yes	yes		O. M. F.							
				Alvina	Wife	M. F.	Feb. 1859	41	F.			Texas	Germany	Germany																	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County El Paso

{ Supervisor's District No. 5- } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 31 } 4

Township or other division of county..

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Fredericksburg

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,

H. R. Richter

Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

18 A.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Brewster

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 5
 { Enumeration District No. 31 } 5

Township or other division of county _____ Precinct _____

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, Henry K. Richter, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months of school attended (in months).					Owned or rented.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Pa in or house.	Number of acres cultivated.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	90	90	Millis, Jordan, Aug. 10/10	Head	W.	M.	Aug.	1856	43	M.	18			Texas	Germany	Germany	1857	43	na	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.				
			Carroll, Alfred	Wife	W.	F.	Dec.	1882	17	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	Son	W.	M.	Nov.	1882	17	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Wick, Emily	Daughter	W.	F.	June	1884	15	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Emil	Son	W.	M.	Feb.	1886	14	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Harry	Son	W.	M.	Mar.	1887	13	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Old	Son	W.	M.	Apr.	1887	11	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Andy	Son	W.	M.	Nov.	1892	7	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
			Edwin	Son	W.	M.	Feb.	1895	5	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
June 6th 1900	91	91	Baumman, John	Head	W.	M.	Dec.	1862	37	M.	9	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes	R.				
			Clara	Wife	W.	F.	Aug.	1868	32	M.	9	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Selma	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug.	1872	7	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W.	M.	Nov.	1881	18	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
92	92	92	Mahomed, Edna	Head	W.	M.	Feb.	1856	44	M.	20	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	2	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.				
			Anna	Wife	W.	F.	Feb.	1856	42	M.	20	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Jessie	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec.	1876	20	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Engel	Son	W.	M.	Mar.	1884	19	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	2	yes	yes	yes					
93	93	93	Marshall, Eva	Head	W.	F.	Apr.	1849	51	M.	9	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50		Mill River	2	yes	yes	yes	R.				
			Himmann, Henry	Wife	W.	M.	May	1876	24	M.	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Rosa	Wife	W.	F.	Feb.	1882	18	M.	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Harry	Son	W.	M.	Jan.	1897	1	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Albert	Brother	W.	M.	Dec.	1877	22	S.				Texas	Germany	Germany				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes					
94	94	94	Teller, Clara	Head	W.	F.	Dec.	1832	67	M.	7	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	59					yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.			
95	95	95	Meckel, Maria	Head	W.	F.	Aug.	1861	48	M.	2	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.				
			William	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb.	1883	17	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Walter	Son	W.	M.	Sept.	1884	15	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas				Printer	2	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.			
96	96	96	Mueller, Carl	Head	W.	F.	Oct.	1850	49	M.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	39					yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.			
97	97	97	Banta, Mary	Head	W.	F.	July	1827	72	M.	5	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					no	no	no	O. F. H.			
98	98	98	Mott, Chas. W.	Head	W.	M.	Aug.	1866	33	M.	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.				
			Francis	Wife	W.	F.	Jan.	1868	32	M.	10	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Abby	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec.	1892	9	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Willie	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1892	8	S.				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school	10	no	no	yes					
99	99	99	Carlin, George	Head	W.	M.	Feb.	1868	32	M.	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R.				
			Lizzie	Wife	W.	F.	Aug.	1874	26	M.	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Abel	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb.	1894	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mella	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan.	1895	5	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bessie	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec.	1896	3	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Novie	Son	W.	M.	Oct.	1899	1	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100	100	100	Ditz, Joseph	Head	W.	M.	May	1868	31	M.	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.				
			Lina	Wife	W.	F.	Feb.	1870	30	M.	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Willie	Son	W.	M.	July	1892	7	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
101	101	101	Metting, Chris	Head	W.	M.	Jan.	1867	43	M.	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Proprietor	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.				
			Francis	Wife	W.	F.	Apr.	1874	26	M.	9	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Abner	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar.	1892	8	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Max	Son	W.	M.	Aug.	1893	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	10			yes					
			Felix	Son	W.	M.	Oct.	1895	4	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W.	M.	Jan.	1897	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Billings

Township or other division of county.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900,

Harry R. Richter

Enumerator.

(Supervisor's District No. 5)

Enumeration District No. 3

Sheet No.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOLD.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Lellie	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1899	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Barthel, Anna	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1881	20	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
	102	102		Barthel, Barbara	Head	W. F.	Nov.	1873	26	S					Texas	Germany	Germany	1874	10											
				Barthel, Maria	Sister	W. F.	Apr.	1873	26	S					Nebraska	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Marie	Sister	W. F.	Nov.	1865	34	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
	102	102		Barthel, Hans	Head	W. M.	June	1873	26	M	31				Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26											
				Barthel, Alice	Wife	W. F.	May	1877	22	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	22											
				Barthel, Maria	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1879	20	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Elizabeth	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1881	19	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Frank	Head	W. M.	Oct.	1883	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany	1883	16											
	104	104		Barthel, Balduin	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1871	28	M					Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28											
				Barthel, Maria	Wife	W. F.	May	1871	28	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Lina	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1882	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, George	Head	W. M.	Feb.	1882	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
	105	105		Barthel, Hans	Head	W. M.	May	1874	26	M	22				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Mathilda	Wife	W. F.	Feb.	1874	26	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Henry	Son	W. M.	Dec.	1890	9	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Elsie	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1894	6	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1896	4	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
	106	106		Barthel, Hans	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1871	28	M					Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28											
				Barthel, Maria	Wife	W. F.	May	1871	28	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28											
				Barthel, Henry	Son	W. M.	Feb.	1869	31	M	2				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Anna	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1878	22	S	2	2			Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Rosa	Daughter	W. F.	June	1894	5	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Lilly	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1900	2	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1881	19	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
	107	107		Barthel, Hans	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1871	28	M	20				Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Maria	Wife	W. F.	Apr.	1874	26	S	6	5			Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Willie	Son	W. M.	Feb.	1883	17	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Albert	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1884	15	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Lina	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1889	10	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
	108	108		Barthel, John	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1885	15	S					France	France	France	1853	47											
	109	109		Barthel, Hans	Head	W. F.	Dec.	1851	48	M	13	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47											
				Barthel, Maria	Wife	W. F.	May	1872	28	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Joseph	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1882	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Otto	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1886	13	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Elsie	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1884	15	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
	110	110		Barthel, Hans	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1871	28	M	24				Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	48											
				Barthel, Maria	Wife	W. F.	Oct.	1874	25	S	10	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25											
				Barthel, Lina	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1879	20	S					Texas	Germany	Germany	1879	20											
				Barthel, Mary	Son	W. M.	Dec.	1881	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Clara	Daughter	W. F.	May	1884	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Frank	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1886	13	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Maria	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1889	11	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Rosa	Daughter	W. F.	May	1891	9	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Emma	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1894	6	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Barthel, Maria	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1896	3	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
	112	112		Barthel, Hans	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1871	28	M	27				Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	48											
				Barthel, Maria	Wife	W. F.	Jan.	1874	26	S	0	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26											
				Barthel, Carl	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1876	24	M					Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24											

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

19 A

State TexasCounty Silliman

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 31

6

Township or other division of county

Precinct 1Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, FriedricksburgWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 6th

day of June, 1900,

Henry R. Rich

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	For more than one house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																							
	112	112	Widenfeller, Adolph	Head	M.	W.	Oct.	1842	57	M.	16				Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Na	Storekeeper	1		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.			
			Seider, Wm.	Wife	M.	F.	Apr.	1858	42	M.	16	7	6		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			O'Neill, L. J.	Daughter	M.	F.	Oct.	1886	13	S.					Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Albrecht, Son	Son	M.	W.	Apr.	1889	11	S.					Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Willie, Son	Son	M.	W.	June	1891	8	S.					Texas	Germany	Texas				at school										
			Keller, Son	Son	M.	W.	Jan.	1894	6	S.					Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Felix, Son	Son	M.	W.	Oct.	1896	3	S.					Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Albrecht, Son	Son	M.	W.	Mar.	1899	1	S.					Texas	Germany	Texas														
	113	113	Borg, Joseph	Head	M.	W.	Nov.	1852	47	M.	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	13	Na	Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.			
			Anne	Wife	M.	F.	Aug.	1855	44	M.	5	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	M.	W.	Dec.	1885	14	S.					Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Engel, Son	Son	M.	W.	Aug.	1894	6	S.					Texas	Germany	Texas														
	114	114	Specht, Marcell	Head	M.	F.	Aug.	1822	77	M.	9	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	29			
			Adolph	Son	M.	W.	Jan.	1853	47	M.					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Fritz	Son	M.	W.	Feb.	1857	42	M.					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ella	Daughter	M.	F.	May	1890	10	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
	115	115	Mandel, Rudolph	Head	M.	W.	Nov.	1834	65	M.	9				Texas	Germany	Germany				at Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O. M. H.				
			Abraham	Wife	M.	F.	Jan.	1874	26	M.	9	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Felix	Son	M.	W.	Jan.	1892	8	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Emilie	Daughter	M.	F.	Dec.	1894	5	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mela	Daughter	M.	F.	Oct.	1898	1	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	116	116	Tainter, Dr. L. R.	Head	M.	W.	Aug.	1859	40	M.	12				Iowa	Massachusetts	Ohio				Doctor of Med.	0		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.			
			Helen	Wife	M.	F.	Oct.	1867	32	M.	12	0	0		Iowa	New Hampshire	New York							yes	yes	yes					
			George Tom	Son	M.	W.		1884	16	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
	117	117	Roch, Joseph	Head	M.	W.	Jan.	1871	29	M.					Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Al	Catholic Priest	0		yes	yes	yes	Church				
	118	118	Mueler, Luitpold	Head	M.	F.	Aug.	1852	47	M.	1	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	16		Midwife	0		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.			
			Ohl	Son	M.	W.	Oct.	1886	13	S.					Texas	Texas	Germany				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
	119	119	Johnson, Dr. A. E.	Head	M.	W.	Dec.	1840	59	M.					Kentucky	Switzerland	Switzerland				Doctor of Med.	0		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.			
			Josephine	Daughter	M.	F.	Dec.	1884	18	S.					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Mathilde	Daughter	M.	F.	Jan.	1885	14	S.					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Christina	Daughter	M.	F.	Aug.	1882	12	S.					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Olivia	Daughter	M.	F.	May	1890	10	S.					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Leoline	Daughter	M.	F.	Sept.	1890	7	S.					Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
			Otto	Son	M.	W.	Oct.	1894	5	S.					Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
			Albert	Son	M.	W.	Nov.	1896	3	S.					Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
	120	120	Brecht, B. J.	Head	M.	F.	Jan.	1816	84	M.	7	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52					yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	28			
	121	121	Smith, L. J.	Head	M.	F.	Mar.	1832	67	M.	7	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	28			
	122	122	Hotopp, Heinrich	Head	M.	W.	Apr.	1813	86	M.	55				Germany	Germany	Germany	1812	48	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	28			
			Harriet	Wife	M.	F.	Nov.	1820	79	M.	55	10	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1812	48					yes	yes	yes					
			Fritz	Daughter	M.	F.	Feb.	1853	47	S.					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Schaper, Helmar	Son	M.	W.	Mar.	1883	17	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Mela	Son	M.	F.	Only	1885	14	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
	123	123	Hotopp, Carl	Head	M.	W.	May	1862	38	M.	13				Texas	Germany	Germany				Horn & Bell Dealer			yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	29			
			Ida	Wife	M.	F.	Feb.	1868	32	M.	13	5	5		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Clara	Daughter	M.	F.	Feb.	1866	34	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Anne	Daughter	M.	F.	Dec.	1887	12	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	M.	F.	Oct.	1884	10	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Mela	Daughter	M.	F.	Dec.	1891	8	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Helmar	Daughter	M.	F.	Aug.	1894	5	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	124	124	Prin, Elsie	Head	M.	F.	Sept.	1876	23	M.	6	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53					yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	28			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Silliman

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 32 } 6

Township or other division of county..

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,✱

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Henry B. Roberts, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		125-125	Metz, Nicholas	Head	M. H.	Mar.	1875	6	25	33		Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	46	25		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52			Maria Anna	Wife	M. L.	Oct.	1874	5	25	32		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	45	25		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53			John	Son	M. H.	Jan.	1892	8	25	8		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54			Theresa	Son	M. H.	Aug.	1878	21	22	22		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55			John	Son	M. H.	Jan.	1881	19	19	19		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56			Edith	Son	M. H.	Feb.	1882	18	18	18		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57		126-126	Kapp, Anna	Head	M. H.	Mar.	1862	38	38	38		Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	27		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58			John	Wife	M. H.	Jan.	1863	37	37	37		Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	31			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59			Felix	Son	M. H.	Mar.	1867	33	33	33		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60			John	Son	M. H.	Oct.	1866	34	34	34		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61			Louis	Son	M. H.	Aug.	1869	31	31	31		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62			Laura	Daughter	M. H.	Mar.	1872	28	28	28		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63			John	Son	M. H.	Oct.	1870	30	30	30		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64			Theresa	Daughter	M. H.	Jan.	1876	24	24	24		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65			Alma	Daughter	M. H.	Jan.	1877	23	23	23		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66			John	Father	M. H.	Mar.	1874	26	26	26		Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	27		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67		127-127	Stein, John	Head	M. H.	Mar.	1834	66	66	66		Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	32	32		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68		128-128	Wells, Calvin	Head	M. H.	Apr.	1875	25	25	25		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69			Lizzie	Wife	M. F.	Oct.	1864	36	36	36	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70			Edmund	Son	M. H.	May	1898	2	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
71		129-129	Shelton, Elmy	Head	M. H.	Aug.	1864	35	35	35		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
72			Mary E.	Wife	M. F.	Jan.	1868	32	32	32	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
73			Karaca	Son	M. H.	Jan.	1892	8	8	8		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
74			Sorden	Son	M. H.	Mar.	1894	6	6	6		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75			Wallace	Son	M. H.	Apr.	1897	2	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
76			Lisa	Daughter	M. F.	Dec.	1899	5	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
77		130-130	Blum, Max	Head	M. H.	Feb.	1870	30	30	30	9	Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
78			Elise	Wife	M. F.	Jan.	1874	26	26	26	4	Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
79			Margaret	Daughter	M. F.	Sep.	1893	7	7	7		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80			Eome	Daughter	M. F.	Aug.	1895	4	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
81			Henry J.	Son	M. H.	Apr.	1897	2	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
82		131-131	Schlandt, John	Head	M. H.	Aug.	1847	52	52	52	29	Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
83			Lizzie	Wife	M. F.	Mar.	1854	46	46	46	25	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	48			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
84			Carl E.	Son	M. H.	Oct.	1872	27	28	28		Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
85			Michael	Son	M. H.	Feb.	1875	25	25	25		Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
86			Celina	Daughter	M. F.	Mar.	1881	19	19	19		Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
87			Rebecca	Son	M. H.	Jan.	1884	16	16	16		Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
88			Emeline	Daughter	M. F.	Oct.	1886	13	13	13		Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
89			Arthur	Son	M. H.	Jan.	1892	8	8	8		Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
90			Emile	Son	M. H.	June	1894	6	6	6		Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
91			Anna	Daughter	M. F.	Jan.	1895	5	5	5		Texas	Texas	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
92		132-132	Melzer, Chris	Head	M. H.	May	1874	26	26	26	15	Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
93			Lingueh	Wife	M. F.	Dec.	1876	24	24	24	4	Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
94			Willie	Daughter	M. H.	May	1886	14	14	14		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
95			Sister	Son	M. H.	May	1888	12	12	12		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
96			Mina	Daughter	M. F.	July	1894	5	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
97			Kraus, Jacob	Brother	M. H.	Oct.	1863	36	36	36		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
98		133-133	Otto, Heinrich	Head	M. H.	Dec.	1848	51	51	51	30	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50	50		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
99			Elise	Wife	M. F.	Apr.	1876	24	24	24	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
100			Erna	Daughter	M. F.	July	1884	15	15	15		Texas	Germany	Germany					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

20 A

State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 3177

Township or other division of county

Precinct 1Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, FredericksburgWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, H. R. Richter, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Full or part owner.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
134	134	Kramer, Pape	Son	W. M.	M.	Jan. 1880	20	S.						Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	N.	School Teacher	2	yes	yes	yes						
		Pape, Heinrich	Head	W. M.	M.	Jan. 1837	63	M.	38					Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	N.	Preacher	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Hanna	Wife	W. F.	F.	Jan. 1840	60	M.	38	10	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	N.			yes	yes	yes						
		Hanna	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Apr. 1874	25	S.						Germany	Germany	Germany			N.			yes	yes	yes						
135	135	Meier, Christine	Wife	W. M.	M.	June 1821	78	M.	45					Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	N.			yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Christine	Wife	W. F.	F.	Oct. 1832	67	M.	45	10	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	N.			yes	yes	yes						
136	136	Stehling, Mary	Head	W. F.	F.	Dec. 1830	69	M.	47					Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	N.			yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Flora	Son	W. M.	M.	July 1866	33	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.	at school	1	yes	yes	yes						
		Rudolf	Son	W. M.	M.	Dec. 1889	10	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.	at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
		Joseph	Son	W. M.	M.	Jan. 1891	9	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.	at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
137	137	Speer, John	Head	W. M.	M.	Mar. 1864	36	M.						Germany	Germany	Germany			N.	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Anne	Wife	W. F.	F.	Aug. 1846	54	M.	12	4				Germany	Germany	Germany			N.			yes	yes	yes						
		W. M.	Son	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1872	28	S.						Texas	Germany	Germany			N.	Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Fina	Daughter	W. F.	F.	June 1877	22	S.						Texas	Germany	Germany			N.			yes	yes	yes						
		Joseph	Son	W. M.	M.	Dec. 1885	14	S.						Texas	Germany	Germany			N.	Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
138	138	Stam, Ben	Head	W. F.	M.	Jan. 1832	68	M.	14	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	N.			yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
139	139	Dunk, Ad	Head	W. M.	M.	May 1875	25	M.	4					Texas	Texas	Texas			N.	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Ida	Wife	W. F.	F.	May 1877	23	M.	4	2	2			Texas	Germany	Germany			N.			yes	yes	yes						
		Frieda	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Aug. 1896	3	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.											
		Edmund	Son	W. M.	M.	Nov. 1898	1	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.											
140	140	Jung, Anna	Head	W. F.	F.	May 1841	59	M.	9	9				Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	60	N.			yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Alfred	Son	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1878	22	S.						Texas	Germany	Germany			N.	Salmony Long	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Ida	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Nov. 1874	26	S.						Texas	Germany	Germany			N.			yes	yes	yes						
141	141	Kraus, Sam	Head	W. M.	M.	Jan. 1859	41	M.	10					Texas	Germany	Germany			N.			yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Mathilde	Wife	W. F.	F.	Jan. 1866	34	M.	10	5	5			Texas	Germany	Germany			N.			yes	yes	yes						
		Charles	Son	W. M.	M.	Mar. 1891	9	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.	at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
		Elmer	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Apr. 1892	7	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.											
		Julius	Son	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1894	5	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.											
		Edwin	Son	W. M.	M.	Aug. 1896	3	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.											
		Herbert	Son	W. M.	M.	Nov. 1898	1	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.											
		Walter	Son	W. M.	M.	Nov. 1898	22	S.						Texas	Germany	Texas			N.	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					
142	142	Klauser, Carl	Head	W. M.	M.	Oct. 1868	30	M.	6					Texas	Germany	Germany			N.	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Marie	Wife	W. F.	F.	Jan. 1872	28	M.	6	2	2			Texas	Germany	Germany			N.			yes	yes	yes						
		Edwin	Son	W. M.	M.	Jan. 1891	5	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.											
		Esther	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Apr. 1897	3	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.											
143	143	Kuchemann, Mary	Head	W. M.	M.	Aug. 1844	55	M.	31					Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	60	N.	Cabinet-Maker	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Elmer	Wife	W. F.	F.	Oct. 1847	52	M.	31	9	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1843	57	N.			yes	yes	yes						
		Willy	Son	W. M.	M.	Oct. 1878	21	S.						Texas	Germany	Germany			N.	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Charles	Son	W. M.	M.	Jan. 1881	18	S.						Texas	Germany	Germany			N.	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Ernest	Son	W. M.	M.	Aug. 1883	16	S.						Texas	Germany	Germany			N.	Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes						
		Angie	Son	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1886	14	S.						Texas	Germany	Germany			N.	at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
		Arthur	Son	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1888	12	S.						Texas	Germany	Germany			N.	at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
144	144	Lohr, Will	Head	W. M.	M.	Mar. 1862	38	M.	11					Texas	Germany	Germany			N.	Carpenter	5	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Mathilde	Wife	W. F.	F.	Nov. 1861	34	M.	15	6	6			Texas	Germany	Germany			N.			yes	yes	yes						
		Elmer	Daughter	W. M.	M.	Oct. 1885	14	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.			0	yes	yes	yes					
		Math	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Apr. 1887	12	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.	at school	8	yes	yes	yes						
		Alphon	Son	W. M.	M.	Nov. 1890	10	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.	at school	10	yes	yes	yes						
		Mathilde	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Nov. 1892	8	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.			0								
		Lillie	Daughter	W. F.	F.	Apr. 1894	5	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.											
		Silbert	Son	W. M.	M.	Apr. 1896	3	S.						Texas	Texas	Texas			N.											

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21 A

State Texas
County Silliman

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 21

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, FredericksburgWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, H. R. Richter Enumerator.

IN CITIES.	LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
				DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE.	SEX.	Color or race.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Whether not employed (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	154/155	Hend, Mary	Head	M. F. Apr. 1857 49	30	8	6	Texas	Germany	Germany										
2		Henry	Son	M. M. Aug. 1876 24	8			Texas	Germany	Texas				Teacher	2	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
3		Alfred	Son	M. F. Nov. 1880 19	1			Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
4		Olga	Daughter	M. F. Nov. 1880 19	1			Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
5	160/160	Behr, Sophie	Head	M. F. June 1830 69	74			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47				yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
6	161/161	Hennemann, V.	Head	M. F. Dec. 1847 52	52			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	32				yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
7	162/162	Riedig, Adam	Head	M. M. Apr. 1823 77	77			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	91			yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
8	163/163	Bernhardt, Frank	Head	M. M. Oct. 1855 45	45			Germany	Germany	Germany				Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
9		Maria	Wife	M. F. Dec. 1857 42	42			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes		
10		Margaret	Daughter	M. F. July 1855 44	44			Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
11		Emilia	Daughter	M. F. July 1857 42	42			Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
12		Olga	Daughter	M. F. Oct. 1857 42	42			Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
13		Emil	Son	M. M. Dec. 1856 43	43			Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
14	164/164	Hennemann, V.	Head	M. M. Nov. 1837 62	62			Texas	Germany	Germany				Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	34
15		Joseph	Brother	M. M. Oct. 1878 21	21			Texas	Germany	Germany				Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes		
16		Maria	Wife	M. F. Apr. 1853 47	47			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes		
17		Anna	Wife	M. F. Oct. 1855 44	44			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes		
18	165/165	Ford, Carrie	Head	M. M. Apr. 1837 63	63			S. Carolina	Georgia	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes	H	
19	166/166	Colbert, John	Head	M. F. Apr. 1854 45	45			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes	H	
20		Fred	Daughter	M. F. Aug. 1857 42	42			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
21		Eva	Daughter	M. F. Jan. 1859 40	40			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
22		Ethel	Daughter	M. F. June 1891 8	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
23		Nathan, Joseph E.	Boarder	M. M. Feb. 1859 41	41			Texas	Germany	Germany				Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
24	167/167	Wahmsted, Emma	Head	M. M. May 1858 42	42			Texas	Germany	Germany				Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
25		Augusta	Wife	M. F. Aug. 1853 46	46			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes		
26		Theresa	Daughter	M. F. Aug. 1874 25	25			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
27		Arthur	Son	M. M. Dec. 1884 15	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
28		Emily	Son	M. M. Sep. 1885 14	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
29	168/168	Klingelhoefer, W.	Head	M. M. Aug. 1857 42	42			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stone Mason	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
30		Sophie	Wife	M. F. Oct. 1857 42	42			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes		
31		Olga	Daughter	M. F. Dec. 1886 13	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
32		Nellie	Daughter	M. F. Dec. 1889 10	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
33		Robert	Son	M. M. Mar. 1894 6	6			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
34		Lina	Daughter	M. F. July 1892 8	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
35	169/169	Waller, Fred	Head	M. M. Apr. 1866 34	34			Texas	Germany	Germany				Cashier & Bank	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
36		Mulda	Wife	M. F. Jan. 1867 33	33			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes		
37		Elsa	Daughter	M. F. Apr. 1892 8	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
38	170/170	Klingelhoefer, W.	Head	M. M. Apr. 1853 47	47			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stone Mason	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
39		Robert	Wife	M. F. Apr. 1856 44	44			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes		
40		Augusta	Son	M. M. Oct. 1880 19	19			Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	2	yes	yes	yes		
41		Alfred	Son	M. M. Apr. 1882 18	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes		
42		Alma	Daughter	M. F. Apr. 1884 16	16			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
43		Albert	Son	M. M. Dec. 1885 14	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes		
44		Adolph	Son	M. M. Jan. 1888 12	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
45		Alvin	Son	M. M. Nov. 1890 9	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes		
46		Arthur	Son	M. M. Sep. 1893 6	6			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
47		Arnold	Son	M. M. Dec. 1895 4	4			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes		
48	171/171	Wahmsted, W.	Head	M. F. Nov. 1838 61	61			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55				yes	yes	yes	O. F. H.	
49		John	Daughter	M. F. Jan. 1869 31	31			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes		
50		Frederick	Head	M. M. Apr. 1837 63	63			Texas	Germany	Germany				Shoemaker	0	yes	yes	yes		

Have not the enumeration of the portion of Fredericksburg.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Billings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 31

Township or other division of county.

Precinct 1Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richter Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Month.	Year.				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.									Place of birth of mother of this person.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	172	172	Lehne, Christy	Head	M. M.	Feb. 1873	27	71d				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	173	173	Eckert, Rudolph	Head	M. M.	Jan. 1873	27	29				Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Louis	Son	M. M.	Apr. 1881	18	5				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Felix	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1884	15	5				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1886	12	5				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Edmund	Son	M. M.	July 1884	10	5				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	174	174	Wiemers, John	Head	M. M.	Jan. 1870	30	30				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Marie	Wife	M. F.	Aug. 1873	26	26				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Lena	Daughter	M. F.	Aug. 1896	3	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Lina	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1898	2	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Helma	Daughter	M. F.	Feb. 1900	2	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Garcia, Juan	Employer	M. M.	Jan. 1884	18	18				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Loren	Employer	M. M.	Jan. 1878	21	5				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	175	175	Braun, Peter	Head	M. M.	July 1848	51	51				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ben	Wife	M. F.	Feb. 1868	32	32				Louisiana	New York	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Helmer	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1877	11	5				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Henriette	Daughter	M. F.	Feb. 1892	8	5				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Robert	Son	M. M.	Aug. 1896	3	5				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Mueller, William	Boarder	M. M.	Dec. 1872	26	5				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	176	176	Weinheimer, John	Head	M. F.	Dec. 1836	63	71d				Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	58		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Richard	Son	M. M.	July 1882	17	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	177	177	Weinheimer, John	Head	M. M.	Dec. 1822	72	72				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	Wife	M. F.	Dec. 1837	62	62				Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ernst	Son	M. M.	Dec. 1878	21	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Ransleben, Heinrich	Boarder	M. M.	Aug. 1867	12	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	178	178	Diehl, Louis	Head	M. M.	Feb. 1848	52	52				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Marie	Wife	M. F.	Oct. 1869	30	30				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Emma	Daughter	M. F.	May 1884	11	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Oswald	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1892	7	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Heinrich	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1896	4	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	179	179	Peter, Elise	Head	M. F.	Apr. 1842	58	58				Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Louis	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1881	18	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	180	180	Reumann, Friedrich	Head	M. F.	Oct. 1840	59	59				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	181	181	Boris, Friedrich	Head	M. M.	Oct. 1872	27	5				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Lopez, Louis	Boarder	M. M.	Jan. 1872	27	5				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	12		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Flora, Victor	Boarder	M. M.	Feb. 1858	42	5				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	0		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	182	182	Stehling, Anna	Head	M. M.	Oct. 1823	76	76				Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Barbara	Wife	M. F.	Jan. 1831	69	69				Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	59		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Marie	Daughter	M. F.	Feb. 1862	38	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	183	183	Stehling, John	Head	M. M.	July 1865	34	34				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Marie	Wife	M. F.	Oct. 1872	27	27				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Christine	Daughter	M. F.	Feb. 1891	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Pauline	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1892	7	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Paul	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1895	5	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Richard	Son	M. M.	May 1897	3	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County BellSupervisor's District No. 47 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 31Township or other division of county PrincetonName of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Harry R. Richter, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN OTHER PLACES.			Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
184	184	Lange, Franz	Head	M. M.	Mar. 1857	43	M.	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	14		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				45	
		Franziska	Wife	M. F.	Feb. 1871	28	M.	8	5	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8					yes	yes	yes					
		Anna	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1892	7	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
		Marie	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1893	6	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
		Medora	Daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1898	5	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
		Franziska	Daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1899	3	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
		Joseph	Son	M. M.	Dec. 1892	7	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
185	185	Fritz, Catharina	Head	M. F.	June 1832	68	M.	11	11	11		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				46	
		Peter	Son	M. M.	Aug. 1876	23	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
		Alfred	Son	M. M.	Mar. 1878	22	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
186	186	Wesling, Joseph	Head	M. M.	Oct. 1860	39	M.	11				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				47	
		Catharine	Wife	M. F.	Oct. 1871	28	M.	11	7	7		Texas	Germany	Germany				at school			yes	yes	yes					
		Rudolf	Son	M. M.	Dec. 1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			10	yes	yes	yes				
		Joseph	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			10	yes	yes	yes				
		Alfred	Son	M. M.	June 1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Louis	Son	M. M.	June 1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Bernie	Son	M. M.	Aug. 1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Oscar	Son	M. M.	Aug. 1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
187	187	Melzer, Fred	Head	M. M.	Mar. 1854	46	M.	18				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				48	
		Anna	Wife	M. F.	Mar. 1859	41	M.	18	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
		Augusta	Daughter	M. F.	Feb. 1883	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
188	188	Strackheim, Neke	Head	M. M.	Mar. 1839	60	M.	24				Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	70	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				49	
		Elinor	Wife	M. F.	Mar. 1844	56	M.	34	7	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45					yes	yes	yes					
		Henrich	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1867	33	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
		Minne	Daughter	M. F.	Aug. 1879	20	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
		Friedrich	Son	M. M.	Apr. 1881	19	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
189	189	Melzer, John	Head	M. M.	Dec. 1860	39	M.	12				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				50	
		Marie	Wife	M. F.	Dec. 1875	24	M.	12	5	5		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
		Ottillie	Daughter	M. F.	June 1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes				
		Hilma	Son	M. M.	June 1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			10	yes	yes	yes				
		Ella	Daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes				
		Felix	Son	M. M.	Mar. 1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Clara	Daughter	M. F.	Nov. 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
190	190	Fenge, Mary	Head	M. M.	June 1867	32	M.	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				51	
		Emma	Wife	M. F.	Apr. 1874	26	M.	5	2	2		Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
		Hallie	Son	M. M.	Mar. 1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Harry	Son	M. M.	Aug. 1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
191	191	Fenge, Hermann	Head	M. M.	Mar. 1848	52	M.	17				Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	70	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				52	
		Othmar	Wife	M. F.	Feb. 1854	42	M.	12	9	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
		Emil	Son	M. M.	June 1864	15	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				at school			10	yes	yes	yes				
		Otto	Son	M. M.	June 1869	10	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
		Louis	Son	M. M.	Mar. 1893	7	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
		Max	Daughter	M. F.	Apr. 1895	5	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
		Max	Son	M. F.	Aug. 1898	2	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														
192	192	Fenge, Chris	Head	M. M.	June 1835	61	M.	35				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	52	70	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				53	
		Charlotte	Wife	M. F.	Jan. 1841	59	M.	35	2	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	52		Farmer laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
		Carl	Son	M. M.	June 1876	23	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
		John	Son	M. M.	June 1879	21	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty Bell

Township or other division of county

Precinct 1

Name of Institution

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 31

9

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Henry R. Richter

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms owned.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Numbered family, in the order of duration.	Month.	Year.				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.						Place of birth of mother of this person.	16	17														18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	193	193		Knapp, Mrs. J. F.	Wife	M. F.	Feb.	1867	33	M.	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23 A

State Texas
County Sellersburg

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No, 10
 { Enumeration District No. 31 } 10

Township or other division of county Greene - 1

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,.....X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richter, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furnished or lease.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Alma	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec. 1886	12	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Dora	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept. 1888	11	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Adolph	Son	W.	M.	Mar. 1890	9	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lina	Daughter	W.	F.	May 1893	7	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W.	M.	Feb. 1888	5	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hulda	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb. 1897	3	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Anna	Wife	W.	F.	May 1899	1	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
204	204		Schlander, Clara	Head	W.	F.	Feb. 1862	38	4					Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Anna	Wife	W.	F.	Sept. 1873	26	4			5	4	Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Theodor	Son	W.	M.	July 1893	6	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Adeline	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept. 1884	5	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Olga	Daughter	W.	F.	June 1886	3	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Edward	Son	W.	M.	Nov. 1894	4	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Christina	Daughter	W.	F.	Apr. 1899	61	9			8	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	13											
205	205		Becker, Hermann	Head	W.	M.	Sept. 1862	37	10					Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Carlson	Wife	W.	F.	Oct. 1870	29	10			4	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Alma	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug. 1889	10	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Clara	Daughter	W.	F.	Dec. 1891	8	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hayden, Paul	Boarder	W.	M.	June 1896	23	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Isabel, Oscar	Boarder	W.	M.	Oct. 1896	53	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
206	206		Dietz, Henry	Head	W.	M.	Dec. 1862	37	41					Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6											
			Sophie	Wife	W.	F.	July 1861	38	41			4	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	7											
			Emile	Son	W.	M.	July 1874	25	5					Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Frederick	Son	W.	M.	Oct. 1890	19	5					Texas	Germany	Germany													
207	207		Comte, Juan	Head	W.	M.	Feb. 1853	47	5					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16											
			Leocadia	Wife	W.	F.	1854	31	5			4	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	12											
			Marcel	Son	W.	M.	Sept. 1889	10	5					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
208	208		Dietz, Henry	Head	W.	M.	July 1860	39	10					Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Lina	Wife	W.	F.	Feb. 1868	32	10			3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Arthur	Son	W.	M.	July 1892	8	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Emile	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan. 1898	2	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Otto	Son	W.	M.	Feb. 1897	3	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
209	209		Ross, Heinrich	Head	W.	M.	June 1839	60	37					Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40											
			Augustine	Wife	W.	F.	May 1836	64	32			2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40											
210	210		Schlander, Clara	Head	W.	F.	Nov. 1842	56	38					Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Carlina	Wife	W.	F.	Nov. 1847	52	30			8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W.	M.	Nov. 1877	22	5					Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hermann	Son	W.	M.	Aug. 1880	19	5					Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Christine	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb. 1872	28	5					Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Milla, Julia	Son in Law	W.	F.	July 1878	22	22			2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany													
211	211		Schlander, Christina	Head	W.	M.	June 1851	48	27					Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Lizette	Wife	W.	F.	May 1853	47	27			10	10	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Louise	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb. 1878	22	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Otto	Son	W.	M.	Apr. 1880	20	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bathia	Daughter	W.	F.	June 1883	16	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lida	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar. 1885	15	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lidia	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar. 1889	11	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ellen	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov. 1880	9	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Melie	Daughter	W.	F.	June 1892	7	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alfred	Son	W.	M.	Mar. 1896	4	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Silliman

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 31

Township or other division of county

Precinct 1

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Henry R. Rieble Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	212	212	Leipp, George	Head	M. M.	Mar	1862	38	M.	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O. F. F.	70		
			Augusta	Wife	M. F.	July	1867	32	M.	14	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
			Meta	Daughter	M. F.	May	1882	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Delia	Daughter	M. F.	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Alex	Son	M. M.	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	no					
	213	213	Marshall, Henry	Head	M. M.	July	1877	22	M.	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O. F. F.	74		
			Emma	Wife	M. F.	Feb	1878	22	M.	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
			Dannenberg, Lina	Wife	M. F.	May	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
			Marshall, Ella	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
June 18 th			Leipp, Otto	Head	M. M.	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	214	214	Lehman, Heinrich	Head	M. M.	July	1875	25	M.	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0						O. F. F.	77		
			Marie	Wife	M. F.	Jan	1878	22	M.	14	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
			Edmund	Son	M. M.	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Albert	Son	M. M.	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Felix	Son	M. M.	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lina	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alvin	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	215	215	Klemer, Alfred	Head	M. M.	Dec	1872	32	M.	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O. F. F.	76		
			Emma	Wife	M. F.	July	1880	19	M.	10	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
	216	216	Morrell, John	Head	M. M.	Oct	1828	71	M.	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O. F. F.	77		
			Mary	Wife	M. F.	Jan	1833	67	M.	42	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
			Lena	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1858	32	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
	217	217	Kaiser, William	Head	M. M.	May	1860	40	M.	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O. F. F.	78		
			Martha	Wife	M. F.	Nov	1866	33	M.	15	5	4	Texas	Germany	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	M. M.	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Delia	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Albert	Son	M. M.	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edwin	Son	M. M.	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	218	218	Heirich, Mr	Head	M. M.	Dec	1854	45	M.	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O. F. F.	79		
			Theresa	Wife	M. F.	Feb	1867	33	M.	15	7	7	Texas	Germany	Mexico	1868	32						yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur H.	Son	M. M.	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Maximilian	Son	M. M.	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Richard W.	Son	M. M.	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Ella	Daughter	M. F.	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Conrad C.	Son	M. M.	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														
			Helena E.	Son	M. M.	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														
			Dora	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														
	219	219	Heirich, Louis	Head	M. M.	Nov	1873	26	M.	15			Texas	Germany	Texas				School Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes		School Prop.			
			Alfred	Wife	M. F.	July	1874	25	M.	15	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
			Edgar H.	Son	M. M.	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Marvin H.	Son	M. M.	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	220	220	Arth, August	Head	M. M.	Mar	1841	59	M.	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	42		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O. F. F.	80		
			Catharine	Wife	M. F.	Feb	1854	46	M.	23	11	5	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
			Ella	Daughter	M. F.	Mar	1850	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
			August	Son	M. M.	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Maria	Daughter	M. F.	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Dorothy	Daughter	M. F.	Jan	1894	6	S		4	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	42						yes	yes	yes				
	221	221	Fatich, Adam	Head	M. M.	Feb	1842	53	M.	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O. F. F.	81		
			Louis	Wife	M. F.	Jan	1855	45	M.	26	9	6	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
			Emilie	Daughter	M. F.	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas								yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Billsbee

(Supervisor's District No. 5)

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richlin, Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in family.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Metc	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1880	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Althoff	Son	W. M.	M.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		232-232	Minich	Head	W. M.	M.	1817	42	M.	14			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anna	Wife	W. F.	M.	1845	35	M.	14	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Otto E.	Son	W. M.	M.	1882	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Emma	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alfred R.	Son	W. M.	M.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Hugo	Son	W. M.	M.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Elmer	Daughter	W. M.	M.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Eleanor	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Hulda	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		233-233	Bernhard	Head	W. M.	M.	1826	73	M.	9	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54												
			Elmer	Wife	W. F.	M.	1857	42	M.	22			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Peter	Son	W. M.	M.	1860	40	M.	22	9	9	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Sophie	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Soucie	Son	W. M.	M.	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alfred	Son	W. M.	M.	1882	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Iola	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lina	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Henry	Son	W. M.	M.	1888	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Adolph	Son	W. M.	M.	1891	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Margaretta	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1821	78	M.	4	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	48												
		234-234	Bert	Head	W. M.	M.	1843	57	M.	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	34	M.											
			Caroline	Wife	W. F.	M.	1858	45	M.	26	8	4	Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Augusta	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Richard	Son	W. M.	M.	1847	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
		235-235	Kenneth	Head	W. M.	M.	1839	61	M.	39			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	32	M.											
			Maria	Wife	W. F.	M.	1840	59	M.	39	15	12	Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	32												
			Wilhelm	Son	W. M.	M.	1870	26	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Barbara	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Margaretta	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Apollonia	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Bertha	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Klein, Theodor	Daughter	W. M.	M.	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
		236-236	Kraus, Peter	Head	W. M.	M.	1849	50	M.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	M.											
			Augusta	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Franz	Son	W. M.	M.	1881	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Mathilde	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1882	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
		237-237	Alfon	Son	W. F.	M.	1889	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Kraus, Edward	Head	W. M.	M.	1868	31	M.	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30												
			Anna	Wife	W. F.	M.	1878	21	M.	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Julia Amelia	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1889	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
		238-238	Schneider, Wilhelm	Head	W. M.	M.	1849	51	M.	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50												
			Emma	Wife	W. F.	M.	1859	41	M.	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Wilhelm	Son	W. M.	M.	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Melie	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Schnee	Daughter	W. F.	M.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
		239-239	Hartmann, Minnie	Head	W. M.	M.	1858	42	M.	19			Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Anna	Wife	W. F.	M.	1863	37	M.	16	8	6	Texas	Texas	Germany														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Sellers

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 1
 Enumeration District No. 31

Township or other division of county.

 Precinct 1
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,

Henry R. Richter

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Month.	Year.				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.										Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			Edward	Son	M. W.	Oct. 1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
52			Christina	Daughter	M. F.	Sept. 1882	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
53			Emile	Son	M. W.	Jan. 1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
54			Maria	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
55			Malie	Daughter	M. F.	Sept. 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
56			W. Hallie	Son	M. W.	Mar. 1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
57	230 230		Conrad, Carl	Head	M. W.	Aug. 1853	46	M	7				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F. F.	89	
58			Conrad	Wife	M. F.	Oct. 1852	41	M	7	4	4		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
59			Emil	Son	M. W.	May 1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60			Ida	Daughter	M. F.	Sept. 1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
61			Conrad	Son	M. W.	Apr. 1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
62			Clara S.	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
63	from 14th St.		Dina	Daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1881	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
64			Mary Theodor	Daughter	M. W.	May 1879	21	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
65	231 231		Spaeth, Heinrich	Head	M. W.	Jan. 1855	44	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F. F.	90	
66	232 232		Tatsch, Delia	Wife	M. F.	May 1851	59	M	18				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	M	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F. F.	91	
67			Julius	Wife	M. F.	Sept. 1852	47	M	18	9	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48					yes	yes	yes				
68			August	Son	M. W.	June 1883	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				at school									
69			Ferdinand	Son	M. W.	June 1884	15	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
70			Dina	Daughter	M. F.	June 1885	14	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
71			Frieda B.	Daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1887	13	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
72			Ana	Daughter	M. F.	May 1888	12	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
73			Edmund	Son	M. W.	May 1889	11	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
74			Emil	Son	M. W.	Feb. 1891	9	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
75			Reinhold	Son	M. W.	Feb. 1892	8	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
76			Hilda K.	Daughter	M. F.	July 1893	6	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
77			Paul	Brother	M. W.	Aug. 1899	70	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	al	Invalid									
78	232 233		Abner, Conrad	Head	M. W.	Apr. 1846	54	M	21				Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F. F.	92	
79			Lupha	Wife	M. F.	Feb. 1849	51	M	21	7	7		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
80			Felix	Son	M. W.	May 1880	20	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81			August	Son	M. W.	Aug. 1882	17	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82			Alfred	Son	M. W.	July 1884	15	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
83			Boys	Son	M. W.	Jan. 1887	13	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
84	234 234		Harlan, Joseph	Head	M. W.	Mar. 1862	38	M	14				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F. F.	93	
85			Eva	Wife	M. F.	Mar. 1863	37	M	14	8	7		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
86			Lina	Daughter	M. F.	Aug. 1868	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87			Alfred	Son	M. W.	Oct. 1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
88			Henry	Son	M. W.	Sept. 1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
89			Ana	Daughter	M. F.	Aug. 1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
90			Felix	Son	M. W.	Sept. 1890	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
91			Sophie	Daughter	M. F.	Sept. 1891	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
92			August	Son	M. W.	Sept. 1899	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
93	from 16th	235 235	Harlan, Albert	Head	M. W.	Apr. 1877	23	M	14				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	id		
94			Emma	Wife	M. F.	Apr. 1871	19	M	14	0	0		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
95	236 236		Becker, Mary	Head	M. F.	Jan. 1858	41	M	8	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F. F.	94	
96			Emil	Son	M. W.	Aug. 1893	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
97			Adolph	Son	M. W.	Mar. 1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
98			Regina	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
99			Ottie	Daughter	M. F.	Dec. 1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
100			Gemma	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				

25

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 31 } / 2

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Henry K. Richter, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Whether of how many children.	Whether of how many living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months last employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of families in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Marie	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Henri	Son	W. F.	Oct.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
222	217		Boss, Theresia	Head	W. F.	Jan.	1857	43	M.	18			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F. F.	91	
			Josephine	Wife	W. F.	Oct.	1862	37	M.	18	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Alma	Daughter	W. F.	Q. G.	1894	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Frieda	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1896	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Milner	Son	W. F.	May	1894	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	Son	W. F.	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Harry	Son	W. F.	Oct.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Felix	Son	W. F.	Feb.	1896	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
234	231		Cremel, Louise	Head	W. F.	Mar.	1866	34	M.	11			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F. F.	96	
			Wilhelmine	Wife	W. F.	July	1868	31	M.	11	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Martha	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Bertie	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edmund	Son	W. F.	Aug.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Sustar A.	Son	W. F.	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
239	235		Boss, Caroline	Head	W. F.	Feb.	1836	64	M.	3	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	49		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F. F.	92
			Holmiz, Emma	Wife	W. F.	July	1861	38	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	33	no											
			Johanna	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1867	32	M.	9	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33												
			Helene	Sister	W. F.	June	1859	40	M.	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33												
			Barck, Mathilde	Niece	W. F.	May	1896	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
240	240		Milliams, William	Head	W. F.	Aug.	1875	24	M.	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F. F.	95	
			Anna	Wife	W. F.	Feb.	1874	26	M.	3	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Harry	Son	W. F.	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
241	241		Washington, Mary	Head	W. F.	Feb.	1876	24	M.	7	12	10	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												0	F. F.	99
			Nannie	Daughter	W. F.	July	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			Abner	Son	W. F.	Jan.	1892	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			William	Son	W. F.	Sept.	1893	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			Manda	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1896	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
242	242		Washington, Jack	Head	W. F.	Feb.	1876	24	M.	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F. F.	100	
			Lucinda	Wife	W. F.	Apr.	1898	22	M.	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			George Alex.	Son	W. F.	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ernest E.	Son	W. F.	Nov.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lilly E.	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
243	243		Eckhardt, Louisa	Head	W. F.	Apr.	1861	39	M.	18			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F. F.	101	
			Louis	Wife	W. F.	July	1863	36	M.	18	9	7	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Ellen	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1893	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Felix	Son	W. F.	Aug.	1894	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Max	Son	W. F.	Aug.	1896	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					
			Bernie	Son	W. F.	Apr.	1894	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Hilda	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1896	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					
			Walter	Son	W. F.	Jan.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Thelma	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
244	244		Washington, Oleg	Head	W. F.	Nov.	1872	27	M.	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				0	F. F.	102	
			Anna	Wife	W. F.	Jan.	1872	27	M.	8	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
			Edna	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Corby	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Clarence	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Arthur	Son	W. F.	Mar.	1896	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Thugh	Son	W. F.	May	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

26

{ Supervisor's District No. _____ } Sheet No. _____
{ Enumeration District No. 31 } 13

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richter, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of face.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Is in or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
252	252		Darrock, Dr. Dargge	Head	W	M	Jan.	1846	54	M	19			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	110		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1854	46	M	19	5	5	Indiana	Connecticut	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1841	18	S				Colorado	Indiana	Indiana				School Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Daniel A.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1848	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			John Chas.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1841	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			George W.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1846	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Daniel C.	Son	W	M	June	1849	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
			Smith, Ellie P.	Sister in L.	W	F	Mar.	1855	42	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Ireland				School Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Kelly, Martin	laborer	W	M	Nov.	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
253	253		Brailigan, Abby	Head	W	F	Mar.	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	111		
			Clara	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Helen C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Egon H.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1878	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Christina	Mother	W	F	Nov.	1831	68	M	11	8		Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Rufus George	Hand	W	M	Apr.	1844	16	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
254	254		Brailigan, Emily	Head	W	F	Feb.	1869	31	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	112		
			Ann	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Max	Son	W	M	Dec.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Tom	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Sophia	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
255	255		Winkbeiner, Gustav	Head	W	M	Sept.	1835	24	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	113		
			Christina	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1850	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Conrad	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1859	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
256	256		Fischer, Charles	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	114		
			Lina	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	9	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Son	W	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
257	257		Fischer, Henry	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	115		
			William	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1866	33	M	12	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Walter	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Amalie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
258	258		Winkbeiner, Gustav	Head	W	M	Jan.	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	116		
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1870	29	M	4	3	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
259	259		Darg, Arthur	Head	W	M	Apr.	1863	36	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	117		
			Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	14	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Hugo	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Harry	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Willy	Son	W	M	Dec.	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
260	260		Schmidginsky, Gustav	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	118		
			Elise	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1866	33	M	12	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Adolph	Son	W	M	Nov.	1893	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Reinhold	Son	W	M	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Winn	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Elle	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

{ Supervisor's District No. 57 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 31 } 13

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced, or separated.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or household.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Anders	Son	W. M.		Dec.	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Olga	Daughter	W. F.		Dec.	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	26			Lopez, Panchito	Head	M. M.		Jan.	1894	57	M	10				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20											
				Estelita	Wife	M. F.		Jan.	1898	22	M	10	4	4		Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Clarie	Son	M. M.		Oct.	1890	9	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Pauline	Daughter	M. F.		Jan.	1895	4	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Joseph	Daughter	M. F.		Mar.	1897	3	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				J. E. Wife	Son	M. M.		Jan.	1900	4	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Lorena, Daniel	Brother in Law	M. M.		Jan.	1891	10	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
262	262			Corby, William	Head	W. M.		Dec.	1854	45	M	8				England	England	England	1884	16	Na										
				Christine	Wife	W. F.		Aug.	1871	29	M	8	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Lillian M.	Daughter	W. F.		Jan.	1894	6	S					Texas	England	Texas													
				Bertie G.	Daughter	W. F.		July	1896	3	S					Texas	England	Texas													
				Byron W. John W.	Son	W. M.		Mar.	1894	21	S					England	England	England	1884	16											
				Walter C.	Son	W. M.		Feb.	1892	18	S					England	England	England	1884	16											
				Charles Ed.	Son	W. M.		Feb.	1884	16	S					England	England	England	1884	16											
				Percy R.	Son	W. M.		Jan.	1884	12	S					Texas	England	England													
262	262			Cornwells, George	Head	W. M.		Nov.	1835	64	M	40				Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	49	Na										
				Johanna	Wife	W. F.		Aug.	1843	56	M	40	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53											
				Oetler, Elise	Daughter	W. F.		Jan.	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
262	262			Schmidt, Jacob	Head	W. M.		Dec.	1858	57	M	25				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30											
				Louise	Wife	W. F.		Aug.	1851	48	M	25	8	8		Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Alfred	Son	W. M.		Feb.	1876	24	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Max	Son	W. M.		Aug.	1880	20	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				August	Son	W. M.		Sept.	1882	17	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Clara	Daughter	W. F.		Mar.	1881	15	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Richard	Son	W. M.		Dec.	1882	12	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Emme	Daughter	W. F.		Aug.	1890	9	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Otto	Son	W. M.		June	1893	6	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
265	265			Kardigsk, Henry	Head	W. M.		Dec.	1874	25	M	1				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Annie	Wife	W. F.		Oct.	1877	22	M	1	1	1		Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Walter	Son	W. M.		Nov.	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
266	266			Walebs, Eugene	Head	W. M.		Aug.	1872	27	M	4				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Elise	Wife	W. F.		Dec.	1874	25	M	4	3	3		Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Henry	Son	W. M.		Aug.	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Richard	Son	W. M.		July	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Felix	Son	W. M.		July	1899	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
267	267			Schinnerwolf, Otto	Head	W. M.		May	1861	39	M	17				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Emilie	Wife	W. F.		Aug.	1861	38	M	17	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Walter	Son	W. M.		July	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
268	268			Eberle, George	Head	W. M.		Feb.	1845	52	M	17				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Pa										
				Catherine	Wife	W. F.		May	1855	41	M	17	8	7		Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Alfred	Son	W. M.		Mar.	1885	14	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Hedwig	Daughter	W. F.		Sept.	1882	12	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Henry	Son	W. M.		Sept.	1883	10	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Carl	Son	W. M.		Dec.	1891	8	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Emil	Son	W. M.		Feb.	1894	6	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Magareth	Daughter	W. F.		Feb.	1897	3	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Phoebe	Daughter	W. F.		Nov.	1899	1	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27 A

State Texas
County Sills

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 9

Township or other division of county

Precinct 1

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richter Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Was in or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	269	269	Shoenewolf, H. J.	Head	M. M.	Apr. 1867	33	M.	11				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Clark	Wife	M. F.	Jan. 1868	32	M.	11	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26					yes	yes	yes						
			Ellie	Daughter	M. F.	Oct. 1889	10	S.					Texas	Texas	Germany				at School		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Sophie	Daughter	M. F.	June 1882	7	S.					Texas	Texas	Germany									yes	yes	yes				
			Krohn, Otto	Head	M. M.	June 1886	13	S.					Texas	Texas	Germany				farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
	270	270	Bugie, Joseph	Head	M. M.	Aug. 1884	26	M.	2				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Burke	Wife	M. F.	July 1885	21	M.	2	1	1		Texas	Germany	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
			Serg	Head	M. M.	Dec. 1894	1	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas															
June 2, 1900	271	271	Bratigan, Otto	Head	M. M.	Aug. 1864	35	M.	13				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Mina	Wife	M. F.	Nov. 1868	31	M.	13	8	8		Texas	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes				
			Alma	Daughter	M. F.	May 1888	12	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Wolfgang	Son	M. M.	Sept. 1889	10	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Anna	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1891	9	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Anna	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1893	7	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Felix	Son	M. M.	June 1894	5	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Frederick	Son	M. M.	Feb. 1896	4	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Charles	Son	M. M.	Oct. 1897	2	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Emma	Daughter	M. F.	Oct. 1899	7	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas															
	272	272	Keller, John	Head	M. M.	Oct. 1840	59	S.					Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1876	24	al.	farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Pape, Peter	Head	M. M.	June 1849	50	M.	28				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Sophie	Wife	M. F.	Jan. 1856	44	M.	28	9	8		Texas	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes				
			Willy	Son	M. M.	Mar. 1882	17	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Alfred	Son	M. M.	Sept. 1886	13	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Alma	Daughter	M. F.	Aug. 1890	9	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Metcalf	Daughter	M. F.	July 1894	5	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
	273	273	Pape, Adolph	Head	M. M.	June 1878	24	M.	2				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Emma	Wife	M. F.	Sept. 1877	22	M.	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
			Lillian	Daughter	M. F.	Nov. 1898	1	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Charles	Brother	M. M.	May 1878	27	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
	274	274	Lochman, August	Head	M. M.	June 1855	44	M.	25				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Annie	Wife	M. F.	Feb. 1874	43	M.	25	14	11		Texas	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes				
			August	Son	M. M.	May 1887	12	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Emotion	Daughter	M. F.	July 1889	10	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Tomie	Daughter	M. F.	Apr. 1891	9	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes						
			Harry	Son	M. M.	Mar. 1893	7	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Emma	Daughter	M. F.	Oct. 1897	2	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Lorenz, Christian	Head	M. M.	Oct. 1878	20	S.					Texas	Germany	Texas				farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
June 14, 1900			Lochman, Otto	Son	M. M.	Oct. 1879	25	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Anneli	Daughter	M. F.	Mar. 1881	19	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
			Barthel	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1883	17	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
	275	275	Rodriguez, Adolph	Head	M. M.	Jan. 1862	38	M.	4				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	al.	farm laborer	0	no	no	no							
			Snadchun	Wife	M. F.	Jan. 1859	46	M.	4	1	1		Texas	Mexico	Mexico									no	no	no				
			Termina	Daughter	M. F.	Jan. 1899	10	S.					Texas	Mexico	Texas															
			Sabes	Daughter	M. F.	Feb. 1896	44	S.					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	10	al.	farm laborer	0	no	no	no							
	276	276	Blum, Peter	Head	M. M.	Oct. 1852	42	M.	5				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	18	al.	farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Manuela	Wife	M. F.	Mar. 1870	30	M.	5	2	1		Texas	Mexico	Mexico									yes	yes	yes				
			Delfin	Son	M. M.	Mar. 1897	3	S.					Texas	Mexico	Texas															
	277	277	Russell, Silas	Head	M. M.	May 1830	70	M.	20				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
			Malinda	Wife	M. F.	Mar. 1844	56	M.	20	6	3		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana									yes	yes	yes				
			Henry	Son	M. M.	Jan. 1872	27	S.					Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Silliman

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 31 } 14

Township or other division of county.

Precinct - 1

Name of Institution,

X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, .. X

Enumerated by me on the 2/ day of June, 1900,

Henry R. Richter

., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether blind, deaf, dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farmer, house.	Number of farms or holdings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.				Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
275	275	Roth, Jacob J. H.	Head	M. M.	Mar.	1832	2 M.	31					France	France	France				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R.	F.	133		
		Victorin	Wife	W. F.	July	1837	48 M.	31	0	0			France	France	France						yes	yes	yes					
		Villia, Augustin	Head	M. M.	Aug.	1844	55 S.						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9	al	Farmer laborer	0		no	no	no				
		Burlin, Frederick J.	Head	M. M.	July	1866	34 S.						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	al	Farmer laborer	0		no	no	no				
279	279	Stoiegar, Owe J. H.	Head	M. M.	June	1866	33 M.	34					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1882	18	na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	134			
		Helene	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1863	37 M.	37	4	2			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1891	9				yes	yes	yes					
		Victor E.	Son	M. M.	June	1896	3 S.						Texas	Denmark	Denmark													
		Alfa E.	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1898	2 S.						Texas	Denmark	Denmark													
280	280	Richter, Carl J. H.	Head	M. M.	Feb.	1832	68 M.	7					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	C. F. F.	135			
		Mathilde	Wife	W. F.	May	1830	70 M.	7	2	2			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Alma	Daughter	W. F.	May	1895	5 S.						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Hilda	Daughter	W. F.	Aug.	1895	5 S.						Texas	Texas	Texas													
281	281	Heil, Gustav J. H.	Head	M. M.	Feb.	1848	52 M.	20					Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	na	Simmer & Gardner	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	136			
		Barthe	Wife	W. F.	Jan.	1849	41 M.	20	5	5			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Henry	Son	M. M.	Mar.	1882	17 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
		Alma	Son	M. M.	June	1886	13 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
		Felix	Son	M. M.	Nov.	1889	10 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
		Otto	Son	M. M.	June	1892	7 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas													
		Walter	Son	M. M.	Mar.	1897	3 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas													
282	282	Mader, Jacob J. H.	Head	M. M.	June	1845	54 M.	20					Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	137			
		Caroline	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1855	45 M.	23	9	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45				yes	yes	yes					
		Alfred	Son	M. M.	July	1875	20 S.						Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Carl	Son	M. M.	Oct.	1880	19 S.						Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Matie	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1882	18 S.						Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Regine	Daughter	W. F.	May	1884	16 S.						Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Ellen	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1886	14 S.						Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Helene	Son	M. M.	June	1888	11 S.						Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
		Emma	Daughter	W. F.	May	1890	10 S.						Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
		Frieda	Daughter	W. F.	June	1892	6 S.						Texas	Germany	Germany													
283	283	Mader, Wilhelm J. H.	Head	M. M.	Aug.	1852	47 S.						Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	37		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	138			
284	284	Schneider, H. J. H.	Head	M. M.	Feb.	1841	59 M.	29					Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	139			
		Lisette	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1853	47 M.	27	1	1			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Alfred H.	Son	M. M.	Feb.	1886	14 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
285	285	Schneider, Emil J. H.	Head	M. M.	Mar.	1878	27 M.	6					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	139			
		Hulda	Wife	W. F.	Sep.	1872	27 M.	6	3	3			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Matie	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1888	11 S.						Texas	Texas	Texas				at School.		10	yes	yes	yes				
		Ellen	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1895	5 S.						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Anna	Daughter	W. F.	July	1897	2 S.						Texas	Texas	Texas													
286	286	Schneider, August J. H.	Head	M. M.	Oct.	1871	28 M.	7					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	140			
		Maria	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1874	26 M.	7	4	4			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Lilly	Daughter	W. F.	Sep.	1893	6 S.						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Adolph	Son	M. M.	Aug.	1895	4 S.						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Adeline	Son	M. M.	Dec.	1892	2 S.						Texas	Texas	Texas													
287	287	Perse, William J. H.	Head	M. M.	Nov.	1854	45 M.	19					Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	141			
		Matilda	Wife	W. F.	July	1861	38 M.	19	9	9			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Emilie	Daughter	W. F.	July	1882	17 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
		Lina	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1883	16 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
		August	Son	M. M.	Oct.	1885	14 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
		Henry	Son	M. M.	Nov.	1887	12 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
		Selma	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1890	10 S.						Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

State Texas
County Bell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 21Township or other division of county Primer - 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richter Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.											
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
			Bertha	Daughter	M. F.		Mar.	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Cornelia	Daughter	M. F.		Mar.	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Ann	Son	M. M.		Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Edwin	Son	M. M.		Dec.	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Bellamy Conrad	Mother	M. F.		Dec.	1815	84	M		7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55												
288	288		Dege, Wendel	Head	M. M.		Feb.	1859	41	M		12		Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Lida	Wife	M. F.		Mar.	1870	30	M		13	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28												
			Willy	Son	M. M.		Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at school										
			Hulda	Daughter	M. F.		Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at school										
			Ernst	Son	M. M.		July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Albert	Son	M. M.		July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
289	289		Meir, William	Head	M. M.		Apr.	1872	28	M		4		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	6									
			Annie	Wife	M. F.		July	1872	28	M		4	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
			Clarice	Daughter	M. F.		Sept.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lilly	Daughter	M. F.		Jan.	1900	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			William Sr.	Head	M. M.		Aug.	1825	74	M		38		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30												
			Wilhelmina	Wife	M. F.		Dec.	1861	38	M		38	11	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29												
290	290		Brent, James	Head	M. M.		Apr.	1819	81	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6									
			Jane	Mother	M. F.		July	1820	79	M		8	5	Kentucky	Scotland	Virginia														
			Kate	Sister	M. F.		Jan.	1861	39	M		13	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
			Tobias F.	Head	M. M.		Dec.	1851	48	M		13		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6									
			Anne	Wife	M. F.		Aug.	1861	38	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school										
291	291		Martin, Clarence	Head	M. M.		Nov.	1862	37	M		8		Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer	6									
			Frank	Wife	M. F.		Aug.	1870	29	M		8	1	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														
			Thomas J.	Son	M. M.		Mar.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John, Samuel E.	Head	M. M.		Mar.	1838	61	M		33		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6									
			Eliza	Wife	M. F.		Nov.	1848	51	M		33	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
			Kate	Sister	M. F.		July	1861	38	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				at school										
			Jane	Sister	M. F.		May	1867	33	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				at school										
			Thomas J.	Head	M. M.		Aug.	1860	39	M				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				at school										
			Sam	Head	M. M.		Jan.	1861	39	M				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				at school										
			Morrell, Antoin	Head	M. M.		Jan.	1879	20	M		1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9		Farmer	6									
			Pablo	Head	M. M.		Jan.	1881	19	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
292	292		Fischer, Carl	Head	M. M.		May	1866	34	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	6									
293	293		Fritz, Carl	Head	M. M.		Nov.	1866	34	M		34		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55		Farmer	6									
			Elise	Wife	M. F.		Oct.	1844	56	M		34	10	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			August	Son	M. M.		Feb.	1873	27	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer laborer	6									
			Edward	Son	M. M.		Oct.	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer laborer	6									
			August	Son	M. M.		Jan.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	5									
			Effie	Son	M. F.		Oct.	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
294	294		Oehler, Gottlieb	Head	M. M.		Sept.	1852	47	M		20		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45		Farmer	6									
			Maria E.	Wife	M. F.		July	1860	39	M		20	8	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Caroline	Daughter	M. F.		Dec.	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Fred, Emil	Son	M. M.		Jan.	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school										
			Arthur	Son	M. M.		Aug.	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school										
			Adolph G.	Son	M. M.		Mar.	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school										
			Louise	Daughter	M. F.		July	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
295	295		Hansen, Adolf	Head	M. M.		May	1862	38	M		9		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	6									
			Emma	Wife	M. F.		July	1867	32	M		9	3	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Alfred	Son	M. M.		Oct.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

366

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gillespie

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 31 } 15

Township or other division of county..... Greenland

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Henry R. Richter

Enumerator.

Ward of city. *X*[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

29 A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 31Township or other division of county Precinct 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richter Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or house.	Number of farm buildings.
House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
307-308			Elisav. Wallendorf, Adam	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	1855	15	Pa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. M. F.	162			
			Anna	Wife	W. F.	Oct.	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Alfred	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Felix	Son	W. M.	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Rosa	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
309-310			Arthur Hansen, Peter	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas	1872	21	Pa		0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	163			
			Emilie	Wife	W. M.	Jan.	1862	38	M	10	6	3	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark													
			Rose	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1892	7	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark													
			Edvard	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1894	5	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark													
			Emilie	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1896	4	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark													
311-312			McLaggan, Joseph	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1853	46	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	164			
			Otto	Son	W. M.	Feb.	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Anna	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alma	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Willie	Son	W. M.	May	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
313-314			Rosa	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	165			
			Heinrich	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1857	42	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Johann	Wife	W. F.	Feb.	1861	39	M	18	4	8	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Felix	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hugo	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
315-316			Herman	Son	W. M.	July	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	1868	32	M	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	166			
			Ludwig	Head	W. M.	Feb.	1845	54	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Johann	Wife	W. F.	July	1845	53	M	34	10	9	Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Otto	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Adela	Daughter	W. F.	Sept.	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
317-318			Thekla	Daughter	W. F.	Aug.	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	1868	32	M	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	167			
			Jacob	Head	W. M.	Feb.	1859	40	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Marie	Wife	W. F.	Apr.	1865	35	M	18	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Felix	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1881	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lee	Son	W. M.	Oct.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
319-320			Lina	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	1884	16	M	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O. F. F.	168			
			Ernest	Son	W. M.	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Henry	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Paul	Head	W. M.	Oct.	1867	32	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Augusta	Wife	W. F.	Jan.	1865	31	M	9	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany													
321-322			Frieda	Daughter	W. F.	July	1892	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	1887	12			0	yes	yes	yes					
			Otto	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Adelph	Son	W. M.	Dec.	1896	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Ernest	Son	W. M.	July	1899	1 1/2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Felix	Head	W. F.	Dec.	1831	68	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany													
323-324			Martha	Wife	W. M.	Aug.	1861	38	M	20			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	1817	12		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R. F.	169			
			Martha	Wife	W. F.	May	1861	39	M	20	10	10	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Oliver	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1881	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Lawrence	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1881	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			August	Daughter	W. F.	June	1884	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
325-326			Paul	Daughter	W. F.	Sept.	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1884	15		at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Rade	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1884	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Henry	Daughter	W. F.	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
			Martha	Wife	W. M.	Aug.	1861	38	M	20			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Martha	Wife	W. F.	May	1861	39	M	20	10	10	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
327-328			Oliver	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1881	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1884	15		at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Lawrence	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1881	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			August	Daughter	W. F.	June	1884	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Paul	Daughter	W. F.	Sept.	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Rade	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1884	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
329-330			Henry	Daughter	W. F.	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois	1884	15		at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Martha	Wife	W. M.	Aug.	1861	38	M	20			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Martha	Wife	W. F.	May	1861	39	M	20	10	10	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Oliver	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1881	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Lawrence	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1881	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
331-332			August	Daughter	W. F.	June	1884	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1884	15		at School	10	yes	yes	yes					
			Paul	Daughter	W. F.	Sept.	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Rade	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1884	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Henry	Daughter	W. F.	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
			Martha	Wife	W. M.	Aug.	1861	38	M	20			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 31

Township or other division of county

Precinct 1

Name of Institution

X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richter Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.		Month.	Year.					Age at last birthday.	13								14												
																							</							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE N - POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gillespie

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 30
Enumeration District No. 31 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 Name of Institution X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city X

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richter Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN OTHER PLACES.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.		Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	For or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	323	Spaulding, William	Head	M.	M.	Sept. 1845	54	M.	30			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Wife	Wife	M.	F.	Feb. 1851	49	F.	30	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Aug. 1856	43	S.				New Mexico	Texas	Colorado				at School	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	324	Murre, John	Head	M.	M.	Oct. 1815	84	M.	23			Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Wife	Wife	M.	F.	Jan. 1860	40	M.	23	10	10	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Oct. 1879	20	S.				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Mar. 1881	18	S.				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Jan. 1884	16	S.				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	July 1886	13	S.				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	May 1890	10	S.				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	July 1892	7	S.				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Mar. 1894	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	July 1896	4	S.				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Nov. 1898	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
	325	Pelich, Otto	Head	M.	M.	May 1872	28	M.	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Wife	Wife	M.	F.	Dec. 1876	23	M.	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Sept. 1877	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	326	Brake, William	Head	M.	M.	July 1854	45	M.	26			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Wife	Wife	M.	F.	Jan. 1855	44	M.	26	12	10	Texas	Germany	Germany															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	May 1859	19	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Feb. 1861	17	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Mar. 1867	13	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Apr. 1868	10	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Jan. 1872	8	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Mar. 1874	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Oct. 1876	3	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Oct. 1878	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	327	Pehl, John	Head	M.	M.	Jan. 1866	34	M.	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Wife	Wife	M.	F.	Dec. 1873	27	M.	9	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Mar. 1872	7	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Mar. 1874	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Mar. 1875	4	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Dec. 1877	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	328	Pehl, Joseph	Head	M.	M.	Oct. 1868	31	M.	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Wife	Wife	M.	F.	Nov. 1874	25	M.	7	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Mar. 1875	5	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Oct. 1877	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	329	Klar, Hugo	Head	M.	M.	Mar. 1878	22	M.	1			Texas	Germany	Denmark				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Wife	Wife	M.	F.	Mar. 1878	20	M.	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany															
	330	Klar, William	Head	M.	M.	Dec. 1835	64	M.	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850-51	70		Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Wife	Wife	M.	F.	Jan. 1841	58	M.	32	14	10	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1851-52	48													
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Dec. 1875	24	S.				Texas	Germany	Denmark				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Apr. 1877	22	S.				Texas	Germany	Denmark				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Apr. 1878	21	S.				Texas	Germany	Denmark				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Mar. 1881	18	S.				Texas	Germany	Denmark				Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	Jan. 1882	17	S.				Texas	Germany	Denmark															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	May 1884	16	S.				Texas	Germany	Denmark															
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	F.	July 1885	14	S.				Texas	Germany	Denmark				at School	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		Daughter	Daughter	M.	M.	Nov. 1887	12	S.				Texas	Germany	Denmark															
	331	Hanson, John	Head	M.	M.	Aug. 1844	55	M.	22			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1856	14	70	Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

369

B

Enumeration District No. 31 17

Ward of city, — ~~X~~

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richter

	Azelle	Wife	M. F. July 1876 43 M. 22	5 5	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886 13		0	yes yes no	
	Annie	Daughter	M. F. Feb. 1879 21 S		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886 13		0	yes yes yes	
	Marie	Daughter	M. F. June 1880 19 S		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886 13		0	yes yes yes	
	Haldemar	Son	M. M. Sept. 1882 17 S		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886 13		0	yes yes yes	
	Euse	Son	M. M. Nov. 1884 15 S		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886 13	Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes	
	Asur	Son	M. M. Dec. 1886 13 S		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886 13	at school	10	yes yes yes	
332 332	Riegnier, Edward	Head	M. M. Jan 1874 43 M. 17		Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O. F. F. 188
	Bertha	Wife	M. F. May 1865 35 M. 17	2 2	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes yes no	
	Albert	Son	M. M. Oct. 1883 16 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes	
June 30th	Ellen	Daughter	M. F. Aug. 1887 12 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		at school	10	yes yes yes	
333 333	Nelson, August	Head	M. M. Jan. 1871 29 M. 3		Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R. F. 188
	Augusta	Wife	M. F. Jan. 1878 22 M. 3	1 1	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes yes yes	
	Felix	Son	M. M. July 1892 2 S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
334 334	Bayer, Valentine	Head	M. M. Oct. 1858 41 M. 14		Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O. F. F. 187
	Caroline	Wife	M. F. Oct. 1860 39 M. 14	7 6	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes yes yes	
	Emil	Son	M. M. July 1887 12 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		at school	10	yes yes yes	
	Albert	Son	M. M. Sep. 1889 10 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		at school	10	yes yes yes	
	Helgar	Son	M. M. Mar. 1891 8 S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
	Reinhold	Son	M. M. Jan. 1894 6 S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
	Leta	Daughter	M. F. Sep. 1896 3 S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
	Edwin	Son	M. M. July 1899 10 S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
335 335	Boyle, Agnes	Head	M. M. Nov. 1859 40 M. 16		Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O. F. F. 188
	Emilie	Wife	M. F. Mar. 1860 40 M. 16	6 5	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes yes no	
	Alfred	Son	M. M. Jan. 1865 15 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes	
	Ellen	Daughter	M. F. Feb. 1886 14 S		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes yes yes	
	Erwin	Son	M. M. Mar. 1883 6 S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
	Arthur	Son	M. M. Mar. 1895 4 S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
	Anna	Daughter	M. F. Aug. 1898 9 S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
336 336	Kraus, Bertha	Head	M. M. Sep. 1874 25 S		Texas	Germany	Texas		Well driller	0	yes yes yes	R. H.
337 337	Dahler, Fred	Head	M. M. Jan 1866 44 S		Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer		yes yes yes	C. L. F. 189
338 338	Nichols, Charles	Head	M. M. Aug. 1872 27 M		Texas	Texas	Germany		Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O. F. F. 190
339 339	Steincke, Dietrich	Head	M. M. Mar. 1861 39 S		Germany	Germany	Germany	1861 19 Pa	Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O. M. F. 191

Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5Sheet No. 18Township or other division of county FredericksburgName of Institution, Gillespie County JailName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 11thEnumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Henry R. Richter, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. <small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.</small>	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling place, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			3434	Rattiff, Frank	26 B	M	M						Na.														
				Vella, P. J.		M	M						For.														
				Rodriguez, S.		M	M						For.														
				Maynard, Ike		B	M						Na.														
				Francisco, Escudilla		M	M						For.														
				Widenfeller, John		M	M						For.														
				Sanchez, Juan		M	M						For.														
				Lordin, Pip		M	M						Na.														
				Harker, Lee		M	M						Na.														
				Cobb, John		M	M						Na.														
				Pancho		M	M						For.														
				Bank, John		M	M						Na.														
				Smith, George		M	M						Na.														
				Forrester, Lambert		M	M						Na.														
				Schies, Otto		M	M						Na.														
				Evans, Scott		M	M						Na.														
				Ortiz, Mary Ann		M	M						For.														
				Morales, Sautana		M	M						For.														
				Peterville, M.		M	M						For.														
				Fauze, Wm		M	M						Na.														
				Schies, Otto		M	M						Na.														
				George, Ernie		B	M						Na.														
				Morales, Juan		M	M						For.														
				Welder, John		M	M						For.														
				Ramirez, Castels		M	M						For.														
				Maynard, Ike		M	M						For.														
				Lara, Antonio		B	M						Na.														

Added from Special Census Schedule (7-408)

[Signature]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32

A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 124
Enumeration District No. 32Township or other division of county Gustine Prec No 2Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,Richard Maier

Enumerator.

3714

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.							Month.	Year.																					
	1	1	Klaerner, John	Head	W	M	Nov	1833	66	M	46			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	54	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	1	
			Karlina	Wife	W	F	March	1838	62	M	46	16	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	54					Yes	Yes	No				
2	2		Mosel, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1831	68	M	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	53	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	2	
			Christina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1835	64	M	42	10	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	42					Yes	Yes	No				
			Otto	Son	W	M	Nov	1860	39	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sophie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
3	3		Baumann, Frank	Head	W	M	April	1861	39	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	3	
			Rosa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	17	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Arthur F	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Eda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emiel	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edmund	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		16	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lilli	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Othello	Daughter	W	F	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4	4		Schuch, John	Head	W	M	April	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	4	
			Wife	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lilli	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Edwin	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5	5		Slartmann, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	44	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	0	F	F	5	
			Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	21	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6	6		Slartmann, John	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	6	
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	13	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Conrad	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emil	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Felix	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Otto	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	7		Bathge, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	7	
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	15	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No				
			Hugo	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Wilhelmine	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sophie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Emil	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Otto	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8	8		Tatch, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	8	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	9		Schupp, William	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	39	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	9	
			Betty	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	14	7	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No				
			Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10	10		Mrener, A. M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	10	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 32Township or other division of county Justice Prec No 2Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Richard Maier

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.		Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.									Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
			Sophie	Wife	W F	Sept 1863	36	M	18	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany											Yes	Yes	No						
			Sona	Daughter	W F	May 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Romilla	Daughter	W F	Dec 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Elsa	Daughter	W F	1886-1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Estela	Daughter	W F	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
11	11		Sehandua	Head	W M	Feb 1856	43	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	1870	30	M	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No		O	F	F	11					
12	12		Roderick	Head	M M	Feb 1845	55	M	37			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		No	No	No		O	F	F	12					
			Julie	Wife	W F	March 1838	62	M	37	6	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico									No	No	No								
			Marion	Child	W F	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas	France	Mexico									0	No	No	Yes							
13	13		Chattler	Head	W M	Sept 1870	29	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	13					
			Elmer	Wife	W F	March 1871	29	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia										Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Louis	Son	W M	Sept 1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
14	14		Loth	Head	W M	Jan 1859	40	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	14					
			Anna	Wife	W F	Jan 1867	33	M	15	9	6	Texas	Germany	Germany										Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Mary	Daughter	W F	April 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Emma	Daughter	W F	Aug 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			7	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Joseph	Son	W M	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			7	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Ottellie	Daughter	W F	July 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Edward	Son	W M	July 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Anna	Daughter	W F	Jan 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Leindecker	Son	W M	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes										
15	15		Pister	Head	W M	Feb 1852	48	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	15					
			Mike	Wife	W F	May 1864	36	M	14	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany										Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Mina	Daughter	W F	Feb 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Richard	Son	W M	Sept 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			8	Yes	Yes	No									
			Chester	Son	W M	Sept 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			James	Son	W M	July 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
16	16		Sammenthaler	Head	W M	Sept 1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	F	16					
			Rich	Bro	W M	Sept 1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm labor				Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Vereen	Sister	W F	April 1871	29	S				Texas	Germany	Texas										Yes	Yes	Yes							
17	17		Frity	Head	W M	April 1861	39	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	17					
			Josephine	Wife	W F	Oct 1863	36	M	15	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany										Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Otto	Son	W M	Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Henry	Son	W M	Jan 1885	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			9	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Olga	Daughter	W F	Sept 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			9	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Emma	Daughter	W F	April 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school															
			Max	Son	W M	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Felix	Son	W M	April 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Walter	Son	W M	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Amalia	Daughter	W F	Feb 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
18	18		Meurer	Head	W M	Feb 1838	62	M	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	18					
			Anna	Wife	W F	Nov 1845	54	M	36	13	11	Germany	Germany	Germany										Yes	Yes	No							
			Adolph	Son	W M	March 1875	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes										
			William	Son	W M	Feb 1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Felix	Son	W M	March 1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Amalia	Daughter	W F	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany									0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Bertha	Daughter	W F	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school			5	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Emilie	Daughter	W F	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Richard	Son	W M	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
19	19		McDonald	Head	W M	Sept 1866	33	M	14			Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	19					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5-33 Sheet No. 253
Enumeration District No. 32Township or other division of county Justice Prec No 2Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Richard Maier, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Sept 1870	29	M	14	7	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bengemen	Son	W	M	May 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes						
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
			John	Son	W	M	July 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
			Henry	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
			Permilla	Daughter	W	F	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
			Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
20	20		Weinheimer	Head	W	M	Jan 1856	43	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	20		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	March 1860	40	M	17	12	10	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Gustave	Son	W	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Emil	Son	W	M	Aug 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	March 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Shulda	Daughter	W	F	March 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		7									
			Louis	Son	W	M	Sept 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6									
			Walter	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Wanda	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Benno	Son	W	M	July 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Armond	Son	W	M	March 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Oskar	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
21	21		Garcia	Head	M	M	March 1857	42	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1849	51	Na	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	M	F	21		
			John	Son	M	M	Sept 1882	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Illinois				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Louis	Son	M	M	March 1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Illinois				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Silvers	Head	W	F	May 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jacob	Son	W	M	March 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
21	22		Garcia	Head	M	M	April 1873	27	M	0			Texas	Mexico	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	21		
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Dec 1884	15	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
22	23		Philip	Head	B	M	Oct 1848	51	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	M	F	22		
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec 1859	40	M	20	10	10	Texas	Louisiana	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emilie	Daughter	B	F	July 1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas								No	No	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas								No	No	Yes					
			James	Son	B	M	Dec 1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes						
			Paul	Son	B	M	March 1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes						
			Andrew	Son	B	M	April 1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	B	M	March 1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															
			Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															
			Imala	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															
			Franka	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															
			Blanca	Daughter	B	F	March 1900	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															
23	24		Baumann	Head	W	M	May 1857	42	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	23		
			Christina	Wife	W	F	March 1857	43	M	24	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Henry	Son	W	M	Aug 1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Gustav	Son	W	M	Feb 1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
24	25		Kensing	Head	W	M	Feb 1855	45	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	24		
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	Sept 1859	40	M	19	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	March 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alvin	Son	W	M	Dec 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Rosalie	Daughter	W	F	March 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 32Township or other division of county Justices Price No. 2Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Richard Maier

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
					Amalie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
					Felix	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Emel	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					2 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	26				Hubmann, Hilda	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	27	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	25
					Maria	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	27	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						No	No	No				
					Ela	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					Yes	Yes	No					
					Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes					
					William	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Felix	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26	27				Standt, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	36	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	26
					Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1839	60	M	36	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852					Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1870	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						No	No	No				
					Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
					William	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Gregor	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Anna M	Mother	W	F	Sept	1813	86	W	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47										
27	28				Kunz, Marriage	Head	W	F	Jan	1840	60	W	7	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55				Yes	No	No	O	F	F	27
					Henry	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28	29				Kunz, Anton	Head	W	M	Jun	1864	35	M	5	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	28
					Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Jun	1868	31	M	5	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Alonzo	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
					Richard	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	10							
29	30				Richard Ludwig	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	29
					Ela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30	31				Stein, Otto	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	30
					Amalia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	32				Stein, Mary	Head	W	F	May	1840	60	W	10	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48				Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	31
					Benny	Son	W	M	Jun	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Emiel	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Maria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1865	35	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	No				
					Theodor	Son	W	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No				
32	33				Brona Ludwig	Head	W	F	Sept	1832	67	W	11	11		Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43				Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	32
					Felix	Son	W	M	July	1868	31	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Brennan, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	D				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Asta	Grand daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Brona Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	34				Hilker, Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	33
					Linda	Wife	W	F	April	1854	46	M	14	11	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14				Yes	Yes	No				
					August	Son	W	M	Jun	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Frieda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14			0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Paul	Son	W	M	Jun	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Elga	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	8							
					Ernest	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
					Heinrich	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
34	35				Heinrich	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	34

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 32 } 3 2601

State Texas

County Gillespie

Township or other division of county Justices Prec No. 2.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Richard Maier, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Was the person ever employed?	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged farm or house.	Number of acres owned.
House Number.	Street.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Sophie	Wife	W F	Jun	1872	22	M	8	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Felicia	Daughter	W F	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Walter	Son	W M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
35	36	Jordan William		Head	W M	Sept	1856	43	M	1				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	35	
36	37	Graham James H		Head	W M	Nov	1855	45	M	9				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	36	
				Mary	Wife	W F	Nov	1867	32	M	9	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wilson John	Brother-in-law	W M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	No	No	Yes					
				Behrens Henry	Bond	W M	Oct	1838	61	D				Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes				
37	38	Fairchild Alex		Head	W M	Nov	1860	39	M	19				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	37	
				Martha	Wife	W F	Jan	1855	44	M	19	8	7	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Amos	Son	W M	Sept	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Clarey	Daughter	W F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lizzie	Daughter	W F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Isaac	Daughter	W F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Oliver	Son	W M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Worden	Son	W M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Meinda	Daughter	W F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38	39	Fairchild Redd		Head	W M	Nov	1863	32	M	14				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	38	
				Lulu	Wife	W F	Jan	1867	33	M	14	8	8	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	W M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Levi	Son	W M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Marvin	Son	W M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Nellie	Daughter	W F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Manley	Son	W M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Peter	Daughter	W F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Galaway	Son	W M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Stanley	Son	W M	Aug	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	40	Book Louis H		Head	W M	Nov	1853	45	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Liza	Wife	W F	Jan	1856	44	M	2	5	5	Texas	New York	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lula	Daughter	W F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Katie	Daughter	W F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				George	Son	W M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Blint	Son	W M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Anna	Daughter	W F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
40	41	Harris Charles		Head	W M	July	1848	57	M	6				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock raiser	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			H		
				Leona	Wife	W F	Nov	1876	24	M	6	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maattie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Ragel	Daughter	W F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Virian	Daughter	W F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Wayne	Son	W M	Nov	1900	3/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Young John	Nephew	W M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41	42	Staubt Christian		Head	W M	Nov	1868	31	M	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	39	
				Anna	Wife	W F	Nov	1868	31	M	5	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tekla	Daughter	W F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	43	Fischer Fredrick		Head	W M	Jan	1833	66	M	35				Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	0	F	F	40	
				Wilhelmine	Wife	W F	Jan	1847	53	M	35	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23		Farm labor	0	Yes	Yes	No					
				Gustav	Son	W M	Jan	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dina	Daughter	W F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Patterson Wilhelmine	Granddaughter	W F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Albert	Grandson	W M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 32Township or other division of county Justice Prec No. 2Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Richard Maier

Enumerator.

37

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Month.	Year.				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.						Place of birth of Mother of this person.	13	14		15										
	43	44	Keller Adams	Head	W M	Oct	1827	72	M	46			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	41	
			Kathrine	Wife	W F	Feb	1832	68	M	46	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48						Yes	Yes	No				
			Arnold	Son	W M	April	1872	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	43	45	Keller Gregory	Head	W M	Nov	1867	32	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		
			Clara	Wife	W F	Aug	1870	29	M	3	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W F	July	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Otto	Son	W M	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	44	46	Keller Joseph	Head	W M	Apr	1864	34	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	42		
			Mary	Wife	W F	Nov	1868	32	M	12	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	No					
			Otilia	Daughter	W F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Selma	Daughter	W F	Feb	1895	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Paulina	Daughter	W F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Oscar	Son	W M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	45	47	Chesser Walter	Head	W M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	43	
			Cona	Wife	W F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas								Yes	Yes					
			Wilmette	Daughter	W F	April	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Morgan Lucinda	Mother	W F	Jan	1833	67	W				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								No	No	Yes				
	46	48	Werner Ludwig	Head	W M	Jan	1841	59	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	44	
			Elise	Wife	W F	Nov	1856	44	M	25	14	14	Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			August	Son	W M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mfred	Son	W M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Prada	Daughter	W F	Sept	1881	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clara	Daughter	W F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Uma	Daughter	W F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hugo	Son	W M	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Meeta	Daughter	W F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lanzo	Son	W M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	8									
			Harry	Son	W M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Bertha	Daughter	W F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Selma	Daughter	W F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Hilma	Son	W M	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
	47	49	Liverman Bud	Head	W M	May	1866	34	M	10			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	45		
			Lida	Wife	W F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clara	Daughter	W F	Oct	1898	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Wilber	Son	W M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Elizay	Son	W M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
	48	50	Keith Milton	Head	W M	May	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	46		
			Alfred	Wife	W F	Nov	1867	33	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Winey	Daughter	W F	Nov	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Liverman Wanda	Daughter	W F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	49	51	Lang Henry	Head	W M	Aug	1863	36	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	47	
			Mainda	Wife	W F	Jan	1869	30	M	10	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	No				
			Erna	Daughter	W F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	50	52	Lang Charles	Head	W M	Nov	1868	32	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	48
			Emma	Wife	W F	Dec	1872	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	No				
			Clara	Daughter	W F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	51	53	Lang Otto	Head	W M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	49	
			Emma	Wife	W F	Apr	1870	30	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	No				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

35

A

State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 42701
Enumeration District No. 32Township or other division of county Justice Prec. No. 2Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Richard Maier Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Males not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
					Ida	Daughter	W	F	July 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Albert	Son	W	M	July 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52	54		Sehnerr	Head	W	M	Nov 1863	37	M	13					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	50
					Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept 1867	32	M	13	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Lille	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Davis	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53	55		Sehnerr	Head	W	M	Sept 1851	48	M	14					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	51
					Elise	Wife	W	F	July 1860	39	M	14	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No				
					William	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At school	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At school	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
					Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
					Henry	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
					Emmal	Son	W	M	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
54	56		Maldenkauer	Head	W	M	Aug 1845	55	M	20					Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	52
					Henry	Son	W	M	Sept 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55	57		Marischalk	Head	W	M	Nov 1857	42	M	19					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	53
					Malte	Wife	W	F	July 1861	36	M	19	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Elma	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Olga	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56	58		Tatsch	Head	W	M	Nov 1867	32	M	8					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	54
					Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan 1868	31	M	8	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57	59		Rabe	Head	W	M	Feb 1848	52	M	21					Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	49	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	55
					Elvina	Wife	W	F	Nov 1858	41	M	21	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Ida	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Otto	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Wanda	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
58	60		Tatsch	Head	W	M	Sept 1876	23	M	0					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	56
					Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1879	20	M	0	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59	61		Kneise	Head	W	M	Nov 1866	34	M	7					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	57
					Lina	Wife	W	F	Feb 1873	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Malak	Son	W	M	Oct 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Perline	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Hiltegar	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	62		Kneise	Head	W	M	Nov 1855	44	M	18					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	58
					Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov 1856	44	M	18	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Arnold	Son	W	M	May 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Rufus	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Blamans	Son	W	M	Feb 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Rosalie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Alvina	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Rufiene	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Priess	Nephew	W	M	Nov 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61	63		Kneise	Head	W	M	Jan 1859	40	M	17					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	59
					Saphia	Wife	W	F	Nov 1861	38	M	17	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Ida	Daughter	W	F	May 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Needa	Daughter	W	F	April 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 32 } 4

Township or other division of county Justices Prec No. 2.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Richard Maier Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of house.	Number of acres owned.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	62	64	Arthur Marshall	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Marshall	Head	W	M	Arch	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	60	
			Ida	Wife	W	F	Arch	1873	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	63	65	Herrn Marshall	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Marshall	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	61	
			Hulda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	64	66	Kneese	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			William	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	62	
			Matilda	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Richard	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Selma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	65	67	Kneese	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	63	
			Blanka	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mar	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Louise	Mother	W	F	Oct	1835	64	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54				Yes	Yes	No					
			Bertha	Sister	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ernest	Brother	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	66	68	Kiehler	Head	W	M	April	1848	52	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Pa	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	64	
	67	69	Leindecker	Head	W	M	Jun	1843	36	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	65	
			Ernest	Wife	W	F	Jun	1869	30	M	12	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	No					
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Arch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	Arch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Klein John R	Uncle	W	M	Oct	1834	65	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Leindecker William	Brother	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Klein Teresa	Niece	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Walter	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	68	70	Meyer Ferdinand	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	57	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	66	
			Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	29	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	49				Yes	Yes	No					
			Louis	Son	W	M	Arch	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edmund	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Otto	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Arnold	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	69	71	Ochs August	Head	W	M	Jun	1862	37	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	67	
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	7	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Susana	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Susana M	Mother	W	F	Apr	1823	77	W		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	No	0	F	F	68	
	70	72	Kunz Katherine	Head	W	F	Jan	1852	48	W		7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annette	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emiel	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Arch	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Max	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	9								
	71	73	Fritz Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	69	
	72	74	Berg Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	70	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

36 A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 5-2801
Enumeration District No. 32Township or other division of county Justices Prec No. 2.
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Richard Maier, Enumerator.

3788

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov 1859	40	M	17	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6		Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	No					
			Edward	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				At school	7									
73	75		Leindecker Adolph	Head	W	M	Jan 1868	31	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Al	Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Sophie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	71	
			Lille	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
74	76		Schmidt Otto	Head	W	M	Apr 1848	57	M	24			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer (Blind)					yes		0	F	F	72
			Blind	Wife	W	F	Nov 1854	45	M	24	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Erwald	Son	W	M	Feb 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Blana	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
			Frieda	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	7		yes	yes	yes					
			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		yes	yes	yes					
75	77		Roder Peter	Head	W	M	Nov 1868	32	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	73	
			Linda	Wife	W	F	Nov 1874	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Bora	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Chester	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
76	78		Standt Peter	Head	W	M	Mar 1846	54	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	52	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	74	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr 1853	47	M	5	7	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	Feb 1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Adolph	Son	W	M	May 1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Marichen	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	9		yes	yes	yes					
			Leindecker Mary	Stepdaughter	W	F	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
77	79		Weber Nicholas	Head	W	M	Oct 1836	63	M	41			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	75	
			Salie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1842	57	M	41	9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54					yes	yes	yes					
			Henry	Son	W	M	Aug 1870	29	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Blinda	Daughter	W	F	July 1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes					
78	80		Weber William	Head	W	M	July 1846	52	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	76	
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug 1875	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79	81		Weber John	Head	W	M	Oct 1831	68	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	77	
			John	Son	W	M	May 1857	43	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	77	
			Anna	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Oct 1864	30	M	14	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Mary M.	Grand daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
			Meta	Grand daughter	W	F	Nov 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		yes	yes	yes					
			Selma	Grand daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Imma	Grand daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Walter	Grand son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Clara	Grand daughter	W	F	July 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80	82		Weber Charles	Head	W	M	May 1857	43	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	78	
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	Dec 1860	39	M	19	10	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Lidia	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
			Renatus	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Sheet No. _____

Enumeration District No.

Township or other division of county Justices Prec No. 2.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Richard Maier

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Usual or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Alfred	Son	W.M.	W	Nov	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Arthur	Son	W.M.	W	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Charles	Son	W.M.	W	June	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ella	Daughter	W.F.	W	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Robert	Son	W.M.	W	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Peter	Uncle	W.M.	W	Dec	1842	57	D				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	No											
81	83	Weber	Margaret	Head	W.M.	W	Feb	1858	42	M	10				Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Minnie	Wife	W.F.	W	May	1859	41	M	10	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Bertie	Daughter	W.F.	W	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Adelbert	Son	W.M.	W	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Caroline	Mother	W.F.	W	July	1823	76	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54												
82	84	Fischer	Johanna	Head	W.F.	W	Sept	1841	58	W					Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54												
83	85	Gunn	Charles	Head	W.M.	W	Aug	1863	36	M	6				Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Minnie	Wife	W.F.	W	Jan	1864	37	M	6	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Gona	Daughter	W.F.	W	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Benjamin	Son	W.M.	W	Aug	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lina	Stepdaughter	W.F.	W	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
84	86	Birchmeier	John	Head	W.M.	W	Nov	1864	36	M	7				Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Anna	Wife	W.F.	W	Nov	1864	36	M	7	5	3	Mississippi	Germany	Germany														
				Edy	Son	W.M.	W	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
				Kriley	Daughter	W.F.	W	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
				George	Son	W.M.	W	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
85	87	Selig	Otto	Head	W.M.	W	April	1872	18	S					Texas	Germany	Texas														
				Morris	Charles	Head	W.M.	June	1853	46	M	11			Michigan	England	New York														
				Jan	Wife	W.F.	W	Dec	1866	33	M	11	2	2	Louisiana	Georgia	Massouri														
				Otha	Son	W.M.	W	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Michigan	Louisiana														
				Charles A.	Son	W.F.	W	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Michigan	Louisiana														
				Marcia	Mother	W.F.	W	Nov	1857	42	W				New York	New York	New York														
				Frank	Brother	W.M.	W	Dec	1855	44	S				Michigan	England	New York														
				Petermann	Servant	W.F.	W	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
86	88	Peter	Edward	Head	W.M.	W	Dec	1870	29	M	6				Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Clara	Wife	W.F.	W	July	1873	26	M	6	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Elmira	Daughter	W.F.	W	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Walter	Son	W.M.	W	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Rosa M.	Daughter	W.F.	W	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
87	89	Weigand	Emma	Head	W.F.	W	June	1861	38	W	4	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19												
				Alfred	Son	W.M.	W	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Mar	Son	W.M.	W	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Clemens	Son	W.M.	W	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Adolph	Son	W.M.	W	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
88	90	Morris	Fred	Head	W.M.	W	Aug	1849	50	M	28				Michigan	England	New York														
				Alice	Wife	W.F.	W	Nov	1854	46	M	28	8	6	Michigan	New York	New York														
				Effie B.	Daughter	W.F.	W	July	1886	13	S				Kansas	Michigan	Michigan														
				Maggie	Daughter	W.F.	W	Jan	1888	12	S				Kansas	Michigan	Michigan														
				Lizzie E.	Daughter	W.F.	W	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Michigan	Michigan														
89	91	Wake	Morris	Head	W.M.	W	April	1860	40	M	17				England	England	England	1875	5	12											
				Marian	Wife	W.F.	W	May	1859	41	M	17	4	4	England	England	England	1875	5												
				James H.	Son	W.M.	W	Jan	1884	16	S				England	England	England	1875	5												
				Friedrich	Son	W.M.	W	July	1885	14	S				England	England	England	1875	5												
				Mathew	Daughter	W.F.	W	Sept	1888	11	S				England	England	England	1875	5												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 6 2901
Enumeration District No. 32

State Texas

County Gillespie

Township or other division of county Justice Prec No. 2.

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, 3805

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Richard Maier, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months employed in school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Siliass	Daughter	W F	W	F	March 1890	10	S				England	England	England	1897	5		At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
90	92		Weirich William	Head	W M	W	M	Feb 1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
91	93		Morris Clayton	Head	W M	W	M	March 1866	34	M	11			Michigan	England	Michigan				Book keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Carrie	Wife	W F	W	F	May 1866	34	M	11	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Reginald	Son	W M	W	M	June 1892	7	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				At school	8						
92	94		Beverett Fritsch	Head	W M	W	M	Feb 1824	76	M	50			England	England	England	1897	3	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Emile	Wife	W F	W	F	Sept 1834	65	M	50	7	5	England	England	England	1897	3				Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Fanny	Daughter	W F	W	F	June 1858	41	S				England	England	England	1900	0				Yes	Yes	Yes			
93	95		Sing Jeff	Head	W M	W	M	Sept 1832	67	W				North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Thomas	Son	W M	W	M	Oct 1874	25	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Levonia	Daughter	W F	W	F	Nov 1883	16	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes			
94	96		Sing James	Head	W M	W	M	March 1869	31	M	10			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 85	
			Levonia	Wife	W F	W	F	Oct 1870	29	M	10	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes			
95	97		Sing James	Head	W M	W	M	Feb 1877	23	M	1			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Rocky	Wife	W F	W	F	Nov 1880	19	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes			
96	98		Drapper Labe	Head	W M	W	M	March 1855	45	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Day laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
97	99		Deller Julius	Head	W M	W	M	Dec 1871	28	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 86	
			Wanda	Wife	W F	W	F	March 1873	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Alfred	Son	W M	W	M	Nov 1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
			Lina	Daughter	W F	W	F	Feb 1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
98	100		Sharpe Sam	Head	W M	W	M	Aug 1851	48	M	21			England	England	England	1876	24	Na	Lawyer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
			Flora	Wife	W F	W	F	Feb 1851	49	M	21	4	4	England	England	England	1878	22				Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Dorance	Daughter	W F	W	F	Aug 1880	19	S				Texas	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Catherine	Daughter	W F	W	F	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	England	England				At school	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Samuel	Son	W M	W	M	June 1885	14	S				Texas	England	England				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Fredrick	Son	W M	W	M	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	England	England				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
99	101		Lacey Louis	Head	W M	W	M	Oct 1835	64	M	39			Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 87	
			Harlin Frank	M. Nephew	W M	W	M	Sept 1857	42	M	20			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Margaret	Niece	W F	W	F	Sept 1862	37	M	20	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Amos	Nephew	W M	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Dovick	Niece	W F	W	F	April 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
			William	Nephew	W M	W	M	April 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
			Calentine	Servant	W M	W	M	Dec 1882	17	S				Missouri	Illinois	Arkansas				Day laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
100	102		Watkins Sam	Head	W M	W	M	Dec 1836	63	M	32			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 88	
			Eliza	Wife	W F	W	F	June 1844	55	M	32	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Farmer	Son	W M	W	M	Nov 1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 88	
			Lura	Daughter	W F	W	F	Aug 1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			May	Daughter	W F	W	F	Feb 1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Elba	Daughter	W F	W	F	July 1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Garcia Brown	Servant	W M	W	M	June 1850	49	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	No			
101	103		Leitz Jacob	Head	W M	W	M	May 1854	46	M	24			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 89	
			Minna	Wife	W F	W	F	Aug 1858	41	M	24	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38				Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Lina	Daughter	W F	W	F	Nov 1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Elba	Daughter	W F	W	F	Aug 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Herman	Son	W M	W	M	Nov 1881	16	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Bertha	Daughter	W F	W	F	Apr 1883	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Tekla	Daughter	W F	W	F	Sept 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany											
			Robert	Son	W M	W	M	Feb 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany											
102	104		Watkins Sam	Head	W M	W	M	Dec 1872	27	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F 90	
			Adell	Wife	W F	W	F	July 1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 32

6

Township or other division of county Justice Prec No 2Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 22

day of June, 1900,

Richard Maier

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
					George	Son	W M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			103	105	Pellet George	Head	W M	Nov	1857	42	M	21			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	91
					Dora	Wife	W F	July	1853	44	M	21	8	7	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Laura	Daughter	W F	Nov	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Walter	Son	W M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Maud	Daughter	W F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Bengmin	Son	W M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					John	Son	W M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Carl	Son	W M	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Oscar	Son	W M	July	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			104	106	Burrier John	Head	W M	Nov	1853	46	M	23			Texas	Maryland	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92
					Laura	Wife	W F	Sept	1859	40	M	23	14	13	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Frank	Son	W M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					John	Son	W M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Lew	Daughter	W F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Henry	Son	W M	Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Columbus	Son	W M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					William	Son	W M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Dora	Daughter	W F	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Lee	Son	W M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Allen	Daughter	W F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Fesse	Son	W M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Nora	Daughter	W F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Ellen	Daughter	W F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Charles	Son	W M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			105	107	Smith George	Head	W M	Jan	1857	46	M	20			Missouri	Kentucky	Denmark				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	93
					Larry	Wife	W F	Aug	1862	37	M	20	10	9	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Frank	Daughter	W F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Catha	Son	W M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Ref	Son	W M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
					William	Son	W M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Roy	Son	W M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Friedrich	Son	W M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
					Nelli	Daughter	W F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
					Manila	Daughter	W F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
			106	108	Lewis George	Head	W M	Nov	1859	40	M	17			Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	94
					Anna	Wife	W F	Feb	1861	39	M	17	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Stela	Daughter	W F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Beleta	Daughter	W F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Myrtle	Daughter	W F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Frene	Daughter	W F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8								
					Henry	Son	W M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Ruth	Daughter	W F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Alonso	Son	W M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John	Son	W M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			107	109	Habecker George	Head	W M	Feb	1857	43	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Teacher	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
					John	Wife	W F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	28					Yes	Yes	Yes				
					Freida	Daughter	W F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	7								
					Samuel	Son	W M	Jan	1898	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			108	110	Gerano Benito	Head	W M	Nov	1830	71	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	0	At	Day laborer	0		No	No	No				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38

A

State TexasCounty Ellis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 32

Sheet No.

73001Township or other division of county Justice Prec No. 2.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Richard Maier, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling rooms, in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of nativity.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
109	111	Mares, Elvira	Head	Mex M	Jan 1846	54	M	16				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Na	Day Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	No				1		
		Nativia	Wife	Mex F	Sept 1846	53	M	16	5	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20					No	No	No					2
		Bonzale	Son	Mex M	Jan 1888	12	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At school		8	No	No	No					3
		Mannuel	Son	Mex M	Oct 1890	9	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At school		8	No	No	No					4
		Jesus	Son	Mex M	Jan 1897	3	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														5
		Leonarda	Daughter	Mex F	Apr 1898	2	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														6
110	112	Garzio, Marshall	Head	Mex M	Jan 1849	51	M	19				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	Al	Day Laborer	0	No	No	No					7	
		Christina	Wife	Mex F	May 1864	36	M	19	11	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3					No	No	No					8
		Isana	Daughter	Mex F	May 1888	12	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3					0	No	No	No				9
		Mannuel	Son	Mex M	Dec 1890	9	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3												10
		Natalena	Daughter	Mex F	Aug 1892	7	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3												11
		Romana	Son	Mex M	Aug 1894	5	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3												12
111	113	Benjo, Roman	Head	Mex M	Aug 1877	22	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	0		Day Laborer	0	No	No	No					13	
112	114	Charles, Mann	Head	Mex M	Jan 1876	23	M	0				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	0	Al	Day Laborer	0	No	No	No					14	
		Urvan	Wife	Mex F	May 1885	15	M	0	0	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899						0	No	No	No				15
113	115	Monther, Thiasdor	Head	Mex M	Apr 1862	38	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Al	Day Laborer	0	No	No	No					16	
114	117	Morana, Blatter	Head	Mex M	March 1864	34	M	6				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Al	Day Laborer	0	No	No	No	R		H		17	
		Leon	Wife	Mex F	Nov 1874	25	M	6	3	2		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6					No	No	No					18
		Modesto	Son	Mex M	July 1895	4	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4												19
		Estevan	Daughter	Mex F	Nov 1899	1	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														20
114	116	Wesley, Jesus	Head	Mex M	Dec 1841	58	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0	No	No	No					21	
115	118	Klein, Frank	Head	W M	Sept 1863	36	M	13				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	95		22	
		Mary	Wife	W F	Apr 1868	32	M	13	6	5		Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
		Gona	Daughter	W F	Apr 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
		Ervin	Son	W M	March 1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				25
		Henry	Son	W M	Nov 1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														26
		Helmut	Son	W M	Nov 1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														27
		Louis	Son	W M	May 1900	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														28
115	119	Meurer, Adolph	Head	W M	Feb 1840	60	M					Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	96		29	
		Otto	Son	W M	July 1876	23	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					30	
		Sda	Daughter	W F	Jan 1882	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
		Jacob	Son	W M	Jan 1884	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
		Charles	Son	W M	Feb 1886	14	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
		Bernard	Son	W M	Aug 1892	7	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														34
116	120	Klein, Joseph	Head	W M	Nov 1857	43	M	16				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	97		35	
		Blanca	Wife	W F	Jan 1863	36	M	16	3	2		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No					36
		Joseph	Son	W M	Dec 1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
		Valeria	Daughter	W F	Dec 1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														38
117	121	Walt, Herman	Head	W M	Aug 1867	32	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	98	39	
118	122	Marshall, Louis	Head	W M	Jan 1875	25	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	99	40	
119	123	Maundt, John	Head	W M	Nov 1867	33	M	7				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	100	41	
		Elise	Wife	W F	Feb 1875	25	M	7	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
		Henry	Son	W M	Jan 1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														43
		Galob	Son	W M	May 1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														44
		Richard	Son	W M	Sept 1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														45
120	124	Maier, John	Head	W M	Sept 1875	24	M	2				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	101		46	
		Laura	Wife	W F	July 1879	20	M	2	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
		Herman	Son	W M	Jan 1900	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														48
121	125	Seiter, Frank	Head	W M	Jan 1867	32	M	4				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	102		49	
		Anna	Wife	W F	Jan 1876	23	M	4	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 32

7

Township or other division of county Justice PrecinctName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Richard Maier Enumerator.

38

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of relation.			Number of family, in the order of relation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.						Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51				Lillie	Stepdaughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				Albend	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54	122	124		Morris Fred	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	23	M	0				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					54
55				Flattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	23	M	0	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes							55
56	123	125		Rieschner August	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	28	M	3				Texas	Germany	Texas			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	103				56
57				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	3	1	1		Texas	Germany	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes							57
58				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59	124	126		Morris Albert	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	12				Michigan	England	Michigan			Stock raiser	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	104				59
60				Emily M.	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	11	0	0		England	England	England					Yes	Yes	Yes							60
61	125	127		Striffin Haris	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	34				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	105				61
62				Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	34	7	6		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama					Yes	Yes	Yes							62
63				Henry L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							63
64				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Yes	Yes	Yes							64
65				Ermest G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							65
66				Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							66
67				Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							67
68				Patron Walter	Laborer	W	M	April	1878	22	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							68
69																																69
70																																70
71																																71
72																																72
73																																73
74																																74
75																																75
76																																76
77																																77
78																																78
79																																79
80																																80
81																																81
82																																82
83																																83
84																																84
85																																85
86																																86
87																																87
88																																88
89																																89
90																																90
91																																91
92																																92
93																																93
94																																94
95																																95
96																																96
97																																97
98																																98
99																																99
100																																100

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 1
{ Enumeration District No. 33 } 21

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, _____ 3842

Enumerated by me on the 1st and 2nd days of June, 1900, Henry J. Burroughs, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 22
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 2

State Texas

County Gillespie

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4th 5th 6th days of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not completed in school (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Owned or leased.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of families in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
21	22		Dechert Frankina	Head	W	F	Apr 1831	69	W		11	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52												
22	23		Heinheimer George	Head	W	M	Sept 1824	75	M		47		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	54	Pa	Farmer	0							22		
			Olomora	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1833	66	W		47	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	52												
			George	Son	W	M	Mar. 1865	35	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0									
			John	Son	W	M	Apr. 1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0									
			Keller Mac	Grandchild	W	M	Oct. 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0									
23	24		Kuhlmann Louisa	Head	W	F	Jan. 1861	39	W		10		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0							23		
			Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1872	28	W		10	2	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Levin	Son	W	M	Apr. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Brauns	Son	W	M	Dec. 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Sauer Emily	Grandchild	W	F	June 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Teacher	3									
24	25		Born Albert	Head	W	M	Feb. 1867	33	M		2		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0							24		
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept 1877	22	M		2	1	Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Erno	Son	W	M	Aug. 1890	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Leubach Otto	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug. 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School										
			Attillie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Aug. 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School										
25	26		Born Louis	Head	W	M	Oct. 1877	22	M		3		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0							25		
			Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1878	21	M		3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Harry	Son	W	M	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26	27		Born William	Head	W	M	Jan. 1861	39	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0							26		
27	28		Heubert Henry	Head	W	M	Jan. 1823	77	M		48		Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	59												
			Catharina	Wife	W	F	July 1834	65	M		48	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	49												
28	29		Heinheimer Otto	Head	W	M	Sept. 1867	30	M		3		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0							27		
			Attillie	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1877	22	M		3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Walker	Son	W	M	Feb. 1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Leonard	Son	W	M	Oct. 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Leonardo	Boarder	W	M	Nov. 1878	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0									
29	30		Heinheimer Albert	Head	W	M	Feb. 1864	36	M		11		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0							28		
			Lina	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1866	33	M		11	6	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Volae	Son	W	M	Aug. 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
30	31		Pena Sebastian	Head	W	M	July 1854	46	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0							29		
31	32		Heinheimer Henry	Head	W	M	Dec. 1865	34	M		2		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0									
32	33		Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1877	23	M		2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Laura	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
32	34		Heiman William	Head	W	M	May 1836	64	M		42		Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	54		Farmer	0							30		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1825	75	M		48	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54												
			Henry	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1864	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
33	35		Heiman George	Head	W	M	Dec. 1866	33	M		10		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0							31		
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1868	32	M		10	4	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Dec. 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Harry	Son	W	M	Sept. 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anna	Son	W	M	Apr. 1900	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
34	36		Heiman George	Head	W	M	Dec. 1862	37	M		13		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0							32		
			Emily	Wife	W	F	Mar. 1868	32	M		13	7	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1877	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Conrad	Son	W	M	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Willis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 33

2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.							Month.	Year.																					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas

County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 33

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th and 7th days of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	(Mortgage free or mortgaged).	For no or home.	Number of farm acres held.
Street.	House Number.						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Bonchus Louis	Head	M	M	Apr	1876	24	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Willie	Son	M	M	Sept	1877	22	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
446	446		Striegler Ave. H. P.	Head	M	M	May	1842	58	M	30		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1856	44	No	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	42	
			Annie	Wife	M	F	Nov	1851	48	M	30	5+	Texas	Germany	Denmark				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Robert	Son	M	M	Mar	1874	26	S			Texas	Denmark	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Constance	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1881	18	S			Texas	Denmark	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alvin	Son	M	M	Jan	1885	15	S			Texas	Denmark	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
442	442		Koenig Karin	Mother-in-law	M	F	Dec	1814	85	M	1	1	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1854	45					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kimbhoff August	Head	M	M	Jan	1852	48	M	18		Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	30	No	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	43	
			Bertha	Wife	M	F	Sept	1854	45	M	18	5+	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			August	Son	M	M	Feb	1885	15	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School			8 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Vina	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1887	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School			8 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ida	Daughter	M	F	May	1893	-	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Ufred	Son	M	M	Mar	1896	4	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Phillip	Father	M	M	Mar	1819	81	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	30	No				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Nephew	M	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1		Texas	Germany	Texas				Salesman (day board)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alma	Niece	M	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Dora		M	F	Mar	1900	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
446	446		Herbert Louis	Head	M	M	Dec	1858	41	M	5		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	44	
			Louise	Wife	M	F	Apr	1870	30	M	5	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ella	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Eddie	Son	M	M	Nov	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Carolina	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Martha	Daughter	M	F	July	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
446	446		Wilke Ira H.	Nephew	M	M	Apr	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
446	446		Wilke Friederich	Head	M	M	Jan	1829	71	M	41		Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	41	No	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	45	
			Amalia	Wife	M	F	June	1833	66	M	45	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	41					Yes	Yes	Yes					
446	446		Ethel	Granddaughter	M	F	Aug	1896	3	S			Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee														
446	446		Herbert Ernst	Head	M	M	Sept	1861	38	M	18		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	46	
			Frank	Wife	M	F	Aug	1863	36	M	15	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	M	M	Apr	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emmie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harry	Son	M	M	Feb	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			7 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Eda	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Hilda	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ella	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
446	446		Herbert August	Head	M	M	Apr	1858	45	M	20		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	47	
			Mathilda	Wife	M	F	Aug	1860	39	M	20	11	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emily	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1885	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alma	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	7/8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lydia	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Selma	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alvin	Son	M	M	Oct	1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Walter	Son	M	M	Dec	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Rufus	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alfred	Son	M	M	Nov	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
50	50		Ramond Robert	Head	M	M	Oct	1868	31	M	0		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	48	
			Bertha	Wife	M	F	June	1871	28	M	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
54	54		Herbert Adolph	Head	M	M	Feb	1861	39	M	16		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	49	
			Annie	Wife	M	F	Apr	1862	38	M	16	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Eschscholtz

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. Three (3)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th and 8th day of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.											
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Mother first employed.	Attend school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Partly owned.	Number of farms, including.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Heiman Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Selma	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Edwin A	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Elise	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53	54		Heiman August	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0						0	5	5	50
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1859	40	M	15	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany				7										
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Benny	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Felix	Son	W	M	Feb.	1880	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Walker	Son	W	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Bordie Louis	Boarder	W	M	Jan.	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Teacher	3									
53	54		Herbert Peter	Head	W	M	Nov.	1853	46	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0						0	5	5	51
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1859	40	M	23	13	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Richard	Son	W	M	Sept.	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0									
			Brotha	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Emil	Son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
54	55		Hora	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
55	56		Marcos Salas	Head	W	M	Yuk.	1853	45	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
56	57		Kott Julius	Head	W	M	Oct.	1850	49	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	7	Farmer	0						0	5	5	52
			Kedwig	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1854	46	M	27	9	7	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Edmund	Son	W	M	Apr.	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Walter	Son	W	M	Oct.	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Hubert	Son	W	M	Apr.	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Elsa	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
56	57		Kott Eduard	Head	W	M	Apr.	1857	43	M	22			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0						0	7	5	53
			Imalia	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1856	44	M	22	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Arnold	Son	W	M	Oct.	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0									
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0									
			John	Son	W	M	Oct.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0									
			Rudolf	Son	W	M	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
			George	Son	W	M	Sept.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
57	58		Heinrich Jacob	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	46	7	Farmer	0						0	5	5	54
			Emily	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1852	47	M	23	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Felix	Son	W	M	Mar.	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0									
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Heinrich	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School										
			Emil	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School										
			Alex	Son	W	M	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Alga	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
58	59		Ernst	Head	W	M	Apr.	1856	44	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	7								0	5	5	56
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1856	43	M	20	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47												

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 26
{ Enumeration District No. 33 }

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th and 9th days of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned farm or mortgage.	Fire or loan.	Number of acres owned.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Number of family, in the order of relation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
22	60		Lochte Henry	Head	W	M	July 1862	37	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	50		
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1865	34	M	10	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Erwin	Son	W	M	Mar. 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Henny	Son	W	M	Mar. 1895	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Achler Olga	Niece	W	F	Feb. 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
62	61		Eckert Otto	Head	W	M	June 1867	32	M	4			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	56		
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1875	22	M	4	2	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
62	63		Eckert John	Head	W	M	Nov. 1834	65	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	57		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1848	51	M	34	10	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emil	Son	W	M	Apr. 1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Willie	Son	W	M	May 1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elise	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Christina	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9									
62	64		Gastinger Emma	Head	W	F	Oct. 1881	48	M	8	8		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	No	0	5	58		
			Armand	Son	W	M	July 1880	19	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farm laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Cora	Daughter	W	F	May 1883	17	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hilda	Daughter	W	F	June 1886	13	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Mar. 1889	11	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
63	65		Hanke Otto	Head	W	M	Oct. 1865	34	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	59		
			Emily	Wife	W	F	July 1866	33	M	11	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Eduard	Son	W	M	Dec. 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8									
			Keanther	Son	W	M	Oct. 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
64	66		Kott Emma	Head	W	M	May 1861	39	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	60		
			Anna	Wife	W	F	May 1868	35	M	14	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	July 1861	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7 1/2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov. 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7 1/2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7 1/2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7 1/2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			August	Son	W	M	July 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Adolf	Son	W	M	Aug. 1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65	67		Kott Albert	Head	W	M	Oct. 1863	36	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	61		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1865	34	M	10	3	3	Texas	Canada	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7 1/2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hilmar	Son	W	M	Nov. 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66	68		Kott Emma	Head	W	M	Jan. 1870	30	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	62		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1872	26	M	7	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lanka	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Robert	Son	W	M	Nov. 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Brother	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Mina	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Richard	Son	W	M	Jan. 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
67	69		Hilmar Albert	Head	W	M	Nov. 1868	30	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	31	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	63		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Gillespie

(Supervisor's District No.5

Sheet No.

{ Enumeration District No. 33

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9th and 11th days of June, 1900,

Henry H. W. Chaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Unimproved or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
68	62	Hilger Mathilde	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	7	23	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	8						Yes	Yes	No				
		William	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	11						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Iida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Paulina	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Louis	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Robert	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	72	Ahrens Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	6	
		Lina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
70	72	Lee Adijah	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	60	
		Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	25	8	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Heath	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Alvora	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Carroll	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Lawrence	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas								8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Lacy Rosana	Mother-in-law	W	F	Apr	1829	71	M	8	5		Illinois	Virginia	Tennessee														
72	73	Schaper Fannie	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	13			Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	6	
		Adela	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	13	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Elna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Elna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Mammy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73	75	Leona Emma	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Texas	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	67	
		Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	19	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Max	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Edmund	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Emily	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								8						
		Alfred	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Robert	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
74	75	Serlig Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	Ca					Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	68	
		Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	21	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Louis	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Ans	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		William	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Herman	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								6 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Charles	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								8						
		Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
		Felix	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
		Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
75	76	Leona Emma	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	35	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	69	
		Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Iida	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Otto	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Olga	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
76	77	Leona Emma	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	35	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	70	
		Ans	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29						Yes	Yes	Yes				

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. _____
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 51

Enumerated by me on the 11th / 12th days of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn. or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation.					Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
76	77		Randall, Louis	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	0						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm	0	2	Yes	No					
			"Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1884	15						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"Lester	Son	W	M	Apr 1881	12						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1880	10						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"Maria	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1880	10						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"Katherine	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1881	8						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"Emile	Son	W	M	Jun 1884	4						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"William	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	5						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"George	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1885	7						Texas	Texas	Texas													
78	79		"Anna Maria	Head	W	F	Jan 1854	42						Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm	0	7	Yes	No					
			"Arthur	Wife	W	M	May 1858	33						Texas	Germany	Germany													
			"Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug 1882	7						Texas	Texas	Texas													
79	80		"Henderson, George	Head	W	M	Apr 1853	41						Texas	German	German				Farm	0	7	Yes	No					
			"Mina	Wife	W	F	Jul 1864	31						Texas	German	German													
			"Albert	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	14						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"Eric	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	10						Texas	Texas	Texas													
80	81		"Frank Chappell	Head	W	M	June 1834	63						Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	24		Farm	0	7	Yes	No					
			"Lester	Wife	W	F	Jan 1854	42						Texas	Germany	Germany													
			"Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1881	12						Texas	Germany	Texas													
			"Albert	Son	W	M	Sept 1881	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm	0	7	Yes	No					
			"Adolph	Son	W	M	Jan 1888	17						Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm	0	7	Yes	No					
			"Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1885	14						Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	4	2	Yes	No					
			"Ella	Daughter	W	F	May 1889	11						Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	8	2	Yes	No					
81	82		"Katherine Hilgert	Head	W	F	Dec 1849	31						Texas	Germany	Germany	1860	24		Farm	0	7	Yes	No					
			"Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct 1846	33						Texas	Germany	Germany													
			"Edwin	Son	W	M	June 1893	6						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"Wilmar	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	3						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"Aminia	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1899	2						Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Killebrew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 33

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th 13th day of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres actually cultivated.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.					Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
82 83	Winn, Mary	Head	W	1854	45								Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
83 84	Winn, John	Wife	F	1854	45						0 10		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
84 85	Winn, Mary	Head	W	1854	45								Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
85 86	Winn, John	Wife	F	1854	45						2 2		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
86 87	Winn, Mary	Head	W	1854	45								Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
87 88	Winn, John	Wife	F	1854	45						4 4		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
88 89	Winn, Mary	Head	W	1854	45								Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
89 90	Winn, John	Wife	F	1854	45						5 5		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
90 91	Winn, Mary	Head	W	1854	45								Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
91 92	Winn, John	Wife	F	1854	45						5 5		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
92 93	Winn, Mary	Head	W	1854	45								Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
93 94	Winn, John	Wife	F	1854	45						5 5		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
94 95	Winn, Mary	Head	W	1854	45								Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
95 96	Winn, John	Wife	F	1854	45						5 5		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
96 97	Winn, Mary	Head	W	1854	45								Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
97 98	Winn, John	Wife	F	1854	45						5 5		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
98 99	Winn, Mary	Head	W	1854	45								Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
99 100	Winn, John	Wife	F	1854	45						5 5		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44 A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 6
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 26

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Henry F Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Placed or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Meyer Augustus	Daughter	H	F	May 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Lothar	Son	H	M	Sept 1899	5 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
95	96		Kreiger Joseph	Father-in-law	H	M	Jan 1840	60	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	43	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	5	89
			Molyberger August	Head	H	M	Aug 1857	42	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	5	90
			Ida	Wife	H	F	Nov 1863	36	M	2	1		Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Ida	Daughter	H	F	Mar 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
96	97		Molyberger Albert	Head	H	M	June 1826	73	M	47			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	44	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	5	91
			Kenneth	Wife	H	F	July 1836	63	M	47	13	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	44										
			Henry	Son	H	M	Feb 1863	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Louis	Son	H	M	Mar 1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Son	H	M	May 1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97	98		Ruebsam Ernst	Head	H	M	Mar 1857	43	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	5	92
			Emma	Wife	H	F	Apr 1858	42	M	19	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Alfred	Son	H	M	June 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Philis	Daughter	H	F	Dec 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Bruno	Son	H	M	Aug 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Sophia	Daughter	H	F	June 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Ida	Daughter	H	F	Sept 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Emily	Daughter	H	F	Mar 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Harry	Son	H	M	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
98	99		Schrenewolf August	Head	H	M	Dec 1834	65	M	43			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	54	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	5	93
			Sophia	Wife	H	F	July 1839	60	M	43	10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48										
			Ulma	Daughter	H	F	Oct 1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
98			Schrenewolf August	Head	H	M	Dec 1871	28	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	5	93
			Emma	Wife	H	F	Dec 1872	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Margaretta	Daughter	H	F	Mar 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Isold Brotha	Sister-in-law	H	F	Mar 1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
99	100		Hill William	Head	H	M	Nov 1862	37	M	15			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma	Wife	H	F	Aug 1862	37	M	15	10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32										
			William	Son	H	M	Dec 1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany				At School		7 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Edmund	Son	H	M	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany				At School		7 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Jessie	Daughter	H	F	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany												
			Mamie	Daughter	H	F	Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany												
			Henry	Son	H	M	July 1896	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany												
			Stella	Daughter	H	F	Feb 1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany												
			Alonso	Son	H	M	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany												
			Clarence	Son	H	M	Apr 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany												
100	101		Fabach August	Head	H	M	Sept 1874	25	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	5	95
			Emma	Wife	H	F	May 1875	26	M	3	2	1	Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Edgar	Son	H	M	June 1896	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Martha	Sister	H	F	Oct 1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Anna	Sister	H	F	Oct 1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
101	102		Kalderborn Valentin	Head	H	M	Aug 1848	51	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	6	96
			Linda	Wife	H	F	Nov 1857	40	M	22	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Lydian	Daughter	H	F	Sept 1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Lena	Daughter	H	F	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Selma	Daughter	H	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		7 1/2						
			Mela	Daughter	H	F	Dec 1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Harry	Son	H	M	Sept 1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
100	103		Borch Adam	Head	H	M	Oct 1837	62	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	51		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	5	97

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Miller

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 6
 Enumeration District No. 33

 Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, X
 Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm buildings.		
Street.				House Number.	Number of dwelling-house to the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Boell August	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Max	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Pehl Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	5	9						
101				Krieger Louis	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	30		Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	51			Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	99						
102				Johanne	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	30	10	10	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Alto	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				August	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Mina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Luskav	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	14	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					At School		8 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Meta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					At School		9 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Allie	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					At School		9 1/2	Yes										
103				Engel William	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	9	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	26						
104				Anna	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	9		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes										
				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Walker	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
				Frida	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
				Alex	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
105				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
106				Peterson Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	42	M	15		Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	100						
107				Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	13	6	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Emil	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
108				Walker	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
109				Pohl George	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	2		Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	101						
				Emily	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes									
110				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
111				Krieger Jacob	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	24		Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	46	Na		Farmer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	102						
112				Katharina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	44	M	24	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes									
				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farm laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Brotha	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S			Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Alto	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
113				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes								
114				Meyer Hendrick	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	22		Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	103						
115				Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	22	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	45				Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Jacob	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Germany					Farm laborer	1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Christina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	Germany						0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
116				Meyer John	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	21		Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	104						
117				Mahilda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	21	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						24	Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17																								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45

A

 State Texas
 County Ballisapie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 27
 Enumeration District No. 33

 Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Thru (3) Name of Institution, X

 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

 Enumerated by me on the 15th and 16th days of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff Enumerator.

3552

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned (from or mortgage).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Frank Auguste	Wife	W	F	July 1875	24	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Kusenberger, Fritz	Brother-in-law	M	M	Jan 1872	28	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	106	
	112	112	Linnhorst, Fritz	Head	M	M	July 1860	39	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	107	
			Emma	Sister	W	F	May 1855	45	0			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	110	112	Franken, Emma	Head	M	M	Nov 1850	49	0	2	2	Texas	Denmark	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	108	
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr 1856	44	0	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Reinhardt	Son	M	M	Oct 1881	18	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	113	114	Welter, George	Head	M	M	Jan 1855	45	0	18	18	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	109	
			Barbara	Wife	W	F	Jan 1854	46	0	18	18	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	M	M	Nov 1872	27	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1874	25	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							0	2	2	Yes				
			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June 1877	22	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			9	9	Yes	Yes				
			Auguste	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1879	20	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			9	9	Yes	Yes				
			Orville	Son	M	M	Dec 1871	28	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			8	8	Yes	Yes				
			Adam	Son	M	M	Apr 1894	6	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Paul	Son	M	M	Feb 1897	3	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ormond	Son	M	M	Sept 1899	1/2	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Catharine	Mother	W	F	Sept 1877	22	0	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	53					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	112	115	Norman Van der	Head	M	M	Sept 1869	30	0	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	110	
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1869	31	0	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alfred	Son	M	M	Nov 1895	2	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edgar	Son	M	M	Jan 1897	3	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anton	Father	M	M	Nov 1826	73	0	34	34	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	45	na				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Catharina	Mother	W	F	Dec 1833	66	0	34	15	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	54				Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Brother	M	M	Aug 1879	20	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	113	116	Klein, John	Head	M	M	Dec 1846	53	0	14	14	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	111	
			Catharina	Wife	W	F	May 1869	31	0	14	14	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mathilde	Daughter	W	F	May 1878	22	0			Texas	Texas	to Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Willie	Son	M	M	Jan 1880	20	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1873	27	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Enril	Son	M	M	Sept 1886	13	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			7	7	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Jan 1888	12	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			7	7	Yes	Yes				
			Alex	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			7	7	Yes	Yes				
			Walter	Son	M	M	July 1893	6	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alfred	Son	M	M	Oct 1895	4	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	114	117	Robert Mac	Head	M	M	Jan 1873	27	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	112	
	117	118	McMeyer, Robert	Head	M	M	Jan 1869	31	0	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	112	
			Brotha	Wife	W	F	Apr 1874	26	0	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	July 1893	6	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			William	Son	M	M	Jan 1896	4	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Juliana	Mother	W	F	Mar 1831	69	0	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1804	40					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	116	119	Samuel	Head	M	M	Feb 1862	38	0	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	113	
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	May 1868	32	0	5	5	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	M	M	June 1892	7	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			7	7	Yes	Yes				
			Ernest	Son	M	M	Feb 1894	6	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Walter	Son	M	M	Oct 1895	4	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Eddie	Son	M	M	Feb 1897	3	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1895	4	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Charles F.	Father	M	M	May 1826	75	0	14	14	Germany	Germany	Germany	1808	36	na				Yes	Yes	Yes					
	117	119	Frank	Head	M	M	Apr 1865	35	0	14	14	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	na	Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	114	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 33 } 7

Township or other division of county... Justice Precinct No Three (3)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, . . . N

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Henry F Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months past A school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm-holds.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of relation.	Number of family in the order of relation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Reep William	Son	W	M	July 1871	28	M	3				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Paulina	Daughter	W	F	July 1873	26	M	3	4	3		Texas	Germany	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Richard	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Max	Son	W	M	Sept 1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	3/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Otto Felix		W	M	Sept 1888	11	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William		W	M	Dec 1890	9	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7							
				Reep George	Son	W	M	May 1873	27	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
112	121			Kornerberger William	Head	W	M	Nov 1848	51	M	27				Germany	Germany	Germany	1855			Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Own	Free	115	
				Elsie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1852	47	M	27	11	9		Texas	Germany	Germany	1853					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Max	Son	W	M	June 1875	24	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walker	Son	W	M	Mar 1880	20	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Willie	Son	W	M	June 1882	17	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	6 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bruno	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Udelx	Daughter	W	F	June 1889	10	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wanda	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	6							
				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1894	6	S					Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Schapiro Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec 1816	83	M	4				Germany	Germany	Germany	1854					Yes	Yes	No				
119	121			Schmittgenek	Head	W	M	Mar 1863	37	M	11				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Own	Free	116	
				Iola	Wife	W	F	Apr 1867	33	M	11	5	5		Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Richard	Son	W	M	Dec 1859	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2							
				Meta	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Selma	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
122	123			Lenachke	Head	W	M	Aug 1850	49	M	14				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47	Yes	Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Own	Free	117	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	4	8	7		Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	16				Yes	Yes	No				
				Amalia	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1880	20	S					Texas	Germany	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar 1882	18	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Christian	Son	W	M	Oct 1883	16	S					Texas	Germany	Texas					0 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1883	16	S					Texas	Germany	Texas					0 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1886	13	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	8 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hugo	Son	W	M	Oct 1887	12	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	8 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	9	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	10							
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Apr 1893	7	S					Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Richard	Son	W	M	Aug 1894	4	S					Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Otto	Son	W	M	June 1898	1	S					Texas	Germany	Germany												
121	123			Pehl Theodor	Head	W	M	July 1876	23	M	2				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Own	Free	118	
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May 1871	22	M	2	1	0		Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	No					
				Pehl Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Oct 1851	48	M	11	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	47				Yes	Yes	No				
122	123			Brhends	Head	W	M	Oct 1862	37	M	11				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Own	Free	119	
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug 1870	29	M	11	6	6		Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Oswald	Son	W	M	Sept 1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Christian	Son	W	M	Feb 1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10							
				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Erwin	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Hartha	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Max	Son	W	M	Apr 1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
123	123			Charles	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	39	M	21				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Own	Free	121	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

46 A

State Texas
County Willis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 5) Sheet No. 28
(Enumeration District No. 33)Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. Three (3)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Henry F. Hirschhoff Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	21	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
124/126	124/126		Engel Adolph	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Olga	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Adolph	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Eddie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
125/127	125/127		Henry Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	S	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884/16	Na	Druggist	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	24			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Marta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	24	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emily	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
126/128	126/128		Jeanette	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852/47	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Magdalena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	50	M	32	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854/45					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Christina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
127/129	127/129		Augusta	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Behrens August	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lola	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	13	4	3	Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
128/130	128/130		Levent Christ	Head	W	M	Apr	1821	79	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1861/38	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
129/131	129/131		Raffelt William	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882/18	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emily	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	34	M	11	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Frida	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
130/132	130/132		Clara	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869/31	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	28	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872/27					Yes	Yes	Yes				
131/133	131/133		Petrick Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846/53		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M	37	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846/53					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
132/134	132/134		Jeanette	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1851/48	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Pauline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	32	12	12	Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Augusta	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Pauline	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Killebuck

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 33

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or other real estate.			
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	Year.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Thilie	Daughter	25	Mar.	1880	20					Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Theodor	Son	24	Feb.	1881	19					Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Emil	Son	24	Oct.	1882	17					Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Felix	Son	24	Oct.	1884	15					Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Lina	Daughter	24	Apr.	1886	14					Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Alma	Daughter	24	June	1888	11					Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
135	136		Imhoff, Peter J.	Head	24	Mar.	Feb.	1828	72	34				Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	55	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes				6	5	5	129
			Hennette	Wife	24	Apr.		1835	65	34	10	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	53				Yes	Yes	Yes							
136	137		Frank Henrich	Head	24	Aug.		1844	53	24				Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				6	5	5	130
			Emma	Wife	24	June		1856	43	24	7	7		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			William	Son	24	Jan.		1881	19					Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Walter	Son	24	Sept.		1886	14					Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Emily	Daughter	24	Sept.		1885	14					Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Lee	Son	24	July		1888	11					Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Leonard	Son	24	July		1890	9					Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Emma	Daughter	24	Apr.		1893	7					Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
137	138		Brodbeck, Jacob	Head	24	Oct.		1821	78	42				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	53	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes				6	5	5	131
			Christina	Wife	24	June		1844	55	42	13	10		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Edwin	Son	24	Oct.		1879	20					Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Emma	Daughter	24	Sept.		1882	17					Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Paula	Daughter	24	July		1884	15					Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
138	139		Arthur	Son	24	May		1886	14					Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
138	139		Brodbeck, Jacob	Head	24	Mar.		1839	61	12				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				6	5	5	132
			Anna	Wife	24	July		1865	34	12	5	5		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Mabel	Daughter	24	June		1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Emma	Daughter	24	Apr.		1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Elean	Daughter	24	Mar.		1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Alfred	Son	24	Sept.		1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Walter	Son	24	Dec.		1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
139	140		Pahl, Hermann	Head	24	Oct.		1863	36	14				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				6	5	5	133
			Elizabeth	Wife	24	Aug.		1863	36	14	5	2		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Clemens	Son	24	Apr.		1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Helena	Daughter	24	Aug.		1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
140	141		Pahl, Ernest	Head	24	Sept.		1828	71	45				Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	48	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes				6	5	5	134
			Elizabeth	Wife	24	Dec.		1827	72	44	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47				Yes	Yes	Yes							
141	142		Brecht, Henry	Head	24	Jan.		1850	50	24				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				6	5	5	135
			Martha	Wife	24	Jan.		1854	46	24	13	11		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Rosa	Daughter	24	Nov.		1877	22					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Hulda	Daughter	24	Jan.		1879	21					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Louis	Son	24	Dec.		1880	19					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Clara	Daughter	24	Sept.		1882	17					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Otto	Son	24	Mar.		1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Charles	Son	24	Sept.		1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Caroline	Daughter	24	Sept.		1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Adolf	Son	24	Sept.		1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Ernest	Son	24	Apr.		1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Emil	Son	24	Mar.		1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Max	Son	24	June		1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							
142	143		Brethmann, August	Head	24	Apr.		1844	56	27				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47				Yes	Yes	Yes				6	5	5	135
			May	Wife	24	Dec.		1845	55	27	12	12		Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48				Yes	Yes	Yes							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

47 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 929
Enumeration District No. 33State Texas
County Gillespie

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. Three (3)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn. or lease.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Uito	Son	M	M	Feb. 1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Hanna	Daughter	M	F	Apr. 1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Emil	Son	M	M	Dec. 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			August	Son	M	M	Oct. 1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	9	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Olga	Daughter	M	F	Jan. 1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emily	Daughter	M	F	Mar. 1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Abbie	Daughter	M	F	Aug. 1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Max	Son	M	M	June 1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7 1/2								
			William	Son	M	M	Jan. 1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Hilda	Daughter	M	F	Jan. 1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
141 1/4	143 1/4		Miss Henry	Head	M	M	Feb. 1849	51	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			0	5	5	130
			Bonthea	Wife	M	F	Aug. 1845	54	M	28	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Albert	Son	M	M	Sept. 1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			August	Son	M	M	Apr. 1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Emily	Daughter	M	F	July 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Benny	Son	M	M	Mar. 1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
142 1/4	144 1/4		Barnia Chaffin	Head	M	M	June 1874	26	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
			Theresa	Wife	M	F	Dec. 1873	27	M	10	5	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
			Frederica	Daughter	M	F	Mar. 1873	27	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
			Theresa	Son	M	M	Mar. 1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Theresa	Son	M	M	Mar. 1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
143 1/4	145 1/4		Robert Antonio	Head	M	M	Aug. 1864	35	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Marilene	Wife	M	F	June 1863	36	M	0	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No						
			Flores Roberto	Brother-in-law	M	M	June 1873	26	M	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Theresa	Wife	M	F	Aug. 1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	Yes	Yes						
144 1/4	146 1/4		Brchner Frederick	Head	M	M	May 1848	52	M	26			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			0	5	5	137
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Aug. 1850	49	M	26	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	M	M	Mar. 1878	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Olivia	Daughter	M	F	Dec. 1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lydia	Daughter	M	F	June 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charles	Son	M	M	Feb. 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Hugo	Son	M	M	Dec. 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ida	Daughter	M	F	Feb. 1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Richard	Son	M	M	May 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Dec. 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Halber	Son	M	M	Mar. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Oscar	Son	M	M	Aug. 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7 1/2								
145 1/4	147 1/4		Calvin B. B.	Head	M	M	Nov. 1863	36	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			0	5	5	138
			Lena	Wife	M	F	Dec. 1864	35	M	15	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Barry	Son	M	M	Oct. 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	M	M	May 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Adela	Daughter	M	F	Feb. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edna	Daughter	M	F	Dec. 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Boda	Son	M	M	Dec. 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Eva	Daughter	M	F	Feb. 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Estella	Daughter	M	F	July 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lorenfeld Max	Boarder	M	M	Jan. 1860	40	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	28	Ca	Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Koenig Albert	Boarder	M	M	Jan. 1877	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Teacher	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						
146 1/4	148 1/4		Robert J. B.	Head	M	M	Dec. 1861	38	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			0	5	5	139
			Lena	Wife	M	F	Feb. 1862	37	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 33 } 9

Ward of city, _____X

Enumerated by me on the 20th & 21st days of June, 1900, Henry F Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Months in school.			Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Eli	Son	M	Jan	1881	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Meta	Daughter	F	Sept	1873	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Erwin	Son	M	Oct	1876	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
149	149			Herbert Willig	Head	M	May	1868	32	M	7				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	140
				Anna	Wife	F	Aug	1872	27	M	7	4	4		Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Augusta	Daughter	F	Jan	1874	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Heidiwig	Daughter	F	June	1875	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Elaine	Son	M	June	1877	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Stings	Son	M	Aug	1879	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
150	150			Holger Christoff	Head	M	May	1834	66	M	40	8	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	140
				Joseph	Son	M	Sept	1846	33	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Share			
				John Carolina	Daughter	F	Apr	1869	31	M	3	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Berk John	Brother	M	Dec	1835	64	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Pa									
				Catharina	Sister	F	Jan	1840	65	M	4	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	54										
				John Richard	Grandson	M	Nov	1897	2	S					Texas	Germany	Texas												
149	151			Paag Friedrich	Head	M	May	1870	30	M	6				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	140
				Emma	Wife	F	June	1874	25	M	6	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Halter	Son	M	Apr	1876	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Heulder	Daughter	F	Feb	1891	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
150	152			Stoller Henry	Head	M	July	1849	50	M	29				Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	18	Pa	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	140
				Friedrichs	Wife	F	June	1851	48	M	29	6	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	15										
				Anna	Daughter	F	Dec	1881	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Henry	Son	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
151	153			Staudt Peter	Head	M	Jan	1847	53	M					Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	44		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	140
				Christian	Son	M	Jun	1874	26	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mathilde	Daughter	F	Sept	1880	19	S					Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Hermann	Son	M	Sept	1884	15	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
152	154			Jenachke Goff	Head	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	140
				Mary	Wife	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	2	2		Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Olga	Daughter	F	Mar	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Lora	Daughter	F	June	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
153	155			Jenachke Willig	Head	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	140
				Irina	Wife	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	2	2		Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Henry	Son	M	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Paul	Son	M	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Germany	Texas												
154	156			Jenachke Goff	Head	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	140
				Irina	Wife	F	July	1880	19	M	0	0	0		Texas	Germany	Texas												
155	157			Perez Henry	Head	M	Mar	1859	41	M					Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	Pa	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	140
				Meta	Daughter	F	Jan	1897	2	S					Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Elisa	Daughter	F	Feb	1900	4 1/2	S					Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Emily	Niece	F	July	1882	17	S					Texas	Germany	Texas												
156	158			Kellermann Willig	Head	M	Aug	1852	47	M	12	10	10		Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	140
				William	Son	M	Sept	1873	26	S					Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Emma	Daughter	F	Feb	1879	21	S					Texas	Texas	Germany												
				Ferdinand	Son	M	July	1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Adolph	Son	M	Sept	1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Heuldas	Daughter	F	Feb	1884	14	S					Texas	Texas	Germany												
				Reinhold	Son	M	Mar	1885	12	S					Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha	Daughter	F	Apr	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hermann	Son	M	Feb	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Germany												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

 State Texas
 County Willis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 10 30
 Enumeration District No. 33

 Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 21 st 22 nd day of June, 1900, Herman F. Kirchhoff

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Free or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	154/158		Edlbrecht Alving	Head	M	W	June 1899	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer									
	154/158		John Adam	Head	M	W	May 1846	54	M	32		Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	na		Farmer									
			Catharina	Wife	F	W	Mar 1848	52	M	32	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32			Farmer									
			Christian	Son	M	W	July 1876	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
			Rosa	Daughter	F	W	May 1880	20	S			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
			Edwin	Son	M	W	May 1882	18	S			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
	158/160		Catharina	Daughter	F	W	July 1884	15	S			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
	158/160		John Will	Head	M	W	Feb 1874	26	M	0		Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
			Regina	Wife	F	W	Mar 1876	25	M	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
	159/162		Theodor	Head	M	W	Aug 1863	36	M	9		Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
			Thekla	Wife	F	W	Sept 1872	27	M	9	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer									
			Nelda	Daughter	F	W	May 1900	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer									
	160/163		Sever Brothers	Head	M	W	Sept 1880	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer									
	162/163		Lankey Frank	Head	M	W	Oct 1830	69	M	22		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer									
			Maudonia	Wife	F	W	Jan 1863	37	M	22	10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer									
			Placido	Son	M	W	Oct 1880	19	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer									
			Francisco	Son	M	W	Sept 1884	15	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer									
			Tomasa	Daughter	F	W	Sept 1886	13	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer									
			Benito	Son	M	W	Dec 1889	10	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer									
			Marina	Daughter	F	W	Jan 1891	9	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer									
			Laris	Son	M	W	Apr 1893	7	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer									
			Refugio	Son	M	W	July 1896	4	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer									
			Ignacia	Daughter	F	W	Aug 1897	2	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer									
	161/163		Cauley George	Head	M	W	June 1864	35	M	14		Texas	Georgia	South Carolina					Farmer									
			Lina	Wife	F	W	Oct 1868	31	M	14	7	Texas	Germany	Germany					At School									
			Wesley	Son	M	W	Feb 1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School									
			Arde	Daughter	F	W	Nov 1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School									
			Alma	Daughter	F	W	Dec 1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School									
			Edmund	Son	M	W	May 1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School									
			Martha	Daughter	F	W	July 1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School									
	162/164		Wilhelmina	Head	M	W	Apr 1867	33	M	1		Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
			Emma	Wife	F	W	Mar 1871	29	M	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
			Edwin	Son	M	W	Aug 1899	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer									
	163/163		Lange Gottfried	Head	M	W	Feb 1859	41	M	21		Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	7	na	Farmer									
			Emma	Wife	F	W	Aug 1862	37	M	21	9	Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
			Ernst	Son	M	W	Sept 1879	20	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farmer									
			Otto	Son	M	W	Sept 1881	18	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farmer									
			Ida	Daughter	F	W	Feb 1883	17	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farmer									
			Alma	Daughter	F	W	Feb 1885	15	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farmer									
			Paula	Daughter	F	W	Dec 1887	12	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farmer									
			Louise	Daughter	F	W	Oct 1891	8	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farmer									
			Mac	Son	M	W	Mar 1895	5	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farmer									
	164/166		Olivia	Daughter	F	W	May 1900	12	S			Texas	Germany	Texas					Farmer									
	164/166		Luckenbach Albert	Head	M	W	Mar 1864	36	M	1		Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
			Albert	Son	M	W	Jan 1899	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School									
			Roda	Son	M	W	June 1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School									
			Bismark	Son	M	W	Oct 1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School									
			Adolph	Brother	M	W	Dec 1866	33	M			Texas	Germany	Germany					Butcher									
	165/165		Ernest	Brother	M	W	Mar 1869	31	M			Texas	Germany	Germany					Butcher									
	165/165		Ernest	Brother	M	W	Mar 1869	31	M			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 10

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd & 23rd days of June, 1900, Henry F. Kuehloff Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months and years employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1860	39	24	18	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William	Son	W	M	Jan.	1884	16	5					Texas	Texas	Germany							At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1890	9	5					Texas	Texas	Germany							At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Blank William	Father-in-law	W	M	Jan.	1832	68	74					Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lehman	Head	W	M	Jan.	1865	35	24	12				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1868	31	24	12	5	5		Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Meta	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edwin	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							At School	9	Yes						
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Feb.	1894	6	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Richard	Son	W	M	Feb.	1894	6	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Constance	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Lehman	Head	W	M	Nov.	1854	45	24	19				Texas	Germany	Germany								Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5
				Augusta	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	24	19	9	9		Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ramona	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emily	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Justine	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Adolph	Son	W	M	Dec.	1887	12	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tekenshte	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1890	10	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1893	6	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Harry	Son	W	M	Oct.	1895	4	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Eustav	Son	W	M	Feb.	1899	1	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Hilke Ott	Head	W	M	Jan.	1861	39	24	16				Texas	Germany	Germany								Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5
				Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	24	16	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1884	16	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Henry	Son	W	M	Sept.	1886	13	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Willke Gustaf	Head	W	M	Oct.	1847	52	24					Texas	Germany	France							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5			
				Lea	Son	W	M	Mar.	1879	21	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Luigi	Son	W	M	Nov.	1882	17	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lea	Head	W	M	Apr.	1863	37	24	8				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5		
				Charlotte	Wife	W	F	July	1861	31	24	8	2	4		Texas	Texas	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Aug.	1893	6	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Otto	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Halber	Son	W	M	Jan.	1899	1	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Kramer Chappin	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	24	16				Texas	Germany	Germany								Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5
				Louise	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1865	35	24	16	7	5		Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Brotha	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1885	14	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								At School	24	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Reinhold	Son	W	M	Aug.	1891	8	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Oly a	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1895	4	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1898	2	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				White Benjamin	Head	W	M	Apr.	1852	48	24	16				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky								Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1861	38	24	16	6	5		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas								At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Charles	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lina	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1888	14	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Robert	Son	W	M	Nov.	1889	10	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Mina	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Mary	Son	W	M	Jan.	1894	6	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

49 A

State Texas

County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 5)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 33

11 31

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, -----

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirschhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Was in or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
173/173	275/476			White Benjamin F. Head	H	W	M	June	1821	78	M	54			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	165
				Louise Wife	W	F		Nov	1825	74	M	54	8	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Rebecca Mary Daughter	D	F		May	1865	35	M	17	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John Grandson	G	M		July	1883	16	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Mary Granddaughter	G	F		Feb	1884	14	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Frank Grandson	G	M		Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas														
174/174	177/177			Garrett James Head	H	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	166
				Alfred Sister	S	M		Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William Brother	B	M		Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Edney Brother	B	M		July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Andrew Brother	B	M		Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Debra Sister	S	F		Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
				Eric Sister	S	M		Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
				Marion Sister	S	F		Aug	1897	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
				Richard Brother-in-law	BL	M		Dec	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer (laborer)				Yes	Yes	Yes				
177/177	177/177			Mary John Head	H	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	30			Schweizerland	Schweizerland	Germany	1860	38	20	Teacher	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	167
				Johnina Wife	W	F		Mar	1848	52	M	30	11	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	46					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Anna Maria Daughter	D	F		Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Kathalia Daughter	D	F		June	1891	11	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Etna Daughter	D	F		Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany				At School	7									
				Enna Daughter	D	F		June	1893	6	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany														
178/178	178/178			Mary Robert Head	H	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	168
				Ella Wife	W	F		Oct	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
178/178	178/178			Mary E. Wife	H	W	M	June	1870	29	M	9			Texas	Switzerland	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	168
				Lee Wife	W	F		Oct	1876	23	M	9	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emily Daughter	D	F		Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7									
				Richard Son	S	M		Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Brother-in-law	BL	M		Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
180/180	180/180			Bauer Adolph Head	H	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	20	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	169
				Louise Wife	W	F		June	1863	36	M	17	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	31					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Anna Daughter	D	F		Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Adolph Son	S	M		Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Lina Daughter	D	F		Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Paul Son	S	M		June	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
181/181	181/181			Pieper Louise Mother-in-law	M	W	F	Apr	1832	68	M	3	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	31					Yes	Yes	Yes					
181/181	181/181			Lindig Christy Head	H	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	20	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	17
				Augusta Wife	W	F		July	1866	33	M	13	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Max Son	S	M		Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Emil Son	S	M		Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
				Friedrich Son	S	M		May	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
				Selma Daughter	D	F		Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
				Erwin Son	S	M		Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
182/182	182/182			Braker William Head	H	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	17
				Clara Wife	W	F		Feb	1871	29	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Etna Daughter	D	F		Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Harmon Son	S	M		Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
182/182	182/182			Wayne Fredrick Head	H	W	M	July	1894	6	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	5	17
				Augusta Wife	W	F		Aug	1866	34	M	13	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emma Daughter	D	F		Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Ella Daughter	D	F		Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Isillepie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 11
 { Enumeration District No. 33 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)

Name of Institution, ✕

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23rd & 25th days of June, 1900, William J. H. H. H., Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County WilbargerSupervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 1232
Enumeration District No. 33Township or other division of county Jackson Precinct No. 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Henry F. Kneiff Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.												OCCUPATION.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Emil	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
191	193		Witzfeld William	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	16		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	18	
			Emily	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	16	77	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Harry	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Lucy	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Etna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Abbie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							10						
			Bilda	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Benny	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
192	194		Wallendorf Peter	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	15		Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	18	
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	15	55	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Catharina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1865	14	S			Texas	Germany	Germany							0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			John	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S			Texas	Germany	Germany							8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S			Texas	Germany	Germany							9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Halter	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	5	S			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Alto	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S			Texas	Germany	Germany													
193	195		Hehn August	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	30	M	6		Iowa	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	18	
			Magdalena	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	00	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
194	196		Berning Canaff	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	1		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0	No	No	No					
			Fredricka	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	29	M	1	00	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
			Salasab Ramon	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Antoni	Niece	W	F	Mar	1884	16	M	0	00	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
195	197		Hehn John	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	13		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	18	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	13	44	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Paul H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lophia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
196	198		Arhelger Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	15		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	18	
			Louise	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	15	44	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Selma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Valeria	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
197	199		Barack Gottlieb	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	14		Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	39		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	18	
			Fanny	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	14	88	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Isakhar	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emil	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Louis	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		7							
			Richard	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S			Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Henso	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S			Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Felix	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S			Texas	Germany	Texas													
198	200		Witzfeld Frederick	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	25		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	18	
			Michelle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	25	11	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
			Meta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
			Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County LlanoSupervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 33Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. Three (3)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Henry G. Kirchoff Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	STREET.	House Number.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			Friederich	Son	22 Jan 1887	13	S						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52			Arnold	Son	22 Sept 1889	10	S						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53			Mina	Daughter	22 Feb 1892	8	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
54			Phillip	Son	22 July 1894	5	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
55			Milda	Daughter	22 Dec 1896	3	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
56			Middleton John	Boarder	22 May 1880	20	S						Texas	Illinois	Illinois					Farm laborer	22	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	142	123	Eldebracht P. H. H.	Head	22 Sept 1861	38	M	13					Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	189	
58			Anna	Wife	22 Apr 1861	39	M	13	6	6			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
59			Albert	Son	22 Sept 1881	12	S						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60			Berman	Son	22 Mar 1890	10	S						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61			Felix	Son	22 Feb 1892	8	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
62			Edwin	Son	22 July 1895	5	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
63			Emma	Daughter	22 July 1897	2	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
64			Adolf	Son	22 Nov 1899	1/2	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
65	200	79	Eldebracht P. H. H.	Head	22 May 1864	44	M	13					Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	189	
66			Mathilde	Wife	22 Nov 1866	33	M	13	5	4			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
67			Philis	Daughter	22 June 1887	12	S						Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
68			Healey	Son	22 Oct 1890	8	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
69			Erna	Daughter	22 Jan 1894	6	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
70			Hugo	Son	22 May 1897	3	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
71	142	123	Behrens P. H. H.	Head	22 Oct 1839	60	M	30					Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	43	22		Farmer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	189	
72			Wilhelmina	Wife	22 Nov 1845	53	M	30	5	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47				Yes	Yes	Yes					
73			Adolph	Son	22 Sept 1873	26	S						Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74			Friedrich	Son	22 Feb 1871	22	S						Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75			Edmund	Son	22 Apr 1885	15	S						Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76			Alga	Daughter	22 Apr 1886	15	S						Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
77	203	204	Arhelger P. H. H.	Head	22 Apr 1863	37	M	6					Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	189	
78	145	196	Bretha	Wife	22 July 1870	29	M	6	3	3			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
79			Emma	Daughter	22 Jan 1895	5	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
80			Max	Son	22 Nov 1896	3	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
81			Ernst	Son	22 Feb 1899	1	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
82	203	208	Dany Louisa	Head	22 Dec 1874	25	M	3					Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	189	
83	146	147	Philis	Wife	22 Dec 1876	24	M	3	2	2			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
84			Fanie	Daughter	22 May 1898	2	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
85			Emery	Son	22 Mar 1900	1/2	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
86	147	198	Dany Adolph	Head	22 July 1879	28	M	4					Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	189	
87			Mina	Wife	22 May 1877	23	M	4	2	2			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
88			Alma	Daughter	22 Apr 1897	3	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
89			Paul	Son	22 June 1899	1/2	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
90	205	209	Dany Frieda	Head	22 Mar 1861	32	M	10					Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	5	189	
91	148	149	Anna	Wife	22 Feb 1869	30	M	10	3	3			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
92			Henry	Son	22 Mar 1891	9	S						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	7							
93			Ella M.	Daughter	22 Jan 1893	7	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
94			Lery H.	Son	22 Feb 1895	5	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
95	206	208	Dany Frieda	Head	22 Apr 1879	21	S						Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	5	189	
96	149	200	Richard	Brother	22 Sept 1880	19	S						Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97			Dorothy	Mother	22 Apr 1833	67	M	13	11				Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	189		
98	207	209	Lauer Frieda	Head	22 Apr 1856	44	M	35					Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	189	
99			Christina	Wife	22 Jan 1845	55	M	35	10	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	45				Yes	Yes	Yes					
100			Louis	Son	22 Mar 1869	31	S						Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 13
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 33

State Texas
County Lincoln

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26th & 27th days of June, 1900, Herbert J. Kinsman, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.								
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months and days employed in the month.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Frame or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1879	21	S			Texas	Germany	Germany												
208	210		Jacoby Henry	Head	W	M	Jan.	1845	54	M	32	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	53		Farmer	0							
208	202		Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	32	9	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Albert	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	M	33	9	Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0							
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S			Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Harvey	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School								
209	211		Bella Williams	Head	W	F	June	1870	29	M	30	6	Texas	Germany	Germany				Teacher	3							
209	203		Bessie	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1874	25	M	26	2	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Frieda	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Helma	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
210	212		Knopp Henry	Head	W	M	Nov.	1846	53	M	37	7	Germany	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0							
203	204		Emily	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1874	25	M	26	7	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Walker	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School								
			Rose Erdmann	Boarder	W	F	Dec.	1882	17	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0							
211	213		Cauley Lee	Head	W	M	Sept.	1861	38	M	38	13	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Mail carrier	0							
204	205		Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1866	33	M	33	8	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			John D.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School								
			Laura	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1881	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School								
			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School								
			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Alfon	Son	W	M	Sept.	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
212	214		White Martha	Head	W	F	Oct.	1837	62	S			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut												
205	206		Wagner Charles	Head	W	M	Mar.	1847	53	M	30	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47	20	Miner	0							
206	207		Mathilde	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	30	5	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Charles	Son	W	M	Sept.	1879	20	M	21	1	Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0							
			Charles	Son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0							
			Lily	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	16	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School								
214	216		Larry Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec.	1851	48	M	32	20	Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0							
215	217		Liza	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	28	12	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Dolph	Son	W	M	Mar.	1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0							
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1883	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Mar.	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0							
			Emile	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1897	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School								
			William	Son	W	M	Dec.	1884	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School								
			Frank	Son	W	M	Mar.	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School								
			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Felic	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Corra	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
213	219		Marward	Head	W	M	Mar.	1845	55	S			New York	New York	New York				Farm laborer	0							
216	218		Lang Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr.	1857	43	M	34	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47	20	Farmer	0							
209	200		Margdalena	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1848	52	M	34	13	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Edwraig	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1880	20	M	20	1	Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1882	17	M	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas												
			Felix	Son	W	M	Apr.	1885	15	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0							
			Williams	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School								
			Attila	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1894	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School								
			Hilmar	Son	W	M	Feb.	1897	3	S			Texas	Germany	Texas												
210	211		Ellen Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Wagner Lydia	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Billings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 33 } 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three, 31

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, 26 , Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	House Number.			1	2				3	4									5											
	217 219	217 219		Heinheimer, Adolf	Head	W	M	Mar 1871	29	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Amalia	Wife	W	F	Apr 1876	23	F	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				William	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	218 220	218 220		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	46	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	F	4	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Lia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	14	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Heilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	12	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	9	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1896	8	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	May 1892	7	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Emil	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	5	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Heckia	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb 1900	1	F	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
	219 221	219 221		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Aug 1852	43	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr 1899	20	F	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Germany														
				Edgar	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1898	2	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	220 222	220 222		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	46	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	F	4	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	14	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Heilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	12	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	9	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	221 223	221 223		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	46	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43		Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	F	4	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	M	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Lia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	14	F	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Heilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	12	F	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	9	F	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				At school	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	222 224	222 224		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	46	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	F	4	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	14	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Heilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	12	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	9	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	223 225	223 225		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	46	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	F	4	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	14	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Heilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	12	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	9	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	224 226	224 226		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	46	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	F	4	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	14	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Heilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	12	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	9	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	225 227	225 227		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	46	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	F	4	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	14	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Heilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	12	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	9	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	226 228	226 228		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	46	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	F	4	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	14	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Heilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	12	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	9	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	227 229	227 229		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	46	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	F	4	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	14	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Heilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	12	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	9	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	228 230	228 230		Wilmann, August	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	46	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	F	4	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	14	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Heilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar																						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 24
Enumeration District No. 33State Texas
County GillespieTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (3)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, month.	Attended school in month.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Pay in on house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Alfred	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Abel	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	Wm	Oct 1896	3																							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Wittmerpie

County Willamette

{ Supervisor's District No. 5
 { Enumeration District No. 33

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 33

14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. Three (3)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29th & 30th days of June, 1900, Harvey F. Kitching Enumerator.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gillespie

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 15
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 35

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. Three (3)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Henry F. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Whether not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Own or lease.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			John M. Lane	Head	W	M	1871	29	2				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Louise	Wife	W	F	1871	29	2				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			William	Son	W	M	1877	23	1				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	1880	19	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1890	10	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1893	7	1				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	1897	3	1				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			John	Son	W	M	1898	2	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1899	1	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1900	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1901	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1902	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1903	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1904	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1905	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1906	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1907	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1908	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1909	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1910	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1911	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1912	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1913	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1914	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1915	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1916	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1917	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1918	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1919	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1920	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1921	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1922	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1923	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1924	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1925	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1926	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1927	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1928	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1929	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1930	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1931	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1932	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1933	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1934	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1935	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1936	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1937	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1938	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1939	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1940	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1941	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1942	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1943	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1944	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1945	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1946	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1947	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1948	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1949	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1950	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1951	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1952	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1953	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1954	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1955	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1956	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1957	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1958	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1959	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1960	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1961	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1962	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1963	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1964	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1965	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1966	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1967	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1968	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1969	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1970	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1971	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1972	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1973	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1974	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	1975	0	1				Texas	Texas	Texas									</				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Hill

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, .. X

Enumerated by me on the 30th June day of June, 1900, Henry G. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITIES.						Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday. 4 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.	Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.					Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Occupation.	20														21
				William	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Lena	Daughter										Texas	Texas	Texas															
	252	252		George D. Hays	Husband										Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmers	1										
	253	253		Mary	Wife										Germany	Germany	Germany															
	254	254		John	Son										Texas	Germany	Germany															
	255	255		Anna	Daughter										Texas	Germany	Germany															
	256	256		Emma	Daughter										Texas	Germany	Germany															
	257	257		Karl Felix	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer											
	258	258		Helene	Wife										Texas	Germany	Germany															
	259	259		Paula	Daughter										Germany	Germany	Germany															
	260	260		Bernard	Son										Texas	Texas	Germany				At School											
	261	261		Theodor	Son										Texas	Texas	Germany				At School											
	262	262		Alma	Son										Texas	Texas	Germany				At School											
	263	263		Alfred	Son										Texas	Texas	Germany				At School											
	264	264		Rachel	Son										Texas	Texas	Germany															
	265	265		Emma	Daughter										Texas	Texas	Germany															
	266	266		Elizabeth Louise	Daughter										Texas	Germany	German															
	267	267		Laura	Daughter										Texas	Germany	Texas															
	268	268		Frederick	Son										Texas	Germany	any				Farmers	0										
	269	269		Mary	Wife										Texas	Germany	Germany															
	270	270		Louis	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer											
	271	271		Conrad	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer											
	272	272		William	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer											
	273	273		Alfred	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0										
	274	274		Felix	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas				At School											
	275	275		Henric	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas				At School											
	276	276		Shuldag	Daughter										Texas	Texas	Texas				At School											
	277	277		Melbyer	Daughter										Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmers	0										
	278	278		Orma	Wife										Texas	Germany	Germany															
	279	279		Ertha	Daughter										Texas	Texas	Texas															
	280	280		Henry	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0										
	281	281		Alma	Daughter										Texas	Texas	Texas				At School											
	282	282		Clara	Daughter										Texas	Texas	Texas				At School											
	283	283		Louis	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas															
	284	284		Richard	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas															
	285	285		Ernie	Daughter										Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmers	1										
	286	286		Sophia	Wife										Texas	Germany	Germany															
	287	287		Charles	Son										Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer											
	288	288		Emma	Daughter										Texas	Germany	Texas															
	289	289		Ernest	Son										Texas	Germany	Texas				At School											
	290	290		Henry	Son										Texas	Germany	Texas				At School											
	291	291		Ernie	Daughter										Texas	Germany	Texas															
	292	292		Brother	Daughter										Texas	Germany	Texas															
	293	293		John	Wife										Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmers	1										
	294	294		Magdalen	Wife										Germany	Germany	Germany															
	295	295		Alma	Daughter										Texas	Germany	Germany															
	296	296		Brotha	Daughter										Texas	Germany	Germany															
	297	297		John	Wife										Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmers	1										
	298	298		Clara	Wife										Texas	Germany	Texas															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

54

A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 16
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 36

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No Three (3)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of ^{July} ~~June~~, 1900, Henry S. Kirchhoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.				DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value or loan.	Number of farm buildings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
260262	245246		Ransleben, Julia	Head	W	F	May	1859	41	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1863	36	M	14	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			William	Son	W	M	Dec.	1866	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1879	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Ema	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1879	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
261263	246247		Ransleben, Hilke	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	12	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
262264	247248		Ransleben, Hilke	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	12	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
263265	248249		Ransleben, Hilke	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	12	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
264266	249250		Ransleben, Hilke	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	12	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
265267	250251		Ransleben, Hilke	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	12	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
266268	251252		Ransleben, Hilke	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	12	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
267269	252253		Ransleben, Hilke	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	12	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Heleny	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S																			

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 16

Ward of city, . . . X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd 3rd days of ^{July} June, 1900, H. C. May, Jr. Richardson Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

State ✓ ok

County Mississippi

Township or other division of county Jackson Precinct No. 2, Sec. 13 (3)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.															
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		Months not employed.		Attended school (in months).		Can read.		Can write.		Can speak English.		Owned or rented.		Owned free or mortgaged.		Farm or home.		Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of enumeration.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38			
				Earle	Son	W	M	10	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																							
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	10	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																							
				Lamuel	Son	W	M	10	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																							
344	44			W. Lee Emory	Head	W	M	10	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0																	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	10	1871	28	F	4	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany																							
				Helie	Son	W	M	10	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																							
				Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	10	1894	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																							
345	350			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	10	1894	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																							
346	351			Indigo	Son	W	M	10	1894	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																							
347	352			John C.	Head	W	M	10	1850	49	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer	0																	
348	353			Ramirez	Head	W	M	10	1845	54	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer	0																	
349	354			Leandro	Son	W	M	10	1877	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																							
				Rennigo	Son	W	M	10	1859	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																							
				Leandro	Wife	W	F	10	1859	40	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																							
350	355			Antonio	Head	W	M	10	1853	46	M	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer	0																	
				Ritovance	Wife	W	F	10	1853	46	F	18	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																							
				Salino	Son	W	M	10	1881	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																							
				Ricordia	Daughter	W	F	10	1874	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																							
				Polila	Wife	W	F	10	1874	25	F	2	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																							
				Ramirez	Son	W	M	10	1854	45	M	0	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																							
				Lucinda	Son	W	M	10	1853	46	M	0	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																							
353	363			Golden	Head	W	M	10	1871	28	M				Florida	Unknown	Unknown					Farmer	0																	
				James	Son	W	M	10	1853	46	M				Texas	Florida	Unknown																							
				Albert	Son	W	M	10	1871	28	S				Texas	Florida	Unknown																							
354	370			Horip	Head	W	M	10	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0																	
				Anna	Wife	W	F	10	1874	25	F	7	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany																							
355	371			Kath	Head	W	M	10	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0																	
				Helena	Wife	W	F	10	1872	27	F	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany																							
				Olma	Daughter	W	F	10	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																							
356	372			Antonio	Head	W	M	10	1850	49	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer	0																	
				Suzanna	Wife	W	F	10	1850	49	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																							
357	373			Roberto	Head	W	M	10	1870	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer	0																	
358	374			Holt	Head	W	M	10	1855	44	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0																	
359	375			Gonzales	Head	W	M	10	1847	52	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer	0																	
360	376			Antonio	Head	W	M	10	1870	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer	0																	
				Maguila	Son	W	M	10	1877	23	M		1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico																							
				Guadalupe	Wife	W	F	10	1882	17	F				Texas	Unknown	Texas																							
				Gonzales	Son	W	M	10	1853	46	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																							
				Maurice	Son	W	M	10	1890	10	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas																							
				Martinez	Son	W	M	10	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas																							
				Juliano	Son	W	M	10	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas																							
				Lilla	Son	W	M	10	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas																							
				Mary	Son	W	F	10	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas																							
				Barino	Son	W	M	10	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas																							
				Mathilde	Son	W	F	10	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas																							
361	377			Parkins	Head	W	M	10	1868	31	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia					Farmer	0																	
362	378			Pardilla	Head	W	M	10	1874	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer	0																	
363	379			Rodriguez	Head	W	M	10	1845	54	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer	0																	
364	380			Holden	Head	W	M	10	1847	52	M				Texas	Unknown	Ireland					Farmer	0																	

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 17
 { Enumeration District No. 33 }

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Henry B. Birchhoff, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

56

A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 54Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Charles J. Spector Enumerator.

4137

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of enumeration.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.	Month.	Year.				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.									Place of birth of mother of this person.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	1	Lichtenbach, J. H.	Head	W	M	July 1863	39	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				4	
2		Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar 1864	36	M	14	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
3		Harry	Son	W	M	Aug 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes					
4		Stephen	Son	W	M	Sept 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes					
5		Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10								
6		Viola	Daughter	W	F	June 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7	2	Gold, Wm. J.	Head	W	M	Sept 1844	55	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				1	
8		Coradine	Wife	W	F	Jan 1856	44	M	23	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
9		Richard	Son	W	M	Feb 1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Soldier			Yes	Yes	Yes					
10		Marta	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1861	38	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
11		Eugene	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
12	3	Six, Ernest J.	Head	W	M	Mar 1870	30	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				2	
13		Emilie	Wife	W	F	June 1870	29	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
14	4	Gold, Peter	Head	W	M	Dec 1839	60	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				3	
15		Kenneth	Wife	W	F	Feb 1837	63	M	34	10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
16	5	Bardner, Louis	Head	W	M	Sept 1839	60	M	30			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				4	
17		Maria	Wife	W	F	Aug 1851	48	M	30	10	10	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
18		Willie	Son	W	M	June 1872	27	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes					
19		Clara	Daughter	W	F	May 1872	27	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
20		John	Son	W	M	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas				Soldier			Yes	Yes	Yes					
21		Amos	Son	W	M	July 1883	16	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas				Farm-laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
22		Sandra	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1888	11	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
23		Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	9	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas														
24		Etella	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	7	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas														
25	6	Ocker, Louis	Head	W	M	July 1863	36	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				5	
26		Clara	Wife	W	F	Apr 1874	26	M	3	3	3	Texas	New Jersey	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
27		Walter	Son	W	M	Mar 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
28		Susan	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
29		Olga	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
30	7	Beckhardt, Adolph	Head	W	M	Oct 1852	47	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				6	
31		Maria	Wife	W	F	Aug 1852	47	M	23	9	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
32		Albert	Son	W	M	July 1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
33		Lina	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
34		Emil	Son	W	M	Oct 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
35		Frank	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
36		Kurt	Son	W	M	Dec 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8	10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
37		Mila	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10								
38		Emily	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
39		Oswald	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
40		McLoughlin, Alex	Boarder	W	M	July 1870	26	S				Texas	Canada (Eng.)	German				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
41	8	Mahmoud, S. B.	Head	W	M	Jan 1858	42	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
42		Betha	Wife	W	F	Apr 1862	38	M	17	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
43		Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
44		Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
45		Corra	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
46		Vutger, F. A.	Head	W	M	Feb 1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
47	9	Beckhardt, Henry	Head	W	M	Mar 1857	43	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				8	
48		Lieck	Wife	W	F	Mar 1859	41	M	18	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
49		Kelma	Daughter	W	F	June 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
50		Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

57 A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 2
 { Enumeration District No. 34 }

Township or other division of county _____ Justice Precinct # 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Charles H. Hickentach, Enumerator.

4157

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Ervin	Son	W	M	Mar. 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Welda	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Baby	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24	20		Gold Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mahmoud Capt	Head	R	M	Sept. 1849	50	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes		1		
			Edna	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1852	48	M	25	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lonie	Daughter	W	F	July 1862	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Welda	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Deia	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1897	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Willie	Son	W	M	Nov. 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	22		Welder Violet	Br. child	W	F	Feb. 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				13	Stockman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes		0		
			Young Jiffert	Head	W	M	Sept. 1861	38	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes		0		
			Supenia	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1861	38	M	21	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Homer	Son	W	M	Jan. 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				1	Stockman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26	22		Charley	Son	W	M	Dec. 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				1	Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Key Ezell	Head	W	M	July 1869	30	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				1	Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0		
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1872	28	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hickson	Son	W	M	Oct. 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
23	23		Hickson James	Boarder	W	M	Apr. 1830	70	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1850	50	10	17	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0		
			Young W. J. J.	Head	W	M	Jan. 1841	59	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes		0		
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1872	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Willie M.	Son	W	M	Oct. 1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Marshall	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Benny	Son	W	M	Sept. 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Claudine	Son	W	M	Apr. 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	25		Williams Josie B.	Boarder	W	F	June 1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Maddox Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr. 1868	32	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes		0		
			Nett	Wife	W	F	Mar. 1874	26	M	10	5	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Borac	Son	W	M	Jan. 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														
			Carle	Son	W	M	Jan. 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														
26	26		Manick	Daughter	W	M	Mar. 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														
			Bessie Dora	Head	W	F	Dec. 1853	46	M	7	6		Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes		0		
			Walter	Son	W	M	Feb. 1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ortiz	Son	W	M	Sept. 1872	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Paul	Son	W	M	Aug. 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hurt	Son	W	M	Jan. 1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	27		Adolph	Son	W	M	Dec. 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Phillips Haystack	Head	W	M	Dec. 1849	51	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes		0		
			Sam	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1855	44	M	27	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Walter	Son	W	M	Sept. 1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Silas	Son	W	M	Mar. 1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Betty	Daughter	W	F	June 1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Willie	Son	W	M	July 1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lola	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Son	W	M	June 1889	10	S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lela	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov. 1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Chester	Son	W	M	Oct. 1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	27		Key J. W.	Head	W	M	Aug. 1836	63	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes		0		
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1846	54	M	35	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

County Collesville

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 3)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 34

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Charles Luckenbach, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first. Use the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Months got employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
Street.									Month.	Year.																					13
51					Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1878	22	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	No	Yes						51
52					Chapin	Son	W	M	Mar. 1882	18	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						52
53	24	24			Kay, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec. 1866	33	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	C M F			53
54					Lydell	Wife	W	F	July 1878	22	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					54
55					Fred	Son	W	M	Nov. 1890	9	S	1			Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56					Roy	Son	W	M	Sept. 1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57					Zoe	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58					Phebe	Son	W	M	Sept. 1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59					Vesta	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60	51				Philips, Austin	Brother	W	M	Dec. 1846	53	S	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farmer-laborer	2	No	No	Yes				60
61	29	29			Freeman, John	Head	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		61
62					Ida E.	Wife	W	F	July 1861	38	M	18	4	4	Arkansas	Ill	Ill							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63					Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1882	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64					Bearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1884	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				64
65					Stanley	Son	W	M	Mar. 1886	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				65
66					J. H.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas														66
67	30	30			Althaus, Charles	Head	W	M	Mar. 1859	40	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany						Stock-farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C F F	24		67
68					Allice	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1873	26	M	11	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69					Ervine	Son	W	M	Mar. 1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70					Ernest W.	Son	W	M	June 1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	31	31			Robert Wm Jr.	Head	W	M	June 1848	51	M	32			Texas	Ill	Ill						Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		71
72					Oleana	Wife	W	F	May 1851	49	M	32	10	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73					Olema May	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1882	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74					Helma	Son	W	M	Sept. 1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75					Forest	Son	W	M	July 1889	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76					Shipp, Caroline	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan. 1808	92	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					76
77	32	32			Albert August	Head	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	S	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Pa			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	25	77
78	32	32			Prosser, Mrs. E. J.	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1856	44	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	C F F				78
79					Linda	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1865	35	M	15	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80					Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1886	13	B	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				80
81					Carl	Son	W	M	Nov. 1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				81
82					Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83					Eugene	Son	W	M	Aug. 1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84					Walter	Son	W	M	Aug. 1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	33	33			Erich, William	Head	W	M	July 1874	25	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas						Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	27	85
86					Caroline	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1874	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87					Ole	Son	W	M	Dec. 1874	25	S	4			Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88	34	34			Kramer, William	Head	W	M	Sept. 1859	40	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany						Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C F F	28		88
89					Caroline	Wife	W	F	May 1866	34	M	18	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90					Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan. 1884	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				90
91					Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec. 1887	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				91
92					Albert	Son	W	M	Nov. 1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93					Walter	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1894	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94	35	35			Ernest, Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug. 1856	43	M	6			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina						Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	29	94
95					Quintilla	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1863	37	M	6	7	5	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96					Thomas, Vera	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1884	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97					Robert, S. F.	Stn. son	W	M	July 1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							1	Yes	No	Yes				97
98					Green, Thomas F.	Son	W	M	Aug. 1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99					Oscar M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1896	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100					Richard P.	Son	W	M	Apr. 1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58

A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 34Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Chas. H. Lichtenbach, Enumerator.4174

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. <small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.</small>	RELATION. <small>Relationship of each person to the head of the family.</small>	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of variation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Whether ever employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged (dwelling or tract).	Farm or house.	Number of farm or houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	36	38	Thompson, W. H.	Head	W	M	May 1832	68	M	44			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								1
			Wm. J. G.	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1838	61	M	44	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								2
			Chas. H.	Son	W	M	June 1876	23	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								3
	38	39	Hardy, Wm.	Son	W	M	Aug. 1874	26	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								4
	37	38	Thompson, Chas. H.	Head	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								5
			John D.	Wife	W	F	June 1857	42	M	15	4		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								6
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1885	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								7
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1891	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								8
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1891	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								9
	39	40	Miller, Wm. J.	Head	W	M	Oct. 1821	78	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								10
			Lena	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1821	78	M	12	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								11
			John	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								12
			William	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								13
			Edna	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								14
			John	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								15
			John	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								16
	40	41	Miller, Wm. J.	Head	W	M	Oct. 1821	78	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								17
			Lena	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1821	78	M	12	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								18
			John	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								19
			William	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								20
			Edna	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								21
			John	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								22
			John	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								23
			John	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								24
			John	Son	W	M	Oct. 1857	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								25
	42	43	Gold, Chas. H.	Head	W	M	Nov. 1872	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								26
			Meta	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1877	22	M	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								27
			Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec. 1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								28
			Anna	Son	W	M	June 1900	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								29
	43	44	Clark, James H.	Head	W	M	Apr. 1846	54	M	23			England	England	England				Farmer								30
			William C.	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1856	43	M	23	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								31
			William C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1879	20	S	0			Texas	England	Texas				Farmer								32
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1882	17	S	0			Texas	England	Texas				Farmer								33
			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1884	15	S	0			Texas	England	Texas				Farmer								34
			Christine	Daughter	W	F	June 1887	12	S	0			Texas	England	Texas				Farmer								35
	44	45	Labney, George	Head	W	M	Oct. 1835	64	M	33			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								36
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1843	56	M	33	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								37
			Lily	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1878	22	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer								38
			Delma	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1879	20	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer								39
			John W.	Son	W	M	June 1882	17	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer								40
	45	46	Corrigan, Clapp	Head	W	M	Jan. 1872	28	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								41
			Kate	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer								42
	46	47	Holland, J. W.	Head	W	M	Jan. 1875	25	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								43
			Clara	Wife	W	F	1870	30	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								44
			Harry	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								45
			Martha	Son	W	M	June 1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								46
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May 1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								47
			Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1900	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								48
			William	Daughter	W	F	1869	31	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								49
	47	48	Gold, Carl	Head	W	M	Nov. 1875	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 32Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Luckert, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51		India	Wife	W F	W	F	Nov. 1874	25	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany														51		
52		Albert	Son	W M	W	M	Feb. 1898	2	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														52		
53	48 49	Bald, Edward	Head	W M	W	M	May 1876	24	3	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	50	53		
54		Anna	Wife	W F	W	F	Aug. 1877	22	3	0	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														54		
55		Dieter, Fritz	Servant	W M	W	M	June 1875	24	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					55		
56		Gold, Hermann	Son	W M	W	M	Dec. 1897	2	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														56		
57	49 50	White, Mrs. J. H.	Head	W F	W	F	Jan. 1866	34	12	7	4	Alabama	U	U				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	4	57		
58		Shaw, W.	Wife	W F	W	F	Aug. 1870	29	0	0	0	Virginia	England	Virginia														58		
59		Chide	Son	W M	W	M	Jan. 1894	6	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Virginia														59		
60		San	Son	W M	W	M	Dec. 1897	2	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Virginia														60		
61		Norris	Daughter	W F	W	F	Feb. 1900	2	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Virginia														61		
62	50 51	Lauphin, S. J.	Head	W M	W	M	July 1855	44	2	13	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				4	62		
63		Oliver	Wife	W F	W	F	Mar. 1893	36	0	0	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas														63		
64		Norris	Daughter	W F	W	F	June 1894	15	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					64		
65		McDonald, Callie	Wife	W F	W	F	Aug. 1895	4	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														65		
66		Tracie	Wife	W F	W	F	Dec. 1896	3	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														66		
67	52 53	Crane, John	Head	W M	W	M	Sept. 1873	26	6	0	0	Texas	WV	WV				Farm-labour	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					67		
68		Anna	Wife	W F	W	F	Sept. 1873	26	6	0	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														68		
69		Andrew	Son	W M	W	M	Feb. 1895	5	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														69		
70		William	Daughter	W F	W	F	Mar. 1898	2	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														70		
71	52 53	Bragg, Wm. J.	Head	W M	W	M	Mar. 1860	39	16	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-labour	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H		71		
72		Emma	Wife	W F	W	F	Mar. 1864	36	16	0	1	Florida	Georgia	Georgia														72		
73		James Albert	Son	W M	W	M	July 1886	13	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Florida				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					73		
74		William R. H.	Son	W M	W	M	July 1889	10	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Florida				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					74		
75		Samuel Elmer	Son	W M	W	M	Apr. 1890	7	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Florida														75		
76		Martha Jane	Daughter	W F	W	F	Nov. 1896	3	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Florida														76		
77	52 53	Lee, Clark	Head	W M	W	M	July 1858	41	21	0	0	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H		77		
78		Barbara	Wife	W F	W	F	Sept. 1859	40	21	8	5	Texas	Missouri	Texas														78		
79		Grace P.	Daughter	W F	W	F	Feb. 1882	18	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas														79		
80		Clara	Daughter	W F	W	F	Oct. 1885	14	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas														80		
81		Robert C.	Son	W M	W	M	May 1888	12	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas														81		
82		Myrtle	Daughter	W F	W	F	Oct. 1892	7	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas														82		
83		Leonard B.	Son	W M	W	M	Oct. 1895	4	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas														83		
84	53 54	Cox, W. P.	Head	W M	W	M	Jan. 1865	35	11	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H		84		
85		Little B.	Wife	W F	W	F	June 1873	26	11	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														85		
86		Everett C.	Son	W M	W	M	Feb. 1891	9	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois														86		
87		Ella May	Daughter	W F	W	F	Sept. 1892	7	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois														87		
88		Willie Lee	Son	W M	W	M	Sept. 1895	4	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois														88		
89	54 55	Robinson, William	Head	W M	W	M	Dec. 1866	33	10	0	0	Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H		89		
90		Charles	Wife	W F	W	F	May 1872	28	10	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														90		
91	55 56	Porter, J. F.	Head	W M	W	M	Mar. 1868	32	8	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	H		91		
92		Mary Ann	Wife	W F	W	F	July 1872	27	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas														92		
93		W. Edward	Son	W M	W	M	Sept. 1894	5	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														93		
94		Othel B.	Daughter	W F	W	F	Sept. 1896	3	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														94		
95		Anna Mary	Daughter	W F	W	F	Oct. 1898	1	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														95		
96	57 58	Chaney, J. R.	Head	W M	W	M	Jan. 1861	39	19	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	H		96		
97		J. D.	Wife	W F	W	F	Nov. 1863	36	19	7	6	Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina														97		
98		R. H.	Son	W M	W	M	Feb. 1892	18	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Clark	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					98		
99		J. F.	Son	W M	W	M	Sept. 1897	12	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					99		
100		Daisy	Daughter	W F	W	F	Dec. 1899	10	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					100		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

59

A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 34

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct # 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Ruckebach, Enumerator.4195

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			H. L.	Son	W	M	Aug. 1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			Roy	Son	W	M	Mar. 1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
58	58		Young, J. H.	Head	W	M	Feb. 1854	46	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1882	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1886	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1889	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
59	61		Katie	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1891	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
59	59		Havenport, S. H.	Head	W	M	Mar. 1844	56	M	12			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
			Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1853	46	M	12	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59	60		Robinson, Minnie C.	Step-daughter	W	F	Dec. 1879	21	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59	60		Roberta, R. C.	Head	W	M	Oct. 1858	41	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Stockman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
			Lattie	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1865	35	M	13	4	4	Alabama	W	W							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Manail	Son	W	M	Sept. 1881	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Carl	Son	W	M	Mar. 1893	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	62		Snider, J. P.	Head	W	M	Oct. 1855	44	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm-laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
60	62		Wiley, Steven C.	Head	W	M	Apr. 1879	21	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Bar-keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
62	63		T. H.	Head	W	M	Sept. 1869	30	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Bar-keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
62	63		Lasseter, T. J.	Head	W	M	June 1863	36	M	18			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Minister	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Elia	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1868	31	M	18	7	5	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1887	12	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hattie C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1890	10	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov. 1894	5	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
			Ida May	Daughter	W	F	July 1897	2	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1899	7	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
63	64		Aycorch, S. J.	Head	W	M	May 1837	63	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	42	
			Maggie R.	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1845	54	M	36	11	6	Louisiana	W	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Leah	Son	W	M	Nov. 1881	18	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jennie Ball	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1884	16	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1887	13	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Oranda, Reola	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1889	10	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Camie Belge	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1891	8	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
64	65		Shipp, W. A.	Head	W	M	Nov. 1842	57	M	32			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	43	
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1850	49	M	32	13	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			W. C.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1875	25	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			E. M.	Son	W	M	July 1877	22	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1889	14	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1893	16	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Eug.	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1890	9	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1899	7	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Margaret	Son	W	M	Nov. 1894	5	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
65	66		Roberts, Ely	Head	W	M	Sept. 1846	53	M	8	8		Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	44
			Louisa	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1875	24	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
67	68		Remick, E. J.	Head	W	M	Aug. 1868	31	M	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
			Robert	Son	W	M	Feb. 1891	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mary	Son	W	M	June 1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Shipp, E. M.	Head	W	M	Feb. 1849	51	S	0			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee													
68	68		Myers, F. W.	Head	W	M	Apr. 1857	43	M	2			Texas	Iowa	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	45	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____ Sheet No. _____
Enumeration District No. _____

Township or other division of county _____

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Pennington, Enumerator.

420

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farmer or householder.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			L. G.	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1875	24	M	9	5	5	Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						51
			Vicki May	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
			Marion T.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
			James Martin	Son	W	M	Feb. 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
			Nora Effa	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
			David	Son	W	M	Mar. 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
68	69		Samuel J. Jessup	Head	W	M	Sept. 1865	34	M	8			Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H			57
			Clara R.	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	8	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						58
			Bulah	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1893	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas															59
			Thamie	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1897	3	S				Texas	Florida	Texas															60
			Rebbecca	Daughter	W	F	July 1900	12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas															61
69	70		Decherer, William	Head	W	M	Jan. 1861	39	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	46		62
			Minie	Wife	W	F	June 1878	26	M	6	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						63
			Walker	Son	W	M	Jan. 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															64
			Willie	Son	W	M	Aug. 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
70	71		Robert, Mangely	Head	W	M	Apr. 1873	27	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H			66
			May	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						67
			Samuel A.	Son	W	M	June 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
71	72		Fremman, M. F.	Head	W	M	Dec. 1859	40	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H			69
			Mike	Wife	W	F	June 1870	29	M	10	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						70
			Amey	Daughter	W	F	July 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															71
			Andrew	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															72
			Alec	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
			Emmett	Son	W	M	Mar. 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
			Cameron	Son	W	M	Oct. 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
75	76		Warner, Anselm	Head	W	F	Apr. 1840	60	Wd				Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H			76
76	77		Burns, B. C.	Head	W	M	Oct. 1836	69	M	44			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H			77
			Randolph	Wife	W	F	Mar. 1836	64	M	44	7	6	Arkansas	Connecticut	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes						78
			Clara M.	Daughter	W	F	June 1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						79
			Nancy B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						80
73	74		Picks, Wm. J.	Head	W	M	Jan. 1845	55	M	25			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H			81
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1843	56	M	25	8	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						82
			A. J.	Son	W	M	Aug. 1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Teacher	5	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						83
			Harper, C. H.	Step-son	W	M	Mar. 1861	39	M	20			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Day-laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						84
			Lester, W. T.	Step-son	W	M	Dec. 1860	39	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Day-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						85
			Rice, P. J.	Boarder	W	M	Dec. 1853	46	M	16			Missouri	Wales	Maine				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						86
74	75		Paulus, August	Head	W	M	Sept. 1848	51	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	Un	Un	Un	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	47		87
			Rosie	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1855	45	M	26	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						88
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1878	26	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						89
			Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Aug. 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes						90
			Harry E.	Son	W	M	Dec. 1894	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						91
			William	Daughter	W	F	May 1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes						92
			Riley, Harriette P.	Head	W	F	June 1826	73	M	28	1	1	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						93
			Shipp, Charles	Son	W	M	Sept. 1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						94
75	76		Harrison, Joseph	Head	W	M	July 1832	67	M	46			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H			95
			Adams	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1837	62	M	46	9	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						96
76	77		Karaka, Hiram	Head	W	M	Jan. 1842	58	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm-laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H				97
77	78		Mallins, Alvin	Head	W	M	Mar. 1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	P	H				98
78	79		Moss, Serran	Head	W	F	May 1853	47	M	8	7		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H			99
			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

60

A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 54Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Fustebach, Enumerator.

4217

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children, born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			John R.	Son	W	M	July	1891	10				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
87	88		Addie G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1894	6				Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Myron R.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1873	27				Mississippi	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1894	20		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Eula	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	2				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
87	82		Smith, Bessie	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas														
87	81		Bazaway, Will	Head	W	M	June	1861	39				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes					
			Lillian	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29			5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
			Etha V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1888	12				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lily M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			William	Son	W	M	Nov.	1893	6				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Joseph M.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			May	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
81	82		Bazaway, L. W.	Uncle	W	M	Apr.	1860	40				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer-laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
82	83		Tracy, Wm. J.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes					
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1875	24			6	6	Texas	Illinois	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar.	1894	6				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Flancia	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	3				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Laura	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Rosay	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1899	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
83	84		Habney, Eugene	Head	W	M	Jan.	1874	26				Texas	WV	Texas				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes					
			Ida	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1861	39			2	2	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Eugene R.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7				Texas	Texas	Texas														
84	85		Kohner, Wm. J.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1842	57				Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	51		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lena	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1850	49			8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer-laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Wm. Jr.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1876	24				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer-laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emil	Son	W	M	Dec.	1877	22				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer-laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Albert	Son	W	M	Sept.	1884	15				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Selma	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1899	11				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
85	86		Alfentack, Carl	Head	W	M	Nov.	1834	65				Germany	Germany	Germany	1837	13	No	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1850	50			2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Carl W.	Son	W	M	May	1872	28				Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	13	No	Farmer-laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
86	87		Kirk, R. L.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1852	47				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes					
86	82		Kirk, Clara	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1874	25			5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Laur	Son	W	M	June	1891	8				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
			Henry	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1895	5				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
			Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1897	3				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
			Selle	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
87	88		Wilson, Meri	Head	W	M	June	1870	30				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Irma	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1878	22				Texas	Texas	Texas														
88	89		Moore, Andrew	Head	W	M	June	1853	46				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1857	42			8	7	Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi				Farmer-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jeff	Son	W	M	Jan.	1876	24				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alie	Son	W	M	Aug.	1871	29				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Tom	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1881	19				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 34Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Luckenbach Enumerator.

42

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Unimproved or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Mozelle	Daughter	W F	Jan. 1888	12	S	0				Texas	Alabama	Texas.				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			George	Daughter	W F	Nov. 1890	9	S	0				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			Edna	Daughter	W F	Apr. 1893	7	S	0				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			Formals, Peter	Servant	W M	Dec. 1834	65	M	0				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Stone mason	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	85	40	Remick, Arthur	Head	W M	Feb. 1870	30	M	4				Texas	Mexico	North Carolina				Stockman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C F F	5				
			Coal	Wife	W F	Oct. 1875	24	M	4	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Helena	Son	W M	Mar. 1897	3	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Myrtle	Daughter	W F	May 1898	2	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Pauline	Son	W M	Mar. 1900	2	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Annissa	Daughter	W F	Mar. 1830	70	M	0	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	90	91	Reynolds, J. P.	Head	W M	Dec. 1871	28	M	8				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C M F	5				
			Rosa	Wife	W F	Dec. 1876	23	M	8	3	3		Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Luella	Daughter	W F	June 1893	6	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Arline	Daughter	W F	Sept. 1895	4	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Georgia	Daughter	W F	Dec. 1898	1	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Picks, E. W.	Wife-in-law	W M	Apr. 1853	47	M	24				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			James J.	Wife-in-law	W F	Jan. 1851	49	M	24	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	Yes						
			Hubbard, Oscar	Servant	W M	June 1882	17	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	91	92	Horlen, Vincent	Head	W M	Dec. 1854	45	M	0				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C F F	5				
			Lusida	Wife	W F	Oct. 1873	26	M	0	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Henry J.	Son	W M	Mar. 1879	21	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Willie	Son	W M	Apr. 1883	17	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Johnny	Son	W M	Oct. 1887	12	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Eddie	Son	W M	Nov. 1890	9	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Emil	Son	W M	Apr. 1900	12	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	92	93	Sabino, John	Head	W M	June 1850	49	M	33				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1857	43		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	60			
			Emilia	Wife	W F	Mar. 1850	50	M	33	6	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No						
			Roman	Son	W M	Feb. 1871	29	S	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Jose M.	Son	W M	July 1885	14	S	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Rutelo	Son	W M	June 1890	9	S	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Brinallor, Francis	Wife-in-law	W F	Dec. 1873	26	S	0				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
	93	94	Hardin, J. C.	Head	W M	Oct. 1852	47	M	24				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C F F	61				
			Laura	Wife	W F	Dec. 1869	30	M	4	1	1		Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joe	Daughter	W F	Feb. 1884	16	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Aida	Daughter	W F	May 1887	13	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Myrtle	Daughter	W F	July 1889	10	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan. 1892	8	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
			Clinton	Son	W M	Mar. 1899	1	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
			Mitchel, J. W.	Servant	W M	1878	22	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	94	95	Smith, P. B.	Head	W M	May 1858	42	M	10				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stockman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C F F	62				
			George	Wife	W F	Oct. 1869	30	M	10	2	2		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Wm	Son	W M	July 1891	8	S	0				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
			Alma	Daughter	W F	May 1898	2	S	0				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Laughter, John	Servant	W M	1883	17	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	95	96	Engelmann, Henry	Head	W M	Apr. 1852	48	M	22				Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	No	No	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C F F	63				
			Anna	Wife	W F	Feb. 1862	38	M	22	4	3		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	No	Yes						
			Wm	Son	W M	July 1879	21	S	0				Texas	Germany	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ollie	Daughter	W F	Feb. 1887	13	S	0				Texas	Germany	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edna	Daughter	W F	June 1889	10	S	0				Texas	Germany	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	96	97	Tadewilt, C. F.	Head	W M	Dec. 1866	33	M	8				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Stockman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C F F	64				

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. } 6

State Texas
County Gillespie

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Luckenbach, Enumerator.

4234

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			May U.	Wife	W	F	May 1866	34	M	8	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Crownwood Ole	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1889	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Carroll	Step-son	W	M	Dec. 1886	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alexander	Step-son	W	M	Feb. 1888	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Timberville, Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1896	4	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1898	2	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas														
97	98		Timberville, Charles	Head	W	M	Dec. 1833	66	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	60			
			Charles C.	Son	W	M	Oct. 1871	28	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1875	24	S	0			Texas	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
98	99		George, W. Mc	Head	W	M	Mar. 1849	51	M				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	66			
			W. Sanders	Son	W	M	July 1880	19	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Soldier	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Cuphams	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1872	28	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Charles C.	Son	W	M	Aug. 1885	14	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Francis C.	Son	W	F	Apr. 1887	13	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Louisa Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1833	66	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
99	100		Samuel, J. R.	Head	W	M	Aug. 1852	47	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	61			
			Leah	Wife	W	F	May 1872	28	S	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Leah	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1889	10	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Paula	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1891	8	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
			Lina M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1894	6	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
			Vordie B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1896	4	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
			Boy	Son	W	M	Jan. 1899	1	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
			James A.	Nephew	W	M	Mar. 1878	22	S	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Reynell Gibby	Servant	W	M	Oct. 1866	33	S	0			Arkansas	New York	Tennessee				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
100	101		Curran, L. J.	Head	W	M	July 1823	76	M	48			Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	60			
			Marietta	Wife	W	F	June 1836	63	M	48	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					
	102		Barrett, Lympha	Head	W	M	May 1885	25	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	103		Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1885	24	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					
101	103		Mc Daniel, Lympha	Head	W	M	Apr. 1822	78	M	50			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	60			
			Artina	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1830	69	M	50	9	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					
			Bonj. M. S.	Son	W	M	Nov. 1865	34	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Silas L.	Son	W	M	Sept. 1867	32	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
102	104		Bazaway, Anna	Head	W	F	June 1859	40	M	10	6	3	Florida	Georgia	South Carolina				Wash. woman	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	70			
			Paul	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1882	17	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Addie	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1889	10	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Florida				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Churman	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Florida														
103	105		Barrett, Nan	Head	W	F	Apr. 1853	47	M	30	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	60			
			Milly B.	Son	W	M	Dec. 1887	12	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
	106		Barrett, Talbert	Head	W	M	Feb. 1878	23	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	70			
			Delia	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Volie P.	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
104	107		Prestridge, Chas	Head	W	M	May 1859	41	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	70			
			Lily	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1869	30	M	17	10	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May 1884	16	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1885	14	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Addie	Daughter	W	F	July 1887	12	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1890	10	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			George	Son	W	M	Jan. 1894	6	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
			Willie	Son	W	M	Jan. 1894	6	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 34Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Dickenbach, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Joe	Son	M	M	May 1896	4	S				Indian Territory	Alabama	Alabama															51
			Earl	Son	M	M	Feb. 1899	1	S				Indian Territory	Alabama	Alabama															52
			W. J. Moore	Head	M	M	Feb. 1835	65	M	7			Texas	Tex.	Tex.				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F				53
			W. J. Moore	Wife	F	F	Nov. 1852	47	M	7	9	8	Arkansas	Tex.	Tex.							Yes	Yes	Yes						54
			Oliver	Daughter	F	F	May 1868	32	S	0			Texas	Tex.	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes							55
			Packall, Pearl	Daughter	F	F	July 1882	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							56
			Bertie	Step-daughter	F	F	Jan. 1885	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes							57
			Dell	Step-daughter	F	F	June 1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes							58
			Veda	Daughter	F	F	May 1893	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															59
			Hannah	Son	M	M	June 1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															60
			Lobie	Grand-daughter	F	F	Aug. 1889	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes							61
			Vallie	Grand-daughter	F	F	June 1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															62
			Moore, James P.	Nephew	M	M	Sept. 1878	21	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							63
			Banks, Charles	Head	M	M	Mar. 1852	48	M	24			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	73				64
			Martha Banks	Wife	F	F	Jan. 1850	46	M	24	12	7	Texas	Tex.	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes							65
			James H.	Son	M	M	June 1876	23	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							66
			Wm. Juan	Son	M	M	Aug. 1878	21	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							67
			Robert E.	Son	M	M	Dec. 1880	19	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							68
			John Alex.	Son	M	M	Jan. 1883	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							69
			Lillian Mae	Daughter	F	F	June 1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes							70
			Ellen Grace	Daughter	F	F	Nov. 1887	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes							71
			Monte	Son	M	M	June 1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															72
			Hadden, David	Head	M	M	Mar. 1874	26	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	74				73
			Bellamy, Elizabeth	Wife	F	F	May 1856	48	M	2			Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana				Teacher	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					74
			Charles	Wife	F	F	Sept. 1874	25	M	2	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Teacher	4	Yes	Yes	Yes							75
			Gold, Frank	Head	M	M	Sept. 1875	24	M	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	75			76
			Emilia	Wife	F	F	Oct. 1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							77
			Smith, Charles	Head	M	M	May 1853	47	M	27			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	76				78
			Laura	Wife	F	F	1855	45	M	27	10	7	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							79
			Amelia	Son	M	M	Jan. 1882	18	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							80
			Callie	Daughter	F	F	Nov. 1883	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							81
			Eugene	Son	M	M	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes							82
			Urena	Daughter	F	F	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes							83
			Curie	Grand-son	M	M	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															84
			Scott, Jack	Head	M	M	Nov. 1864	35	M	12			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	77			85
			Stella	Wife	F	F	Dec. 1869	30	M	12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							86
			Hadden, Joseph	Head	M	M	Dec. 1829	70	M	34			Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	78			87
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	F	Sept. 1851	48	M	34	13	12	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes							88
			Margaret	Daughter	F	F	Jan. 1881	19	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes							89
			Robert	Son	M	M	Jan. 1883	17	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							90
			Estelle	Daughter	F	F	Dec. 1884	15	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes							91
			Alice	Daughter	F	F	Dec. 1886	13	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes							92
			Joseph	Son	M	M	Dec. 1888	11	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes							93
			Ellen	Daughter	F	F	Aug. 1891	8	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes							94
			Reed, Jack	Head	M	M	May 1850	49	M	27			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	79				95
			Louisa	Wife	F	F	Mar. 1853	47	M	27	10	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes							96
			Robert	Son	M	M	June 1882	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															97
			Viola	Daughter	F	F	Oct. 1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes							98
			Lora	Daughter	F	F	Nov. 1887	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes							99
			Mollie	Daughter	F	F	Apr. 1889	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes							100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 3 } Sheet No. 7
 { Enumeration District No. 24 }

Enumeration District No.

State Mass.
County Suffolk

County Delaware

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4

Name of Institution _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Heath, Enumerator.

4253

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 3 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 34 } 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 4

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Linsenbach, Enumerator.

Enumerator

42

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm or home.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1894	1	S	8				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
				Lee, John	Head	W	M	May 1816	84	M	43				Ohio	New Jersey	New Jersey			0	No	No	Yes	O	F	H			
				Ann	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1826	73	M	43	10	3		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Shay, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec. 1872	27	M	2				Alabama	Ireland	Unknown			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Lily	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1891	18	M	2	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Ruby	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S	2				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
				Norman, Benj. F.	Head	W	M	Sept. 1859	40	M	17				Texas	Unknown	Unknown			0	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	87		
				George	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1868	32	M	17	7	5		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Lottie J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1883	16	S	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Frank R.	Son	W	M	July 1885	14	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Bethie C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1887	13	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Johnny W.	Son	W	M	June 1888	11	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				George B.	Son	W	M	Sept. 1890	9	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Lumpkin, R. B.	Head	W	M	Oct. 1854	45	M	26				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Sarah Ann	Wife	W	F	May 1863	47	M	26	8	7		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				J. W.	Son	W	M	Aug. 1874	25	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1878	21	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				James S.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1886	14	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Robert M.	Son	W	M	Oct. 1888	11	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Charles E.	Son	W	M	July 1892	7	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				Sarah Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1896	3	S	0				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				Lopez, Secundo	Head	W	M	July 1877	22	S	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Paul	Brother	W	M	June 1882	18	S	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Leberato	Brother	W	M	Aug. 1880	20	S	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Romides, Hijino	Servant	W	M	June 1868	31	S	0				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Un	Un	Un	0	No	No	No					
				Tucker, J. W.	Head	W	M	Mar. 1845	55	M	14				Ohio	Unknown	Unknown			0	No	No	Yes			H			
				Eliza Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1859	40	M	14	6	5		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Lilas	Son	W	M	Oct. 1887	12	S	0				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Hattie A.	Daughter	W	F	July 1889	10	S	0				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				John F.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1892	8	S	0				Texas	Ohio	Texas												
				James B.	Son	W	M	Mar. 1895	5	S	0				Texas	Ohio	Texas												
				Tommy	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	2	S	0				Texas	Ohio	Texas												
				Waters, Fred	Head	W	M	May 1877	23	S	0				Texas	New York	Texas			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	88		
				George	Brother	W	M	June 1885	14	S	0				Texas	New York	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Campbell, Wm.	Head	W	M	Feb. 1849	31	M	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	89		
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1874	25	M	8	3	3		Texas	Indiana	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Leola	Son	W	M	Aug. 1892	7	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Estella	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	5	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Aunie May	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1898	2	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Smith, Harriette	Head	W	F	Jan. 1865	35	M	20	7	7		Texas	Indiana	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
				Lamson, J. Jackson	Son	W	M	Aug. 1888	11	S	0				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Yes	No	Yes						
				Smith, Bessie C. T.	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1880	9	S	0				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
				Elmer J.	Son	W	M	Mar. 1890	10	S	0				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
				Moss, C. W.	Head	W	M	Nov. 1873	26	M	4				Texas	Texas	Texas			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	90			
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1872	28	M	4	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Evy	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1896	3	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Lellaz	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1899	1	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Ellen, Orelia	Head	W	M	Apr. 1878	21	M	1				Texas	Germany	Germany			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	91		
				Clara	Wife	W	F	May 1879	20	M	1	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Raymond	Son	W	M	Dec. 1898	1	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GillespieSupervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 34Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Luckenbach, Enumerator.

4272

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.											
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Own children, born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	132-133			Schmidt, T. A.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1865	34	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	92
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1862	31	M	11	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas													
4				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas													
5				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas													
6				August	Son	W	M	Dec.	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas													
7				Olya	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas													
8	133-134			Parker, H. B.	Head	W	M	July	1868	36	M	12			Texas	W	W				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	93
9				Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	12	5	5	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Ruby E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Louis	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Harace L.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	134-135			Parker, W. L.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1832	67	M	47			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F		
16				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1835	65	M	47	9	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17	134-135			Parker, A. B.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1837	63	M	43			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	94
18	135-136			Medlin, George B.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1869	31	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	95
19				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1869	31	M	5	6	5	Texas	W	W				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Bert	Son	W	M	Aug.	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				John	Son	W	M	Mar.	1900	1/2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1900	1/2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
25	136-137			Hamm, Arthur P.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1899	1	S	0			New Mexico	New York	Texas													
26	136-137			Nease, T. P.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1857	42	M	19			Texas	England	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	96
27				Ann	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1862	37	M	19	10	9	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Alice L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Oran L.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Lara A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Valverde	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana													
33				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana													
34				Claude	Daughter	W	M	June	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana													
35				Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana													
36				Betty	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1900	1/2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana													
37	137-138			Hohmann, Eugene	Head	W	M	Apr.	1859	44	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock-farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	97
38				Constance	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1865	35	M	13	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Otto	Son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Louis	Son	W	M	Apr.	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Albert	Son	W	M	Sept.	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Fallen	Son	W	M	Dec.	1891	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Matha	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
45	138-139			Hohmann, Thos.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	2			Texas	Holman	Germany				Stock-farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	98
46				Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1875	25	M	2	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Felix	Son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Harry	Son	W	M	Mar.	1900	1/2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Olya	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1/2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1899	1/2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Females of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Emilie	Daughter	W F		June	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
139	144			Rail, Dorothy	Daughter	W F		May	1897	3	D		1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	No					
139	144			Holmann, William	Head	W M		Dec	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock-farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	99	
				Johanna	Wife	W F		Jan	1873	27	M	9	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Hermann	Son	W M		Nov	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alma	Daughter	W F		Nov	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lily	Daughter	W F		June	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Valma	Son	W M		Feb	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Louise	Daughter	W F		Jan	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
142	143			Smith, George	Head	W M		May	1859	41	M	13			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	100	
				Jane	Wife	W F		Sept	1869	30	M	13	5	5	Texas	?	WV	?					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Virgie	Daughter	W F		Jun	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maudie	Daughter	W F		Feb	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alex	Son	W M		July	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Addie	Daughter	W F		Nov	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
144	145			Elsie	Son	W M		Dec	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
144	146			Riley, Mrs. Mary	Head	W F		June	1854	45	M	2	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock-farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	101	
144	146			Knauff, Mary	Servant	W F		June	1882	18	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
144	146			Riley, Alfred	Head	W M		Dec	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				1-3 Stock-farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	102	
				Ida	Wife	W F		May	1873	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Christie	Son	W M		Nov	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
143	147			Laurence, C. P.	Head	W M		July	1848	51	M	14			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	102	
143	147			Margaret	Wife	W F		June	1815	84	M	1			South Carolina	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	No	Yes	R	F	F	103	
143	147			Laurence, C. P.	Head	W M		Aug	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	104	
				Bertha	Wife	W F		Aug	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
144	150			Richard	Son	W M		Jan	1900	in	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
144	150			Edna	Head	W M		Mar	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	103	
				Marian	Mother	W F		June	1840	59	M	39	10	10	Germany	Germany	Germany				WV		Yes	No	Yes					
				Roder, Helena	Sister	W F		Dec	1873	26	M	2	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Cecilia	Niece	W F		Nov	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
145	151			Johanna	Niece	W F		June	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
145	151			Schmidt, Emma	Head	W M		May	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	104	
				Gertrude	Wife	W F		June	1871	29	M	9	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Bess E.	Son	W M		Oct	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Esther	Daughter	W F		Aug	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Oscar C.	Son	W M		Mar	1900	in	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
146	152			Sommerfeld, Emil	Servant	W M		Mar	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
146	152			Schmidt, Charles	Head	W M		May	1868	32	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	105	
				Christine	Wife	W F		Feb	1867	33	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Rosa Lydia	Daughter	W F		Apr	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Baby	Son	W M		May	1900	in	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
147	153			Sanches, Marcus	Servant	W M		June	1857	43	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
147	153			Schmidt, Max	Head	W M		June	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	106	
				Mary	Wife	W F		July	1875	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	Germany	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Julia E.	Daughter	W F		Apr	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Juli	Mother	W F		Mar	1836	64	M	9	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany				WV		Yes	Yes	Yes					
148	154			Hearing, August	Servant	W M		June	1872	27	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
148	154			Jung, Frank	Servant	W M		June	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Germany	Texas				Day-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lily J.	Servant	W F		Aug	1877	22	M	3	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Grace Ann	Daughter	W F		July	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

64 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 34 } 9

State Texas
County Gillespie

County Gillespie

Township or other division of county _____ Justice Precinct # 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Charles H. Sickentach, Enumerator.

429

Street.	LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Own children, born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
	IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(Owned or rented).	(Owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
								Month.	Year.																					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	148	153		Trichter, August	Head	M	June	1868	31	M	8		Texas	Germany	Texas				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F				
2		154		Trichter, Minnie	Wife	F	Sept.	1871	28	F	8	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
3				Trichter, Hildegard	Daughter	F	Jan.	1894	6	F	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
4				Trichter, Marvin	Son	M	Sept.	1895	4	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
5				Trichter, Arnold	Son	M	Jan.	1899	1	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
6	149	156		Melghausen, Paul	Head	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	107	
7				Melghausen, Clara	Wife	F	May	1879	21	F	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
8	150	157		Mengelberger, Johann	Head	M	June	1864	35	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	108	
9				Mengelberger, Pauline	Wife	F	July	1870	29	F	9	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				Mengelberger, Eugene	Son	M	Apr.	1893	7	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany														
11				Mengelberger, Hugo	Son	M	Aug.	1898	4	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany														
12	151	158		Melghausen, August	Head	M	Aug.	1838	61	M	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	55		Stock-farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	109	
13				Melghausen, Margaret	Wife	F	July	1844	55	F	38	18	8	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
14				Melghausen, August	Son	M	Mar.	1880	20	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
15	152	159		Grobe, Henry	Head	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				Grobe, Clara	Wife	F	July	1876	23	F	6	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
17				Grobe, Walter	Son	M	Apr.	1900	2	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
18	153	160		Melghausen, Walter	Head	M	Jan.	1863	37	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	110	
19				Melghausen, Sophia	Wife	F	Jan.	1867	33	F	11	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
20				Melghausen, Alva	Daughter	F	Sept.	1890	9	F	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
21				Melghausen, Otto	Son	M	Mar.	1898	2	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
22	154	161		Staats, Gustav	Head	M	Sept.	1862	37	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	111	
23				Staats, Sophia	Wife	F	July	1867	32	F	9	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				Staats, Ella	Daughter	F	Mar.	1891	8	F	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				Staats, Edwina	Son	M	Apr.	1893	7	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
26				Staats, Frida	Daughter	F	Apr.	1895	5	F	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
27				Staats, Adeline	Daughter	F	Feb.	1898	2	F	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
28	155	162		Brunns, Fritz	Head	M	May	1853	47	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	112	
29				Brunns, Ida	Wife	F	Sept.	1858	41	F	18	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				Brunns, William	Son	M	June	1883	16	M	8			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					
31				Brunns, Meta	Daughter	F	Aug.	1885	14	F	8			Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
32				Brunns, Lydia	Daughter	F	Oct.	1887	12	F	8			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				Brunns, Lina	Daughter	F	Aug.	1890	9	F	8			Texas	Germany	Texas														
34				Brunns, Paulina	Daughter	F	May	1895	5	F	8			Texas	Germany	Texas														
35				Brunns, Bertha	Son	M	Feb.	1872	28	M	8			Kansas	Germany	France				Day-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
36	156	163		Rusche, Julius	Head	M	July	1854	45	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	113	
37				Rusche, Anna	Wife	F	Oct.	1862	37	F	9	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
38				Rusche, Alfred	Son	M	Mar.	1892	8	M	8			Texas	Texas	Germany														
39				Rusche, Hermann	Son	M	Mar.	1894	6	M	8			Texas	Texas	Germany														
40				Rusche, Emma	Daughter	F	Feb.	1897	3	F	8			Texas	Texas	Germany														
41				Rusche, Mrs. Anna	Mother-in-law	F	July	1824	75	F	8	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No					
42				(Rusche) Albert	Son	M	July	1878	21	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
43	157	164		Rusche, Mrs. Anna	Head	F	Mar.	1800	40	F	24	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	114	
44				Rusche, Anna	Daughter	F	Mar.	1883	17	F	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				Rusche, Minna	Daughter	F	Dec.	1884	15	F	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				Rusche, Olga	Daughter	F	Oct.	1893	6	F	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
47	158	165		Rusche, Ludwig	Head	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	115	
48				Rusche, Theda	Wife	F	Dec.	1881	18	F	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
49				Rusche, Meta	Daughter	F	Jan.	1890	10	F	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
50	159	166		Rusche, Theodor	Head	M	Oct.	1850	49	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	116	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

9

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct #11

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

20th day of June, 1900,

Charles F. Fickelbach,

Enumerator.

43

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm a lauds.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																						
51			Maria	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1864	36	M	17	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes					
52			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
53			Selma	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
54			Bessie	Son	W	M	Jan.	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
55	104 1/2		Land, Peter	Head	W	M	Mar.	1860	40	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	F	117		
56			Louise	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1862	38	M	15	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	F	117		
57			Felix	Son	W	M	Sept.	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes							
58			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes							
59			Albert	Son	W	M	Jan.	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes							
60			August	Son	W	M	Feb.	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
61			Helwig	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
62			Karen	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
63	160 1/2		Fris, Adolph	Head	W	M	Dec.	1829	70	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	59		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	F	118		
64			Georgina	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1851	48	M	15	7	5	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						
65			Francis E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Germany	Louisiana				At School	1	Yes	Yes	Yes							
66			Willie	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Germany	Louisiana				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes							
67			Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept.	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Germany	Louisiana				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes							
68			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Germany	Louisiana															
69	160 1/2		Barza, Andrew	Servant	W	M	June	1857	42	S	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	23		Sheep-binder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
70	160 1/2		Lorenz, August	Head	W	M	Feb.	1856	44	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	F	119		
71			Clara	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1859	41	M	21	10	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
72			Heinrich C.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
73			Carl Emil	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes							
74			Frida C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
75			William C.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
76			Harry Carl	Son	W	M	Sept.	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
77	160 1/2		Kirchhoff, Friedrich	Head	W	M	Mar.	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	F	120		
78			Emilie	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1880	19	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
79			Chas. C. L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
80			Georg, Johann Peter	Grand-father	W	M	April	1829	81	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes						
81	160 1/2		Friedrich, Gustaf	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	27	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	0	5	F	120		
82			Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1849	51	M	32	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No						
83			Heinrich	Son	W	M	Apr.	1881	19	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
84			Emilie C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
85	160 1/2		Jung, Henry	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	121		
86			Elihu	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1878	22	M	5	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
87			Talka, G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
88	160 1/2		Olivers, George	Head	W	M	Feb.	1844	56	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	F	122		
89			Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Germany	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes						
90			Lairy A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Germany	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes						
91			Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Germany	Illinois				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
92			Samuel C.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Germany	Illinois															
93			Jung, Katherine	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	Germany	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes						
94			Fallie B.	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
95			Odellie	Grand-child	W	F	Mar.	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
96			George Clark	Grand-child	W	M	Mar.	1900	0	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
97	160 1/2		Brown, August	Head	W	M	Mar.	1850	50	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5	F	123		
98			Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1854	43	M	21	10	9	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
99			Louis	Son	W	M	Dec.	1877	23	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
100			August	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gillespie

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 34 } 10

Township or other division of county _____ Justice Precinct # 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Charles F. Duckert, Enumerator.

4311

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.				DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.										
Street.	House Number.		Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Albert	Son	W	M	Mar.	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm - laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emily	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Bert	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
124 1/2	174		Ratke, Otto	Head	W	M	Sept.	1854	45	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	12	
			Rosa C.	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	18	6	4	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alfred	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lily	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
424 1/2	175		Jung, Mrs. Emily	Head	W	F	Sept.	1852	47	M	9	9		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	15	
			Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1879	21	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Alema	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Iola	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Metta	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Evans, Pearl	Orphan	W	F	Dec.	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Kansas	Kansas				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
429 1/2	176		Meurer, Emily	Servant	W	M	Feb.	1890	20	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
429 1/2	176		Knopp, Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr.	1866	34	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	26	
			Max	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Max	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Bess	Son	W	M	Apr.	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
424 1/2	177		McCougall, William	Head	W	M	Apr.	1867	43	M	18			Texas	Canada (Engl)	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	12	
			Frederic	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1863	37	M	18	9	7	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bess	Son	W	M	Dec.	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1891	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Gilbert	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Telka	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Walter Lee	Son	W	M	Aug.	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
424 1/2	178		Rode, Samuel W.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	18	
			Christina	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	19	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Olla	Son	W	M	Aug.	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edmund	Son	W	M	Aug.	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
424 1/2	179		Crowenbacher, August	Head	W	M	Oct.	1862	38	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	19	
			Maria	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	6	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Corra	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Olla	Son	W	M	Dec.	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec.	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Paula	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1899	2	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Helena	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1900	1	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas														
424 1/2	181		Fries, Jacob	Head	W	M	Oct.	1858	41	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	56		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	13	
			Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	19	6	5	Germany	Georgia	Georgia														
			Paula	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1899	2	S	0			Germany	Mississippi	Mississippi														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

County Gallespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5
 { Enumeration District No. 34

Enumeration District No. 34

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Charles F. Suckinbach, Enumerator.

43

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months and years of school attended.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farmer or house.	Number of farms or lots.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				William D. Low	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1872	28	S	0		Texas	Germany	Mississippi				Farm-laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Edmond B. Low	Son	W. M.	May	1877	23	S	0		Texas	Germany	Mississippi				Farm-laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Robert B. Low	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1879	20	S	0		Texas	Germany	Mississippi				Farm-laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes							
182				Walter Low	Head	W. M.	July	1854	45	M	24		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				O F F 131			
				Emilie Low	Wife	W. F.	Nov.	1857	42	M	24	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Wilhelm Low	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1857	23	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Albert Low	Son	W. M.	Dec.	1878	21	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Louis W. Low	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1881	19	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Bank Cashier	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Ida Low	Daughter	W. F.	June	1887	12	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Clara Low	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1889	10	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Olya Low	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1893	6	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Carl Low	Son	W. M.	Dec.	1897	2	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas															
182				Melphandus Low	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1853	27	M	4		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				O F F 132			
				Emilie Low	Wife	W. F.	Sept.	1854	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Ernest Low	Daughter	W. F.	Nov.	1896	3	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Frederick Low	Son	W. M.	Aug.	1898	1	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas															
182				Emmerich Low	Son	W. M.	May	1850	20	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
182				Emmerich Low	Head	W. M.	Oct.	1845	54	M	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				R F F 133			
				Mummely, B. C.	Head	W. M.	May	1841	59	M	29		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				H			
				Russell, W. O.	Ass't	W. M.	Aug.	1834	65	M	40		Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Miner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				F. L.	Ass't	W. M.	Jan.	1862	38	S	0		Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
182				Land, Willie	Head	W. M.	May	1868	32	M	7		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				O F F 134			
				Edna	Wife	W. F.	Feb.	1877	23	M	7	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Adolf	Son	W. M.	Sept.	1896	3	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Bess	Son	W. M.	July	1899	1/2	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas															
182				Keese, N. C.	Head	W. M.	Dec.	1860	39	M	4		Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock-farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				O F F 135			
				Augusta	Wife	W. F.	May	1865	35	M	4	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Edward	Son	W. M.	June	1883	16	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Clara	Daughter	W. F.	Oct.	1885	14	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Emilie	Son	W. M.	July	1889	10	S	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
182				Sagibil, Mrs. W. H.	Head	W. F.	Jan.	1851	49	M	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	Na			Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				O F F 136			
				Henry	Son	W. M.	July	1878	21	S	0		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Henry	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1881	19	S	0		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1883	16	S	0		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Minie	Daughter	W. F.	Sept.	1885	14	S	0		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Augusta	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1888	12	S	0		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Albert	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1891	9	S	0		Texas	Germany	Germany															
182				Keese, N. C.	Head	W. M.	July	1834	65	M	40		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				O F F 137			
				Carolina	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1827	73	M	40	10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	Na					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Adolf	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1868	32	S	0		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Ida	Daughter	W. F.	May	1870	30	S	0		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
182				Sagibil, Carl	Head	W. M.	Oct.	1846	53	M	22		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				O F F 138			
				Sagibil	Wife	W. F.	Jan.	1856	44	M	22	9	8	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Patricia	Daughter	W. F.	Aug.	1882	17	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Edward	Son	W. M.	Sept.	1884	15	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Arthur	Son	W. M.	Sept.	1886	13	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	12	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Clara	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1890	10	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	X	10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ben	Son	W. M.	June	1894	5	S	0		Texas	Germany	Texas															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gillespie

Supervisor's District No. 66 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 34

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Charles F. Luczenbach Enumerator.

44327

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Full or in house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
184 1/2		Ruesche, Otto J.	Head	W	M	Nov. 1863	36	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	139	
		, Sophie	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1873	26	M	8	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Oswald	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1894	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Adolf	Son	W	M	Feb. 1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Eli	Son	W	M	Nov. 1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, August	Son	W	M	Dec. 1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
185 1/2		Oehler, Stephen	Head	W	M	Dec. 1863	36	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	140	
		, Agata	Wife	W	F	May 1871	29	M	10	5	4	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Amalia	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Albert L.	Son	W	M	Aug. 1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Melinda	Daughter	W	F	July 1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Rudolf G.	Son	W	M	Apr. 1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
186 1/2		Sty, Henry	Head	W	M	June 1869	30	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	141	
		, Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1876	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Edwin	Son	W	M	Apr. 1900	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
188 1/2		Burrer, Wm. J.	Head	W	M	Dec. 1859	40	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	142	
		, Sophie	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1865	34	M	12	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Alfred	Son	W	M	Dec. 1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1890	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1894	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
189 1/2		Brosenbecker, Gust	Head	W	M	Nov. 1858	41	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	143	
		, Edna	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1860	39	M	17	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov. 1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm - laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Olga	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1887	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1888	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1890	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Meta	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
189 1/2		Lietrich, Louis	Head	W	M	June 1866	33	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	144	
		, Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1868	31	M	11	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Emil	Son	W	M	Sept. 1891	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1898	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Hugo	Son	W	M	Feb. 1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Walter	Son	W	M	Sept. 1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
		, Meta	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
189 1/2		Wahl, Frank	Head	W	M	July 1861	38	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	145	
		, Bertha	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1867	32	M	12	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No						
		, Lily	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1890	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Erna	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas															
189 1/2		Grake, F. D.	Head	W	M	Dec. 1851	48	M	27			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	146	
		, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1854	45	M	27	11	9	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Emil	Son	W	M	June 1876	23	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm - laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Louis	Son	W	M	May 1878	22	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm - laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Louise	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1880	20	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm - laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1882	18	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Thudor	Son	W	M	Aug. 1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		, Mathewine	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1890	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Ellis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5Sheet No. 11Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Charles F. Duckenbach, Enumerator.

43

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Harry	Son	W M	Sept. 1893	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lily	Daughter	W F	Aug. 1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
22	122	Evans, Mrs. Phoebe	Head	W F	Mar. 1853	46	W	10	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	14	
			Lidney	Son	W M	Feb. 1881	19	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Melbie	Daughter	W F	Sept. 1876	23	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Louis	Son	W M	June 1884	15	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Henry	Son	W M	Sept. 1886	13	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Jeff	Son	W M	June 1890	9	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lela	Grand daughter	W F	Apr. 1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
44	44	Evans, Sam	Head	W M	July 1873	26	M	6				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	14	
			Ella	Wife	W F	June 1877	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	W M	May 1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mary	Daughter	W F	Nov. 1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Sturlock, Mrs. Sarah	Wife	W F	Mar. 1857	43	M	20	9	9	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Francis	Wife	W F	July 1897	2	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														
42	42	Schmidt, Wilhelm	Head	W M	Sept. 1849	50	M	24				Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	24	No	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	148	
			Amalia	Wife	W F	Sept. 1849	50	M	24	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No					
			Willie	Son	W M	Sept. 1878	21	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Effrida	Daughter	W F	June 1881	18	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hilda	Daughter	W F	July 1884	15	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Carolina	Daughter	W F	June 1887	12	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
42	42	Casson, W. T.	Head	W M	Apr. 1846	54	M	25				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			100	
			James	Wife	W F	Apr. 1846	54	M	25	10	9	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W M	Jan. 1874	25	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W M	Aug. 1878	21	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W M	Sept. 1880	18	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frank	Son	W M	Aug. 1883	16	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
44	44	Johnson, Albert	Head	W M	Sept. 1851	48	M	22				Texas	Sweden	Sweden	1877	20	No	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	100	
			Marie	Wife	W F	Apr. 1852	47	M	22	10	8	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W M	Mar. 1878	22	S	0			Denmark	Sweden	Denmark				Teacher	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Anna	Daughter	W F	Nov. 1879	20	S	0			Texas	Sweden	Denmark							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sauvama	Daughter	W F	Aug. 1881	18	S	0			Texas	Sweden	Denmark							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Klaus	Daughter	W F	Apr. 1883	17	S	0			Texas	Sweden	Denmark							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles	Son	W M	Mar. 1885	15	S	0			Texas	Sweden	Denmark				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edna	Son	W M	Sept. 1886	13	S	0			Texas	Sweden	Denmark				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	W M	Feb. 1890	10	S	0			Texas	Sweden	Denmark				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
45	45	Clark, William	Head	W M	Aug. 1892	7	S	0				Texas	Sweden	Denmark				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	10	
			Kathie	Wife	W F	Mar. 1868	32	M	11	6	6	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	W M	Nov. 1879	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Cecilia	Daughter	W F	Feb. 1891	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Abrah	Son	W M	July 1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Sam W.	Son	W M	May 1894	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Gene	Son	W M	Apr. 1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
46	46	Lopez, Cornelia	Head	W F	Dec. 1898	1	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R			152	
			Valentina	Wife	W F	Apr. 1862	38	M	22	7	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	No				No	No	No					
			Ofelia	Daughter	W F	Mar. 1884	16	S	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	No					
			Beatrice	Daughter	W F	Apr. 1886	14	S	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	No					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67

A

State Texas
County Billings

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 34

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct # 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Charles H. Sackett, Enumerator.4342

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed last year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn. or lease.	Number of farm valuable.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Justo	Son	M	M	Aug. 1888	11	S	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	No	No	No					
			Pantelona	Daughter	M	F	July 1890	9	S	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Cornelius	Son	M	M	Feb. 1892	7	S	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Clara	Daughter	M	F	Aug. 1894	5	S	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			John	Daughter	M	F	June 1896	3	S	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			John	Head	M	M	June 1878	29	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Yes	Yes	Yes	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Refugio	Wife	M	F	Un.	1879	21	M	5	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		Yes					No	No	No					
			Agapida	Daughter	M	F	Un.	1896	4	S	0		Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Martina	Daughter	M	F	Un.	1898	2	S	0		Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Lamiana	Daughter	M	F	Un.	1900	0	S	0		Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Caplan	Head	M	M	Apr. 1879	21	S	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Yes	Yes		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Florence	Daughter	M	F	Feb. 1883	17	S	0	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		Yes					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Porfirio	Brother	M	M	Sept. 1861	38	S	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Yes			Farmer - laborer	0		No	No	No					
			Sanchez P. Hipolito	Servant	M	M	Aug. 1881	18	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Yes			Farmer - laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					
			Larga, Simon	Head	M	M	Un.	1865	35	M	13		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Yes			Farmer - laborer	0		No	No	No	R	H			
			Ysidro W.	Wife	M	F	Un.	1866	34	M	13	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		Yes					Yes	Yes	No					
			Felix Morales	Son	M	M	Un.	1888	12	S	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		Yes					No	No	No					
			Justin Mon	Son	M	M	Un.	1890	10	S	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		Yes					No	No	No					
			Antonio Moran	Son	M	M	Un.	1894	6	S	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		Yes												
			Idijonca	Son	M	M	Un.	1898	2	S	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		Yes												
			Peter Myrland	Daughter	M	F	June 1900	0	S	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Stahl, Frederick	Head	M	M	June 1853	47	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Louise	Wife	M	F	Feb. 1856	44	M	23	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edmund	Son	M	M	Oct. 1879	20	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer - laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ernest	Son	M	M	May 1881	18	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer - laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			August	Son	M	M	Sept. 1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer - laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Adolf	Son	M	M	May 1888	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alvin	Son	M	M	May 1890	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				F										
			Clemens	Son	M	M	Mar. 1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Michael, Benjamin	Head	M	M	May 1855	45	M	21			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Wife	M	F	Oct. 1858	31	M	14	6	6	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ella	Daughter	M	F	July 1881	18	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Fredie	Son	M	M	June 1887	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Nov. 1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bartha	Daughter	M	F	Oct. 1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
			John	Son	M	M	July 1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
			Harve	Son	M	M	July 1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
			Namow	Son	M	M	July 1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
			Storall, J. M.	Father-in-law	M	M	Feb. 1835	65	M	0			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Louie	Daughter-in-law	M	F	Jan. 1886	14	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wiley, Maurice	Head	M	M	Dec. 1872	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	160		
			Lora	Wife	M	F	Oct. 1870	29	M	7	5	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wilbert	Son	M	M	Oct. 1892	7	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Arny	Daughter	M	F	Jan. 1894	6	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Eale	Son	M	M	Nov. 1895	4	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Lelia	Daughter	M	F	Feb. 1897	3	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Louise	Son	M	M	Jan. 1898	2	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Metfalle, M. J.	Head	M	M	Aug. 1854	46	M	26			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	160		
			E. R.	Wife	M	F	Un.	1854	46	M	26		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			A. C.	Wife	M	F	Un.	1854	46	M	26		Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer - laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					

{ Supervisor's District No. 25 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 64 } 12

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Charles F. Gustafson, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gillespie

County Gillespie

(Supervisor's District No. 5) Sheet No. _____

Enumeration District No. 34) 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Luckenbach, Enumerator.

4358

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 3
 Enumeration District No. 34
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Dickman, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed in institution.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or lots.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.				Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
226 226			Marshall, Off	Head	W	M	Feb. 1850	50	M	21			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock-farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	170	
			Antelie	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1859	41	M	21	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Max	Son	W	M	Sept. 1882	17	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			August	Son	W	M	July 1884	15	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Offield	Son	W	M	Sept. 1886	13	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	8 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Herbert	Son	W	M	Sept. 1891	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
227 227			Marshall, Robert	Head	W	M	Aug. 1822	77	M	53			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Pa	Stock-farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	171	
			Louis	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1826	73	M	53	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
228 228			Marshall, V. Robert	Head	W	M	May 1866	34	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock-farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	172	
			Ermie	Wife	W	F	June 1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1896	4	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Amos	Son	W	M	Dec. 1897	2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
229 229			Monitz, Helene	Servant	W	F	June 1880	20	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
230 230			Grenvelde, W. F. C.	Head	W	M	Aug. 1866	33	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	172	
			Alvina	Wife	W	F	July 1873	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hermann	Son	W	M	Aug. 1895	4	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Crown	Son	W	M	Nov. 1896	3	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Arnold	Son	W	M	Feb. 1900	1/2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
231 231			Spaeth, W. P.	Servant	W	M	Apr. 1869	31	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
232 232			Lange, Heinrich	Head	W	M	Nov. 1831	68	M	44			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	173	
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1878	22	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
233 233			Evers, Ludwig	Head	W	M	Mar. 1834	66	M	43			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	174	
			Pauline	Wife	W	F	June 1840	59	M	43	8	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lehmann, Carl	Grand-child	W	M	July 1880	19	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
234 234			Luiza	Grand-child	W	F	Dec. 1882	17	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
235 235			Lange, C. F.	Head	W	M	Jan. 1847	53	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	Pa	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	175	
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	June 1848	51	M	28	9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alma Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1880	20	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ben Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug. 1881	18	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1882	15	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	0	1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Paula	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1887	13	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lustar	Son	W	M	Nov. 1888	11	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1894	6	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany														
236 236			Wheeler, Albert	Head	W	M	Jan. 1871	25	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	176	
			Emil	Brother	W	M	Oct. 1869	30	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Mason	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Catharina	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1848	52	M	28	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
237 237			Meuser, Jacob	Head	W	M	Nov. 1864	35	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	176	
			Marj	Son	W	M	Nov. 1891	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Richard	Son	W	M	Dec. 1895	4	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
238 238			Rosenow, John	Head	W	M	Mar. 1866	34	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	177	
			Emil	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1868	31	M	6	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Paul	Son	W	M	Nov. 1898	8	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov. 1894	5	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1896	3	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Helena	Daughter	W	F	July 1897	1	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Henrich	Son	W	M	Jan. 1900	1/2	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany														
239 239			Kirchner, Johann	Head	W	M	Apr. 1843	57	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	178	
			Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1832	67	M	14	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Pauline	Daughter	W	F	May 1875	25	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					

{ Supervisor's District No. 3 } Sheet No. 14
{ Enumeration District No. 34 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Liebenbach, Enumerator.

4376

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months from first occupation.	At least 4 years (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Reinhardt	Son	W M	Feb.	1872	28	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer - laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mellie	Son	W M	Apr.	1878	22	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer - laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Gottlieb	Son	W M	May	1880	20	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer - laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
23	24	25	26	Remmelge, John	Head	W M	Aug.	1842	58	M	27	11	11		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Pa	Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Bonita	Wife	W F	Aug.	1854	46	F	27				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Alfred	Son	W M	April	1876	25	S					Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Tom	Daughter	W F	Dec.	1872	28	F					Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Max	Son	W M	Aug.	1881	19	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer - laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Harry	Son	W M	Mar.	1882	18	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer - laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Arthur	Son	W M	Mar.	1885	15	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ells	Daughter	W F	Jan.	1887	13	F					Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Walter	Son	W M	Nov.	1887	12	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Aaron	Son	W M	Nov.	1891	9	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Hilda	Daughter	W F	Apr.	1894	6	F					Texas	Germany	Texas													
23	24	25	26	Remmelge, William	Head	W M	Dec.	1857	43	M	13				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Emma	Wife	W F	Dec.	1857	43	F	2	6	6		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Willie	Daughter	W F	June	1877	23	F					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Levin	Son	W M	May	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Anna	Daughter	W F	Dec.	1872	28	F					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edwin	Son	W M	Apr.	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Margaret	Daughter	W F	Feb.	1898	2	F					Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	24	25	26	Remmelge, Edward	Head	W M	Dec.	1870	29	M	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Anna	Wife	W F	Feb.	1876	24	F	5	3	3		Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Cora	Daughter	W F	Aug.	1895	4	F					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Albert	Son	W M	Sept.	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rosa	Daughter	W F	Oct.	1899	7	F					Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	24	25	26	Hastmann, Albert	Head	W M	May	1868	32	M	4				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Paul	Wife	W F	Aug.	1875	24	F	4	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Henry	Son	W M	Aug.	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	24	25	26	Woerner, Louis	Head	W M	Jan.	1874	26	M	4				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Constance	Wife	W F	June	1872	27	F	4	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mahinda	Daughter	W F	Dec.	1896	3	F					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Erwin	Son	W M	Dec.	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	24	25	26	Maerens, Edmund	Rephew	W M	Nov.	1873	26	S	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Martinez, John	Head	W M	Mar.	1867	33	M	8				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	2nd			Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Martha	Wife	W F	Nov.	1877	23	F	8	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Elise	Son	W M	Sept.	1893	6	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Epifanio	Son	W M	Apr.	1896	4	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Basilia	Daughter	W F	June	1897	2	F					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Anastasia	Daughter	W F	Apr.	1899	1	F					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Miguel	Son	W M	May	1900	0	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Allala, Agapito	Servant	W M	Jan.	1886	14	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	2nd					0	No	No	No				
23	24	25	26	Friedrich, Heinrich	Head	W M	May	1842	58	M	33				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Pa	Farmer		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Martha	Wife	W F	July	1845	54	F	33	7	4		Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Carl	Son	W M	Mar.	1880	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer - laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Henry	Son	W M	Aug.	1897	12	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		82	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rosambush, David	Orphan	W M	Dec.	1891	8	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Esquibel, Ida	Orphan	W F	Mar.	1893	17	F					Texas	Mexico	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Friedrich, Ida	Daughter	W F	Nov.	1896	3	F					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Werner, Heinrich	Daughter	W M	Mar.	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 3 } Sheet No. 14
{ Enumeration District No. 34 }

Township or other division of county.

Justice Precinct # 4

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Luckenbach, Enumerator.

43

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether blind, deaf, idiotic, insane, or otherwise retarded.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months first employed in school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		248-249	Friedrich, Wilhelm	Head	M	M	Feb.	1869	31	M	7		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	186
			, Sophia	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			, Frieda	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1895	4	S	8			Texas	Germany	Texas											
		249-250	Mahl, Peter August	Head	M	M	Sept.	1857	42	M	14		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Nu	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	187
			, Maria	Wife	W	F	May	1864	34	M	11	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	No				
			, Maria Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1885	15	S	15			Texas	Germany	Texas					At School	18	Yes	Yes			
			, Friedrich Otto	Son	M	M	May	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Germany	Texas											
			, Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7	S	7			Texas	Germany	Texas											
		250-251	Conseutacher, John	Head	M	M	Feb.	1862	37	M	13		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	187
			, Maria	Wife	W	F		1864	36	M	16	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			, Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1884	18	S	18			Texas	Texas	Germany					At School	18	Yes	Yes	Yes		
			, Richard	Son	M	M	Dec.	1891	9	S	9			Texas	Texas	Germany											
			, Arnold	Son	M	M					0			Texas	Texas	Germany											
			, Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Germany											
		251-252	Schaffstall, Gustav	Head	M	M	Sept.	1852	48	M	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Nu	Teacher	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	187
			, Sophie	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1853	45	M	0	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			, Fredrick	Son	M	M	June	1874	25	S	4			Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		252-253	Woerner, Carl	Head	M	M	May	1892	8	M	3		Germany	Germany	Germany			Nu	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	188
			, Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1893	6	S	7	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany			Nu		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			, Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1891	9	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		252-253	Woerner, Carl	Head	M	M	Mar.	1892	8	S	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	191
			, Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1839	60	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany			Nu		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			, Maria	Wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	35	11	10	Germany	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			, Edward	Son	M	M	May	1887	13	S	4			Texas	Germany	Germany					At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes		
			, Alfred	Son	M	M	June	1889	10	S	4			Texas	Germany	Germany					At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes		
			, Otto	Son	M	M		1891	9	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany											
		253-254	Rosenbusch, Robert	Head	M	M	Dec.	1875	24	M	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	192
			, Lida	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1881	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			, Elise	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S	8			Texas	Germany	Texas											
			, Gottlieb	Son	M	M	May	1899	1	S	8			Texas	Germany	Texas											
			, Rosenbusch Elise	Sister	W	F	June	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Germany	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		254-255	Chrens, H. S.	Head	M	M	Feb.	1866	34	M	14		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	193
			, Sophia	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1862	31	M	14	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes		
			, Willie	Son	M	M	June	1889	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes		
			, Albert	Son	M	M	Sept.	1890	9	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas											
			, Arthur	Son	M	M	Sept.	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas											
			, Max	Son	M	M	Dec.	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas											
			, Lilla	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas											
		255-256	Chrens, H. S.	Head	M	M	Jan.	1864	36	M	14	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany			Nu		Yes	No	No	O	F	F	194
			, Lura	Wife	W	F								Texas	Texas	Texas											
			, Gustav	Son	M	M	Sept.	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		
			, Moellering, Emil	Boarder	M	M	May	1879	21	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		
			, Henry	Boarder	M	M	Feb.	1881	19	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany											
		256-257	Moellering, Charles	Head	M	M	Mar.	1876	24	M	3		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	195
			, Bertha	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			, Ottilie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S	2			Texas	Texas	Texas											
		257-258	Martinez, Jesus	Head	M	M	June	1866	33	M	34		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1869	31	Al	Farmer	0	No	No	No	O	F	F	196
			, Teresa	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	34	12	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Nu		No	No	No				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 34State Texas
County Bildupie

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct # 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Luckenbach, Enumerator.4394

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Gracie	Son	W	M	Dec. 1866	33	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32		Farm-laborer									
			Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1874	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
			Basse, Adolf	Head	W	M	Oct. 1849	50	M	24			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer									
			Leina	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1855	45	M	24	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Henri	Son	W	M	Aug. 1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer									
			Hugo	Son	W	M	Jan. 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer									
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hans	Son	W	M	Nov. 1882	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
			Frankie	Son	W	M	Jan. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
			Eustace	Son	W	M	Apr. 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Jacoby, E. C.	Head	W	M	Mar. 1852	50	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer									
			Minie	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1852	46	M	25	10	10	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec. 1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Emily	Son	W	M	Aug. 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School									
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School									
			Maellering, H. H.	Head	W	M	Mar. 1822	28	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer									
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar. 1862	31	M	7	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Alvin	Son	W	M	July 1892	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Selma	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Ernest	Head	W	M	July 1892	7	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Sidonja	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1852	27	M	24	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Adolf	Son	W	M	Sept. 1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloman (boy)									
			Alvina	Daughter	W	F	May 1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Ottmar	Son	W	M	July 1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer									
			Volker	Son	W	M	Dec. 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm-laborer									
			Strida	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School									
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec. 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School									
			Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Rolfe	Son	W	M	June 1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Schuch, J. J.	Head	W	M	Feb. 1852	48	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	45		Farmer									
			Rolfe	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1853	45	M	25	10	9	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	July 1897	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School									
			Henry	Son	W	M	Dec. 1898	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm-laborer									
			Marta	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	July 1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July 1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Schuch, Peter	Head	W	M	Mar. 1845	55	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48		Farmer									
			Lulu	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1850	50	M	12	11	11	Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Michael	Son	W	M	Dec. 1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm-laborer									
			Mathilde	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Otha	Son	W	M	May 1889	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School									
			Albert	Son	W	M	Jan. 1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School									
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Carl	Son	W	M	Dec. 1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Ahrens, Nora	Step-daughter	W	F	Feb. 1888	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Maria	Step-daughter	W	F	Feb. 1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													

{ Supervisor's District No. 2 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 34 } 15

Name of Institution

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Luckenbach, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in building.	Number of family in the order of variation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months past arrival at school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.	
				Lange, Theobald	Head-child	W	M	June	1894	1/2	S	7			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jost, August	Head	W	M	Feb.	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	200	
				Louis	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ida Lin	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	3	S	7			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jost, Henry	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	No		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	203	
				Katharina	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1845	55	M	35	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No				
				Wilhelm	Son	W	M	July	1866	33	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm-laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S	4			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm-laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alvin Lohie	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S	4			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ahren, Alf	Head	W	M	Mar.	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	204	
				Louise	Wife	W	F	Eb.	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ahren, Conrad	Head	W	M	Oct.	1836	63	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	No		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	205	
				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1842	58	M	40	10	9	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Carl	Son	W	M	Jan.	1863	37	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm-laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1867	33	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edward	Son	W	M	Apr.	1880	20	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm-laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sophie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1883	17	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Otto	Son	W	M	Oct.	1885	14	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Richard	Son	W	M	Oct.	1885	14	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ahren, Bertha	Head	W	M	Mar.	1865	35	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	206	
				Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	13	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Meta	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1890	10	S	4			Texas	Germany	Germany					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				German	Son	W	M	Dec.	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Apr.	1894	6	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lili	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1895	4	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Amalia	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1900	1/2	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ahren, Peter	Head	W	M	Oct.	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	207	
				Lina	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lily Wilhel	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S	4			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Schoenfeld, Emma	Head	W	M	Feb.	1850	50	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	No		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	208	
				Wilhelmine	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	24	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No				
				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan.	1884	16	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm-laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Antonin	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	14	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Paul	Son	W	M	Jan.	1889	11	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kurt	Son	W	M	Jan.	1895	5	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cremwelge, Wilhel	Head	W	M	Jan.	1863	37	S	8			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	209	
				George W.	Father	W	M	Nov.	1829	70	M	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	44	No				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sophia	Mother	W	F	Aug.	1839	60	M	38	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cremwelge, Alfred	Head	W	M	Sept.	1864	35	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	210	
				Clara	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1875	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Duset, John	Head	W	M	Dec.	1849	50	M	25			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	211	
				Minna	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1856	44	M	25	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Otto	Son	W	M	Jan.	1887	23	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm-laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John P.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1879	21	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm-laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hermann	Son	W	M	Jan.	1885	15	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

71 A

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 34Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July 1900, Charles F. Buckenbach Enumerator.4410

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Oscar	Son	W M	Oct. 1886	13	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	W M	Oct. 1889	10	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Walter	Son	W M	Mar. 1897	3	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Langenhennig, Henry	Head	W M	June 1829	70	M	43				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F		
			Martha	Wife	W F	Sept. 1839	60	M	43		7		Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bertha	Daughter	W F	Aug. 1867	32	S	0				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alma	Daughter	W F	July 1883	16	S	0				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Langenhennig, August	Head	W M	Sept. 1875	24	M	1				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	212	
			Adeline	Wife	W F	Jan. 1880	20	M	1		1		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kelene	Daughter	W F	Jan. 1900	0	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Honey, Edward	Head	W M	Apr. 1852	48	M	20				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	213	
			Betty	Wife	W F	Aug. 1857	43	M	20		5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Carl	Son	W M	Dec. 1882	17	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sora	Daughter	W F	Feb. 1884	16	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ben H.	Son	W M	Aug. 1887	12	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry Frank	Son	W M	Aug. 1892	9	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Frederick	Head	W M	Oct. 1858	31	M	3				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	214	
			Emma	Wife	W F	Dec. 1877	22	M	2		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alfred	Son	W M	Dec. 1898	1	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Netron	Head	W M	Jan. 1836	64	M	27				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	215	
			Katharine	Wife	W F	Apr. 1848	52	M	27		4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W M	Dec. 1875	24	S	0				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emil	Son	W M	Oct. 1878	21	S	0				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Otto	Son	W M	June 1882	17	S	0				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Langenhennig, Alfred	Head	W M	Aug. 1858	41	M	15				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	216	
			Adeline	Wife	W F	Apr. 1867	33	M	15		8	7	Texas	Ireland	Unknown						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lela	Daughter	W F	June 1886	13	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Rose	Daughter	W F	Mar. 1890	10	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Dona	Daughter	W F	Jan. 1892	8	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Max	Son	W M	Dec. 1893	6	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Nellie	Daughter	W F	Oct. 1894	5	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Arthur	Son	W M	Mar. 1896	4	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Katie	Daughter	W F	Sept. 1899	0	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Thiele, Emil C. T.	Boarder	W M	May 1863	37	S	0				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Thiele, William	Head	W M	Jan. 1834	66	M	26				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	217	
			Regina	Wife	W F	Dec. 1856	43	M	26		6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Alfred	Son	W M	Apr. 1877	23	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Charles W.	Son	W M	May 1896	4	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Austin Jacob	Son	W M	Feb. 1889	11	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emily Sarah E.	Daughter	W F	Dec. 1892	7	S	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Wendel, Adam	Head	W M	Mar. 1843	57	M	30				Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	42		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	218	
			Elisabeth	Wife	W F	Aug. 1850	49	M	30		12	9	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Robert	Son	W M	Oct. 1879	20	S	0				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Olivia	Daughter	W F	Dec. 1881	18	S	0				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emil	Son	W M	Oct. 1883	16	S	0				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wilmar	Son	W M	Mar. 1885	15	S	0				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edwin	Son	W M	June 1890	9	S	0				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	Aug. 1895	4	S	0				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Durst, Carl	Head	W M	Mar. 1851	48	M	22				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	219	
			Emma	Wife	W F	Jan. 1859	41	M	22		5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 16
 Enumeration District No. 34

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct # 11

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of July 1900, Charles F. Dickbach Enumerator.

4

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		IN RURAL AREAS.				Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms as holder.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Month.	Year.			13	14										15									
51				Louis	Son	W M	Nov. 1878	21	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				51	
52				Alfred	Son	W M	Dec. 1879	20	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				52	
53				Alex	Son	W M	May 1887	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				53	
54				Felix	Son	W M	Jan. 1893	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												54	
55				White, Henry C	Boarder	W M	Jan. 1849	51	S	0			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Teacher	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				55	
56	288			Strube, Carl	Head	W M	Aug. 1863	37	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O M F	220		56	
57				Matia	Wife	W F	Mar. 1863	37	M	11	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				57	
58				Edward	Son	W M	Jan. 1890	10	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany						9 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				58
59				Willie	Son	W M	Aug. 1891	8	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany												59	
60				Emma	Daughter	W F	Aug. 1893	6	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany												60	
61				Magdalen	Daughter	W F	Dec. 1894	5	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany												61	
62				Samaniego, Lino	Servant	W M	Sept. 1882	17	S	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No				62	
63				Concepcion, Paul	Servant	W M	June 1869	30	S	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				63	
64	288			Langhman, Lora	Wife	W F	May 1863	38	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F	221		64	
65				Lora	Wife	W F	Mar. 1863	32	M	15	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				65	
66				Alvin	Son	W M	Jan. 1890	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				66	
67				Arthur	Son	W M	Jan. 1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												67	
68				Pickard	Son	W M	Sept. 1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												68	
69				Olga	Daughter	W F	Sept. 1896	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												69	
70				Emily	Son	W M	Mar. 1897	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												70	
71	288			Langhman, Lora	Wife	W F	June 1863	37	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F	222		71	
72				Louise	Wife	W F	Aug. 1870	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				72	
73				Albert	Son	W M	Nov. 1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												73	
74				Constance	Daughter	W F	Aug. 1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												74	
75				Alanzo	Son	W M	Aug. 1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												75	
76				Laura	Daughter	W F	Apr. 1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												76	
77	288			Frederick, Jacob	Head	W M	Nov. 1853	46	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F	223		77	
78				Amelia	Wife	W F	Apr. 1865	35	M	3	5	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				78	
79				Rebecca	Step-daughter	W F	Oct. 1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												79	
80				Wilhelmina	Step-daughter	W F	Aug. 1892	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												80	
81	288			Weber, George	Head	W M	Feb. 1854	46	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F	224		81	
82				Martha	Wife	W F	Oct. 1857	42	M	14	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				82	
83				Arnold	Son	W M	Sept. 1856	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				83	
84				Amelia	Daughter	W F	Aug. 1881	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				84	
85				Ernest	Son	W M	Oct. 1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												85	
86				Emma	Daughter	W F	May 1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												86	
87				Richard	Son	W M	Dec. 1893	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												87	
88				Rubens	Son	W M	Dec. 1896	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												88	
89	288			Metzger, Peter	Head	W M	Mar. 1861	39	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F	225		89	
90				Joseph	Wife	W F	Aug. 1862	37	M	14	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				90	
91				Alvin	Son	W M	June 1887	12	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				91	
92				Edward	Son	W M	Nov. 1888	11	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				92	
93				Rudolf	Daughter	W F	Dec. 1895	4	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany												93	
94				Josephine	Daughter	W F	Oct. 1899	7	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany												94	
95	288			Louise, Josephine	Daughter	W F	June 1899	8	M	11	7		Germany	Germany	Germany						No	No	No				95	
96	288			Frederick, Otto	Head	W M	Apr. 1876	24	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F	226		96	
97				Ludwig	Son	W F	Apr. 1874	26	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				97	
98	288			Frederick, Emma	Head	W M	June 1869	30	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F	227		98	
99				Emma	Wife	W F	June 1869	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				99	
100	288			Arnold, George	Head	W M	Jan. 1854	22	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F	228		100	

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A

State Texas
County Bell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 34Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1900, Charles F. Cistenbach, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of enumeration.			Number of family in the order of enumeration.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	With what single married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Anna	Wife	W F	Oct 1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Walter	Son	W M	Jan 1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Wamke, Chapp	Head	W M	May 1880	20	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F
			Agabriel, Alfred	Head	W M	Sept 1878	21	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas							Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F	F
			Emma	Wife	W F	Dec 1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Seppel, John	Employer	W M	Oct 1854	45	S	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Pa				Mason (Stone)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____

County _____

{ Supervisor's District No. } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. }

Township or other division of county.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GillespieTownship or other division of county 5th Justice Precinct

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____

day of June, 1900,

Charles Enderlin

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5Enumeration District No. 35Sheet No. 1

73 A 46

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of enumeration.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	1	1	Fitter Adolph	Head	W	M	April 1857	49	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
2			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1849	51	M	25	9	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14						Yes	Yes	No						
3			— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May 1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14						Yes	Yes	Yes						
4			— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1884	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14						Yes	Yes	Yes						
5			— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
6			— Olga	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
7	2	2	Dittmar Adolph	Head	W	M	July 1868	31	M	32			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
8			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July 1875	24	M	32			Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes						
9	3	3	Bottrique Adolph	Head	W	M	May 1868	32	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	al	S kept	0		No	No	No							
10			— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1872	29	M	8	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	al	Labores by day	0		No	No	No							
11			— Seder	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							0	No	No	No						
12			— Domingo	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							0	No	No	No						
13			— Emilio	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No						
14			— George	Son	W	M	Jan. 1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No						
15			— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No						
16			— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	Na	Farmer	0		No	No	No							
17	4	4	Maas Fritz	Head	W	M	Aug. 1857	40	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
18			— Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1863	37	M	15	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14						Yes	Yes	No						
19	5	5	Waghal's Head	Head	W	M	Feb. 1862	38	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
20	6	6	Keller Riley	Head	W	M	Mar. 1862	32	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
21			— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes						
22			— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1876	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
23			— Bompa	Son	W	M	Feb. 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
24	7	7	Waghal's John	Head	W	M	June 1858	41	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	12	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
25			— Manda	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1823	77	W 0		0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16						Yes	Yes	No						
26			Diehl Emma	Wife	W	F	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
27	8	8	Feller Henry	Head	W	M	Mar. 1861	37	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
28			— August	Wife	W	M	Aug. 1863	36	M	14	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14						Yes	Yes	No						
29			— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
30			— Elsa	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
31			— Adolf	Son	W	M	June 1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
32			— Elise	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1895	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								No	No	No						
33			— Meta	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1892	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																
34	9	9	Cornel Adolph	Head	W	M	July 1861	38	M	44			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
35			— Fritz	Wife	W	F	Jul. 1861	30	M	3	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	3						Yes	Yes	No						
36			— Willy	Son	W	M	Feb. 1882	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
37			— Otto	Son	W	M	Aug. 1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
38			— Paul	Son	W	M	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																
39	10	10	Long Charles	Head	W	M	Sept. 1868	31	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
40			— Ida	Wife	W	F	May 1879	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes						
41			— Walter	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
42			— Edwin	Son	W	M	Sept. 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
43	11	11	Klackm John	Head	W	M	Aug. 1856	43	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No							
44			— Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1876	29	M	3	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14						Yes	Yes	Yes						
45			— Martha	Daughter	W	F	July 1876	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																
46			— Louise	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																
47	12	12	Keller Charles	Head	W	M	Mar. 1863	37	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
48			— Richard	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1879	21	M	5	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes						
49			— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	Yes	Yes	Yes						
50			— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	Yes	Yes	Yes						

1 day of June

2 day of June

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gillespie
Township or other division of county 5 Justice Precinct

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 35

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderlin Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.		House Number.			Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday. Whether deaf, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation. of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.									1	2																					3	4
51				Keller Laura	Daughter	W	F	June 18	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																51
52				— Olga	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1878	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																52
53				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																53
54				Heidgen John	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1837	61	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Al	Schaeffer	78		Yes	Yes	No							54
55	13	13		Knopp Theodor	Head	W	M	Nov 1855	44	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	12			55
56				— Hermine	Wife	W	F	May 1861	39	M	20	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes							56
57				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1882	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes							57
58				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes							58
59				— Frida	Daughter	W	F	July 1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							59
60				— Trufaldina	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							60
61				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	July 1893						Texas	Germany	Germany																61
62				— Hugo	Son	W	M	July 1894	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																62
63				— Alex	Son	W	M	Feb 1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																63
64	14	14		Selberg Herman	Head	W	M	Aug 1853	46	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	13			64
65				— Wilhelmine	Wife	W	F	March 1857	43	M	22	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					Yes	Yes	No							65
66				— Walter	Son	W	M	Feb 1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							66
67				— Max	Son	W	M	Nov 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							67
68				— Curt	Son	W	M	Feb 1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							68
69				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov 1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes							69
70				— Alvin	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																70
71				— Ewald	Son	W	M	July 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																71
72	15	15		Maellendorf Albert	Head	W	M	Dec 1850	49	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	14			72
73				— Louise	Wife	W	F	Nov 1852	47	M	26	13	12	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					Yes	Yes	No							73
74				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jul 1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes							74
75				— Willy	Son	W	M	May 1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							75
76				— Otto	Son	W	M	Apr 1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							76
77				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				F			Yes	Yes	Yes							77
78				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	4		Yes	Yes	Yes							78
79				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							79
80				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							80
81				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							81
82				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																82
83				— Alfred	Son	W	M	March 1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes							83
84				Hlongelhofer August	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																84
85	16	16		Maellendorf Albert	Head	W	M	July 1874	25	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	15			85
86				— Albert	Wife	W	F	Oct 1875	24	M	4	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes							86
87	17	17		Maellendorf Herman	Head	W	M	Nov 1875	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Pa	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	16			87
88	18	18		Jung Anton	Head	W	M	Jan 1841	59	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	17			88
89				— Magda	Wife	W	F	Jan 1846	54	M	34	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany	1845	55					Yes	Yes	Yes							89
90				— John	Son	W	M	Sept 1869	30	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							90
91				— Adelf	Son	W	M	Oct 1872	27	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							91
92				— Emil	Son	W	M	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							92
93				— Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																93
94	19	19		Reh Reinhold	Head	W	M	Sept 1832	67	M	37			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	18			94
95				— Calantha	Wife	W	F	Oct 1843	56	M	37	10	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					Yes	Yes	Yes							95
96				— Gisbert	Son	W	M	Feb 1878	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							96
97				— Berthold	Son	W	M	June 1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							97
98				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec 1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							98
99				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							99
100				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes							100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44287
A 47State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county 5 Justice Precinct
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Charles Englerlin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	20	20	Reh Cunniff	Head	M	W	Sept 1870	20	M	2				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	19
2			— Olga	Wife	W	F	May 1880	20	M	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
3			— Othelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1899	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
4	21	21	Reh Adolf	Head	W	M	Jan 1867	33	M	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	20
5			— Louise	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1873	23	M	5	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
6			— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
7			— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
8	22	22	Grünwolge	Head	W	M	May 1871	29	M	6				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	21
9			— Maria	Wife	W	F	Nov 1871	28	M	6	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
10			— Etna	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
11			— Oskar	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
12			— Mina	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1899	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
13	23	23	Grünwolge	Head	W	M	Dec 1868	31	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	22
14			— Louise	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1878	22	M	6	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
15			— Dorothea	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1876	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
16			— Adolph	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
17	24	24	Grünwolge	Head	W	M	May 1833	67	M	38				Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	23
18			— Maria	Wife	W	F	Aug 1835	64	M	38	10	10		Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54				Yes	Yes	No				
19	25	25	Grünwolge	Head	W	M	May 1874	26	M	1				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	24
20			— Maria	Wife	W	F	Aug 1886	16	M	1	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas												
21	26	26	Stehling Franz	Head	W	M	Apr. 1858	42	M	10				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	25
22			— Mathilda	Wife	W	F	June 1861	38	M	10	4	4		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
23			— Tecla	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
24			— Martha	Daughter	W	F	June 1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
25			— Henry	Son	W	M	June 1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26			— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
27			Fidler August	Daughter	W	M	March 1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28	27	27	Kunz Joseph	Head	W	M	June 1866	33	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	26
29			— Ferdinand	Brother	W	M	Sept 1871	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30			— Carl	Brother	W	M	Aug 1873	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	28	28	Franklin Emma	Head	W	F	Dec 1848	51	W	8	6			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	27
32			— William	Son	W	M	Feb 1876	24	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33			— Alvine	Daughter	W	F	May 1878	22	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
34			— Cleora	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1880	9	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
35	29	29	Valande Judah	Head	W	M	Jan 1846	54	M	6				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	28
36			— Maria	Wife	W	F	Sept 1876	24	M	6	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
37			— Alvin	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
38			— Franz	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
39	30	30	Ratter John	Head	W	M	March 1840	60	M	15				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	29
40			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1858	58	M	15	0	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
41			— Alfred	Son	W	M	Feb 1868	32	S					Texas	Ireland	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42			— Lane	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1880	19	S					Texas	Ireland	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
43			— Lilla	Daughter	W	F	June 1885	16	S					Texas	Ireland	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	31	31	Meyer Franz	Head	W	M	Oct 1855	44	M	18				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	30
45			— John	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1859	40	M	18	4	4		Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
46			— Adolf	Son	W	M	May 1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
48			— Amalia	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49			— Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
50			Barthel Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

3 day of June

4 day of June

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

447
75 A 48

State Texas SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION. { Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 3
 County Gillespie { Enumeration District No. 35 }
 Township or other division of county 5 Justice Precinct Name of Institution, X
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____
 Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderlin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of householders living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
42	42	Mund Conrad	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	10		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	F	F	41
		Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	10	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Estella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
43	43	Miller William	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	7		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	F	F	42
		Christine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Henry	Son	W	M	July	1896	3				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Perry	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Benny	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1/2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
44	44	Stralbin William	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	11		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	F	F	43
		Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	11	8	Texas	Germany	Germany				at School	1	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Ferdinand	Son	W	M	May	1886	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	No	Yes	Yes					
		Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	No	Yes	Yes					
		Louis	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	No	No	Yes	Yes					
		Alga	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Phage	Son	W	M	Jun	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Louise	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Osip	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45	45	Wahl Eli	Head	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	F	F	44
		John	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	11				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	Yes	No	Yes	Yes					
		Otto	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	10	Yes	No	Yes	Yes					
		Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Lina	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
46	46	Scott William	Head	W	M	June	1878	21				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	M	F	45
		Gibson W. J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	45	M	24		Texas	Missouri	Minnesota				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	M	F	45
		Louis	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	24	8	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		W. Riley	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	21				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	19				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Allen	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Lee	Son	W	M	Jul	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
47	47	Hullendalen L.	Head	W	M	Jul	1876	23				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	F	F	46
		Matta Albert	Head	W	M	Sep	1866	33	M	9		Texas	Italy	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	F	F	46
		Deed	Wife	W	F	Jul	1872	26	M	9	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Waller	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Haddon	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Cladys	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	1				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Turner Boyd	Head	W	M	Dec	1888	12				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		May	Wife	W	F	May	1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	2	No	No	Yes	Yes					
		Bud	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7				Texas	Texas	Texas														
48	48	Nelson William	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	11		Texas	Arkansas	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	F	F	47
		Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	32	M	11	7	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Bird	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Tommy	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Louise	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		John	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														

Today of June.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county 5 Justice PrecinctName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Charles Enterlin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51	49	49	Nixon Tom	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	21		Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	48		
52			Amalia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	21	8	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes						
53			Albert	Son	W	M	Jun	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
54			Miles	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
55			Geri	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S	6			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
56			Jasper	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
57			Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
58			Luana	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
59			Dan	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
60	50	50	Hahn Friedrich	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	49	
61			Hilda	Wife	W	F	May	1870	31	M	9	6	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
62			Felice	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
63			Oleg	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
64			Otto	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65			Edmund	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66	51	51	Hahn Ludwig	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	50	
67			Clara	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
68			Mare	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
69			Henry	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70	52	52	Petoch Peter	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51	Re	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	51	
71			Louise	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	22	6	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
72			Otto	Son	W	M	Jun	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
73			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
74			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
75			Emil	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
76	53	53	Fritz George	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	52	
77	54	54	Shacklin Christ	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Re	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	53	
78			Catharine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	30	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	45					Yes	Yes	Yes					
79			Maria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
80			Johan	Son	W	M	May	1872	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
81			August	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
82			Christie	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
83			Albert	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
84			Emil	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
85			Otto	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
86	55	55	Nixon Phil	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	54	
87			Maria	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	England						Yes	Yes	Yes						
88			Sam	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
89			Alfred Allen	Son	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	England				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
90	56	56	Mund August	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	55	
91			Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	16	7	7	Texas	Arkansas	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						
92			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
93			Emil	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
94			August	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
95			Berthy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
96			Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
97			Otto	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
98			Paul Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
99	57	57	Mc Donald J	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	35	M	19			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	56	
100			Tella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	19	10	10	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4487
76 A 49State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5Sheet No. 4Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county 5 Justice PrecinctName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8

day of June, 1900,

Charles Embertlin

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	General free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			McDonald Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Dina	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
58	58		Alexander Long	Boarder	W	M	May 1843	57	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
59	59		Erickson Carl	Head	W	M	Feb. 1848	52	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	52	
			Healy L D	Head	W	M	Mar 1861	39	M	7			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	58	
			Lora	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1870	29	M	7	3	2	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia													
			Belle	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
			Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
60	60		Mund Henry	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	36	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	59	
			Marion	Wife	W	F	Aug 1875	24	M	9	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Charles	Son	W	M	Oct. 1873	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			William	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61	61		Frederick Gottlieb	Head	W	M	Jan 1840	40	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	60	
62	62		Harwood Paul	Head	W	M	May 1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	61	
			Dora	Wife	W	F	Nov 1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Tom	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Tony	Daughter	W	F	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63	63		Goff Robert	Head	W	M	Dec. 1875	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	0	F	F	62	
			Lacy	Wife	W	F	May 1874	22	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
64	64		Speth Sal	Head	W	M	Feb. 1867	33	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	63	
			Lina	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1872	27	M	4	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Mela	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1896	3	S	X			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1874	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harmon	Son	W	M	Mar. 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65	65		Leubetter William	Head	W	M	Nov 1853	46	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	64	
			Agatha	Wife	W	F	May 1864	36	M	24	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			John	Son	W	M	Oct. 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	27	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1884	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	27	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Paulina	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Charles	Son	W	M	June 1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
66	66		Langier Fritz	Cousin	W	M	Mar 1874	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kirchner Feat	Head	W	M	Mar 1872	28	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	65	
			Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Billie	Daughter	W	F	Jul 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67	67		Markwood Burt	Head	W	M	Nov 1860	39	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	66	
			Honkelle	Wife	W	F	Jul 1860	39	M	17	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Aminda	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Arnold	Son	W	M	Mar 1893	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mela	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	27	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Wilmar	Daughter	W	F	Jul 1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Walter	Son	W	M	Apr 1890	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68	68		Goff G. J.	Head	W	M	May 1854	46	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	67	
			Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1857	43	M	25	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1894	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lili	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	27	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Port	Son	W	M	Feb. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	27	Yes	Yes	Yes					

9 day of June

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 4
 { Enumeration District No. 35 }

County Yuma
Township or other division of county 5 Justice Precinct

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900.

Charles Enverline

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
69	69	Goff, Martha	Daughter	W F	Aug	1894	5	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Anders, John	Head	W F	Dec	1856	44	M	20	6	4			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	68	
		Alfred	Son	W M	Apr	1883	17	S						Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Martha	Daughter	W F	Feb	1886	14	S						Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Hilda	Daughter	W F	Apr	1888	12	S						Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Eliza	Daughter	W F	Jul	1890	9	S						Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
70	70	Hazelwood, John	Head	W M	May	1875	25	S						Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	69	
71	71	Bledsoe, Henry	Head	W M	Apr	1849	51	M	14					Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	46	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	70
		Johnnie	Wife	W F	Feb	1866	34	M	14	9	9			Texas	Arkansas	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Louise	Daughter	W F	Feb	1887	13	S						Texas	Germany	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Mina	Daughter	W F	Jul	1888	11	S						Texas	Germany	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Heinrich	Son	W M	Dec	1889	10	S						Texas	Germany	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Wilhelm	Son	W M	Apr	1891	9	S						Texas	Germany	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Alfred	Son	W M	Nov	1892	7	S						Texas	Germany	Texas													
		August	Son	W M	Aug	1894	5	S						Texas	Germany	Texas													
		Auguste	Daughter	W F	Aug	1894	5	S						Texas	Germany	Texas													
		Louise	Daughter	W F	Aug	1894	3	S						Texas	Germany	Texas													
		Mary	Daughter	W F	Oct	1898	1	S						Texas	Germany	Texas													
72	72	Wanille, Otto	Head	W M	Mar	1861	39	M	1					Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	71	
		Dora	Wife	W F	Mar	1880	20	M	1	1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Otto	Son	W M	Apr	1900	1/2	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
73	73	Ellbracht, Ed	Head	W M	May	1881	29	M	5					Texas	Germany	Texas			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	72		
		Livvie	Wife	W F	Sept	1863	26	M	5	2	2			Texas	Germany	Texas					Yes	No	Yes						
		Daniel	Son	W M	Dec	1895	4	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Hermon	Son	W M	Oct	1894	3	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	74	Fenge, Christa	Head	W M	May	1859	41	M	13					Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	73	
		Maria	Wife	W F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	6	6			Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Adilia	Daughter	W F	May	1887	13	S						Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Selma	Daughter	W F	Jan	1889	11	S						Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Arthur	Son	W M	Mar	1891	9	S						Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Felise	Son	W M	Mar	1895	5	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Emil	Son	W M	Mar	1897	3	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Alfred	Son	W M	Mar	1899	1	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
75	75	Kensing, Carl	Head	W M	Jul	1828	71	M	50					Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		P	P	74	
		Friedrich	Wife	W F	Sept	1825	74	M	50	9	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55			Yes	Yes	Yes						
76	76	Kensing, Henry	Head	W M	Mar	1853	47	M	24					Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	P	75		
		Catharina	Wife	W F	Oct	1854	45	M	24	6	6			Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Max	Son	W M	Mar	1879	21	S						Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Anna	Daughter	W F	Jan	1878	22	S						Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Ida	Daughter	W F	Apr	1883	17	S						Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Frank	Son	W M	Sept	1889	15	S						Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
77	77	Lange, Talas	Head	W M	Dec	1850	49	M	20					Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	76
		Eliza	Wife	W F	Jun	1859	40	M	20	5	5			Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Arnold	Son	W M	Dec	1880	20	S						Texas	Germany	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Cecilia	Daughter	W F	Nov	1887	12	S						Texas	Germany	Texas			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Clara	Daughter	W F	Mar	1895	5	S						Texas	Germany	Texas													
		Emil	Son	W M	Dec	1897	2	S						Texas	Germany	Texas													
		Friedrich	Mother	W F	Jun	1818	81	W		1	1			Germany	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes						
78	78	Kasper, John	Head	W M	Jan	1820	50	M	11					Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	P	77	
		Abby	Wife	W F	Oct	1861	39	M	11	7	7			Texas	Massachusetts	Germany					No	No	Yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

+ 388

77 A 50

State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5Sheet No. 5Township or other division of county 5 Justice PrecinctName of Institution, XEnumeration District No. 35Ward of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderline, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Kasper Jonas	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		X	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Aetna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		X	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	9	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		X	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Auguste	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	7	S			Texas	Germany	Texas															
			— George	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	5	S			Texas	Germany	Texas															
			— Alfred	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	3	S			Texas	Germany	Texas															
			— Anne	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	1	S			Texas	Germany	Texas															
79	79		Robertson Mary	Wife	W	F	Jun	1837	62	W		1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Sauer August	Head	W	M	Jun	1872	27	M	5		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F 78
			— Elmer	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
80	80		Satter William	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F 79
81	81		Sauer Henry	Head	W	M	Jun	1873	26	M	1		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F 80
			— Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
82	82		Lange August	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	27		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F 81
			— Lene	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	27	12	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Auguste	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Valter	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Franziska	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Welline	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Finny	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Filly	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
83	83		— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S			Texas	Germany	Texas															
			Lange Alena	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2		Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Marie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	21	M	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Elmer	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
84	84		Satter Hennepf	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	25		Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F 83
			— Sophia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	25	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Adolf	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Scott George	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
85	85		Pasmore Alfred	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	8		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				R	F	
			— Rachel	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	8	4	Texas	Indiana	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Angie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
86	86		Pasmore Alfred	Head	W	M	Aug	1831	68	M	28		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F 85
87	87		Rode Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	44	M	21	40	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				0	F	F 86
			— Lina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	21	10	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Phillip	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Adolf	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Jola	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Leonard	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Otto	Son	W	M	June	1887	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Anne	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Letna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Arnold	Son	W	M	July	1876	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Selma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
88	88		Watts So	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	15		Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				R	F	87
			— Mack	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	15		Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						

12 days of June

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5Sheet No. 5Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county Justice PrecinctName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Charles EnderlinWard of city, 1Enumerated by me on the 12

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.	
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Wards Rosa	Daughter	W F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					51	
52				— Lilly	Daughter	W F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					52	
53				— Joseph	Son	W M	July	1891	8	S				Washington	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					53	
54				— Robert	Son	W M	Oct	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													54	
55	89	89		Gibson Louis J.	Head	W M	May	1861	39	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Teacher	4	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	88	
56				— Fidele	Wife	W F	Apr	1857	43	M	10	7	5	Florida	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					56	
57				— Rudolf	Son	W M	Oct	1888	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				57	
58				— Edward	Son	W M	Jul	1889	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					58	
59				— Asker	Son	W M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					59	
60				— Auguste	Daughter	W F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					60	
61				— Harris	Son	W M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					61	
62				— Inez	Daughter	W F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					62	
63				— Ora	Daughter	W F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									63	
64				— David	Son	W M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													64	
65				— Emma J.	Son	W M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													65	
66	90	90		Brown Mary J.	Head	W F	Aug	1845	56	W		7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	89	
67				— Frank	Son	W M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Louis	Son	W M	Jun	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— Edward	Son	W M	Dec	1884	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					69	
70				— Perry	Son	W M	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					70	
71				— Clarissa	Daughter	W F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					71	
72				— John	Son	W M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					72	
73	91	91		Lange Julius	Head	W M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	90	
74				— Ley	Wife	W F	Jan	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					74	
75				— Elise	Daughter	W F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													75	
76	92	92		Lange Helmut	Head	W M	Mar	1852	48	M	29			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	91
77				— Marie	Wife	W F	Sep	1855	44	M	29	11	11	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					77	
78				— Kelly	Son	W M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													78	
79				— Frank	Son	W M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					79	
80				— Harry	Son	W M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					80	
81				— Mary	Daughter	W F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					81	
82				— Erny	Son	W M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					82	
83				— Jack	Son	W M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													83	
84				— Benny	Son	W M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													84	
85	93	93		Siefert Jacob	Head	W M	May	1844	57	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	92
86				— Louise	Wife	W F	Sep	1860	39	M	16	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					86	
87				— Maria	Daughter	W F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					87	
88				— Bertha	Daughter	W F	Jul	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					88	
89				— Lisette	Daughter	W F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					89	
90				— Amanda	Daughter	W F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													90	
91				— Sophie	Daughter	W F	Feb	1892	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													91	
92				— Margaret	Daughter	W F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													92	
93	94	94		Evers Adolph	Head	W M	Apr	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	93
94				— Clara	Wife	W F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					94	
95	95	95		Anderson Margaret	Head	W F	Aug	1842	58	M	12	12	12	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	45		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	94
96				— Mark	Daughter	W F	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					96	
97				— Martin	Son	W M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Daniel	Son	W M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Henry	Son	W M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Julia	Daughter	W F	Apr	1896	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					100	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

78

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 6
{ Enumeration District No. 35 }

Township or other division of county 6 Justice Precinct

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderslie, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.				DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Attended school (in months).				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Male not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Own or lease.	Number of farm vehicles.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
96	96		Nabers, W. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	95	
			Bath, W.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	13	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
			Efaj	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Heg, Nelly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Fredy	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Robert	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
97	97		Seiguster, Fred	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	34			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	96	
			C. C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	34	12	7	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes						
			Fritz	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Wenke	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Monry	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
			Betty	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
			Bernie Tom	Barber	W	M	Nov	1863	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes						
98	98		Billings, Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	97	
			Dora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edward	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ray	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Richard	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Elara	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
99	99		Spencer, W. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	98	
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Myrtice	Sister	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes						
100	100		Casper, John	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	38	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	99	
			D. M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	13	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Jossy	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Maranda	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1896	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Eduard	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		Yes	No	Yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			Flois	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
101	101		Yell, William	Head	W	F	Oct	1834	65	W		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	100	
			Lidger	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	18	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Blank	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Gracie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
102	102		Kroll, Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Pa	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	101	
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	15	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S	+			Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Huerta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Marta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4532
BState Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county 6 Justice Precinct
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14

day of June, 1900,

Charles Enderlin

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed, during the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(Owned or rented).	(Owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	103	103	Cook L E	Head	W M	Jul	1829	70	W	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					0 P H
52			Mally	Boarder	W F	Apr	1853	47	S	0			Missouri	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					
53	104	104	Brown E	Head	W F	Jul	1822	77	W	4	4		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					0 P H
54	105	105	Deater George	Head	W M	Jul	1869	30	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician	0			yes	yes	yes					0 M H
55			Lee	Wife	W F	Jun	1870	30	M	3	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					
56			Mary	Daughter	W F	Apr	1878	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
57			Julia	Sister	W F	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes					
58	106	106	Norris C F	Head	W M	Dec	1869	50	M	22			Georgia	Texas	Texas				Hotel Keeper	0			yes	yes	yes					0 M H
59			Hermie	Wife	W F	Feb	1861	39	M	22	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
60			Maria	Daughter	W F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
61			Alexander	Son	W M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes					
62	107	107	Bowers J P	Head	W M	Mar	1836	64	M	46			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Stock	0			yes	yes	yes					0 P F 102
63			Annie	Wife	W F	Sept	1835	65	M	46	13	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina								yes	yes	yes					
64			Charles	Son	W M	Dec	1872	22	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes					
65			Lizzie	2 in care	W F	May	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	N. Carolina								yes	yes	yes					
66			Annie	gr Daughter	W F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
67			Walter	gr Son	W M	Sep	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															
68	108	108	Cook J P	Head	W M	Jan	1830	69	W				Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Physician	0			yes	yes	yes					R X H
69	109	109	Cook Jan P	Head	W M	Jan	1835	65	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant	0			yes	yes	yes					0 P H
70			Abby	Daughter	W F	Sept	1869	32	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					
71			Martha	Daughter	W F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
72	110	110	Bierschmale Mary	Head	W M	Dec	1858	41	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes					0 M F 103
73			Annie	Wife	W F	May	1861	39	M	18	11	9	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland								yes	yes	yes					
74			Henry W	Son	W M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes					
75			Ray	Son	W M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland				at School				yes	yes	yes					
76			Katy	Daughter	W F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland				at School				yes	yes	yes					
77			Albert	Son	W M	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland				at School				yes	yes	yes					
78			Joda	Daughter	W F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland				at School				yes	yes	yes					
79			William	Son	W M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland															
80			Fredy	Son	W M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland															
81			Flora	Son	W M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland															
82			Baby	Daughter	W F	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland															
83	111	111	Ahrens August	Head	W M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Wall digger	0			yes	yes	yes					R H
84			Ellen	Wife	W F	July	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
85			Ella	Daughter	W F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
86	112	112	Mosel Wilhelmina	Head	W M	Sep	1855	44	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes					0 P P 104
87			Abby	Wife	W F	May	1865	35	M	13	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					
88			May	ad. Daughter	W F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
89			Robert	Boarder	W M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes					
90	113	113	Harper G F	Head	W M	Dec	1828	71	M	46			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes					0 P F 105
91			Katy	Wife	W F	Mar	1838	62	M	46	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								yes	yes	yes					
92	114	114	Bierschmale August	Head	W M	Aug	1851	48	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	Merchant	0			yes	yes	yes					0 P F 106
93			Flora	Wife	W F	Jan	1852	47	M	29	12	10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					
94			Daniel	Son	W M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes					
95			Nelly	Daughter	W F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					
96			Richard	Son	W M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes					
97			Annie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				at School				yes	yes	yes					
98			Louis	Son	W M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				at School				yes	yes	yes					
99			Lilly	Daughter	W F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				at School				yes	yes	yes					
100			Garrett	Son	W M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				at School				yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gillespie
Township or other division of county 6 Justice Precinct

Supervisor's District No. 5 79 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 35

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderlin Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or home.	Number of farm schedule.
House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of the person.													
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Bierschmale Moses	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				at f										
			Sageser Daniel	Son	W	M	May 1818	88	W				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	115	115	Mc Donald Louisa	Head	W	F	May 1861	39	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	107
			May	Wife	W	F	Mar 1861	39	M	21	9	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Linole	Son	W	M	Jun 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Osler	Son	W	M	Sept. 1882	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	116	116	Mc Kee W.T.	Boys	W	M	Sept 1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Spencer John	Head	W	M	Jan 1849	51	M	29			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	108
			Amelia	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1854	45	M	29	1	1	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	117	117	Mc Donald Jay	Boys	W	M	May 1866	34	S	34			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Roberts James	Head	W	M	May 1829	71	M	42			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	H	
			Tulch	Wife	W	F	Aug 1840	59	M	42	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	118	118	Spencer Julietta	Boys	W	F	May 1828	72	W	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Crosby Mary	Head	W	F	Sept 1837	62	W	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes			0	P	H
			Bartley Sam	Niece	W	F	Oct. 1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	119	119	Burroughs W.A.	Head	W	M	June 1868	39	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			0	F	H
			Guile	Wife	W	F	May 1868	32	M	12	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry	Son	W	M	Feb. 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	120	120	Anderson Isaac	Head	W	M	May 1865	35	M	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	M	H	
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	May 1871	29	M	13	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Franklin	Son	W	M	Jun 1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Charles	Brother	W	M	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	121	121	Moore James	Head	W	M	Feb 1875	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	H	
			Ammy P.	Wife	W	F	Jun 1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Effe Belle	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	1/2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	122	122	Patten Helene	Head	W	F	Apr 1855	45	W	1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	H	
			Lynora	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	123	123	Boggs Mary	Head	W	F	Aug 1865	34	W	8	7		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	109
			Cloude	Daughter	W	F	June 1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Sept 1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Larson	Son	W	M	Jan 1877	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Elisa	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Moris James	Boys	W	M		55	S				California	California	California				day laborer	0		No	No	No					
	124	124	Ezell Sarah	Head	W	F	Dec 1855	44	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	110
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Cloudy	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Katy	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	125	125	Bomars Hannah	Head	W	F	Apr 1869	32	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	111
			Georgia	Wife	W	F	Nov 1872	28	M	10	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Etna	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
			Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
	126	126	Randall H. C.	Head	W	M	Nov 1865	35	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	P	F	112
			Carroll	Wife	W	F	Oct 1865	35	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4536
BState Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county 6 Justice PrecinctName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderlin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																						
51			Roundtree Erelene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas															
52			— Catyria	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas															
53			— Tomas P	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	3	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas															
54			— Pansy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas															
55	127	127	Bowers Robert	Head	W	M	Jun	1870	29	M	7		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	113	
56			— Horace	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						
57			— Samuel	Son	W	M	Jul	1893	6	S			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															
58			— Emmet	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															
59			— Otis	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	1				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															
60	128	128	Bowers John	Head	W	M	Jul	1859	40	M	19		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	114	
61			— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	19	13	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						
62			— William	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
63			— Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
64			— Lukas	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
65			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
66			— Ira	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
67			— Cora	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
68			— Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															
69			— Julia	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															
70			— Juna	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															
71	129	129	Spencer Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	1		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	115	
72			— Latta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
73			— Eber	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	16	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
74			— Eva	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
75			— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
76			— Baby	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	12	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas															
77	130	130	Moris George	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	116	
78			— Benia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
79			— Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	7/12	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas															
80	131	131	Binschwalde Fred	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	15		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	117	
81			— Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	39	M	15	10	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
82			— Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S			Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
83			— William	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
84			— Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
85			— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
86			— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						
87			— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		4	yes	no	yes						
88	132	132	Ernst August	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	1		Texas	Germany	at Sea				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	118	
89			— Lina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
90	133	133	Marshall P	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	22		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	2	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	119	
91			— Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	22	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
92	134	134	Kuhlman David	M. in law	W	F	Dec	1835	64	W			Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes		R	H			
93	135	135	Hebst Theodor	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	5		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	120	
94			— Christine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1889	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
95			— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
96			— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
97			— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	7/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
98	136	136	Kuhlman John	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	W		2	2	Germany	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	R	121
99			— Milla	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
100			— Carl	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4376
80 A 53State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 5Township or other division of county 6 Justice Precinct
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, +Ward of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 16Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderlin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Only children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		132 132		Wahrmund, John	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	122
				Marjorie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	17	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frank P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Olga	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alfred	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hilma	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		138 138		Jung, Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1831	68	M	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	123
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1839	61	M	42	14	12	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54		Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anton	Son	W	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rudolf	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Berthold	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Simon	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lina	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hazel Jacob	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		139 139		Volmer, Albert	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		140 140		Mosel, Arthur	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	124
				Vernon	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	12	7	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alexander	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hilda	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Marion	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		141 141		Reinhardt, Otto	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	125
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Odilie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Arnold	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Adolf	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lina	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		142 142		Mosel, Henry	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	126
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elfrida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		143 143		Kung, William	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	P	127	
				Maria	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Louis	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Olga	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bonnie	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		144 144		Fidler, Ben	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	128
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	18	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Amie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	12	S				</															

18 days of June

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county Justice PrecinctName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderlin Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Month.	Year.				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.										Place of birth of Mother of this person.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	145	145	Mosel August	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	18		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	129	
52			Elise	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	38	M	18	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes					
53			Reza	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
54			Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
55			Walter	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
56			Hilmar	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
57			Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
58			Hugo	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
59	146	146	Jung Phillip	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	4		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	130	
60	147	147	Ernst August	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	36		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	131	
61			Pauline	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	36	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes					
62			Jung Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	22	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
63	148	148	Jung Jacob	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	18		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	132	
64			Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	18	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes					
65			August	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
66			Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
67			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
68			Felice	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
69			Emma	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
70			Katy	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
71			Edwin	Son	W	M	March	1899	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
72			Odellia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
73			Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	149	149	Klein George	Head	W	M	March	1876	24	M	2		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	133		
75			Linda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1888	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes					
76			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
77			Mosel Chester	nephew	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
78	150	150	Jung Gertrude	Head	W	F	Jan	1841	59	W	11	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	134
79			William	Son	W	M	May	1867	33	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
80			Peter	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
81			Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
82			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
83			Laroria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	17	S			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
84	151	151	Jung Jim	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	6		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	135	
85			Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes					
86			Alonzo	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	5	S	10		Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	152	152	Tumlett Hester	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	136	
88			Ellie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes					
89			Jim	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
90			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
91			Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
92			William	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
93			Stand Peter	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
94	153	153	Feib Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Jul	1850	49	M	27		Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	48	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	137	
95			Theresa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	27	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes					
96			Adolf	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
97			Jacob	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
98			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
99			Emil	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
100																												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4583
81 A 54State Texas
County Gilliam

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county 6 Justice Precinct

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Charles Endorlin Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN THE ORDER OF IMMIGRATION.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn. or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Fritz August	Son	W m	De	1891	8	5				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Anna	Daughter	W F	Aug	1894	5	5				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Oskar Oskar	Son	W m	May	1896	4	5				Texas	Germany	Texas														
154	154		Nauwald George	Head	W m	De	1834	65	m	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	m	F	138		
			Maria	Wife	W F	De	1846	53	m	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31				yes	yes	yes						
			Gustav Jr	Son	W m	Jan	1865	34	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Na	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Maria	Daughter	W F	Mar	1868	32	5				Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
155	155		Konig Wilhelm	Head	W m	Aug	1857	42	m	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	m	F	139		
			Leonore	Wife	W F	De	1865	34	m	8	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Richard	Son	W m	Jan	1896	4	5				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Laura	Daughter	W F	Mar	1898	2	5				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Herrberg August	Daughter	W m	Mar	1858	62	m	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
156	156		Stehling George	Head	W m	May	1854	46	m	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	140		
			Maria	Wife	W F	Jan	1862	38	m	18	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Charles	Son	W m	Feb	1893	12	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Emma	Daughter	W F	Jun	1885	14	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			Otto	Son	W m	Mar	1887	13	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Phillie	Daughter	W F	Mar	1887	13	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Anna	Daughter	W F	Apr	1897	11	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Hilteburg	Daughter	W F	Mar	1899	1	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
157	157		Stelling Albert	Head	W m	July	1852	42	m	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	141		
			Elm	Wife	W F	July	1866	33	m	13	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Albert	Son	W m	Nov	1888	12	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Ernst	Son	W m	Jan	1889	11	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Emil	Son	W m	Jan	1889	11	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Margarette	Daughter	W F	Feb	1892	8	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Laura	Daughter	W F	Feb	1892	2	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
158	158		Klein Carl	Head	W m	Apr	1870	30	m	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	142		
			Edwin	Son	W m	Sept	1899	5	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
159	159		Gachmann Otto	Head	W m	Dec	1873	26	m	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	143		
			Maria	Wife	W F	De	1879	21	m	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			Benjamin	Son	W m	Apr	1895	5	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
160	160		Wahmann Carl	Head	W m	Mar	1832	68	m	49			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	144		
			Dorothy	Wife	W F	July	1833	66	m	49	11	11	Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53				yes	yes	yes						
161	161		Wahmann Christ	Head	W m	Apr	1881	28	m	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	145		
			Katy	Wife	W F	Sept	1876	23	m	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Perne	Daughter	W F	De	1897	2	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
162	162		Kung Peter	Head	W m	Jan	1892	58	m	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	146		
			Maria	Wife	W F	Dec	1848	51	m	17	3	6	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			Frank	Son	W m	July	1873	26	5				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Charles	Son	W m	July	1883	16	5				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Lina	Daughter	W F	July	1887	12	5				Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			Felix	Son	W m	Aug	1888	11	5				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes						
163	163		Wahmann Theodor	Head	W m	June	1873	26	m	4	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	m	F	147	
			Anna	Wife	W F	Mar	1876	24	m	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			Carl	Son	W m	Mar	1896	4	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ida	Daughter	W F	Mar	1897	1	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
164	164		Fiedler John	Head	W m	Jan	1877	1	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Cotton Gin	0	yes	yes	yes	0	m	F	148		
			Frieda	Wife	W F	Jan	1877	1	5				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W m	Jan	1877	1	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						

20 days of June

21 days of June

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county 6 Justice Precinct

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderlin Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. (Omit children born since June 1, 1900.)	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(owned or rented).	(owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farms or holdings.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						13
51				Fiedler Wilhelm	Son	W	M	Jun	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						51
52				August	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						52
53				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						53
54				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes		yes				54	
55				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				55	
56				Olto	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				56	
57				Katy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													57	
58				Frankie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													58	
59				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													59	
60	165/165			Fiedler Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas				179 Cotton gin	0	yes	yes	yes			O P H			60
61	166/166			Juanita Wilhelm	Head	W	M	June	1810	89	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	10	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O P F 149			61
62				Petermann Carolina	Daughter	W	F	July	1834	65	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54						yes	yes	yes				62
63	167/167			Klein & Jacob	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O F F 150			63
64				Seyda	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	12	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				64	
65				Henry	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						65
66				Christian	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						66
67				Carl	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						67
68				Rak Willie	Booster	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	2	yes	yes	yes						68
69	168/168			Lange Hermann	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			R F 151			69
70				Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	28	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				70	
71				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													71	
72				Ludwig	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													72	
73	169/169			Klein & Jacob	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	32	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			R F 152			73
74				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				74	
75				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													75	
76				Edgar	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													76	
77	170/170			Reissmann Engel	Head	W	M	June	1862	32	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			R F 153			77
78				Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				78	
79	171/171			Brundolf Adolf	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			R F 154			79
80				Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	16	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				80	
81				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				81	
82				Clara	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				82	
83				Christina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				83	
84				Louis	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				84	
85				Edmond	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													85	
86				Amalia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													86	
87				Philipp	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													87	
88	172/172			Brundolf Adolf	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			R F 155			88
89	173/173			Brundolf Johann	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				"	0	yes	yes	yes			O F F 156			89
90	174/174			Brundolf Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	24			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O F F 157			90
91				Marg	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	24	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				91	
92				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				92	
93				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				93	
94				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						94
95				August	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				95	
96				Albert	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				96	
97				Olto	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													97	
98				Anna	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													98	
99	175/175			Klein Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			R F 158			99
100				Emilia	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				100	

{ Supervisor's District No. 5 } Sheet No. 10
 { Enumeration District No. 35 }

Ward of city.

Enumerator.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State

Texas

County

Gillespie

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the

25

day of June, 1900,

Charles Enderlin

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.

5

Enumeration District No.

35

Sheet No.

10

Ward of city.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN HOUSES.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Feller, Franz	Son	W	M	Apr. 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
		— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					52
		— Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept. 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				53
186	186	Pape, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec. 1837	62	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Ne	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	168
		— Carlina	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1846	53	M	35	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40				Yes	Yes	Yes					55
		— Louis	Son	W	M	June 1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
		— Lina	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					57
187	187	Juente, Carl	Head	W	M	Jan. 1871	29	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	169
		— Louise	Wife	W	F	June 1871	28	M	3	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					59
		— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					60
188	188	Juente, Elmer	Head	W	F	Jan. 1850	50	M	50	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			F	170	61
		— Herman	Son	W	M	June 1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
189	189	McDugall, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan. 1861	39	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	171
		— Emily	Wife	W	F	May 1864	36	M	16	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					64
		— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					65
		— Walter	Son	W	M	Apr. 1896	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				66
		— Eugen	Son	W	M	Oct. 1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				67
		— Edmund	Son	W	M	Sept. 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				68
		— Selma	Daughter	W	F	Jun. 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69
		— Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70
		— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													71
190	190	Kenner, Peter	Head	W	M	Aug. 1846	53	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Ne	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	172
		— Clara	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1850	50	M	27	10	9	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
		— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar. 1874	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					74
		— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
		— Otto	Son	W	M	Oct. 1893	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
		— Emil	Son	W	M	Oct. 1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				77
		— Ernst	Son	W	M	Dec. 1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				78
		— Mina	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				79
		— Henry	Son	W	M	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													80
191	191	Weber, J. W.	Head	W	M	July 1854	45	M	24			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	173
		— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1853	44	M	24	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					82
		— Albert A.	Son	W	M	Mar. 1872	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
		— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					84
		— Emilie	Daughter	W	F	April 1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					85
		— Karl	Son	W	M	Mar. 1878	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
192	192	Jordan, Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct. 1854	45	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	174
		— Regina	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1858	42	M	23	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					88
		— Albert	Son	W	M	Mar. 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
		— Edward	Son	W	M	Apr. 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
		— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
		— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct. 1888	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
		— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					93
		— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jun. 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				94
		— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				95
		— Felix	Son	W	M	Jun. 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													96
		— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct. 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													97
193	193	Lott, John	Head	W	M	May 1850	50	M	29			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	175
		— Catharine	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1858	41	M	29	11	11	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					99
		— Wilhelm	Son	W	M	May 1872	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 83 Sheet No. 11
 Enumeration District No. 35

State Texas
 County Gillespie

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderlin Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	STREET.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Male & how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	At least 1 year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or house.	Number of farm buildings.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Lott Heinrich	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			August	Son	W	M	June 1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Max	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr 1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	July 1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hilmar	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Olga	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Baby	Son	W	M	June 1900	0 1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
194	194		Jordan Estella	Wife	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Jordan Jakob	Head	W	M	Aug 1851	50	M 22					Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O F F	176			
			Eli	Wife	W	F	July 1858	41	M 22	8	7			Texas	Germany	German					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			August H.	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lina	Daughter	W	F	July 1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ernst F.	Son	W	M	Jan 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Adeline	Wife	W	F	May 1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
195	195		Baumann John	Head	W	M	Apr 1856	44	M 19					Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O F F	177			
			W. J.	Wife	W	F	Feb 1856	44	M 19	8	7			Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	W	M	Oct 1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Felix	Son	W	M	Oct 1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ollo	Son	W	M	Dec 1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Oskar	Son	W	M	June 1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Edward	Son	W	M	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
196	196		Konner George	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	M 15					Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O F F	178			
			Florence	Wife	W	F	May 1865	35	M 15	7	7			Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Apr 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Felix	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Eugen	Son	W	M	Aug 1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Blton	Brother	W	M	Aug 1870	29	S					Texas	Germany	German			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Keller Frank	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
197	197		Roeder Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Mar 1866	34	M 10					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O M F	179			
			Mathie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1878	22	M 10	0	0			Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes						
198	198		Kenhow Tom	Head	W	M	Jan 1864	36	M 10					Texas	Texas	Texas			Stock breeder	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	180		
			Kach	Wife	W	F	May 1866	34	M 10	4	4			Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	No	Yes						
			Eddie	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Estell	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Robert	Son	W	M	Apr 1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
199	199		Benson Louis	Head	W	M	Dec 1860	39	M 10					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	181		
			Bob	Son	W	M	Nov 1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Maria	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GillespieTownship or other division of county 6 Justice Precinct

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the

27

day of June, 1900,

Charles Enderslie

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5Enumeration District No. 35Sheet No. 11Ward of city. X

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	STREET.	House Number.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Can read (in English).	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		200 200	Carr Edward	Head	W M	Nov	1838	61	M	26			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F			182
52			Eleone	Wife	W F	June	1848	51	M	26	6	6	Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes				
53			Thomas K.	Son	W M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54			Helena	Daughter	W F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin				Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55			Nina	Daughter	W F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin						Yes	Yes	Yes				
56			Franky	Daughter	W F	March	1881	19	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin				at School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57			Quinn	Daughter	W F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin				at School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58			Edward	Son	W M	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Ireland	Wisconsin				at School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		201 201	Peril Elisabeth	Head	W M	Sept	1823	76	WT		1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F			183
60			Emm	Son	W F	Sept	1863	36	WT		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
61			Abel	Son	W M	Jul	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62			Robert	Son	W M	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63			Taylor Allie	Sister	W F	March	1855	45					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		202 202	Peril William	Head	W M	Nov	1845	54	M	29			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F			184
65			M. O.	Wife	W F	Oct	1849	50	M	29	5	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes				
66			Bentley	Son	W M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67			Bentley	Son	W M	July	1872	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68			Fanny	Daughter	W F	March	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes				
69		203 203	Peril Randolph	Head	W M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F			185
70		204 204	Peril Rufus	Head	W M	Dec	1849	50	WT				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F			186
71		205 205	Delora J. J.	Head	W M	Aug	1849	50	M	20			Illinois	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F			187
72			Marion	Wife	W F	Aug	1855	44	M	20	12	11	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
73			Asker O.	Son	W M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74			Eva	Daughter	W F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
75			Harris	Son	W M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76			Edgar	Son	W M	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				at School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77			Sam	Son	W M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				at School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78			Fay	Daughter	W F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				at School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79			Richard	Son	W M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				at School	2	Yes	No	Yes				
80			George	Son	W M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky												
81			Ella	Daughter	W F	Apr	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky												
82			Edward	Son	W M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky												
83		206 206	Brown John H.	Head	W M	March	1854	46	WT				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F			188
84			Fanny	Daughter	W F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
85			Cora	Daughter	W F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
86			Anna	Daughter	W F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		207 207	North John J.	Head	W M	Feb	1833	67	S				North Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F			189
88			North S. J.	Brother	W M	May	1831	69	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89			Smith George	Servant	W M	Jan	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90			Marion	Servant	W F	Feb	1838	70	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				servant		No	No	Yes				
91		208 208	Stevens H. C.	Head	W F	Feb	1859	41	WT		2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F			190
92			Alfred	Son	W M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93			Mark	Son	W M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94			Fanny	Mother	W F	March	1828	72	WT		1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes				
95		209 209	Stevens Andrew	Head	W M	Oct	1851	48	M	24			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O F F			191
96			May	Wife	W F	Oct	1856	43	M	24	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
97			Alvin	Son	W M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98			Okelana	Daughter	W F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
99			William	Son	W M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				at School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100			Louis A.	Son	W M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				at School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GillespieTownship or other division of county 6 Justice Precinct

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

28

day of June, 1900,

Charles Endorlin

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5Enumeration District No. 35Sheet No. 12Ward of city, 1

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
	210	210	Morgan Felt	Head	W	M	Apr 1844	51	M	10			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	192				
			Elise	Wife	W	F	Jan 1857	43	M	10	4	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes								
			Alcie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1872	27	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas																	
	211	211	Etay	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1894	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	193					
			Billings B. Felt	Head	W	M	Sep 1839	40	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								
			Ferry	Wife	W	F	Aug 1861	38	M	16	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								
			Moody	Son	W	M	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes								
			Raymond	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			2	yes	yes	yes							
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			2	yes	yes	yes							
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes							
			Oliver	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes							
			Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes							
	212	212	Charles	Son	W	M	Oct 1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	194				
			Harless J. Felt	Head	W	M	Mar 1851	49	M	28			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								
			Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb 1853	47	M	28	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								
			Anna E.	Daughter	W	F	May 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								
			Smith Lina	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								
			Bell George	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1871	38	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes								
			Half Marie	M. in law	W	F	May 1828	78	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes								
			Stevenson Mary	Sister	W	F	Sept 1831	70	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes								
	213	213	Kussel Louis	Head	W	M	Nov 1862	32	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	195				
			Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	March 1874	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes								
			Louis	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			Willie C.	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	214	214	John	Son	W	M	July 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	196					
			Terry Albert	Head	W	M	May 1860	40	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes								
			Emilia	Wife	W	F	May 1863	37	M	18	9	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes								
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	March 1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							6	yes	yes	yes							
			Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School			6	yes	yes	yes							
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School			6	yes	yes	yes							
			Fula	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School			6	yes	yes	yes							
			Arle	Son	W	M	Apr 1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri																	
			Adar	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri																	
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr 1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri																	
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri																	
			Babette	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri																	
	215	215	Terry Louis	Head	W	M	Apr 1848	52	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	197				
	216	216	Henderson H. Felt	Head	W	M	Jan 1842	58	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	198				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1851	48	M	34	10	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes								
			Mr. Smith	Son	W	M	Oct 1889	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes								
			Charles	Son	W	M	Sept 1889	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes								
			John L. Felt	Son	W	M	Apr 1893	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School			5	yes	no	yes							
	217	217	Reed Gustaf	Head	W	M	Sept 1852	42	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	199				
			John	Wife	W	F	Apr 1861	29	M	19	10	9	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes								
			John	Wife	W	F	Apr 1861	29	M	19	10	9	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes								
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								
			Oliver	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes								
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes	yes							
			Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			10	yes	yes								

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
5029
day
of
June30
day
of
June

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 4

State Texas
County Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county 6 Justice PrecinctName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Charles Enderlin Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN OTHER PLACES.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THOSE CHILDREN LIVING.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Real Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	3	6		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Gustav	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Rodriguez Juan	Servant	W	M			30	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				at	Katie Linder	0	no	no	no				
	218	218	Billings William	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	37	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	7	yes	yes	yes			O F F	200	
			May	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	32	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	yes	yes					
			Linda H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	5		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Lidney	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	20	5		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Tiffany	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	5		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	5		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Robert L.	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	5		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes					
	219	219	Bag Henry	Head	W	M	March	1842	53	M	31	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O F F	201	
			Bertie	Wife	W	F	March	1846	54	M	31	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	yes	yes					
			G. Berth	Son	W	M	May	1869	31	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			E. Kathy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes					
	220	220	Nigales William	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	11	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O M F	202	
			Fanny	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5	yes	yes	yes					
			Tom	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			August	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
	221	221	Türk Arthur	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			R F	203	
			Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ava	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lilay	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
	222	222	Nichols Caroline	Head	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O F F	204
			Alexander	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	26	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Wmford	Son	W	M	March	1876	24	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			George H.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Marie A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	16	5		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Maud E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Julie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
	223	223	Russell William	Head	W	M	March	1831	69	M	37	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O F F	205	
			Nancy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	37	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	yes	yes					
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	5		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			William W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	5		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Louisa	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	5		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	224	224	Roberts John	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	13	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O F F	206	
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	yes	yes					
			Wesley	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Betty	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes					
			Walter	Son	W	M	March	1893	7	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Jake	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harley	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	2	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			George	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bird Sam	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1879	20	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					
	225	225	M. Miller John	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	43	M	16	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O F F	207	
			Willa	Wife	W	F	May	1865	44	M	16	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	yes	yes					
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3	no	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4653
85 A 5-8State TexasCounty Gillespie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 13Enumeration District No. 35Township or other division of county Justice Precinct

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the

2 day of July, 1900,Charles Enderlin

Enumerator.

IN CITIES.	LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
				DATE OF BIRTH.	Color of skin.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Own or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	226	Migalsen J. M.	Head	W M Nov 1845 54	W	M	34	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	208
2		Amanda	Wife	W F Nov 1844 55	W	F	34	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
3		Pidney	Son	W M Nov 1878 21	W	M	5	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
4	227	Robert Charles	Head	W M July 1863 36	W	M	13	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	209
5		Marcella	Wife	W F Jan 1869 30	W	F	13	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
6		Nobis	Son	W F Feb 1889 11	W	F	5	Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes				
7		Bellmore	Son	W M Apr 1890 10	W	M	5	Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes				
8		Alvin H.	Son	W M June 1891 8	W	M	5	Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes				
9		Minnie E.	Son	W F Sept 1893 6	W	F	5	Texas	Illinois	Texas												
10		Elmer	Son	W M Oct 1894 5	W	M	5	Texas	Illinois	Texas												
11		Bertha	Son	W F Jan 1897 3	W	F	3	Texas	Illinois	Texas												
12		Arrett	Son	W M Apr 1899 1	W	M	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas												
13		Johnson Minnie	Son	W F May 1883 17	W	F	17	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
14	228	Watson Fred	Head	W M Apr 1880 20	W	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	210	
15	229	McDonair Bessie	Head	W M Mar 1861 39	W	M	14	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	211	
16		Living	Wife	W F Feb 1864 36	W	F	14	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
17		Charles	Son	W M Aug 1887 12	W	M	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes				
18		Willie	Son	W F Sept 1889 10	W	F	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes				
19		Minnie	Son	W F Jan 1891 9	W	F	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes				
20		Robert	Son	W M Feb 1894 6	W	M	5	Texas	Texas	Texas												
21		Rayn	Son	W M Apr 1896 4	W	M	4	Texas	Texas	Texas												
22		Olga	Son	W F Dec 1899 1/2	W	F	1/2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
23	230	Harlan Tom	Head	W M Dec 1864 30	W	M	9	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	211
24		Emma	Wife	W F Dec 1869 30	W	F	9	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
25		Rachel	Son	W F May 1892 8	W	F	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7							
26		Lura	Son	W F Oct 1894 5	W	F	5	Texas	Texas	Texas												
27		Anna	Son	W F Oct 1896 3	W	F	3	Texas	Texas	Texas												
28		Thomas	Son	W M May 1899 1	W	M	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
29		Craig Sam	Son	W M Feb 1894 26	W	M	26	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
30	231	Moore H. John	Head	W M Dec 1876 23	W	M	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	212
31		Adams	Wife	W F Dec 1875 24	W	F	24	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
32	232	Drown William	Head	W M May 1872 28	W	M	2	Texas	New Hampshire	New York				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	213
33		Belle	Wife	W F Oct 1875 24	W	F	24	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
34		Dana B.	Son	W F Oct 1895 4	W	F	4	Texas	Texas	Texas												
35		Marie	Son	W F June 1899 1/2	W	F	1/2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
36		Drown William	Son	W M Aug 1871 28	W	M	28	New Hampshire	New York	New York				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
37	233	Phackler John	Head	W M May 1872 23	W	M	23	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	214
38	234	Weld S. T.	Head	W M Aug 1872 22	W	M	22	Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	215
39		Homph	Wife	W F May 1870 22	W	F	22	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
40		Arora	Son	W M July 1889 20	W	M	20	Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
41	235	Salomon John	Head	W M Jan 1873 27	W	M	19	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	216
42		Belle	Wife	W F Nov 1870 20	W	F	20	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
43		Alonzo	Son	W M Jan 1883 17	W	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
44		Janie	Son	W F Dec 1884 15	W	F	15	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
45		Bessie	Son	W F Mar 1887 13	W	F	13	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes				
46		Jackson	Son	W M Jan 1891 11	W	M	11	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes				
47		Emma	Son	W F Jan 1891 9	W	F	9	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7							
48		Aida	Son	W F Feb 1893 7	W	F	7	Texas	Texas	Texas												
49		Haupe	Son	W M Oct 1895 4	W	M	4	Texas	Texas	Texas												
50		Matthel	Son	W F Sept 1898 2	W	F	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												

2 day
of
July

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gillespie

Township or other division of county

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 35136 Justice Precinct

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

3 day of July, 1900,Charles Enderlin

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	236	236	Rowntree John	Head	W m	Aug 1856	43	m	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	217	
52			Wife	W F	Jan 1864	36	m	15	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes					
53			Daughter	W F	July 1886	13	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
54			Mr. Henry	Son	W m	Apr 1896	4	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
55	237	237	Harper Hedges	Head	W m	Feb 1863	37	m	16			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	218	
56			Wife	W F	May 1864	36	m	16	4	4		Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes	yes					
57			Eda	Daughter	W F	Mar 1882	13	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
58			Frank	Son	W m	Sept 1890	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
59			Nelly	Daughter	W F	July 1893	6	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
60			Adonis	Daughter	W F	June 1896	2	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
61	238	238	Billings Clay	Head	W m	Mar 1870	30	m	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	0	m	F	219	
62			Wife	W F	Jan 1870	30	m	10	3	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes					
63			Frank	Son	W m	Mar 1898	2	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
64	239	239	Bierschwaile	Head	W m	Sept 1853	46	m	25			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	220	
65			Wife	W F	Jan 1855	45	m	25	11	10		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes	yes					
66			Alci	Daughter	W F	Dec 1880	19	5				Texas	Texas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes	yes					
67			Andrie	Son	W m	Dec 1882	17	5				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
68			Metche	Daughter	W F	May 1884	16	5				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
69			Frank	Son	W m	Apr 1886	14	5				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
70			Dora	Daughter	W F	Oct 1888	11	5				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
71			Erley	Son	W m	July 1890	9	5				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
72			Perie	Daughter	W F	Jan 1893	7	5				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
73			Ellen	Daughter	W F	Oct 1896	3	5				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
74	240	240	Lukay Alexander	Head	W m	Mar 1853	47	m	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	0	m	F	221	
75			Wife	W F	July 1857	42	m	24	10	8		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes					
76			Cora	Daughter	W F	May 1882	18	5				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes					
77			Stator	Son	W m	Aug 1888	11	5				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
78			Elice	Daughter	W F	Mar 1890	10	5				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
79			Raydelah	Son	W m	May 1892	8	5				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
80			Ila	Daughter	W F	Nov 1895	4	5				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
81			Emil	Son	W m	Jan 1898	2	5				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
82			Frederick	Son	W m	Mar 1900	1/2	5				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
83	241	241	Hoff Emmit	Head	W m	Nov 1852	47	m	24			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock Raiser	0	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	222
84			Wife	W F	Sept 1856	43	m	24	10	10		Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes	yes					
85			Christine	Daughter	W F	Sept 1878	21	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes					
86			Max	Son	W m	Jan 1880	20	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					
87			Hugo	Son	W m	Oct 1881	18	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					
88			Edwin	Son	W m	Mar 1883	17	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					
89			Alfonso	Son	W m	Apr 1885	15	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
90			Valline	Son	W m	Feb 1887	13	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
91			Emil	Son	W m	Sept 1888	11	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
92			Henry	Son	W m	Apr 1891	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes					
93			Cord	Daughter	W F	July 1893	6	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				House servant										
94			Oliver	Son	W m	Aug 1896	3	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant										
95			Healy Jenny	Servant	B F	May 1892	29	D			1	Texas	Texas	Texas				House servant	0	no	no	yes	yes					
96			Clara	Servant	B F	Apr 1892	8	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	no	no	yes	yes					
97			Quilantan Donato	Servant	W m	Feb 1870	22	5				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	al	Sheep herder	0	yes	no	yes	yes					
98			Jonston Joe	Servant	W m	Jan 1865	35	5				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep herder	0	no	no	yes	yes					
99			Esquella Antin	Servant	W m	May 1880	20	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					
100			Prior Antonio	Servant	W m	Apr 1882	18	5				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep herder	0	no	no	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
 County Cyrtlespie

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 14
 Enumeration District No. 35

Township or other division of county 6 Justice Precinct

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1900, Charles Enderlin Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(Owned or rented).	(Owned free or mortgaged).	In or out of house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.					Number of family in the order of visitation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	242	242	Spencer Charles	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	223	
			— Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	243	243	Webb Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	224	
			— Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Nelly	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	244	244	Pape Albert	Head	W	M	May	1869	32	M	12		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	225	
			— Constance	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			— Selma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School										
			— Gaston	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Landa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	245	245	Novian Carolyn	Head	W	F	Sep	1857	42	W	5	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860 40		Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	0	F	F	226	
			— Gustav	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			— Jacob	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			— Edward	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			yes	yes	yes					
			— Adolf	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			yes	yes	yes					
	246	246	Anneret Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6		New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	227	
			— Lilly	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S			Texas	New York	Texas														
			— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S			Texas	New York	Texas														
	247	247	Budright Perry	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	16		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	228	
			— Rachel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	16	9	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes					
			— Florita	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Jack	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Perilla	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Louise	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Willy	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Tilly	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— George	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Jhe	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Riley	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	248	248	Morris John	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S			New York	New York	New York				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	229	

5 day of July

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State _____

County _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. }

Township or other division of county.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, .

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

. *Enumerator.*

[illegible]

GLASSCOCK CO.
E. D. 's 80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7167 87 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GlasscockSupervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 80Township or other division of county Justice Precinct
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution. XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. XWard of city. XEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, John H. Coates

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented (owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	1	Craws, John H.	Head	W	M	Mar 1862	38	M	4			Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee					School Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	1	1
2			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov 1862	37	M	4	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													2
3	2	2	Chambers, William	Head	W	M	Jan 1852	48	M	15			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee					Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	1	3
4			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept 1861	38	M	15	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina					St School		yes	yes	yes				4
5			McCord	Son	W	M	Dec 1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					St School		yes	yes	yes				5
6			John R.	Son	W	M	Nov 1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					St School		yes	yes	yes				6
7			Walter E.	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					St School		yes	yes	yes				7
8			Fred	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													8
9			Letitia	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													9
10			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													10
11			Brookman, Arthur	Nephew	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					St School	0	yes	yes	yes				11
12			Rowser, James M.	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1897	3	M				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas					Farmers	0	yes	yes	yes				12
13			John	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1894	5	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas					Labour with cattle	1	yes	yes	yes				13
14			David	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Kansas					Labour with cattle	7	yes	yes	yes				14
15	8	8	Shank, William	Head	W	M	Sept 1853	46	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43											15
16			Ellen H.	Wife	W	F	May 1857	43	M	40	10	2	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													16
17			William	Grandson	W	M	Mar 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													17
18			Ada	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													18
19	4	4	Everett, Gustav	Head	W	M	May 1850	50	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama					Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	2	19
20			Malissa	Wife	W	F	Feb 1850	50	M	24	8	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama													20
21			Coyle, J. F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1852	48	M	26	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													21
22			Albert B.	Grandson	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina					Cattle Inspector	0	yes	yes	yes				22
23			Del C.	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24			Blanton, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov 1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25			Ricks, F. J.	Boarder	W	M	July 1897	2	M	36			Canada	New Hampshire	New Hampshire					County Judge	0	yes	yes	yes				25
26	5	5	Penrod, David	Head	W	M	Sept 1829	70	M	18			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky					Cannery	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	14	26
27			Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Oct 1850	49	M	18	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													27
28			Corb	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1887	12	S				New Mexico	Illinois	Tennessee					St School	0	yes	yes	yes				28
29			Fred	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				Arizona	Illinois	Tennessee													29
30	6	6	Calverly, Stephen	Head	W	M	May 1850	50	M	20			Wisconsin	England	England					Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	3	30
31			Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1850	49	M	18	32	6	Minnesota	Scotland	Scotland													31
32			Ober S.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Minnesota					St School		yes	yes	yes				32
33			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar 1894	6	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Minnesota					St School		yes	yes	yes				33
34			Warren, Oliver	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec 1866	34	M	10			Wisconsin	New York	New York					Farmers	0	yes	yes	yes				34
35			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1870	29	M	10	1	1	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Minnesota													35
36			Brown	Son	W	M	Aug 1892	8	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin													36
37	7	7	Refugio, Henry	Head	W	M	Sept 1848	51	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	19			Day Labour	8	no	no	no	0	F	14	37
38			Ann	Wife	W	F	Apr 1860	40	M	1	10	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18											38
39			Chas, F.	Son	W	M	Feb 1879	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	19			Day Labour	8	no	no	no				39
40			Roman	Son	W	M	Feb 1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Day Labour	8	no	no	no				40
41			Frostino	Son	W	M	Feb 1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					St School	0	no	no	no				41
42			Estanislado	Son	W	F	Aug 1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													42
43	8	8	Fuchs, Albert	Head	W	M	May 1864	36	M	12			Minnesota	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					Bookkeeper	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	4	43
44			Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	12	3	9	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota													44
45			Adolph	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Minnesota	Minnesota													45
46			Hight, Charles	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi					Labour with cattle	0	yes	yes	yes				46
47	9	9	Locke, Charles	Head	W	M	Feb 1870	30	M	2			Texas	Texas	Mississippi					Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	14	47
48			Salina	Wife	W	F	Dec 1870	30	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													48
49			Marlin	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													49
50			Parker, James	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					Labour with cattle	0	yes	yes	yes				50

{ Supervisor's District No. 4 } Sheet No. 1
{ Enumeration District No. 80 }

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J. H. Crane, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	10	10	Wage, Henry	Head	W	M	May	1862	37	08				New York	Germany	Germany	1860	40	na	Sheep Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	6
52			Carl	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	11	33			Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
53	11	11	Williamson, George	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	37	08				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raising		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
54			Fanny	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	08	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
55			Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	08				Texas	Texas	Texas												
56			Irma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas												
57	12	12	Patterson, Walter	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1872	28	08				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Labour with stock	2	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
58	13	13	Hill, George	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	08	6			Texas	Germany	Arkansas				Day Labour	6	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	
59			Rena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	08	5	3	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
60			Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	08				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
61			Albert	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	08				Texas	Texas	Texas												
62	14	14	Shank, William	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	08	11	7	6	Texas	Germany	Texas				Black Smith	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
63			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	08	11	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
64			William	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	10	08				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
65			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	08				Texas	Texas	Texas												
66			Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	08				Texas	Texas	Texas												
67			Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	08				Texas	Texas	Texas												
68			Edward	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	08				T														

State Texas
County Glasscock

{ Supervisor's District No. 4 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 80 } 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, ... A. ...

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. H. Crane, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended to house (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	14	14	Wilson, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	July 1850	43	M	11			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
2	12	12	Minum, J.	Wife	W	F	July 1840	35	M	11	5	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
3			Agnew, R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
4			Thomas, P.	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
5			Grady, A.	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
6			Fredrick, W.	Son	W	M	Aug 1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
7			Mark, A.	Son	W	M	June 1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
8	15	15	Kirby, John J.	Head	W	M	Jan 1871	29	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Ranch labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
9			Maude, B.	Wife	W	F	Nov 1878	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
10			Willie, F.	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
11			Walter, W.	Son	W	M	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
12			Isaac, A.	Son	W	M	Oct 1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
13	16	16	William, B.	Head	W	M	July 1848	51	M	32			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Ranch labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
14			Maude, A.	Wife	W	F	June 1851	48	M	32	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
15			Robert, A.	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	17	17	Thomas, William	Head	W	M	Oct 1859	40	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
17			Sergeant, R.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1848	30	M	12	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
18	17	17	Duncan, John	Head	W	M	May 1848	32	M	5			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Ranch labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
19			Minum, J.	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
20			Sidney, R.	Son	W	M	Mar 1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
21			Callahan, J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
22			Brandt, Albert R.	Widow	W	M	July 1870	29	S				Missouri	New York	Missouri				Ranch labourer	3		yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
23			William, George A.	Widow	W	M	Dec 1870	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
24	15	15	Kirby, John J.	Head	W	M	July 1848	32	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	12	no	Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
25			Matilda, J.	Wife	W	F	Oct 1863	36	M	9	4	8	Texas	Germany	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
26			Charles, J.	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School									
27			Wendell, J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
28			George, H.	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
29	17	17	Dougherty, James	Head	W	M	Mar 1841	58	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	12	
30	30	30	Edison, William	Head	W	M	Sept 1862	36	M	8			Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	14	
31			Lillie, J.	Wife	W	F	Sept 1870	27	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
32			Boise, C.	Son	W	M	June 1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
33			Brink, P.	Son	W	M	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
34			Urrutia, J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
35			Campbell, Benjie	Son	W	F	Dec 1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
36	26	26	Newland, Robert	Head	W	M	Dec 1860	39	M	10			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
37			Gerlie, J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
38			Cliff, J.	Son	W	M	Feb 1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes	0	F	8	
39			Winn, W.	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
40			Addie, J.	Daughter	W	F	July 1890	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
41	22	23	Carrie, James	Head	W	M	Apr 1843	57	M	5			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1845	55	no	Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	10	
42	23	24	Carrie, James	Head	W	M	Aug 1842	58	M	5			Scotland	Scotland	England				Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	10	
43	24	25	Long, James R.	Head	W	M	Oct 1852	49	M	19			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	10	
44			Mary, J.	Wife	W	F	June 1863	36	M	19	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	0	F	10	
45			Urrutia, J.	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
46	35	36	Birney, James	Head	W	M	Oct 1840	59	M	10			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	30	no	Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	18	
47	26	27	Bryant, William	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	M	1	1	1	New York	Germany	Germany				Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	10	
48			Patricia, J.	Wife	W	F	June 1870	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	0	F	10	
49			George, J.	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
50			James, John	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	10	

{ Supervisor's District No. 4 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 80 } 2

Name of Institution, _____ X _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division..... Ward of city.....

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. H. Evans, Enumerator.

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 4 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 80 } 3

Ward of city, ... A

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the building.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	25	25	13	13	Head	M	W	Dec	1854	45	M	18			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	26	
	27	27	13	13	Wife	F	F	July	1852	42	M	18	8	8	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
					Daughter	F	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				St School	6	yes	yes	yes					
					Daughter	F	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				St School	6	yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				St School	6	yes	yes	yes					
					Daughter	F	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				St School	6	yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
					Son	M	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
					Daughter	F	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
					Hireling	M	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ranch labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Hireling	M	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Ranch labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Hireling	M	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
	28	28	13	13	Head	M	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	20	
					Hireling	M	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Ranch labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
	29	29	13	13	Head	M	M	May	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	21	
					Wife	F	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M	M	June	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Son	M	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Daughter	F	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Hireling	M	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labour	16	yes	yes	yes					
	31	32	13	13	Head	M	M	Aug	1861	38	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cattle Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	28	
					Wife	F	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Pennsylvania													
					Son	M	M	Aug	1894	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Pennsylvania													
					Hireling	M	M	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Ranch labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
	32	33	13	13	Head	M	M	Mar	1832	68	M	13			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1840	52	yes	Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	24	
					Wife	F	F	Feb	1855	45	M	13	1	1	Wisconsin	Ireland	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes					
					Daughter	F	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Scotland	Wisconsin				St School	1	yes	yes	yes					
					Hireling	M	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch labour	16	yes	yes	yes					
	33	34	13	13	Head	M	M	Oct	1866	33	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	26	
					Wife	F	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
					Daughter	F	F	Mar	1891	9	S				New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas				St School	0								
					Son	M	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	34	35	13	13	Head	M	M	Dec	1866	33	M	2			Wisconsin	England	Scotland				Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	27	
					Wife	F	F	July	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
					Daughter	F	F	May	1890	0	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Arkansas													
	36	37	13	13	Head	M	M	Aug	1860	39	M	6			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Ranch labour	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	34	
					Wife	F	F	July	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Indian Territory	Iowa	Texas													
					Son	M	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Indian Territory	Iowa	Texas													
	38	39	13	13	Head	M	M	Dec	1844	55	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	32	
					Wife	F	F	Mar	1866	34	M	23	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M	M	Mar	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ranch labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Daughter	F	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				St School	6	yes	yes	yes					
					Daughter	F	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				St School	6	yes	yes	yes					
					Son	M	M	Feb	1884	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				St School	6	yes	yes	yes					
	36	38	13	13	Head	M	M	Aug	1860	39	S				Wisconsin	England	Scotland				Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	30	
	37	39	13	13	Head	M	M	Jan	1861	38	M	25			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	Q	M	F	34	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Olancho

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 4 } Sheet No. _____
 { Enumeration District No. 80 } 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution.

Ward of city, 4

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, J. H. Evans

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the lot or block.	Number of family in the order of nativity.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended at school in a year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				David Tyndale	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	25	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee											
52				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1829	70	M	4	4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee											
53				Tracy, Mary C.	Servant	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
54	38	40		Phillips, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1830	69	M	41			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky											
55				Susan	Wife	W	F	July	1835	64	M	41	8	6	Illinois	Virginia	Ohio											
56				Wart	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois											
57				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois											
58	41			Phillips, Owen	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	9			Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois											
59				Frank M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi											
60				Ollie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas											
61				Luna R.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas											
62	39	42		Wofford, Richard	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	47	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee											
63				Ollie C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1894	41	M	18	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois											
64				Richard A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
65				Christina M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
66				Jennula R.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
67				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
68				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
69				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
70				Ollie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
71				Vera C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
72	40	43		Carter, Benjamin	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	5			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio											
73				Kate	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Indiana	Alabama											
74				Charles A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas											
75				Bettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas											
76	41	44		Carter, Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	2			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio											
77				Lillie M.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	2	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky											
78				Arthur	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky											
79				Jessamine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky											
80	42	45		Shaffer, Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888-1892										
81				Lucian	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	14	5	5	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia											
82				Baker, Pearl E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio											
83				Shaffer, John F.	Son	W	M	June	1892	12	S				Ohio	Germany	Ohio											
84				Bismark	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio											
85				Christ	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio											
86				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	3	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio											
87	43	46		Currie, William	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	0			Wisconsin	Scotland	England											
88				Jessamine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	37	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas											
89				Slingsby, Robert	Business	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	0			Wisconsin	England	Norway											
90	44	47		Pick, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	14			Illinois	New York	Kentucky											
91				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	14	7	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Ohio											
92				Leta M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri											
93				John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri											
94				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1892	7	M	0	6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky											
95	45	48		Spears, John	Head	W	F	Feb	1862	37	M	11	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio											
96				Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	16	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	Texas											
97				Roma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas											
98				Blair	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas											
99				John B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas											
100				Minah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas											

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texa
County Blanco

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 4 } Sheet No. _____
 { Enumeration District No. 80 } 4

• Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, J. H. Coates Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Blanco

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 82

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. H. Evans, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of family in the order of variation.	Number of dwelling house in the order of variation.			DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.																										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	47	50	Edwards, William	Head	M. M. Oct. 1869	30	M	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
52			Mamie	Wife	M. F. May 1872	27	M	5	2	2		Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
53			Willie	Son	M. M. Feb. 1894	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
54			Mamie	Daughter	M. F. June 1891	8						Texas	Texas	Texas													
55			Upton	Brother	M. M. Oct. 1883	16	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Ranch labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
56			McDonald, William	Servant	B. M. Feb. 1881	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
57	48	51	Deering, Louis	Head	M. M. Feb. 1862	38	M	10				Texas	Germany	Germany				Ranch manager		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
58			Mathie	Wife	M. F. Mar. 1873	27	M	10	5	3		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
59			Willie	Daughter	M. F. Mar. 1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
60			Benjamin	Son	M. M. May 1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
61			Gray	Son	M. M. Oct. 1894	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
62			Long, James	Boarder	M. M. July 1874	25	S					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Ranch labor	8	yes	yes	yes					
63	49	52	McDonnell, James	Head	M. M. Sept. 1847	52	M					Ohio	Maryland	Pennsylvania				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
64	50	53	Donner, William	Wife	M. M. July 1850	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Manager	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
65	51	54	Williger, Louis	Head	M. M. May 1864	35	M	22				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	35	22	Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
66			Janie	Wife	M. F. May 1855	45	M	29	11	6		Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
67			George	Son	M. M. Aug. 1883	16	S					Texas	Germany	Arkansas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
68			Bert	Son	M. M. Feb. 1885	15	S					Texas	Germany	Arkansas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
69	52	55	Wilkins, William	Head	M. M. Feb. 1860	40	M	14				Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
70			Margaret	Wife	M. F. May 1862	37	M	14	1	1		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
71			Bulah	Daughter	M. F. Oct. 1894	12	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
72	53	56	Chambers, Charles	Head	M. F. Mar. 1854	46	M	9	7	7		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
73			Mary	Daughter	M. F. Aug. 1885	14	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
74			Willie	Daughter	M. F. Mar. 1888	12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
75			Martha	Daughter	M. F. Mar. 1890	10	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
76			Clara	Daughter	M. F. Oct. 1892	5	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
77			Baker, Bessie	Daughter	M. F. May 1892	8	M		10			Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
78			Alexander	Son	M. M. Sept. 1894	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
79	54	57	Bogard, George	Head	M. M. Sept. 1852	47	M	10				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
80			Martina	Wife	M. F. Feb. 1854	45	M	10	7	4		Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
81			Minnie	Daughter	M. F. July 1878	20	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
82			Frank	Son	M. M. Feb. 1892	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		yes	yes	yes					
83			Sarah	Daughter	M. F. Aug. 1892	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		yes	yes	yes					
84			Callie	Daughter	M. F. Oct. 1895	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
85			George	Son	M. M. Feb. 1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
86			Emily	Daughter	M. F. Sept. 1899	1	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
87	55	58	Calverly, Stephen	Head	M. M. Feb. 1876	23	M	1				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Minnesota				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
88			Francis	Wife	M. F. Apr. 1879	21	M	1	1	0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
89			Racoon, Martin	Boarder	M. M. May 1870	30	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch labor	6	yes	yes	yes					
90	56	59	Barnes, Thomas	Head	M. M. Aug. 1870	29	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Ranch Manager	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
91			Leah	Servant	M. M. Feb. 1879	21	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Ranch labor	2	yes	yes	yes					
92			Baker, Robert	Servant	M. M. Mar. 1875	25	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Ranch labor	8	yes	yes	yes					
93	57	60	Wanzen, William	Head	M. M. June 1858	41	M	7				Wisconsin	Denmark	England				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
94			Wanzen	Wife	M. F. Feb. 1870	30	M	7	2	1		Wisconsin	New York	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
95			Phoebe	Daughter	M. F. Aug. 1899	1	S					Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin													
96			Walter	Son	M. M. Aug. 1897	2	S		7	5		Illinois	New York	New York				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes					
97			William	Son	M. M. July 1892	7	S					Wisconsin	New York	Illinois				At School		yes	yes	yes					
98	58	61	Willie	Son	M. M. Aug. 1897	2	S					Iowa	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
99			Lucy	Wife	M. F. Apr. 1894	5	M	1	5	1		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
100			Mathison, Charles	Son	M. M. Sept. 1862	37	M	6				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stock Raising	0	yes	yes	yes					

State Texas
County Blanco

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 4 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 80 } 6-

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

[illegible]

[illegible]

GOLIAD CO.

E. D.'s 47 to 51

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

County Goliad

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 47

Township or other division of county Goliad

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

[illegible]

B

{ Supervisor's District No. 13th } Sheet No. 1
{ Enumeration District No. 47 }

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Clinton Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Christina Monfroy, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF FUND.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51				George M.	Son	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	7	yes	yes	yes						
52				Julma A.	Daughter	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	7	yes	yes	yes						
53				Patie B.	Daughter	F	Dec	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	7	yes	yes	yes						
54				Livingston	Son	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	5	yes	yes	yes						
55	13	18		Proctor John	Head	M	July	1877	22	m	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	2	yes	yes	yes	R					
56				Calvin	Wife	F	Aug	1873	26	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
57				Louie L.	Son	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
58				Fernus J.	Daughter	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
59	14	14		Ervin Thorne	Head	M	Dec	1870	29	m	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer										
60				Lizzie	Wife	F	Dec	1870	29	m	17	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
61				Thorns	Son	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
62				Albert H.	Daughter	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
63				Allen Wright	Sister	F	June	1876	23	m	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	2	yes	yes	yes						
64				Doris	Wife	F	Jan	1900		S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65				Bess Myra	Sister	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servants										
66	15	15		Mass. J. M.	Head	M	Nov	1863	36	m	6	6	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	12	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R			
67				Harl	Daughter	F	Mar	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washroom	12	yes	yes	yes						
68				Whitby Silvestre	Son	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	12	yes	yes	yes						
69				Boula	Daughter	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70				Jesse	Daughter	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
71				Idell	Daughter	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72				Carlton	Son	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73	16	16		Mass. Judy	Head	F	Nov	1865	34	m	2	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	10	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R			
74				Clay	Son	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
75				Otto	Son	M	Oct	1889	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
76	17	17		Simmons George	Head	M	Nov	1848	51	m	29			Missouri	Ill	Ill				Saddler	12	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R			
77				Gray Lydia	Daughter	F	July	1874	25	m	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Illinois														
78				J. H.	Husband	M	Jan	1880	20	m	5			Ill	Missouri	Illinois				Clerk										
79				Simmons Arthur	Son	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Ill	Illinois														
80				Temple	Son	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois														
81				ella	Daughter	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at school	4	yes	yes	yes						
82				Flora	Daughter	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at school	5	yes	yes	yes						
83				Konst	Son	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at school	4	yes	yes	yes						
84				Gray Jasper	Son	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	England	Texas														
85				Willie R.	Daughter	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	England	Texas														
86	18	18		Armstrong H. G.	Head	M	Apr	1864	36	m	9			Kentucky	Ill	Kentucky				Stover repair					O	F	R			
87				Ann	Wife	F	Sept	1872	27	m	9	6	0	Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
88				Lucille C.	Daughter	F	July	1879	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
89				Maile R.	Daughter	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
90				Turner	Son	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
91	19	19		Williamson Tom	Head	M	Oct	1862	37	m	13			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Blacksmith	12	yes	yes	yes	R					
92				Olivia S.	Wife	F	Oct	1862	37	m	13	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
93				Berth	Daughter	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school	6	yes	yes	yes						
94				Frank	Daughter	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
95				John	Son	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
96	20	20		Leiburg Henry	Head	M	Nov	1839	59	m	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	Yes	Yes	Butcher	12	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R			
97				Lena	Wife	F	Dec	1844	55	m	13	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany														
98				Elbert	Son	M	Jan	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Butcher	12	yes	yes	yes						
99				Robert J.	Son	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Mail Drive	12	yes	yes	yes						
100				Calvin	Son	M	Dec	1877	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

County Gallia

Sheet No. 2

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Month.		Year.	Place of birth of this PERSON.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	OCCUPATION.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Laura	Daughter	1	5	Nov.	1885	14	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			At school	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Katie	Daughter	2	5	Apr.	1884	15	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			At school	8	yes	yes	yes					
	28			Fields Bebe	Head	3	5	Oct.	1836	63	m	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					no	no	yes					
				Loomy Anna	Daughter	4	5	Nov.	1861	38	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Landowner		yes	yes	yes					
				Fields Ben	Son	5	13	Jan.	1863	36	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Day Labor		no	no	yes					
				Hallam	Son	6	13	July	1865	34	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Day Labor		no	no	yes					
12	22			Mace Betty	Head	7	13	Aug.	1872	27	m	12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					no	no	yes					
23	23			Hill Emma	Head	8	13	Sept.	1845	54	m	6	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee			Landowner		no	no	yes					
24	24			Johnson George	Head	9	13	Jan.	1873	26	m	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
				Winta	Wife	10	13	Sept.	1872	27	m	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			Landowner		yes	yes	yes					
				George	Son	11	13	Apr.	1911	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	no					
25	25			Gibson John	Head	12	14	Jan.	1850	49	m	28		Texas	Missouri	Missouri			Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
				Heliga	Wife	13	14	Jan.	1853	47	m	28	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	yes	yes				
				Rennie	Daughter	14	14	July	1876	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Landowner		yes	yes	yes					
				Samson	Son	15	14	Oct.	1883	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
26	26			Magland James	Head	16	14	Jan.	1855	44	m	24		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			carpenter		yes	yes	yes					
				Mara	Wife	17	14	July	1858	41	m	24	5	3	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina					yes	yes	yes				
				Gene	Daughter	18	15	Oct.	1872	27	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Hallam	Son	19	15	Aug.	1874	25	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				James	Son	20	15	Apr.	1884	16	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Roger	Daughter	21	15	Oct.	1886	13	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas			at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Ray	Son	22	15	May	1892	8	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas			at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
27	37			Dunkan William	Head	23	15	Aug.	1855	44	m	22		Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			Insurance Sales		yes	yes	yes					
				Mary R.	Wife	24	15	May	1860	40	m	22	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas					yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	25	15	May	1883	17	S			Texas	Tex	Tex			at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Waiting R.	Son	26	15	Jan.	1885	15	S			Texas	Tex	Tex			at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Trudie J. B.	Granddaughter	27	15	Mar.	1874	26	m			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					yes	yes	yes					
				Nerville Ben	Brother	28	15	May	1871	29	m			Texas	Texas	Texas			blind		yes	yes	yes					
28	28			Embrey Edith	Head	29	15	Apr.	1871	27	m	6		Texas	Germany	Texas			British		yes	yes	yes					
				Blithe	Wife	30	15	Dec.	1876	23	m	6	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes				
				Lu L.	Son	31	15	Mar.	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	no					
				Leona	Daughter	32	15	Dec.	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	no					
				Minnie Emma	Sister	33	15	Apr.	1883	17	S			Texas	Germany	Germany					no	no	no					
29	29			Bell Frank	Head	34	15	July	1852	47	m	7		Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Labor		no	no	yes					
				Sammy	Wife	35	15	Aug.	1841	58	m	7	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	yes				
				Ada	Daughter	36	15	July	1880	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
30	30			Frank Henry	Head	37	15	Dec.	1873	26	m	7		Texas	Germany	Germany			black		yes	yes	yes					
				Anna	Wife	38	15	Aug.	1874	25	m	7	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes				
				Carmelita	Daughter	39	15	Apr.	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	no					
31	31			Stout R. R.	Head	40	15	Mar.	1846	53	m	27		Tennessee	Tex	Tex			Merchant		yes	yes	yes					
				Arbella	Wife	41	15	Jan.	1849	50	m	27	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					yes	yes	yes				
				Delia	Daughter	42	15	Feb.	1873	27	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
				Hatter	Son	43	15	Mar.	1884	16	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
32	32			Hallam J. H.	Head	44	15	Feb.	1848	51	m	9		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky			Tradesman		yes	yes	yes					
				Sallie A.	Wife	45	15	Nov.	1857	42	m	9	2	2	Missouri	South Carolina	South Carolina					yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	46	15	Feb.	1891	8	S			Texas	Missouri	Missouri			at school	8	yes	yes	yes					
				William	Daughter	47	15	Aug.	1896	3	S			Texas	Missouri	Missouri					no	no	no					
33	32			Talley Hugh	Head	48	15	Oct.	1855	44	m	25		Alabama	Virginia	Virginia			Surveyor		yes	yes	yes					
				Anna	Wife	49	15	Sept.	1850	49	m	29	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Ohio			Fireman		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Galveston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13th Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 42Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.									1	2																						3	4
51																																51	
52		34	24	James R.	Son	W	M	1881	12	S					Texas	Alabama	Ohio															52	
53				Taylor W. R.	Head	W	M	1866	33	M	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																53
54				Betty	Wife	W	F	1875	25	M	8	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas																54
55				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	1891	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																55
56				Arnie	Daughter	W	F	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																56
57				William	Son	W	M	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																57
58		35	25	Hazel	Daughter	W	F	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																58
59				Frank	Head	W	M	1872	28	M	6	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas																59
60				Sam	Wife	W	F	1870	29	M	6	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas																60
61				Mary	Daughter	W	F	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																61
62				Francis	Daughter	W	F	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																62
63				Sam	Son	W	M	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																63
64		36	36	Alfred	Head	W	F	1871	29	M	4				Texas	Texas	Texas																64
65				Sam	Wife	W	F	1878	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																65
66				Dudley	Daughter	W	F	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																66
67				Madeline	Daughter	W	F	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																67
68		37	37	Taylor	Head	W	M	1853	46	M	4	11	11		Texas	Missouri	Virginia																68
69				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	1858	41	M	4	11	11		Texas	Mississippi	Virginia																69
70				John	Son	W	M	1861	32	M					Texas	Texas	Texas																70
71				Offense	Daughter	W	F	1861	32	M					Texas	Texas	Texas																71
72		38	38	William	Head	W	M	1862	37	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas																72
73				Mattie	Wife	W	F	1873	26	M	6	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas																73
74				Reuben	Son	W	M	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																74
75				James	Son	W	M	1863	36	S					Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia																75
76				Ray	Son	W	M	1871	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																76
77		39	39	Sander	Head	W	M	1849	50	M	19				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																77
78				Mary	Wife	W	F	1854	42	M	19	5	5		Texas	Ireland	Ireland																78
79				Maud	Daughter	W	F	1861	18	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas																79
80				Robert	Son	W	M	1880	16	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas																80
81				William	Daughter	W	F	1886	14	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas																81
82				William	Daughter	W	F	1892	12	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas																82
83				James	Son	W	M	1897	3	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas																83
84		40	40	Dickson	Head	W	M	1856	43	M	7				Texas	Missouri	Texas																84
85				Caro	Wife	W	F	1861	31	M	7	3	3		Texas	Missouri	Missouri																85
86				Isaac	Son	W	M	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																86
87				Charles	Son	W	M	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																87
88				Frank	Son	W	M	1896	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																88
89				Alice	Daughter	W	F	1893	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																89
90				Frank	Son	W	M	1894	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																90
91		41	41	Halter	Head	W	F	1854	41	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																91
92				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	1855	45	M	30	0	0		Missouri	Italy	Missouri																92
93				Anna	Daughter	W	F	1864	35	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																93
94				William	Son	W	M	1874	26	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																94
95		42	42	Benjamin	Head	W	F	1838	62	M	10	10	10		Germany	Germany	Germany																95
96				Benjamin	Daughter	W	F	1868	31	S					Texas	Germany	Germany																96
97				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	1872	27	S					Texas	Germany	Germany																97
98				Mary	Daughter	W	F	1876	23	S					Texas	Germany	Germany																98
99				Arthur	Son	W	M	1881	19	S					Texas	Germany	Germany																99
100				Walter	Son	W	M	1881	17	S					Texas	Germany	Germany																100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

94 A 1294

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Goliad Texas

Supervisor's District No. 13th } Sheet No. 3
 Enumeration District No. 47 }

Township or other division of county Pearson Co. 1.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Galveston

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 402

day of June, 1900,

Christina Montgomery

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Pick Barton	Head	W	F	July	1845	54	m	18			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm									
				Lula C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	m	18	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher									
				Ruben B	Son	W	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
				Carmen Francis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1868	32	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina													
44	44			Darney Williams	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	m	2			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Minister									
				Irene	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	52	m	2	1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Teacher									
45	45			Simmons David	Head	W	F	Dec	1869	30	m	5	4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawrence									
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school									
				Mable	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Julius	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Holly	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
46	46			Darwin	Head	W	F	Sept	1861	39	m				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Lula R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				William H	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
47	47			Thompson	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	m	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Minister									
				Victoria	Wife	B	F	Jun	1839	60	m	3	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
48	48			Nathan	Head	B	F	Mar	1865	35	m				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edmund	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gardner S	Daughter	B	M	July	1864	36	m				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook									
49	49			William	Head	B	F	Oct	1861	39	m	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook									
				Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	23	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant									
				Isabella	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Emily May	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Russ Bastian	Daughter	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50	50			Coleman Milton	Head	B	M	Mar	1910	70	m				Africa	Africa	Africa	W	W	W										
51	51			Amir	Head	W	F	May	1864	39	m	5	4		Louisiana	Louisiana	Ireland				Housekeeper									
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana				At school									
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana				At school									
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana				At school									
				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Ireland	Louisiana													
52	52			Stephan	Head	W	F	Apr	1854	46	m	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician									
				Mary S	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	m	18	5	4	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Carl	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At school									
				Helmi	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At school									
				John Pabey	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
				Lepore	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
				Bryson Chris	Servant	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Servant									
53	53			Whitney George	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	m	38			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hotel keeper									
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	m	38	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Stonier	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Emile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school									
54	54			Temple George	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	m	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Barber									
				Albin	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	m	2	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				James J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	55			Ponce Agnacia	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	42	m	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Esther	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	46	m	5	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
56	56			Russ James	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	m	19			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blackman									
				Lula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	33	m	19	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

County Gallad

Enumeration District No. 47

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	IN COUNTRIES.	IN OTHER PLACES.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Reed, Willie	Son	24	m	Sept 1881	18	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	3	yes	yes	yes					
			— Alby	Son	24	m	Sept 1883	17	5			Texas	Texas	Texas					3	yes	yes	yes					
			— Alma	Daughter	24	f	Oct 1885	14	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			— George	Son	24	m	Oct 1891	8	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			— Thomas M.	Son	24	m	Sept 1875	24	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blackman		yes	yes	yes					
			— James C.	Son	24	m	Jan 1871	21	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blackman		yes	yes	yes					
68	47		DeBris, A. C.	Head	24	m	Nov 1878	26	m	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Druid		yes	yes	yes					
			— Kate M.	Wife	24	f	Jan 1874	26	m	5	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			— M. C.	Son	24	m	Oct 1876	3	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Nezias, Barbara	Servant	24	f	Aug 1884	15	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Reby, Anna B.	Cousin	24	f	Sept 1882	17	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Clark, Abby	Mother	24	f	Sept 1848	51	m	3	1	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
69	49		Canfield, Mary	Head	24	f	Aug 1838	61	m	5	4	Penn	England	England						yes	yes	yes				FH	
			— Willie B.	Son	24	m	July 1835	41	5			Texas	South Carolina	Tex				Bookkeeper		yes	yes	yes					
			— Sarah E.	Daughter	24	f	Mar 1862	37	5			Texas	South Carolina	Penn						yes	yes	yes					
			— Anna J.	Daughter	24	f	June 1861	38	5			Texas	South Carolina	Penn				Teacher		yes	yes	yes					
			— Harphio, Ory	Son	24	f	Oct 1836	66	5			At Sea	England	England				Teacher		yes	yes	yes					
70	44		Taylor, Elizabeth	Head	24	m	Nov 1832	37	m	6		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Labourer		yes	yes	yes				R	
			— Ella	Wife	24	f	Nov 1872	27	m	6	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Brook		yes	yes	yes					
			— Parker	Son	24	m	Dec 1875	4	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
			— Walter	Son	24	m	Sept 1891	2	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
			Douglase, Carl	Niece	24	m	Sept 1892	7	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
71	41		Burns, Barbara	Cousin	24	f	Oct 1892	7	m	4	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant		no	no	yes					
			Billups, Will	Head	24	m	Jan 1888	14	m	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer		yes	yes	yes					
			— Mary L.	Wife	24	f	Aug 1877	20	m	4	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		yes	yes	yes					
72	44		Tommy, Fanny	Wife	24	f	June 1888	14	m	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washwoman		no	no	yes					
			— James Edward	Son	24	m	Nov 1874	23	m			Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer		no	no	yes					
			— William Fannie	Son	24	m	May 1881	17	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer		yes	yes	yes					
			Billups, Silvester	Son	24	m	Aug 1886	13	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer		no	no	yes					
			— Fannie	Son	24	m	Jan 1889	12	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer		no	no	yes					
			— Josephine	Daughter	24	f	Nov 1882	7	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
			— William	Daughter	24	f	June 1885	4	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
73	43		Burns, James	Head	24	m	Nov 1865	36	m	18		Texas	Texas	Texas				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes				FH	
			— Marnie	Wife	24	f	Nov 1864	31	m	11	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
			— James C.	Son	24	m	Aug 1894	6	5			Texas	Texas	Kentucky						no	no	yes					
74	44		Von Dohlen, Paul	Head	24	m	Jan 1858	50	m	1		New York	Germany	Germany				Black		yes	yes	yes				FH	
			— Ella	Wife	24	f	Jan 1864	37	m	1	0	Texas	Ireland	Mexico						yes	yes	yes					
			— George	Son	24	m	Jan 1878	22	5			Texas	New York	Mexico						yes	yes	yes					
75	45		Thum, Mary	Head	24	m	Apr 1856	44	m	17		Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon man		yes	yes	yes				FH	
			— Carl	Wife	24	f	Mar 1861	39	m	17	7	Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			— Ferdinand	Daughter	24	f	Feb 1880	16	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					
			— Mattie C.	Daughter	24	f	July 1889	12	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					
			— Henry C.	Son	24	m	Aug 1891	8	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
			— Reinhold	Son	24	m	Jan 1894	5	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
			— Mauda	Daughter	24	f	Dec 1888	1	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Galveston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13th
Enumeration District No. 47Sheet No. 4Township or other division of county Galveston Precinct No 1

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Galveston

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of living children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
76	75	10-11	Looney, Fred	Head	W	m	Aug	1839	41	m	18				Texas	W	W				Mason			yes	yes	yes				
			— Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	m	18	8	8		New York	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
			— Edward	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Conn	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S					Texas	Conn	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			— Frederick	Son	W	m	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Conn	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	10	S					Texas	Conn	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			— Albert	Son	W	m	July	1892	7	S					Texas	Conn	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			— Saml S.	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	S					Texas	Conn	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			— James H.	Son	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S					Texas	Conn	New York							no	no	no				
			— William R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	10	S					Texas	Conn	New York							no	no	no				
77	72	5-5	Phillips, L.	Head	W	m	July	1829	70	m	42				Conn	W	Conn							yes	yes	yes				F H
			— Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1840	59	m	42	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Colby	Son	W	m	Dec	1872	25	m	2				Texas	Conn	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	m	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Fred	Son	W	m	July	1899	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
78	73	3-4	Bess, Jack	Head	W	m	Jan	1875	24	m	3				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				F H
			— Hannah	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	m	3	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			— William	Son	W	m	Apr	1879	20	m	3				Texas	Texas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			— Charles	Son	W	m	Apr	1886	13	m	11	10	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			— James	Son	W	m	July	1891	8	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			— Albert	Son	W	m	Apr	1896	3	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			— Henry	Son	W	m	Apr	1897	2	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
			— Willie	Son	W	m	June	1898	1	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
79	74	3-3	Jackson, H.	Head	W	m	Apr	1873	26	m	24				Georgia	W	W				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes				F H
			— Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	m	24	0	0		Texas	England	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80	75	3-3	Brown, J. A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	m	24	1	1		Texas	W	W							yes	yes	yes				
			— Lulu	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	20	m	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Druggist			yes	yes	yes				
			— Lillian	Son	W	m	Apr	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
81	76	3-4	Bergman, Emma	Head	W	m	Mar	1861	39	m	15				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				F H
			— Mathilda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	m	15	5	5		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			— Henriette	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Herman	Son	W	m	June	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Albert	Son	W	m	June	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
			— Maria	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
82	77	3-3	Mathis, Ludwig	Head	W	m	Aug	1847	53	m	5				W	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			— Anita	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	m	5	0	0		Texas	W	W							yes	yes	yes				
			— Robert	Son	W	m	Dec	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
83	78	3-3	Frederick, Emma	Head	W	m	Apr	1874	26	m	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes				F H
			— Ida	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	23	m	5	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Emma	Son	W	m	Apr	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84	79	3-4	Bry, Jas.	Head	W	m	Mar	1876	24	m	2				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes				R
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	21	m	2	1	1		Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
			— Thomas	Son	W	m	Apr	1898	1	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
85	80	3-3	Thomas, William	Head	W	m	Apr	1873	26	m	1				Texas	Germany	Germany				Bookkeeper			yes	yes	yes				
			— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	24	m	1	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			— William	Son	W	m	June	1898	1	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	Yes	Yes				yes	yes	yes				

96 A

County Goliad

(Supervisor's District No. 13 H)

Enumeration District No. 47

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Goshute Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the ordinary valuation.			Number of family, in the ordinary valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	21	Myland Hill		Head	M	W	Jan. 1847	53	M	25			England	England	England	Un	Un	Un	Black Smith									
		Mary		Wife	F	W	May 1852	47	M	25	5	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
		William		Son	M	W	Jan. 1885	14	S				Texas	England	West York													
		J. Lanson		Son	M	W	Nov. 1895	4	S				Texas	England	West York													
		Robert		Son	M	W	Mar. 1898	2	S				Texas	England	West York													
		Peterson R. Ratt		Son-in-law	M	W	Feb. 1874	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stockman									
		Effie A.		Daughter	F	W	Aug. 1872	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	England	West York													
57	52	Knock Jesso		Servant	F	W	May 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant									
		Baker C. A.		Head	M	W	Jan. 1836	64	M	25			Prin	Prin	Prin													
		State L.		Wife	F	W	May 1855	43	M	25	6	4	Prin	Prin	Prin													
		Jay M.		Son	M	W	Mar. 1875	23	S				Texas	Prin	Prin													
		Olivia A.		Daughter	F	W	Oct. 1880	19	S				Texas	Prin	Prin													
88	55	Samuel Phil		Son	M	W	July 1885	11	S				Texas	Prin	Prin													
		Samuel Phil		Head	M	W	Feb. 1869	31	M	7			Texas	Texas	Prin				Merchant									
		Ernestine		Wife	F	W	Sept. 1874	25	M	7	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany													
		Phillip		Son	M	W	Dec. 1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
		Edward		Son	M	W	Jan. 1886	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
89	59	Conyman Wm		Head	M	W	Jan. 1845	55	M	8			South Car	Un	Un				Farmer									
		E. Ann		Wife	F	W	May 1874	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Un	South Car													
		Willie		Son	M	W	July 1892	7	S				Texas	S. C.	Texas													
		Georgia		Daughter	F	W	Feb. 1897	2	S				Texas	S. C.	Texas													
90	22	Smalton Sarah		Wife	F	W	July 1885	14	M	1	1		North Car	Un	Virginia													
		Lackland B.		Head	M	W	Oct. 1865	34	M	2			Texas	Un					Dep. Sheriff									
		Lucy		Wife	F	W	Nov. 1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	England	England													
		Frank O.		Son	M	W	Feb. 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91	21	Blackburn Hill		Head	M	W	Feb. 1845	55	M	28			England	England	England	Un	Un	Un	Black Smith									
		Mary Ann		Wife	F	W	Dec. 1846	53	M	24	4	3	England	England	England													
		Charles		Son	M	W	May 1874	26	S				Prin	England	England				Blacksmith									
		Albert		Son	M	W	Sept. 1875	24	S				Texas	England	England				Blacksmith									
92	22	Stornfeldt		Head	M	W	July 1834	65	M	15			Prin	Germany	Un				Dept. Clerk									
		Eliza A.		Wife	F	W	Oct. 1843	56	M	15	1	1	Alabama	Prin	Prin													
		Wendell Robert		Son	M	W	Mar. 1866	33	M	12			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Merchant									
		Robert Louis		Son	M	W	Aug. 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93	23	Balchpad. St.		Head	M	W	Feb. 1861	31	M	6			Texas	South Car	Alabama				Farmer									
		Marion		Wife	F	W	Feb. 1872	28	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Corsetine		Daughter	F	W	Nov. 1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Dean Lizzie		Servant	F	W	Jan. 1882	17	S				Texas	Un	Un				Servant									
94	24	Diluppa M.		Head	M	W	Sept. 1877	22	M	12	18		Alabama	Un	Un													
		Joe M.		S. Daughter	F	W	Sept. 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95	25	Jones Albert		Head	M	W	Mar. 1878	22	M	2			Texas	Un	Virginia				Servant									
		Paula		Wife	F	W	Mar. 1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Un	Un													
		Larry		Son	M	W	Mar. 1890	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		John		Son	M	W	Aug. 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Un													
96	26	Samson L.		Head	M	W	Jan. 1874	26	M	7			Texas	Un	Un													
		Belle		Wife	F	W	July 1861	38	M	7	3	3	Texas	Un	Un													
		Harold		Son	M	W	Mar. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Selie. S.		Daughter	F	W	Aug. 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Paula S.		Daughter	F	W	Nov. 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97	27	Shaper Fred		Head	M	W	Jan. 1878	22	M	2			Texas	Germany	Texas				Merchant									
		Thomas		Servant	M	W	July 1872	28	M	2			Texas	Germany	Texas				Chick									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

13

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13Sheet No. 5Township or other division of county Goliad Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Christine Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.						Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	98			Walt J. H.	Head	M	m	May	1844	56	m	13				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Physician			yes	yes	yes					
52				Mary	Wife	F	f	Oct.	1864	35	m	13	1	1		Texas	Ala.	Miss						yes	yes	yes						
53				Julia	Daughter	F	f	Aug.	1883	11	S					Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					
54	99			Wassman Otto	Head	M	m	Sept.	1867	32	m	16				Texas	Germany	Germany				Engineer			yes	yes	yes					
55				Caroline	Wife	F	f	May	1868	31	m	4	4	4		Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
56				Angus	Son	M	m	July	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Student			yes	yes	yes					
57				Birthea	Daughter	F	f	Feb.	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					
58				Mamie	Daughter	F	f	Jan.	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
59				Otto	Son	M	m	Aug.	1895	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
60	100			McCulloch J. H.	Head	M	m	Nov.	1847	52	m	26				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Planing			yes	yes	yes					
61				Mary	Wife	F	f	Apr.	1850	49	m	26	2	2		Texas	Florida	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
62				Arthur	Daughter	F	f	Aug.	1879	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Milliner			yes	yes	yes					
63				Delfia	Son	M	m	Nov.	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
64	101			Mitchell J. H.	Head	M	m	Mar.	1876	23	m	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher			yes	yes	yes					
65				Ronda	Wife	F	f	May	1879	21	m	5	2	2		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
66				Brady W.	Son	M	m	Dec.	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
67				Tatey	Daughter	F	f	Aug.	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
68	102			Dr. Field J. H.	Head	M	m	Mar.	1864	36	m	6	5			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Book			yes	yes	yes					
69				Rose L.	Daughter	F	f	June	1884	16	S					Texas	Miss	Texas				Book			yes	yes	yes					
70				Mary L.	Daughter	F	f	Apr.	1885	15	S					Texas	Miss	Texas				Book			yes	yes	yes					
71				Lacke Anna	Daughter	F	f	June	1886	13	S					Texas	Miss	Texas				Book			yes	yes	yes					
72				Emanuel	Son	M	m	Dec.	1887	12	S					Texas	Miss	Texas				Labourer			yes	yes	yes					
73				William J.	Son	M	m	June	1889	10	S					Texas	Miss	Texas				Labourer			yes	yes	yes					
74	103			Van Dahlen J. H.	Head	M	m	Feb.	1870	30	m					Texas	Germany	Germany				Student			yes	yes	yes					
75				Rola	Sister	F	f	June	1876	23	S					Texas	Germany	Misses						yes	yes	yes						
76				Adelia	Sister	F	f	Mar.	1878	21	S					Texas	Germany	Misses						yes	yes	yes						
77	104			Beyersbach J. H.	Head	M	m	Aug.	1874	25	m	4				Germany	Germany	Germany				Bar tender			yes	yes	yes					
78				Constance	Wife	F	f	Mar.	1878	22	m	4	1	2		Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
79				Verna	Son	M	m	July	1876	23	S					Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
80				Alvina	Daughter	F	f	Mar.	1879	2	S					Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
81	105			Read Stephen	Head	M	m	Apr.	1871	29	m	5				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Minister			yes	yes	yes					
82				Adeline	Wife	F	f	Dec.	1870	29	m	5				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
83	106			Williamson J. H.	Head	M	m	June	1854	45	m	7	6			Miss	Tenn	Kentucky				Drum maker			yes	yes	yes					
84				Julia	Daughter	F	f	Sept.	1880	19	S					Texas	Georgia	Miss				Teacher			yes	yes	yes					
85				Willie J.	Son	M	m	Feb.	1882	17	S					Texas	Georgia	Miss				At school	10		yes	yes	yes					
86				Ernest M.	Son	M	m	June	1884	15	S					Texas	Georgia	Miss				At school	4		yes	yes	yes					
87				John J.	Son	M	m	Dec.	1888	11	S					Texas	Georgia	Miss				At school	4		yes	yes	yes					
88				Charles J.	Son	M	m	Jan.	1889	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Miss				At school	4		yes	yes	yes					
89				Davidson	Son	M	m	Jan.	1894	6	S					Texas	Georgia	Miss						yes	yes	yes						
90	107			Leath J. F.	Head	M	m	Feb.	1860	39	m	9				Texas	Texas	Miss				Book			yes	yes	yes					
91				Ann	Wife	F	f	Oct.	1870	29	m	9	3	2		Texas	Miss	Miss						yes	yes	yes						
92				Carl R.	Son	M	m	Feb.	1885	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
93				Leatha M.	Daughter	F	f	Nov.	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
94				Emily	Daughter	F	f	July	1889	10	S					South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
95	108			Beth J. B.	Head	M	m	Aug.	1872	27	m	7				Tenn	Virginia	Tenn				Merchant			yes	yes	yes					
96				Juliana	Wife	F	f	Dec.	1883	16	m	7	2	2		Texas	Miss	Miss						yes	yes	yes						
97				Juliana	Daughter	F	f	Dec.	1896	3	S					Texas	Tenn	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
98				Salter J. H.	Daughter	F	f	Feb.	1894	6	S					Texas	Tenn	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
99	109			Linton J. H.	Head	M	m	June	1860	39	m	19				Texas	France	France				Miller			yes	yes	yes					
100				Martha	Wife	F	f	July	1870	29	m	19	6			Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GalvestonSupervisor's District No. 13th Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 47Township or other division of county Galveston Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Gaylor	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
				John T.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
				Thos J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						
				Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	12	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
				Ros	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	7	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						
110	110			Ludwick Annie	Servant	W	M	Aug	1888	24	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	U	U		Servant		yes	yes	yes						
84				Techner A	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	61	M	30		Germany	Germany	Germany	U	U		Farmer		yes	yes	yes					F	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	30	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany					no	no	yes						
				Hilary	Son	W	M	May	1871	29	S			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes						
				Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes						
				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	21	S			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
111	111			Ellie Julia	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	10		Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk		yes	yes	yes						
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	13	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
				Wally	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
				Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
112	112			Rayland C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	37		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Bookkeeper		yes	yes	yes					F H	
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1843	56	M	37	7	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Marion	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1871	28	S			Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
				Leonidas	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S			Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina				At School	2	yes	yes	yes						
113	113			McCurtis	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	5	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Engineer		yes	yes	yes						
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1839	40	M	24	5	4	Louisiana	Ala	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	22	S			Texas	Texas	Kansas						yes	yes	yes						
				Thomas V.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S			Texas	Texas	Kansas				Clerk		yes	yes	yes						
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Kansas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes						
				Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Kansas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes						
114	114			Harrison A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1831	69	M			Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes					F H	
				Clyde	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S			Texas	Ohio	South Carolina				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes						
				May	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S			Texas	Ohio	South Carolina				Dressmaker		yes	yes	yes						
115	115			Harrison Mary	Head	W	F	May	1835	44	M	6	5	Prussia	Prussia	Germany				Housekeeper		yes	yes	yes					F H	
				Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S			Illinois	New York	Prussia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						
				Carl	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S			Illinois	New York	Prussia				Clerk		yes	yes	yes						
				Elton	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	4	S			Texas	New York	Prussia						yes	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S			Texas	New York	Prussia				At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
				Reginald	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S			Texas	New York	Prussia						yes	yes	yes						
116	116			Johnson Jimmie	Head	W	F	Feb	1828	72	M	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					F H	
				Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1864	35	S			Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Teacher		yes	yes	yes						
				Goldie J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1867	28	S			Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Labourer		yes	yes	yes						
117	117			Elly George	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	44	M	18		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Welding		yes	yes	yes					F H	
				Harriet	Wife	W	F	Jan	1838	43	M	18	1	Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Washwoman		yes	yes	yes						
118	118			Howard James	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	12	S			Texas	Ark	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
				Taylor Ruth	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	45	M	25		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Labourer		yes	yes	yes					F H	
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	45	M	25	4	4	Ark	Ohio	Ark					no	no	yes						
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	25	M			Texas	Kentucky	Ark				Labourer		yes	yes	yes						
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	24	S			Texas	Kentucky	Ark				Washwoman		yes	yes	yes						
				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	24	S			Texas	Kentucky	Ark				Teacher		yes	yes	yes						
				Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	24	S			Texas	Kentucky	Ark						yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Galveston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13th Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 47Township or other division of county Galveston Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	119	Miller, Sofia	Head	W	F	Feb. 1864	36	W	6	6		Texas	Germany	Texas				Washer woman		ya	ya	ya					51
52		Alma	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						ya	ya	ya					52
53		Armand	Son	W	M	Mar. 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						ya	ya	ya					53
54		Natasha	Daughter	W	F	July 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		ya	ya	ya					54
55		William	Son	W	M	Feb. 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		ya	ya	ya					55
56		Jacob	Son	W	M	Jan. 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		ya	ya	ya					56
57		Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					57
58	120	McCormick, J. B.	Head	W	M	Mar. 1855	45	W				Pruss	Pruss	Pruss				Carpenter		ya	ya	ya					58
59		Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1883	17	S				Indiana	Pruss	Ohio						ya	ya	ya					59
60		Delia	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1886	14	S				Tenn	Pruss	Ohio						ya	ya	ya					60
61	121	Heubley, Richard	Head	W	M	Jan. 1879	21	M	1	0	0	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		ya	ya	ya					61
62		Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1881	19	M	1	0	0	Pruss	Pruss	Ohio						ya	ya	ya					62
63		Wanda	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1892	8	S				Tenn	Texas	Tenn						no	no	no					63
64	122	Guth, Will H.	Head	W	M	Mar. 1854	46	M	21	0	6	Texas	Pruss	Tenn				Blackman		ya	ya	ya					64
65		Frank A.	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1859	40	M	21	0	6	Texas	Pruss	South Carolina						ya	ya	ya					65
66		Will T.	Son	W	M	Oct. 1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						ya	ya	ya					66
67		Angus E.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		ya	ya	ya					67
68		Walter	Son	W	M	Mar. 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		ya	ya	ya					68
69		Frank T.	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		ya	ya	ya					69
70		Lottie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					70
71		Stuart Pitts	Son	W	M	Apr. 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					71
72		Angie Duvon	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1892	7	S				New Hampshire	Tenn	Tenn						ya	ya	ya					72
73	123	Crackley, Tom	Head	W	M	Aug. 1865	34	M	10			Texas	Pruss	Virginia				R. P. Agent		ya	ya	ya					73
74		Garric	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1870	30	M	11	3	2	Texas	Tenn	Tenn						ya	ya	ya					74
75		Lillian C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		ya	ya	ya					75
76		Robert C.	Son	W	M	Dec. 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					76
77		Banfield, Brent	Servant	W	F	Jan. 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		ya	ya	ya					77
78	124	Williams, Adda	Wife	W	F	May 1848	52	M	3	0		Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						ya	ya	ya					78
79	125	Stockley, George	Head	W	M	Aug. 1862	37	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Blackman		ya	ya	ya					79
80		Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1866	33	M	11	5	5	Louisiana	Pruss	Alabama						ya	ya	ya					80
81		Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		ya	ya	ya					81
82		Gordon M.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						no	no	no					82
83		Albert C.	Son	W	M	Jan. 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						no	no	no					83
84		William C.	Son	W	M	Apr. 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						no	no	no					84
85		Bessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						no	no	no					85
86	126	Mathis, Doris	Head	W	M	Apr. 1854	44	M	14			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		ya	ya	ya					86
87		Marion	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1862	38	M	9	3	2	Tenn	North Carolina	Tenn						ya	ya	ya					87
88		Claudia	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1882	17	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						ya	ya	ya					88
89		Rubina	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1884	15	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						ya	ya	ya					89
90	127	Stapp, Julia	Head	W	M	June 1837	62	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany				Carpenter		ya	ya	ya					90
91		Gertrude	Wife	W	F	May 1848	51	M	25	5	5	Texas	Pruss	Tenn						ya	ya	ya					91
92		Walter	Son	W	M	Aug. 1871	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						ya	ya	ya					92
93		Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr. 1874	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Dept. Clerk Co.		ya	ya	ya					93
94		Sidney	Son	W	M	Dec. 1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						ya	ya	ya					94
95		Lee	Son	W	M	Apr. 1881	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						ya	ya	ya					95
96		Bren	Son	W	M	Jan. 1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						no	no	no					96
97	128	Stout, Edward	Head	W	M	July 1859	41	M	16			Texas	Pruss	Tenn				Black		ya	ya	ya					97
98		Mia	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1862	37	M	16	0	0	Texas	Pruss	Tenn						ya	ya	ya					98
99	129	Pamela, William	Head	W	M	July 1852	47	M	1	1		Miss	Miss	Tenn						ya	ya	ya					99
100		Ed	Son	W	M	Dec. 1884	15	S				Texas	Maine	Miss				Pruss		ya	ya	ya					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

98

A 137

State TexasCounty Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3thSheet No. 9Township or other division of county Goliad Precinct No. 1.

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Calmar

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Christine Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		102	Siedle William	Head	M	M	1873	4	M	3			Texas	Miss	Miss					Black		yes	yes	yes						
			Ida May	Wife	F	F	July	1869	30	M	3	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			William F. H.	Son	M	M	May	1891	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
			Eugenia	Sister	F	F	Feb.	1862	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
		131	Bill Thomas	Nephew	M	M	Jan.	1842	58	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Wells Lumber		yes	yes	yes						
			Cornwall Charles	Nephew	M	M	Mar.	1854	46	M	20		Ala	Ala	Ala					Carpenter		yes	yes	yes						
			Betty C.	Wife	F	F	July	1859	40	M	21	3	3	Ala	Ala	Ala						yes	yes	yes						
			Mary	Daughter	F	F	Nov.	1881	18	S			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						
			Ylla Ray	Daughter	F	F	Dec.	1883	16	S			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					At school		yes	yes	yes						
		132	Charles Bill	Daughter	M	F	June	1885	14	S			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					At school		yes	yes	yes						
			Hollowell, W.	Head	M	M	Mar.	1833	47	M	21		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					Teacher		yes	yes	yes						
			Georgia B.	Wife	F	F	Dec.	1859	40	M	21	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Miss					Teacher		yes	yes	yes					
			Russin M.	Daughter	F	F	Dec.	1880	19	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					At school		yes	yes	yes						
			Mildred M.	Daughter	F	F	Aug.	1882	17	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					At school		yes	yes	yes						
			Verna T.	Daughter	F	F	Apr.	1885	14	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					At school		yes	yes	yes						
			Slavens D.	Son	M	M	Dec.	1888	11	S			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					At school		yes	yes	yes						
		133	Darson Betty	Mother-in-law	F	F	Oct.	1840	59	M	1	1	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes						
			Paul Court. B.	Head	M	M	Nov.	1853	42	M	22		Texas	Virginia	North Carolina					Confederate		yes	yes	yes						
			Irene	Wife	F	F	Apr.	1856	43	M	22	1	1	Texas	England	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
		134	Irene W.	Daughter	F	F	Feb.	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					At school		yes	yes	yes						
			Alvin George	Head	M	M	June	1854	24	M	28		Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina					Farmer		yes	yes	yes						
			Judy	Wife	F	F	Mar.	1854	29	M	28	8	8	Texas	Miss	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						
			Bob	Son	M	M	Nov.	1876	23	M			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Viola	Daughter	F	F	Apr.	1877	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			Minnie	Daughter	F	F	July	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			Karena	Daughter	F	F	Mar.	1881	9	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Mina	Daughter	F	F	Apr.	1882	7	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			George	Son	M	M	Aug.	1884	15	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Viola	Daughter	F	F	Aug.	1886	13	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Larrison	Son	M	M	May	1887	13	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Elmer	Daughter	F	F	July	1889	10	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Stuart Norman	Grandson	M	M	Jan.	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Taylor Floyd	Grandson	M	M	Aug.	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						
		135	Shilton Roberts	Grandson	M	F	Dec.	1897	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						
			Bennett Phillip	Head	M	M	Mar.	1871	37	M	+		Texas	Miss	Miss					Minister		yes	yes	yes						
			Annny	Wife	F	F	Mar.	1871	37	M	+	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			Samatha	Daughter	F	F	Mar.	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Bessie	Daughter	F	F	Nov.	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						
			Frankie	Son	M	M	Aug.	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						
			Marle	Daughter	F	F	Aug.	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						
			Baby not named	Daughter	F	F	Mar.	1897	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						
		136	Banfield, E	Head	M	F	Dec.	1861	37	M	34	5	3	Texas	Miss	Miss					Washburne Lumber		yes	yes	yes					
			John	Head	M	M	Mar.	1871	26	M	24		Miss	Miss	Miss					Farmer		yes	yes	yes						
			Stuart George	Daughter	F	F	Apr.	1877	22	M			Texas	Miss	Miss					Servant		yes	yes	yes						
			Huston Abby	Daughter	F	F	Mar.	1878	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Miss	Miss						yes	yes	yes						
			William	Head	M	M	Jan.	1870	28	M	32	0	0	Texas	Miss	Texas					Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
			Banfield, Wilby	Son	M	M	Dec.	1875	22	M			Texas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes						
			John H.	Son	M	M	Jan.	1876	21	S			Texas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes						
			German Riche	Son	M	M	Nov.	1876	16	S			Texas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes						
			Jeffery Abela	Daughter	F	F	Aug.	1892	7	S			Texas	Miss	Miss							no	no	yes						

B

County Goliad

(Supervisor's District No. 13th)

Enumeration District No. 47

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Salvad Precinct No 1.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Hall T. V	Son	B	m	Aug	1874	27	S				Texas	Texas	Mex													
			Huston O	Son	B	m	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Mex													
137	31	5-1	Pellups John	Head	B	m	Mar	1855	45	m	20			Mex	Mex	Mex		Labour											
		4-5	Gill	Wife	B	f	Dec	1861	38	m	21	3	3	Texas	Mex	Mex		Landman											
			Spaul	Son	B	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		Farming											
			Fardie	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		Porter											
			Young	Son	B	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School											
138	35	5-1	Simmons J. R	Head	B	m	Mar	1854	46	m	39			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		Farming											
		10-5R	Wally John	Wife	B	f	Mar	1855	45	m	33	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			Holly Augusta	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1873	27	m	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
			Wiley	Son	B	m	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bessie Lee	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Douglas Julia	Grandchild	B	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Clyde	Son	B	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Evel	Son	B	m	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		mining											
139	32	10-1	Latt Charles	Head	B	m	Mar	1842	58	m	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama		Labour											
		7-10	Mathe	Wife	B	f	Dec	1859	40	m	21	14	9	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Edward	Son	B	m	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		Labour											
			Abraham	Son	B	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ott	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			James	Son	B	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Allie	Son	B	m	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Floyd	Son	B	m	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Charles	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			George	Son	B	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
140	33	10-1	Robinson	Head	B	m	July	1854	45	m	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Farming											
		5-1	Sarah B.	Wife	B	f	Apr	1863	37	m	8	1	1	Texas	Mex	South Carolina													
			Lattie	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			Virgil	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas		At school	7										
			Fannie	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			Charlie	Son	B	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas		At school	7										
			William	Son	B	m	Mar	1899	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas		At school	7										
			George	Son	B	m	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas		At school	7										
141	34	10-1	Welch William	Head	B	m	Dec	1865	34	m	12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri		Printer											
		5-1	Ida T.	Wife	B	f	Apr	1868	32	m	12	5	5	Texas	South Carolina	Mex													
			Thomas B.	Son	B	m	Dec	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		At school	7										
			Robert L.	Son	B	m	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Fannie T.	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Willie R.	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Laura C.	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
142	35	10-1	Salmon	Head	B	m	July	1871	29	m	4	5	5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		Washer woman											
		5-1	Angelita	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1890	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			Carlota	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			Virginia	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			Ellen	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			Francisco	Son	B	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
143	36	10-1	Farina Victor	Head	B	m	July	1869	30	m	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico		Labour											
		5-1	Maria	Wife	B	f	Apr	1870	29	m	4	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Demings	Son	B	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Juan	Son	B	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lead

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Lead

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 13th Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 47

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		145		James H. Huggins	Head	24	m	W	1851	49	m	21		W	W	W				Trashe			yes	yes	yes				9-H
				Margaret	Wife	24	F	W	1861	38	m	21	0	Louisiana	France	France							yes	yes	yes				
				Caroline F.	Mother	24	F	W	1830	70	m	3	1	Louisiana	Virginia	Ohio				Washmaker			yes	yes	yes				
		146		Stake I. Halloway	Head	24	m	W	1859	42	m	20		W	W	W							yes	yes	yes				3
				Ezra	Wife	24	F	W	1860	40	m	20	9	Ohio	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes				
				John C.	Son	24	m	W	1881	19	s			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter C.	Son	24	m	W	1884	16	s			Ohio	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Albert C.	Son	24	m	W	1888	15	s			Ohio	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Frances E.	Daughter	24	F	W	1888	11	s			Ohio	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry C.	Son	24	m	W	1892	7	s			Ohio	Indiana	Ohio							no	no	no				
				Emma	Daughter	24	F	W	1895	5	s			W	Indiana	Ohio							no	no	no				
		146		Walter Lee	Head	18	m	W	1862	36	m	15		Texas	W	W				Laborm			yes	yes	yes				F H
				Lusan	Wife	18	F	W	1862	32	m	15	6	Texas	W	W							yes	yes	yes				
				Lorn	Son	18	m	W	1884	15	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	18	F	W	1884	14	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Regen	Daughter	18	F	W	1891	8	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Len	Son	18	m	W	1895	5	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
		147		Mary Jane	Head	18	m	W	1868	34	m	20		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborm			no	no	no				F H
				Linda	Wife	18	F	W	1862	32	m	20	11	Texas	Virginia	W				Cook			no	no	no				
				Emilia	Daughter	18	F	W	1873	26	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Malie	Daughter	18	F	W	1883	17	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Lea	Son	18	m	W	1887	13	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Esther	Daughter	18	F	W	1890	10	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Pinkie	Daughter	18	F	W	1892	7	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Lea	Son	18	m	W	1892	5	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Kemp W. Hylar	Son	18	m	W	1895	5	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Wm's da	Son	18	m	W	1899	2	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
		148		Belle Gargum	Head	24	F	W	1844	56	m	21		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				F H
				James J.	Son	24	m	W	1869	30	m			Texas	Texas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		149		Tom Doherty	Head	24	m	W	1828	71	m	21		Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	na				yes	yes	yes				F H
				Mary	Wife	24	F	W	1837	42	m	21	7	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Stephen	Son	24	m	W	1860	19	s			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	Son	24	m	W	1872	17	s			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	24	m	W	1884	15	s			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	24	m	W	1896	13	s			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Esther	Son	24	m	W	1885	12	s			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Daughter	24	F	W	1892	9	s			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
		156		Pope E. C.	Head	24	m	W	1865	34	m	5		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes				F H
				Lizzie	Wife	24	F	W	1870	29	m	5	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Margaret	Daughter	24	F	W	1891	1	s			Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				John W. Wm. Lee	Mother	24	F	W	1840	60	m	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				James H.	Son	24	m	W	1861	18	s			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		151		Robt. J. J. Lee	Head	24	m	W	1876	20	m	16		Texas	W	W				Laborm			yes	yes	yes				F H
				Georgia	Wife	24	F	W	1874	24	m	16	5	Texas	W	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Paula	Daughter	24	F	W	1881	11	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Frank	Son	24	m	W	1891	9	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Frank	Son	24	m	W	1892	8	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Daughter	24	F	W	1892	8	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Son	24	m	W	1892	8	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Daughter	24	F	W	1892	8	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Daughter	24	F	W	1892	8	s			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GalvestonSupervisor's District No. 13th

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 47Township or other division of county Presnet No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Galveston

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Own children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether ever married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of enumeration.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	152	1	Driver Mitchell	Head	20	M	Mar 1871	29	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm			yes	yes	yes						
52			Mattie	Daughter	13	F	Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
53			Lester	Son	13	M	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
54	153	2	Porter George	Head	20	M	Mar 1871	29	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
55			Conker	Wife	13	F	Feb 1880	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
56			Georgia	Daughter	13	F	Aug 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
57			Melton	Son	13	M	Oct 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
58	154	3	Green Helen	Head	13	M	June 1854	46	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
59			Silva	Wife	13	F	July 1855	44	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
60	155	4	Burns Emily	Head	20	M	Mar 1871	29	M	1	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Landowner			no	no	no						
61			John Henry	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Landowner			no	no	no						
62			John Henry	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
63	156	5	Johnson Charles	Head	20	M	Mar 1871	29	M	2	2	2	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							no	no	no						
64			James Lucille	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
65			Burns Frank	Son	13	M	Apr 1871	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
66	157	6	Savage Charles	Head	20	M	Apr 1871	29	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Artist			yes	yes	yes						
67			Kate	Wife	13	F	Apr 1862	38	M	17	5	5	Canada	Canada	Canada							yes	yes	yes						
68			Charles Bill	Daughter	13	F	Jan 1871	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Canada							yes	yes	yes						
69			Charles Bill	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Canada							yes	yes	yes						
70			Joseph G	Son	13	M	Apr 1871	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Canada							yes	yes	yes						
71			Hugh Paul	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Canada							yes	yes	yes						
72			Charles Bill	Daughter	13	F	Jan 1871	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Canada							yes	yes	yes						
73	158	7	Moore Samuel	Head	20	M	Apr 1853	47	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Living man			yes	yes	yes						
74			James H	Wife	13	F	Dec 1857	42	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						
75			Charles Linton	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
76			John H	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
77	159	8	John for the Thomas	Head	20	M	Mar 1871	29	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Lab			yes	yes	yes						
78			Franklin	Wife	13	F	Mar 1872	28	M	10	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes						
79			Franklin	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes						
80			Franklin	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes						
81	160	9	Thomas William	Head	20	M	Mar 1871	29	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	49	U				yes	yes	yes						
82			Josephine	Wife	13	F	Feb 1854	46	M	23	10	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
83			John	Daughter	13	F	Apr 1871	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
84			John	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
85			Edwin	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
86			John	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
87			John	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
88			John	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
89			John	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
90	161	10	Simone Lippert	Head	20	M	Mar 1871	29	M	5	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						
91			John	Wife	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Indiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						
92			John	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Canada	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						
93			Campbell William	Son	13	M	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
94	162	11	Denton Mary	Head	20	M	Mar 1871	29	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant			yes	yes	yes						
95			John	Wife	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
96			John	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
97			John	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
98			John	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
99			John	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
100			John	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1871	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13th } Sheet No. 14
{ Enumeration District No. 47 } 9

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Christine Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN COUNTRIES.	IN THE ORDER OF NATIVITY.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		10-1	Head 8C	24	m	Feb. 1860	48	m	20				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Farmer									
		10-1	Wife	24	f	Dec. 1862	37	m	20	7	8		Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Aug. 1880	19	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Apr. 1883	17	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Son	24	m	Feb. 1885	15	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	June 1886	13	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Dec. 1889	10	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Son	24	m	Feb. 1892	8	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Son	24	m	Mar. 1894	6	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	May 1901	9	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Head	24	m	May 1878	40	m					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Labr.									
		10-1	Wife	24	f	Feb. 1880	42	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Blacksmith									
		10-1	Head	24	m	Jan. 1864	40	m					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Imm. Agent									
		10-1	Wife	24	f	Jan. 1863	37	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Servant	24	f	Apr. 1872	28	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Servant									
		10-1	Servant	24	m	Nov. 1873	26	m					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Servant									
		10-1	Head	24	m	Mar. 1861	33	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Co. Clerk									
		10-1	Wife	24	f	Mar. 1855	45	m					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Labr.									
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Oct. 1883	16	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				at school									
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Aug. 1892	3	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Wife	24	f	Jan. 1889	30	m					Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	na	Cabinet maker									
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Apr. 1892	42	m					Louisiana	Germany	Germany													
		10-1	Son	24	m	Mar. 1880	20	s					Tex.	Germany	Germany				Labr.									
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Aug. 1894	43	s					Tex.	Germany	Germany													
		10-1	Head	24	m	Jan. 1841	58	na					Miss	Mississippi	Mississippi				Labr.									
		10-1	Son	24	m	Aug. 1878	26	m	2				Tex.	Mississippi	Kentucky				Labr.									
		10-1	Son	24	m	Apr. 1874	23	m	3				Tex.	Mississippi	Kentucky													
		10-1	Son	24	f	Mar. 1880	20	m	2	1	1		Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Apr. 1892	1	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Son	24	m	Jan. 1880	20	m	2	1	1		Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Jan. 1892	1	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Head	24	m	Mar. 1861	33	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Wife	24	f	Mar. 1855	45	m					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
		10-1	Wife	24	f	Jan. 1884	45	m	14	5	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		10-1	Son	24	m	Oct. 1861	30	m	3				Tex.	Mississippi	Georgia													
		10-1	Son	24	m	Apr. 1876	24	s					Tex.	Mississippi	Georgia													
		10-1	Son	24	m	Oct. 1880	19	s					Tex.	Mississippi	Georgia													
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Apr. 1883	17	s					Tex.	Mississippi	Georgia													
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Apr. 1887	13	s					Tex.	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		10-1	Head	24	m	Apr. 1837	73	m					Tex.	Italy	Tex.				Teacher									
		10-1	Daughter	24	f	Mar. 1862	40	s					Tex.	Italy	Tex.				at school									
		10-1	Daughter	24	m	Dec. 1885	14	s					Tex.	Tex.	Tex.													
		10-1	Head	24	m	Jan. 1841	58	na					Germany	Germany	Germany	na	na	na	Carpenter									
		10-1	Wife	24	f	Dec. 1862	37	m	15	5	3		Tex.	Germany	Germany													
		10-1	Son	24	m	Dec. 1865	14	s					Tex.	Germany	Tex.				at school									
		10-1	Son	24	m	Apr. 1888	14	s					Tex.	Germany	Tex.				at school									
		10-1	Son	24	m	May 1895	5	s					Tex.	Germany	Tex.													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Utah

Count// Galicia

(Supervisor's District No. 13th)

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Greene No 1

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Galena

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Christine Montgomery, Enumerator.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 10
 { Enumeration District No. 47 }

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Leeds Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomerie, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling. Number of the order of visitation.	Number of family, to the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		155	155	Head	Head	4	F	Mar.	1849	51	W	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas														
		155	155	Daughter	Daughter	4	F	Oct.	1863	37	W	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas														
		155	155	Head	Head	4	M	Aug.	1858	41	M	15	15	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas														
				Wife	Wife	4	F	Sept.	1860	39	W	15	15	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
		156	156	Head	Head	4	M	Jan.	1889	11	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
		157	157	Head	Head	4	M	Apr.	1876	24	S			Pennsylvania	Russia	Russia														
				Wife	Wife	4	F	Nov.	1877	22	M	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	May	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Missouri														
		158	158	Head	Head	4	M	Feb.	1871	29	W			Texas	Alabama	Ark.														
		159	159	Head	Head	4	M	Oct.	1876	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	M	Feb.	1872	28	S			Georgia	Texas	Georgia														
		160	160	Head	Head	4	F	Jan.	1880	20	M			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	F	Feb.	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	Mar.	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
		161	161	Head	Head	4	M	Mar.	1840	60	M	20	20	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Wife	Wife	4	F	Jan.	1863	36	M	20	20	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	Nov.	1881	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	Jan.	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	F	Mar.	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	F	Jan.	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	Dec.	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	F	Apr.	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	F	May	1900	0	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
		162	162	Head	Head	4	F	Jan.	1844	56	W	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	Jan.	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
		163	163	Head	Head	4	M	Oct.	1866	33	M	7	7	Texas	Ark.	Alabama														
				Wife	Wife	4	F	Dec.	1862	37	M	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
		164	164	Head	Head	4	M	Dec.	1857	42	M	20	20	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Wife	Wife	4	F	Mar.	1851	48	M	20	20	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	Aug.	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	F	Oct.	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
		165	165	Head	Head	4	M	Jan.	1882	18	M	8	8	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														
				Wife	Wife	4	F	Feb.	1872	27	M	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	Dec.	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
		166	166	Head	Head	4	M	Mar.	1846	54	W			Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Son	Son	4	M	Apr.	1878	22	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	F	Sept.	1869	30	W	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	F	Jan.	1881	19	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	Jan.	1893	7	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	July	1896	3	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
		167	167	Head	Head	4	F	Oct.	1876	23	M	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	F	Mar.	1859	40	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	Sept.	1860	39	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
		168	168	Head	Head	4	M	Aug.	1861	38	M	10	10	Texas	Virginia	Missouri														
				Wife	Wife	4	F	Mar.	1865	34	M	10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	Daughter	4	F	Oct.	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	Son	4	M	Nov.	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
		169	169	Head	Head	4	M	May	1863	37	M			Spain	Spain	Spain														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102 A

3/0 195

State IllinoisCounty Galena

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13thSheet No. 11Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	214	214	Thomas L. King	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	60	M	34		Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia															
2			James L. King	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	34	10	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia															
3			Barker	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	19	S			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas															
4			Frank L. King	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas															
5			John L. King	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas															
6	215	215	John L. King	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	60	M			Texas	Texas	Texas															
7			William L. King	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
8			John L. King	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
9			Arthur L. King	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
10			Paula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
11	216	216	Paula L. King	Head	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	5	5	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina															
12			Clifford	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S	8		Texas	Ohio	Ohio															
13			August L. King	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	19	S			Texas	Ohio	Ohio															
14			Lela Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	17	S			Texas	Ohio	Ohio															
15			Leola H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	18	S			Texas	Ohio	Ohio															
16			Louis	Son	W	M	June	1880	12	S			Texas	Ohio	Ohio															
17	217	217	Augustine L. King	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	9		Texas	Germany	Germany															
18			Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	9	3	Texas	Germany	Germany															
19			Paul David	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Germany	Germany															
20			Calvin L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S			Texas	Germany	Germany															
21			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	15	S			Texas	Germany	Germany															
22	218	218	Leola L. King	Head	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	3	Texas	Texas	Texas															
23			Lela	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
24			Leola	Son	W	M	July	1878	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
25			Leola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
26	219	219	Leola L. King	Head	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2		Texas	Germany	Germany															
27			Lela	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	20	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															
28			Charles L.	Son	W	M	July	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
29	220	220	Augustine L. King	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	South Carolina															
30			Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	9	3	Texas	Texas	Texas															
31			Paul David	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
32			Calvin L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
33	221	221	Augustine L. King	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	9		Texas	Germany	Germany															
34			Henrietta	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	9	3	Texas	Germany	Germany															
35			Paul David	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
36			Calvin L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
37			Lela	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
38			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
39			Louis	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
40	222	222	Richard L. King	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	11	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															
41			Lela	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
42			Leola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
43	223	223	Leola L. King	Head	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	7	Texas	Texas	Texas															
44			Lela	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
45			Leola	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
46			Leola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
47			Leola	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
48			Leola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
49			Leola	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
50			Leola	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															

Supervisor's District No. 13 *1/2*
Enumeration District No. 47

State Ill.
County Galena

Township or other division of county Prescott No. 1.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Christina Perry, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(owned or leased).	(owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	114	114	Brown Charles	Head	M	M	1852	48	M	4		Tex	Virginia	Virginia				Miller										
52			— Perry	Wife	F	M	1854	46	M	4	0	Ala	Alabama	Alabama														
53			— Leslie	Son	M	M	1888	22	S			Tex	Tex	Alabama														
54			— Clara	Daughter	F	F	1883	16	S			Tex	Tex	Alabama														
55			— Pinkie	Daughter	F	F	1891	9	S			Tex	Tex	Alabama														
56			— Marie	Daughter	F	F	1892	7	S			Tex	Tex	Alabama														
57			— Celeste	Daughter	F	F	1894	6	S			Tex	Tex	Alabama														
58	115	115	Bullard William	Head	M	M	1846	52	M	30	1	1	Ala	Alabama	Alabama													
59			— Mary	Wife	F	F	1853	46	M	30	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex													
60			— Fannie	Daughter	F	F	1868	30	S			Tex	Alabama	Tex				Teacher										
61	116	116	Smith George	Head	M	M	1876	28	M	46			Eng	England	England	Un	Un	Un	Standard									
62			— Elizabeth	Wife	F	F	1879	26	M	46	1	0	Eng	Eng	Eng													
63			— William Delile	Brother	M	M	1872	22	S			Tex	Tex	Tex														
64			— Mary E	Brother	F	F	1888	11	S			Tex	Tex	Tex														
65			— Grant Land	Brother	M	M	1888	24	S			Tex	Tex	Tex														
66			— Rena	Brother	M	M	1888	24	S			Tex	Tex	Tex														
67			— Shelton George	Brother	M	M	1888	24	S			Tex	Tex	Tex														
68	117	117	Davis Benjamin	Head	M	M	1853	35	M	3	3	3	Eng	England	Canada				Scoutmaster									
69			— Elizabeth	Wife	F	F	1852	34	M	3	3	3	Tex	England	England													
70			— Sidney	Son	M	M	1884	16	S			Tex	England	England				At school										
71			— Francis	Son	M	M	1888	11	S			Tex	England	England														
72	118	118	Faulkner William	Head	M	M	1865	25	M	19	4	4	Tex	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer									
73			— Ada E	Daughter	F	F	1861	28	M	19	4	4	Tex	Virginia	Arkansas													
74			— Kate S	Daughter	F	F	1872	16	S			Tex	Tex	Tex				At school										
75			— Pearl R	Daughter	F	F	1886	14	S			Tex	Tex	Tex				At school										
76			— Robert G	Son	M	M	1889	11	S			Tex	Tex	Tex														
77			— Phillip Ben	Son	M	M	1894	8	S			Tex	Tex	Tex														
78	119	119	Miller James	Head	M	M	1854	46	M	6			Tex	Un	Un				Carpenter									
79			— Roden	Wife	F	F	1861	32	M	6	2	2	Tex	Un	Un													
80			— Harrell Florence	Daughter	F	F	1884	15	S			Tex	Louisiana	Louisiana														
81			— Charles	Son	M	M	1885	14	S			Tex	Louisiana	Louisiana														
82			— George	Son	M	M	1888	10	S			Tex	Louisiana	Louisiana														
83			— Miller Annie	Daughter	F	F	1894	5	S			Tex	Un	Un														
84			— Jack	Son	M	M	1896	3	S			Tex	Un	Un														
85	120	120	Duckett George	Head	M	M	1841	38	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter									
86			— Lily	Wife	F	F	1873	26	M	9	5	4	Tex	Tennessee	Tex													
87			— Emma	Daughter	F	F	1891	7	S			Tex	Kentucky	Tex														
88			— Minor	Son	M	M	1894	6	S			Tex	Kentucky	Tex														
89			— Audrey	Son	M	M	1892	1	S			Tex	Kentucky	Tex														
90	121	121	Chilton George	Head	M	M	1866	34	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Physician									
91			— Ella	Wife	F	F	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Tex	Germany	Tex													
92			— Katie	Daughter	F	F	1874	6	S			Tex	Kentucky	Tex														
93			— Fannie	Son	M	M	1877	4	S			Tex	Kentucky	Tex														
94			None ends the commemoration of the death of John, Corporate limits																									
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

County Galicia

Sheet No. 11

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Christina Montgomery, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		131		Gonzales Cirilo	Head	M		m	Jan	1859	41	m	9		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Casimira	Wife	F		m	Mar	1874	26	m	9	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
		132		Rogues	Daughter	F		f	Sept	1883	6	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Alesteria	Daughter	F		f	Apr	1897	3	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Martin	Son	M		m	Jan	1899	1	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas													
		133		Mazzeo William	Head	M		m	Jan	1844	56	m	36		Mexico	Texas	Texas													
				Pedro	Wife	F		f	Oct	1851	49	m	36	11	Mexico	Mexico	Texas													
				William	Son	M		m	Sept	1886	13	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
		134		Carabazal Luaney	Head	M		m	Dec	1863	36	m	13		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Larita	Wife	F		f	May	1869	31	m	12	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Concha	Daughter	F		f	Dec	1869	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rodolfo	Son	M		m	Aug	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Guantanamo	Son	M		m	Jan	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Clotilde	Daughter	F		f	July	1899	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Marcos Confeccion	niece	F		f	Jan	1885	15	S			Mexico	Mexico	Texas													
		135		Comay Francisco	Head	M		m	Jan	1855	51	m	31		Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Vm	Vm											
				Steward	Wife	F		f	June	1845	55	m	21	11	Texas	Texas	Mexico													
				Beth	Son	M		m	Feb	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Antonia	Son	M		m	Jan	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Guadalupe	Son	M		m	Jan	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Juanita	Daughter	F		f	Mar	1888	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Francisco	Son	M		m	July	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gregorio	Son	M		m	Aug	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rosalie	Daughter	F		f	Sept	1894	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		136		Salazar William	Head	M		m	Dec	1851	49	m	26		Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Therese	Wife	F		f	Jan	1856	44	m	26	17	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jesse Maria	Son	M		m	May	1875	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alexander	Son	M		m	May	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Antonia	Son	M		m	Oct	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Marshall	Son	M		m	May	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hymanville	Son	M		m	Jan	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Esteban	Son	M		m	July	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Winnie	Daughter	F		f	Jan	1872	28	M	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Adelaida	Daughter	F		f	Sept	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		137		Perez Esteban	Head	M		m	Oct	1876	20	m	7		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ann	Wife	F		f	Jan	1875	25	m	7	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Guadalupe	Son	M		m	Dec	1886	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Remialdo	Son	M		m	Apr	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Maria A.	Daughter	F		f	Nov	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		138		Amador William	Head	M		m	Nov	1870	29	m	6		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Leonard	Wife	F		f	July	1878	21	m	6	3	Texas	Texas	Mexico													
				Carlos	Son	M		m	Mar	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rodolfo	Son	M		m	Dec	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		139		Castaneda Juan	Head	M		m	Jan	1864	36	m			Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Ernest	Son	M		m	July	1871	22	m	6		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rosita	Wife	F		f	Aug	1882	17	m	6	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
		140		Barja Antonio	Head	M		m	Aug	1848	51	m			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Emile	Son	M		m	Sept	1878	21	m	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eliza G.	Wife	F		f	Mar	1881	18	m	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Guadalupe	Son	M		m	Nov	1881	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													

B

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 1
{ Enumeration District No. 47 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Christine Montgomery, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

104

A

A
14.90

State Texas

County Galveston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 13)

Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 47

Township or other division of county Prescott 2nd T.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, La Baha

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Christina Musborg, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Margarita	Daughter	w	F	June 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Americion	Daughter	w	F	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mecala	Son	w	m	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
59	59	5-1	Salie Jesus	Head	w	m	Jan 1871	30	m	8	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	XU	XU	Day Laborer											
			Lumpkins	Wife	w	F	Apr 1878	26	m				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Franses	Son	w	m	Apr 1878	30	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
			Antonia	Son	w	m	Jan 1881	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
153	153	2-1	Jane Maria	Son	w	m	Feb 1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
			Lee Refugio	Head	w	F	Aug 1852	47	m		7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Abilado	Son	w	m	May 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer										
			Juan	Son	w	m	Feb 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer										
			Caroline	Daughter	w	F	Aug 1886	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Laura	Daughter	w	F	Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
151	151	13-1	Adolfo	Son	w	m	Sept 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Jesusa Mariana	Head	w	m	July 1860	35	m	16	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer										
			Blaiz	Wife	w	F	Feb 1875	25	m				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Elevenum	Daughter	w	F	Nov 1874	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mamula	Daughter	w	F	July 1876	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Giloria	Daughter	w	F	Apr 1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Encarnacion	Daughter	w	F	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Marciano	Son	w	m	Aug 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Calotilda	Daughter	w	F	Apr 1897	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Maria Rosa	Daughter	w	F	Apr 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Vernula	Daughter	w	m	Mar 1844	56	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer										
			Nasario	Son	w	m	Dec 1888	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Juan	Son	w	m	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Renta	Daughter	w	F	Dec 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
151	151	9-9	Cartmex Refugio	Head	w	m	Jan 1854	45	m	26			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor										
			Simona	Wife	w	F	Jan 1865	35	m	26	12	8	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Colyas	Son	w	m	Apr 1876	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Chona	Daughter	w	F	Jan 1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lento	Son	w	m	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lucila	Daughter	w	F	Jan 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mamuel	Son	w	m	July 1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Calito	Son	w	m	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Aray	Son	w	m	May 1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
153	153	5-1	Flora Mammie	Head	w	m	Jan 1822	77	m	11			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Maria	Wife	w	F	Jan 1830	50	m	11	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
154	154	7-1	Chapa Cleofes	Head	w	m	July 1881	19	m	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Coal Miner										
			Pillon	Wife	w	F	Jan 1879	30	m	5	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Diago	Son	w	m	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Juan	Son	w	m	Jan 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Telesforo	Son	w	m	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mirigildo	Son	w	m	Aug 1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alfonso	Daughter	w	F	Feb 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
153	153	7-1	Francisco Bellon	Head	w	m	Jan 1844	56	m				Texas	Texas	Texas														
256	256	7-1	Farga Juan	Head	w	m	Aug 1875	25	m	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
			Rigina	Wife	w	F	Apr 1876	32	m	8	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Irmaida	Daughter	w	F	Nov 1895	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Maria	Daughter	w	F	Feb 1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

H

149

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 1372)

Sheet No. 14 -

Enumeration District No. 47

State Texas

Count 11 *Galead*

Township or other division of county Decatur 22 1

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, La Baha

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Christine Montgomerie, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

105A

State TexasCounty Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13thSheet No. 14Township or other division of county Pocant No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, La Baha

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Christina Mousgony, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							1	2																						
		266	266	Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															
				Amado Juan	Head	M	M	July 1876	23	M	28			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Guadalupe	Wife	W	F	Aug 1877	22	M	28	9	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															
				Juan	Son	M	M	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
				Edwards	Son	M	M	July 1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
				Watts	Son	M	M	Jan 1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
				Isbell	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
		267	267	Ybarbo Maria	Head	W	F	Aug 1881	18	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas															
		268	268	Santos Nicolas	Head	M	M	Jan 1883	16	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Siriana	Wife	W	F	Apr 1884	15	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															
		269	269	Cabrera Macario	Head	M	M	Dec 1875	24	M	2	X	X	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Concepcion	Wife	W	F	Jan 1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Floris	Son	M	M	Mar 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		270	270	Ramirez Juan	Head	M	M	Apr 1878	22	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W	W													
				Guadalupe	Wife	W	F	Apr 1881	19	M	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Salomon	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Luis	Son	M	M	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		271	271	Hall L O	Head	M	M	Apr 1870	29	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															
				Lam	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	27	M	6	3	8	Kentucky	Louisiana	Louisiana															
				Jesse	Son	M	M	Mar 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
				Willie Belle	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
				Baby not named	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
		272	272	Guinnard Lela	Head	W	F	Jan 1875	25	S				Texas	W	W															
				Samuel	Brother	M	M	July 1877	23	S				Texas	W	W															
				Edward	Brother	M	M	Jan 1890	10	S				W	W	W															
				Porter Cordy	Wife	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		273	273	Salazar Anacleto	Head	M	M	July 1882	17	M	12	8		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															
				Andrea	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
				Rufino	Son	M	M	July 1867	32	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
				John	Son	M	M	Apr 1868	31	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
				Dieta	Son	M	M	Dec 1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
		274	274	Turner Joseph	Head	M	M	Jan 1871	28	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas															
				Bill	Wife	W	F	Dec 1875	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Allen B	Son	M	M	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		275	275	Bushman John	Head	M	M	Mar 1874	26	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas															
				Caliche Paula	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16	M	4	8		Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Albert F	Son	M	M	Jan 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Demetrius	Son	M	M	July 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Bushman John	Brother	M	M	Apr 1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		276	276	Paul Liza	Head	W	F	Jan 1875	25	M	2	2		Texas	Georgia	Texas															
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	M	M	Mar 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		277	277	Wright John	Head	M	M	Aug 1861	38	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Texas															
				John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1868	32	M	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				James John	Son	M	M	Jan 1865	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		278	278	Flora John	Head	W	F	Apr 1863	36	M	15			Texas	Mexico	Texas															
				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Mar 1861	39	M	15	9	5	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Linda	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															

B

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 14
{ Enumeration District No. 47 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1900, Christine Munksgaard, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																						13	14	15	16
			Jubana	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Adalberto	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Adrian	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Simon	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
179	179	179	Marina	Head	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	5	4	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																		
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	5	4	3	Texas	Mexico	Texas																		
			Francisco	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Gregorio	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Frankie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Sabara	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
180	180	180	Refugio	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Sonora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																		
			Rafael	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	12	5	4	Mexico	Texas	Texas																		
			Pillars	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico																		
			Florencia	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico																		
			Carmelita	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico																		
			Antonio	Daughter	W	F								Texas	Texas	Mexico																		
			Santos	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Pedro	Son	W	M	May	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
181	181	181	Perez Candido	Head	W	M	May	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Texas																		
			Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Seferino	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
182	182	182	Perez Leopoldo	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Lawrence	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			George	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Leopoldo	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Albino	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Donald	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Pompea	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Guadalupe	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
183	183	183	Perez Pedro	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas																		
184	184	184	Leopoldo	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	19	2	2	Texas	Maine	Mexico																		
			James	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Emiliano	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 48

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Goliad

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,R. D. Newcomb

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, over children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of relation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, months.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.				1	2				3	4																				
51		8	8	Jettow, Jasper	29-3	2C-1B	W	M	Aug	1870	29	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				7
52				Mattie	5		W	F	Feb	1875	25	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Lena			W	F	July	1897	2	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Alice			W	F	Dec	1899	0	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Gephart, Chas	4		W	M	Feb	1876	24	5			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		9		Corraza, Victoria	29-3	1C-2B	W	F	Dec	1872	27	27			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Ab	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No				H.
57				Rexa			W	F	Aug	1894	5	27	10	10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		"	0		Yes	Yes	No				
58				Peter			M	M	Mar	1875	25	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Ab	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				James			M	M	July	1877	22	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Ab	"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Marial			W	F	July	1879	20	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		"	0		No	No	No				
61				Maurice			M	M	Sep	1881	18	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		"	0		No	No	Yes				
62				Jesusa			W	F	Dec	1883	16	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				"	0		No	No	Yes				
63				Benilda			W	F	Oct	1885	14	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				"	0		No	No	No				
64				Angela			W	F	Jan	1887	13	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Trinidad			W	F	June	1890	9	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				"	0								
66				Concepcion			W	F	Feb	1892	7	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				"	0								
67				Peter			M	M	Jan	1897	3	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"	0								
68				Larisa, Matilda			W	F	Mar	1873	27	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	Ab	Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	No				
69				Julian, Julian			W	M	June	1884	15	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	7		"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70		10		Arora, Camille	29-3	1C-1B	W	F	June	1880	19	22			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Ab	"	0		No	No	No				H.
71				Piquin			W	F	--	1881	19	22	7	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				"	0		No	No	No				
72				General			W	F	--	1883	16	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"	0		No	No	No				
73				Filomena			W	F	--	1885	14	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"	0		No	No	No				
74				Maguilla			W	F	--	1887	12	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"	0		No	No	Yes				
75				Alvin			W	F	--	1890	9	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"	0								
76				Narcisia			W	F	--	1892	7	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"	0								
77				Matias			M	M	--	1894	5	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"	0								
78				Antonia			W	F	May	1890	10	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"	0								
79				Munoz, Jesus			W	M	Dec	1880	19	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1902	0	Ab	Farm Laborer			No	No	No				
80		9	11	Stewart, Leasa	29-3		W	F	Mar	1879	20	45			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes				8
81				Mary			W	F	--	1827	72	4	1	1	Tennessee	Alabama	Virginia				"			No	No	Yes				
82		10	12	Whitby, Rufus	29-3		W	F	--	--	--	12			Texas	South Carolina	Virginia				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes				9
83				Bettie			W	F	Jan	1883	17	12	5	3	Texas	--	--				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Alex			W	F	Aug	1888	11	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Ralph			W	M	Sep	1891	8	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	0								
86				Hattie			W	F	Sep	1893	6	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				"									
87		11	13	Rowland, A. H.	29-3	1C-3B	W	F	Sep	1855	44	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Preacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				H.
88				Georgie			W	F	Oct	1868	31	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Alma			W	F	Aug	1890	9	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Evangelina			W	F	Aug	1879	20	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Moses			W	M	Oct	1883	16	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Artie			W	F	July	1885	14	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Pinkie			W	F	July	1891	8	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Rosie			W	F	Mar	1894	6	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				"									
95				Robinson, John			W	M	May	1866	34	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Carrie			W	F	Dec	1877	22	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Mary			W	F	Aug	1879	20	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				"									
98		12	14	McKnight, J. J.	29-3	1C-2B	W	F	--	--	--	40			Tennessee	--	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes				10
99				Schmidt			W	F	--	--	--	13	11		Alabama	--	--				"			No	No	Yes				
100				George			W	M	--	1872	28	5			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

107 A

State TexasCounty Holmes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 48Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 (part 2)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Holmes

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, P. S. Newcomb Enumerator.

1370

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				1	
			Hall, Jordan	Grandson	W	M	June	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						1	No	No	Yes				2	
			Rooney, Frank	Grandson	W	M	July	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				3	
	13	H	Dashburn, J. P.	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	10		Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Sept. County - Texas		2	Yes	Yes	Yes	7	2	11	4	
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	5	5	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				5	
			Gorah	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													6	
			Carla	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													7	
			Lila	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													8	
			Martin	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													9	
			Clyde	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													10	
			Diadem, Turner	Convict	W	M	-	-	25	M	4		Texas	-	-				Cook		Yes	Yes	Yes					11	
			Pillips, Alfonso	Convict	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2		Texas	-	-				Farmer Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					12	
			Pillips, Felix	Convict	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S			Texas	-	-				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					13	
			Perry, Ben	Convict	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Un	Un		" "		Yes	No	No					14	
			Taggart, John	Convict	W	M	-	-	28	S			-	-	-				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					15	
			Alwin, John P.	Partner	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M	47		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				House - Carpenter		Yes	Yes	Yes					16	
			Hillman, T. J.	Partner	W	M	Feb	1838	87	S			Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes					17	
			Brooks, Margaret	Partner	W	F	-	-	50	M	1	1	1	Texas	-	-			Day Laborer		No	No	Yes					18	
	14	H	Curtis, David	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	46	M	8		Arkansas	-	-				Day Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	3	2	4	19		
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	-	-	40	M	8	8	7	Texas	-	-			" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					20	
			Diadem, David	St. Son	W	M	-	-	18	S			Texas	-	-				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					21	
			Mary	"	W	F	-	-	16	S			Texas	-	-				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					22	
			Lillian	St. Son	W	F	-	-	4	S			Texas	-	-				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					23	
			David	"	W	M	7-10	2	S				Texas	-	-				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					24	
	W	H	Lott, Stephen	Head	W	M	July	1875	54	M	34		Texas	-	-				Farmer		No	No	Yes	0	7	7	12	25	
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	-	-	-	M	34	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		No	No	Yes				26	
			Leona C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					27	
			Mattie H.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					28	
			Archie	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					29	
			McKinley	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					30	
			Wood, Leonard	St. Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					31	
			Pillips, Willie	"	W	M	May	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					32	
			Moore, Jennie	Niece	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					33	
	16	H	Whitely, Frank	Head	W	M	-	-	84	M	3	4		Mississippi	-	Tennessee			Teacher (Pub Sch)	6	No	No	Yes	0	M	H	34	34	
			Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S			Texas	-	Mississippi				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					35	
			Webb, Eliza	Mother	W	F	-	-	—	M	3	2		Tennessee	-	-			" "		Yes	No	Yes					36	
	17	H	Moore, Andrew	Head	W	M	Mar	1835	65	M	33		Mississippi	-	-				Day Laborer	8	No	No	Yes	0	7	H	37	37	
			Eliza	Wife	W	F	-	-	-	M	33	25	5	Kentucky	-	-			" "		No	No	Yes					38	
			Black, John	St. Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S			Texas	-	Texas				Day Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					39	
			Whitely, Clara C.	St. Son	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					40	
			Darby, Willie	St. Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					41	
			William, Lucy	"	W	F	June	1878	21	S		2	1	Texas	-	Texas			House Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					42	
	18	H	Campbell, Eliza	Head	W	F	Jan	1866	34	S		8	6	Texas	-	Texas			Laundrywoman	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	43	43	
			Best, Eugene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S			Texas	-	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					44	
			Deary, J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	5	S			Texas	-	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					45	
			Nola V.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	2	S			Texas	-	Texas				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					46	
	19	H	Smith, Easton	Head	W	M	-	-	55	M	8	5		Mississippi	-	-			Farmer		No	No	Yes	0	7	7	13	47	
			Walter	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					48	
			Leonard	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					49	
			Leon	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				" "		Yes	Yes	Yes					50	

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 2
{ Enumeration District No. 48 }

Township or other division of county Wescent No 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Goliad

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, H. B. Newcomb, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in family.	Months not attended school (in family).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July 1884	15	5					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				_____	Daughter	F	F	July																						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 48State Texas
County Coliad

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1 (part of)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Coliad.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, P. D. Newcomb, Enumerator.

1335

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.		House Number.			Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.									Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
		Dunah May	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Robt B.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Rein. L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							2								
		Her. L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	6	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
		Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
		Capl. W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
27	32	Woods, R. C.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	9			5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	20		
		Sallie F.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9			4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Evel M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Marvin E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas															
		Poppy L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas															
		Robt. H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas															
28	32	Amador, Sedalig	Helper	M	M				S					Texas																	
		Jetton, Arthur	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	9			2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	21		
		Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	9			2	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Emmet	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Lotton, S.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Osborne, Mary	Miner	W	F	Aug	1833	66	M	45			8	Virginia									Yes	Yes	Yes						
30	32	Estevan, Romaldo	Helper	M	M				S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Al.	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No						
		Flory, Edward	Head	M	M	Oct	1848	51	Wd					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Al.	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	Wig					
		Barbara, Norton	Friend	M	M				40	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	8	No	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No						
		Louise	Friend	M	F				11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Day Laborer	6		No	No	No						
		Patricia	Friend	M	F				30	M	2		1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
34		Carolina, Tompkins	Head	M	M				50	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				General Laborer	0		No	No	No	Wig					
34		Carolina, Diego	Son	M	M				20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				General Laborer	0		No	No	No						
35		Hunter, Juan	Head	M	M	Jan	1869	31	M	8				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	26	Al.	General Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Wig					
		Margaret	Wife	M	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8			7	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Victor	Son	M	M	June	1894	5	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas															
		Candida	Daughter	M	F	May	1895	5	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas															
		Rosa	Son	M	M	Feb	1896	4	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas															
		Paula	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas															
		Matia	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1900	0	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas															
27	35	Lockhart, W. C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	27				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	22		
		Robert	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	27	12	11		Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Annis	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Emilia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							7 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Vera	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Charles	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Willard	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
		Concepcion, Felix	Helper	M	M				18	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	Al.	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No						
		Theresa, Helene		M	F	Oct			S					Texas	Texas	Texas							0	Yes	Yes	No					
30	32	Solier, Mammoth		M	M				19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	6						2	No	No	No					
		Samuel, Alex	Head	M	M				40	M	9			Kentucky						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	23		
		Emma V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	9	1	1		Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Dillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas															
		Robert, Robert	Head	M	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7				Texas	Texas					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	24			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty Galveston

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1 (part of)

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900,

P. J. Newcomb

, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 483

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL AREAS.	IN ALLEGEDLY DETACHED LOCALITIES.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Patterson, Novella	Wife	W	F	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	-	-							Yes	Yes	Yes				51	
			— Noah	Son	W	M	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													52	
			— Leola	Daughter	W	F	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													53	
32	37		Owens, Isaac	Head	W	M	1848	51	M	19			Louisiana	-	-				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	M	7	25	54
			— Julia	Wife	W	F	1848	51	M	19	15	10	Texas	-	-				Wash. Woman			No	No	Yes				55	
			— Annie S.	Daughter	W	F	1872	28	M	7			Texas	-	-							No	No	Yes				56	
			— Alva	Son	W	M	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana							3	No	No	Yes				57	
			— Robert	Son	W	M	1883	17	S				Texas								3	Yes	Yes	Yes				58	
			— Martha	Daughter	W	F	1887	12	S				Texas								3	Yes	Yes	Yes				59	
			Hall, Eliza	St. Gr. Daughter	W	F	1897	2	S				Texas		Texas													60	
			— Isaac	St. Gr. Son	W	M	1900	0	S				Texas		Texas													61	
33	38		Foster, Maria	Head	W	F	1848	51	M	19	3	0	Texas	-	-							No	No	Yes	O	H		62	
34	42		Johnson, A.	Head	W	M	1861	38	M	17	7	7	Texas	New York	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	26	63
			— William A.	Wife	W	F	1861	38	M	17			Texas	New York	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				64	
			— William H.	Son	W	M	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	Yes	Yes	Yes			65	
			— Edith L.	Daughter	W	F	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			66	
			— Simon H.	Son	W	M	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			67	
			— Virginia C.	Daughter	W	F	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			68	
			— Chas. E.	Son	W	M	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69	
			— Philip P.	Son	W	M	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70	
			— Elizabeth L.	Daughter	W	F	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													71	
			Williams, Charlotte	Servant	W	F	1848	51	M	19	3	2	Louisiana	-	-				House Servant	4		No	No	Yes				72	
35	48		McKnight, David	Head	W	M	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Texas					General Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	4	73	
			— Caroline	Wife	W	F	1870	30	M	4	4	0	-	-	-							No	No	Yes				74	
			— Anna	Son	W	M	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas														75	
			— Geo.	Son	W	M	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas														76	
			— David	Son	W	M	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas														77	
			Johnson, Hattie	St. Gr. Daughter	W	F	1888	11	S				Texas	-	-							3	No	No	Yes			78	
			Collins, Bessie	St. Gr. Daughter	W	F	1890	10	S				Texas									3	No	No	Yes			79	
36	50		Ellis, Mrs. M. J.	Head	W	F	1855	44	M	14	3	3	Ohio		Ohio				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	27	80
			— Eddie	Son	W	M	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Ohio				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				81	
			— Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				82	
37	52		Bess, Nelson	Head	W	M	1848	51	M	19			Texas	-	-				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	7	28	83
			— Ida	Wife	W	F	1848	51	M	19	1	1	-	-	-							No	No	Yes				84	
			— Adna	Daughter	W	F	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas								7	Yes	Yes	Yes			85	
38	55		Foster, Lela	Head	W	F	1848	51	M	19			Texas	-	-				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	29	86
			— Robert	Son	W	M	1870	30	M	4			Texas		Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				87	
39	57		Jordan, Ramona	Head	W	F	1877	23	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Texas	1880	20	No	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No	Wagon	H		88	
			— Candace	Wife	W	F	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Mexico	Texas							No	No	No				89	
			— Encarnacion	Daughter	W	F	1882	17	S				Mexico	Mexico	Texas	1889	12	No	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No				90	
40	58		Bessie, Milam	Head	W	F	1848	51	M	19			Texas	-	-				Cook	6		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	91	
			— Lela	Wife	W	F	1848	51	M	19	10	9	Texas	-	-							No	No	Yes				92	
			— Milam Jr.	Son	W	M	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			93	
			— Allen	Son	W	M	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			94	
			— Jack	Son	W	M	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	No	No	Yes			95	
			— Quince	Son	W	M	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes			96	
41	59		Watts, Robt.	Head	W	M	1848	51	M	19			-	-	-				Laborer			No	No	Yes	O	F	H	97	
			— Philis	Wife	W	F	1848	51	M	19			-	-	-							No	No	Yes				98	
			— Lela	Daughter	W	F	1870	30	M	4			Texas	-	-				Wash. Woman	6		No	No	Yes				99	
			— Viola	Daughter	W	F	1870	30	M	4			Texas	-	-				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				100	

109 A

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. _____
 { Enumeration District No. 48 } 4

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. D. Newcomb, Enumerator.

1572

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.		Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Moore Willis	Son	M			15	S					Texas	-	-	-				4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Johnson Nora	4. Daughter	F	Mar	1887	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Johnson Nettie	4. Daughter	F	Jan	1900	0	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Howard Monroe	Brother	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	-	-	-					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Zorn	"	M	June	1886	13	S					Texas	-	-	-					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Isaac	"	M	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	-	-	-				8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Nevada	"	F	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	-	-	-					No	No						
				— Overton	"	M	Aug	1894	5	S					Texas	-	-	-					No	No						
				Fisher Walter	Nephew	M			10	S					Texas	-	-	-				4	No	No	Yes					
	48			Brown Joseph	Head	M		1837	63	M	35				Kentucky	-	-	-					No	No	Yes	0	7	7	30	
				— Martha	Wife	F		1845	54	M	35	12	8		Alabama	-	-	-					No	No	Yes					
				— Alexander	Son	M		1882	18	S					Texas	Kentucky	Alabama					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Gaston	Son	M	Mar	1884	16	S					Texas	Kentucky	Alabama					6 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Louis	Son	M		1886	14	S					Texas	Kentucky	Alabama					6 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	49			Coleman J. A. R.	Head	M	Aug	1846	53	M	29				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	31	
				— Virginia	Wife	F	Nov	1841	58	M	29	2	1		Virginia	-	-	Virginia					No	No	No					
				— John W.	Adopted Son	M	May	1884	16	S					Texas	-	-	Texas				8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	50			Bland Geo.	Head	M	Jan	1866	33	M	12				Indiana	Indiana	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	32	
				— Rachael	Wife	F	July	1866	33	M	12	6	6		Texas	Texas	-	-					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Wiley L.	Son	M	July	1888	11	S					Texas	Indiana	Texas					7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Oliver E.	Son	M	May	1890	10	S					Texas	Indiana	Texas					7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Lewis M.	Son	M	Mar	1892	8	S					Texas	Indiana	Texas													
				— Lorenz	Daughter	F	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	Indiana	Texas													
				— John E.	Son	M	Apr	1896	4	S					Texas	Indiana	Texas													
				— Floyd	Son	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Indiana	Texas													
	51			Baxter Minnie	Head	F	Nov	1853	46	Wd.		9	8		-	Tennessee	-	-					No	No	Yes	0	7	4		
				— Nathan	Son	M	Sept	1873	26	S					Texas	-	-	-					No	No	Yes					
				— Albert	Son	M	Apr	1877	21	S					Texas	-	-	-				8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Ethel	Daughter	F	Sept	1881	18	S					Texas	-	-	-					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Shelton John	4. Son	M	Dec	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas					2 1/2								
	52			Wood William	Head	M	Oct	1860	39	M	14				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	33	
				— Cora	Wife	F	Oct	1869	30	M	14	2	0		Texas	-	-	-					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Wright Emmett	Nephew	M	Jan	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas					7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	53			Mitchell Ann	Head	F					10	10			Texas	-	-	Texas					No	No	Yes	0	7	7	34	
				— Daisy	Daughter	F				S					Texas	-	-	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Francis	Daughter	F				S					Texas	-	-	Texas					8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Oliver	Son	M				S					Texas	-	-	Texas					8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Olivia	Daughter	F				S					Texas	-	-	Texas					8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willis	Son	M				S					Texas	-	-	Texas												
	54			Reynolds Frank	Head	M	Sept	1865	34	M	9				Texas	-	-	South Carolina					Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	35	
				— Lizzie	Wife	F	Dec	1865	34	M	9	4	4		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— James	Son	M	Dec	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
				— Solomon	Son	M	Jan	1898	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Rosetta	Daughter	F	Sept	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Robert	Son	M	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	55			Mc Knight Annie	Head	F	Mar	1864	36	M	5	11	8		Texas	-	-	-					No	No	Yes	0	7	4		
				Scott Frankie	Daughter	F	July	1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
				— Pauline	Daughter	F	Oct	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Fannie	Daughter	F	Feb	1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
				— Lizzie	Daughter	F	Mar	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 48

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1 (part of)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900,R. D. Newcomb

, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Ours children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Scott, Sam	Son	3	M	Mar 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	No	No	Yes					
			Mr Knight	Daughter	3	F	Apr 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Austin	Son	3	M	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Sam	Son	3	M	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	50		Triming Haywood	Brother	3	M	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
	56		Pitts J E	Head	3	M	Nov 1855	44	M	19			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Stockman			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	36	
			— Anna	Wife	3	F	July 1860	39	M	9	4	3	Texas	—	—							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Ella M	Daughter	3	F	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Jessie L	Daughter	3	F	Sept 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Martha M	Daughter	3	F	Aug 1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	17		Brown Hollen	Son	3	F	Feb 1874	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	—	—				Gen Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	51		Whitely Chas	Head	3	M	Jan 1830	70	M	43			S. Carolina	Virginia	S. Carolina				Stonemason	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	37	
			— Fannie	Wife	3	F	—	47	M	43			Virginia	—	—							No	No	Yes					
			— Willie	Son	3	M	May 1871	29	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Emma J	Daughter	3	F	Sept 1874	25	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Virginia				School teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	52		Paul, Georgia	Head	3	F	Oct 1870	29	M	5	2	3	Texas	—	—							No	No	Yes	2		H		
			— Melvin	Daughter	3	F	Oct 1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Henry	Son	3	M	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Old M	Daughter	3	F	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	53		Hunter Sarah	Head	3	F	—	—	S		14	10	Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Wash. Woman	2		No	No	Yes	2		H		
			— Andrew	Son	3	M	—	25	S				Texas	—	Texas				Gen. Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Anderson J	Son	3	M	—	23	S				Texas	—	Texas				"	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Fred F	Son	3	M	Aug 1892	7	S				Texas	—	Texas							2	No	Yes					
			— Ella	Daughter	3	F	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	—	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Jerry	Son	3	M	Apr 1898	12	S				Texas	—	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Eva	Son	3	M	Feb 1899	11	S				Texas	—	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Royce	Son	3	M	May 1894	6	S				Texas	—	Texas														
			Bridget, Leonard	Gr. Daughter	3	F	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Ben James	Gr. Son	3	M	—	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Fannie	Gr. Daughter	3	F	Dec 1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	54		Newcomb E D	Head	3	M	Jan 1847	53	M	19			Texas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	2		H		
			— Jennie	Wife	3	F	Aug 1857	42	M	19	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Edward E	Son	3	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Maude	Daughter	3	F	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Birdie	Daughter	3	F	Dec 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	55		Appleby P	Head	3	M	Sept 1871	28	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	3	7	31	
			— A. Clay	Wife	3	F	Jan 1878	21	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— D. B	Son	3	M	June 1873	26	M	3			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Broody - Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Mary M	Son	3	M	Apr 1876	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Alfred L	Son	3	M	Nov 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Bernadine	Wife	3	F	Nov 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	56		James, Annie	Head	3	F	—	50	M	10			—	—	—				Wash. Woman	6		No	No	Yes	2		H		
	57		Scott, Mabel	Head	3	F	—	55	M	10			—	—	—				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes	2		H		
	58		Taylor, Ed	Head	3	M	—	—	M	14			Texas	—	—				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	39	
	59		— Harriet	Wife	3	F	May 1860	40	M	14	10	8	Texas	—	—							No	No	Yes					
			Conchola Alice	Gr. Daughter	3	F	Apr 1881	19	S				Texas	—	Texas				Gen Laborer			No	No	Yes					
			Taylor, Wesley	Son	3	M	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Edward	Son	3	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	60		Dimmick, Robt	Head	3	M	Mar 1844	56	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	40	
			— Augusta	Wife	3	F	Mar 1855	45	M	21	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Coliadi

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 48

Township or other division of county

Precinct No 1 (part of)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Coliadi

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900.P. R. Newcomb

Enumerator.

1591

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, H. A. Newton, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm abodes.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Month.	Year.	Sex.	Month.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51	75	Pettus, Joe	Head	M	23	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
52		Fannin	Wife	F	25	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
53	76	Donald H. Hays	Head	M	40	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
54		Lola	Daughter	F	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
55		Bessie	Daughter	F	17	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
56		Dante	Son	M	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
57	77	Johnson, Henry	Head	M	50	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
58		Henrietta	Wife	F	47	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
59		Walter	Son	M	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
60		Mathew	Son	M	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
61		Thomas	Son	M	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
62		Milvie	Daughter	F	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
63		William	Son	M	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
64		Virginia	Daughter	F	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
65		Grandie	Son	M	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
66		James	Son	M	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
67		Percy	Son	M	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
68		Ora	Daughter	F	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
69	78	Johnson, Benjamin	Head	M	40	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
70		Flood, Henry	Head	M	48	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
71		Pauline	Wife	F	42	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
72		Adams, John	Head	M	75	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					
73	79	Flood, Lucy	Head	F	80	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																					
74	80	Smith, John	Head	M	37	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
75		Constance	Son	M	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
76		Wesley	Son	M	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
77		Novalia	Daughter	F	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
78		Jessie	Daughter	F	18	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
79	81	Stutts, Joseph	Head	M	30	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
80		Wanda	Wife	F	30	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
81		Barfield, William	Son	M	8	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
82	82	Schmidt, Edward	Head	M	44	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
83		Edmund	Son	M	30	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
84		Pettie	Daughter	F	17	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
85		Hettie	Daughter	F	15	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
86		John	Son	M	13	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
87		Louis	Son	M	11	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
88		Anton	Son	M	8	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
89	83	Bruchmiller, Adolph	Head	M	39	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
90		Anna	Wife	F	32	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
91	84	Bruchmiller, Adolph	Head	M	35	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
92		Edmund	Wife	F	32	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
93	85	Wilhelm, Hermann	Head	M	26	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
94		Helen	Wife	F	24	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
95		Anna	Daughter	F	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
96		Theresa	Daughter	F	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
97	86	Geller, Charles	Head	M	53	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
98		Louise	Wife	F	51	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
99		Augusta	Son	M	19	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					
100		Hedwig	Daughter	F	17	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

111 A

State Texas
County Galind

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 48

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1 (part of)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900,

R. D. Newcomb, Enumerator.

1612

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Male of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.								Month.	Year.																						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Emil	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Helen	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes							
84	87			Proconaga, Antonio	Head	M	M	Mar	1853	47	M	1		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	8	Ab	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	Yes						
				Silva	Wife	M	F	July	1860	39	M	2	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No						
				Araceli	Son	M	M	Jan	1883	17	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							0	No	No	No						
				Carlota	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1885	14	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							0	No	No	No						
				Lupis	Son	M	M	Sept	1888	11	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							0	No	No	No						
				Othelma	Son	M	M	Jan	1892	8	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico																
				Faustina	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1895	5	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico																
				Pedro	Son	M	M	April	1897	3	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico																
				Cleotilda	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1898	1	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico																
85	88			Sasser, Robert	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	14		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	7	56			
				Lena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	14	3	Texas	Germany	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Berthold	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
86	89			Luedrich, C. F.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	22		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	11	Ab	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			3	57		
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	22	9	Germany	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S			Germany	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	No						
				Otto	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S			Texas	Germany	Germany							8	Yes	Yes	No						
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S			Texas	Germany	Germany							8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																
				Riggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																
				Herman	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																
84	90			Anderson, Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	16		Texas	-	-				Gen'l. Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	H				
				Joseph	W	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	16	11	Louisiana	-	-								No	No	Yes						
				Annias	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S			Texas	-	-	Louisiana			Gen'l. Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Willie C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S			Texas	-	-	Louisiana			"	1		Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Isaac	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S			Texas	-	-	Louisiana						5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Ann Eliza	Son	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S			Texas	-	-	Louisiana						8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				James A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S			Texas	-	-	Louisiana						7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Jerry D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S			Texas	-	-	Louisiana						8	No	No	Yes						
				Louise H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S			Texas	-	-	Louisiana															
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S			Texas	-	-	Louisiana															
85	91			Flore, Roger	Head	W	M	-	1855	44	M	23		Texas	-	-	-			Farmer			No	No	Yes	Yes	7	58				
				Walter	Wife	W	F	-		25	M	12	11	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	Yes						
				Benito	Son	M	M	Dec	1877	22	M			Texas	Texas	Mexico								Yes	Yes	No						
				Delmas	Son	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M			Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No						
				Armenio	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico								Yes	Yes	No						
				Rogers	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico								0	No	No	No					
				Angeline	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico								0	No	No	No					
				Sancho	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico								0	No	No	No					
				Lacayo	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico																
				Arline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico																
				Cornelia	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico																
				Joan	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico																
				Louisa	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico																
86	92			Augustine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico				Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	7	59			
				Wilson, Jessie	Head	W	M	-		25	M	25		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								No	No	Yes	0	7	7	59		

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 6
{ Enumeration District No. 48 }

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, R. D. Newcomb, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Years of school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													13	14
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Elizabeth	Wife	F	F			M	25	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No						
52				Wade	Son	F	M	July 1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
53				Deeth	Daughter	F	F			S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas					4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
54				Ziedern, Arthur J.	Nephew	F	M		9	S				Texas	-	Texas					1	No	No	Yes						
55				Dean, Josie	Ad. Daughter	F	F		8	S				Texas	-	Texas					0	No	No	Yes						
56	93			Lawsen, Oliver	Head	F	M		46	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farmer		No	No	Yes	0	7	2	60
57				Amanda	Wife	F	F		34	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	-	-						No	No	Yes						
58				Ziedern, Melvin	Gr. Son	F	M	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	-	Texas						Gen Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Brown, Pearl	Gr. Daughter	F	F	Mar 1882	18	S				Texas	-	Texas					0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
60	94			Shanklin, Sam	Head	M	M	May 1827	73	M	50			Tennessee	W. Virginia	-						Retired Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	4	
61				Sarah	Wife	F	F	Mar 1830	70	M	50	10	6	Alabama	Virginia	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					
62	95			Shanklin, Arthur	Head	M	M	Nov 1870	29	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	61
63				Florence	Wife	F	F	Oct 1874	25	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
64				Farris	Son	M	M	Mar 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
65				Velma	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
66	96			Salazar, Filadelfo	Head	M	M	June 1836	61	M	34			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35	Ab.			Farmer		No	No	No	R	7	7	62
67				Martha	Wife	F	F		65	M	34	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	"	"					No	No	No					
68				Paulina	Son	M	M	June 1864	15	S				"	Mexico	Mexico														
69	97			Zipporah, Warrington	Head	F	F	Jan 1871	23	F				S. Carolina	N. Carolina	Virginia						Wood Chopper		No	No	Yes	0	7	4	
70	98			Wilson, Betty	Head	F	F	June 1872	27	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	63
71				Bessie	Wife	F	F		22	M	4	2	2	Texas	-	-							Yes	Yes	Yes					
72				Mary	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73				Geo. W.	Son	F	M	Nov 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
74	99			Smith, Geo. W.	Head	M	M	Nov 1849	50	M	26			England	England	England	"					Stone Cutter	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	64
75				Lelia, M.	Wife	F	F	Apr 1832	47	M	26	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
76				Emmie	Daughter	F	F	Aug 1876	23	S				Virginia	England	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
77				Geo. E.	Son	M	M	July 1879	20	S				Texas	England	Virginia						Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Harry, A.	Son	M	M	Oct 1881	18	S				Texas	England	Virginia					4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
79				Arthur, J.	Son	M	M	Mar 1884	16	S				Texas	England	Virginia					2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
80				Jennie, M.	Daughter	F	F	Sep 1885	14	S				Texas	England	Virginia					5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
81				Chas. F.	Son	M	M	Aug 1887	12	S				Texas	England	Virginia					4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
82				Alfred, P.	Son	M	M	June 1871	8	S				Texas	England	Virginia					3			Yes						
83	100			Hutch, Jesse	Head	M	M	Aug 1849	50	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina						Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	65
84				Mary, J.	Wife	F	F	May 1828	38	M	20	8	7	Arkansas	Ireland	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
85				Claude	Son	M	M	Feb 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				Selma, J.	Daughter	F	F	Oct 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
87				Myra, O.	Daughter	F	F	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
88				Jessie, H.	Son	M	M	July 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
89				Dora, A.	Son	M	M	Dec 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
90				Sidney, L.	Son	M	M	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
91				Mary, L.	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
92	101			Hutch, Sidney	Head	M	M	Sep 1851	48	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina						Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	66
93				Elizabeth, J.	Wife	F	F	Jan 1861	39	M	17	6	6	Texas	-	-							Yes	Yes	Yes					
94				Joe, S.	Son	M	M	Feb 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
95				Jessie, L.	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
96				Clifford	Son	M	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					7 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
97				Herschel	Son	M	M	Feb 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
98				Thos. H.	Son	M	M	Aug 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
99				Carroll, F.	Son	M	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
100	102			Simmons, N. J.	Head	M	M	Mar 1852	48	M	20			Missouri	-	-						Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	67

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

79

112

A

State Zexan

County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 13)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 48

1

Township or other division of county.

Precinct No 1 (part of)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Coliad

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900,

E. J. Newcomb

., *Enumerator.*

1628.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 48

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1 (part of)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Goliad

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900,R. D. Newcomb

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Clarence	Son	M			19	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Wayman	Son	M		Dec 1883	16	5				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Martha	Wife	F				5													No	No	Yes				
54				Emerson (2)	Gr. Son	M		May 1893	7	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	104	110		Moore, Louis	Head	M		Oct 1853	46	5				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	7	74
56				Emma	Wife	F			38	5													No	No	Yes				
57				Deane, Susan	Daughter	F			11	5				Texas							2		No	No	Yes				
58	105	111		Gray, Robt	Head	M		Nov 1853	46	26				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	75
59				Mary	Wife	F			40	26	2	1		Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Hilbert, J.	Son	M		June 1894	5	5				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
61				Henderson, Clary	Daughter	F			22	5		1	1	Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Whitfield, James E.	Daughter	F		April 1899	1	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Fiedler, Mary	Wife	F		May 1892	8	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Nelson, Fred	Helper	M			15	5				Texas		Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65	106	112		Shillingford, Rachel	Head	F		Nov 1864	35	5				Texas						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	76
66	107	113		Derrell, Samuel	Head	M		Dec 1838	61	25				Alabama						Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	7	77
67				Kate	Wife	F		June 1857	42	25	12	12		Texas		North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Samuel	Daughter	F		Nov 1881	18	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas							5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
69				Jeffrey	Son	M		Oct 1884	15	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
70				Clifford	Son	M		July 1886	13	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
71				Arminia	Daughter	F		April 1889	11	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
72				Fannie L.	Daughter	F		May 1891	9	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
73				Katie	Daughter	F		Mar 1895	5	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
74				Pauline	Daughter	F		Mar 1897	3	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
75				Walker, Alphonse	Gr. Son	M		June 1889	10	5				Texas		Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
76	108	114		Buckner, Louisa	Head	F		Sept 1864	35	5	4	4		Texas						Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	0	7	7	78
77				Agnes	Daughter	F		Feb 1884	16	5				Texas	Texas	Texas							1	Yes	Yes	Yes			
78				Robt. W.	Son	M		June 1888	11	5				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
79				William, Elyson	Daughter	F		Nov 1891	8	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80	109	115		Allan, Elizabeth	Head	F		Oct 1852	47	9				Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				Machine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	7	7	79	
81				Mattie, J.	Wife	F		Oct 1864	35	9	3	3		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes			
82				Katie	Daughter	F		June 1884	15	5				Texas	Alabama	Illinois							2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
83				Nora	Daughter	F		July 1891	8	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas							2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
84				Elna	Daughter	F		Feb 1896	5	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
85				Stana	Daughter	F		Nov 1897	2	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
86	110	116		Fuller, G. W.	Head	M		June 1844	55	32				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	7	7	80	
87				A. M.	Wife	F		Feb 1857	42	32	13	9		Louisiana		Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				L. D.	Daughter	F		Nov 1876	23	5				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				M. E. W.	Daughter	F		Jan 1886	19	5				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Henry L.	Son	M		May 1884	16	5				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							0	Yes	Yes	Yes			
91				William P.	Son	M		Sept 1888	11	5				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							3	No	No	Yes			
92				E. V.	Daughter	F		May 1891	8	5				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							3	No	No	Yes			
93				Otal, J.	Daughter	F		May 1896	4	5				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
94	111	117		Smith, Mrs. Mary	Head	F		Dec 1850	49	51	12	8		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	81
95				Mary	Son	M		July 1872	27	5				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Mabel, Fay	Gr. Daughter	F		Mar 1884	16	5				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes			
97				Susan	Gr. Daughter	F		Mar 1884	16	5				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes			
98	112	118		Hardy, William	Head	M		May 1852	48	30				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	82
99				Annie	Wife	F		Feb 1846	54	30	11	10		Louisiana	Ohio	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Spaul	Daughter	F		Oct 1878	21	5				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty Koliad

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1. (part of)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Koliad

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900,R. D. Newcomb

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 48

1644

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																							13
				Amie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana							5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Marrin J	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana							4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Birdie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana							1	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Evan	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana							4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
113	119			Lockhart, W. H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	7	83			
				Clara	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
114	120			Frank L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Gronwald, M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	20	10	8	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	7	84			
				C. J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	10	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				J. H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Gen. Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Henry, W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Fred. C.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				William, A.	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Harmon, J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0									
				Mary, A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Chas. M.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
115	121			Don. Roblin, L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	7	85			
				Louise	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Tyrus	Son	W	M	July	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
116	122			Witt, A. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	16	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	7	86			
				Kate	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Willie, J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Annie, L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Annie, C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Hattie, H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															
117	123			Katie, M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															
				Ray, Preston	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	30	11	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	Yes	7	87			
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1854	45	M	30	11	10	Texas		Mississippi							No	No	Yes						
				Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Harfield	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Malvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Floyd	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Luce, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas															
				Emil	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas															
118	124			Hillier, W.	Head	W	M				M	32			Georgia						Farmer			No	No	Yes	Yes	7	88			
				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	32	13	9	Texas		Texas							No	No	Yes						
				Violet	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Gerard	Son	W	M				15	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Ethel	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Ed	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	No	No	Yes						
				Paul	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															
				Doris	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															
				Kelley, Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas		Texas															
				Henderson, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas		Texas															
119	125			Walter, Abel	Head	W	M				M	32			Alabama						Farmer			No	No	Yes	Yes	7	89			
				Georgiana	Wife	W	F				M	32	7	6	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Koliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 48

Township or other division of county

Presinct No. 1 (part of)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, by instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Koliad

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

20th

day of June, 1900,

F. D. Newcomb

, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attend school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.									1	2																					
51																															
52																															
53																															
54		120	126																												
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63		121	127																												
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69		122	128																												
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76		123	129																												
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83		124	130																												
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89		125	131																												
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

114 A

State TexasCounty Coliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 489

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1 (part of)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Coliad

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900,R. D. Newcomb

Enumerator.

1667

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		126/32		Whitby Geo. 3 ¹ / ₂	H ¹ / ₂ R ¹ / ₂ D	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Texas							Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	93
2				— Grace	Wife	F	July	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
3				Oliver Angemeth	Head	M	Aug	1847	52	M	29			Texas	Virginia	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
4		127/33		Hillyer Robt. 5 ¹ / ₂	Head	M	Aug	1847	52	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	94
5				— Mary C.	Wife	F	Jan	1850	50	M	29	8	7	Texas	Louisiana	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				— Lee	Daughter	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7				— Eva. B.	Daughter	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
8				— Robt. C.	Son	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
9		128/34		Lee William 4 ¹ / ₂	Head	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Texas		Texas					Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	95
10				— Lucy	Wife	F	—	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No			
11				— Mary H.	Daughter	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Baby	Son	M	Apr	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		129/35		Johnson William 10 ¹ / ₂	Head	M	—	1835	65	M	18			Mississippi	—	—					Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	96
14				— Almida	Wife	F	Mar	1857	49	M	18	14	12	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes			
15				— Emma	Daughter	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							3	Yes	Yes	Yes			
16				— George	Son	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							3	Yes	Yes	Yes			
17				— Lish	Son	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							3	No	No	Yes			
18				— Lesh	Son	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							3	No	No	Yes			
19				— Walter	Son	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							2	No	No	Yes			
20				— Mary	Daughter	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							2						
21				— Earl	Son	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
22				— Gertrude	Daughter	F	May	1890	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
23		130/36		Langley George 5 ¹ / ₂	Head	M	—	—	70	M	3			Kentucky							Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	97
24				— Jimmie	Wife	F	—	—	—	M	3	3	1	Texas										No	No	Yes			
25				— Isaac	Son	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas					Farmer-Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
26				Johnson Sarah	Daughter	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							3 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
27				Whitby Henry	Head	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		131/37		Robinson Sarah 6 ¹ / ₂	Head	F	—	—	55	M	3	1		Kentucky							Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	98
29		132/38		Moore John 10 ¹ / ₂	Head	M	—	—	70	M	4			Mississippi	—	—					Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	99
30				— Annie	Wife	F	—	—	65	M	12	4		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina								No	No	Yes			
31				— Margaret	Daughter	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	S. Carolina					Non-Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
32		133/39		Parker Sol 12 ¹ / ₂	Head	M	Sept	1855	44	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Stock Raiser			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	100
33				— Louise	Wife	F	—	—	—	M	25	2	2	Canada (Eng)	England	England								Yes	Yes	Yes			
34				— Cyrus J.	Son	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1			Texas	North Carolina	Canada					Stockman			Yes	Yes	Yes			
35				— Jennie	Son	M	Apr	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes			
36				— Edna L.	Daughter	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Canada								Yes	Yes	Yes			
37		134/40		Lewis Walter 12 ¹ / ₂	Head	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Genl Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
38		135/41		Lewis Charles 12 ¹ / ₂	Head	M	—	—	46	M	34			Texas	Alabama	Texas					Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	101
39				— Lora	Wife	F	—	—	38	M	34	16	13	Texas	—	—								No	No	Yes			
40				— Isaac	Son	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer-Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			
41				— Antimida	Son	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	No	No	Yes			
42				— Adeline	Daughter	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
43				— Charles	Son	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	No	No	Yes			
44				— Carrie	Daughter	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	No	No	Yes			
45				— Elmore	Son	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	No	No	Yes			
46				— Charlotte	Daughter	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Rita	Daughter	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Estelle	Daughter	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Mary Belle	Daughter	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50		135/41		Harmon J. D.	Head	M	—	—	—	M	—			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	102

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 48 } 9

Name of Institution,
 Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, R. S. Newcomb, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, i. e., J. M. Smith. Isolate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	How many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm-scholarship.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Mrs. Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan			15	5	1	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas															
				Theodore E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Leah J. Jones	Daughter-in-law	W	M	June	1879	20	M	A		Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
	136	142		Marcellus Jones	Head	W	M																								
	135	141		Verginia	Wife	W	F																								
				Olivia	Daughter	W	F																								
	143			Pamiray Darlapp	Head	W	M																								
				Darrel	Wife	W	F																								
				Lucinda	Daughter	W	F																								
				Roberta	Son	W	M																								
	137	144		Zurace L. J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10		Texas																	
	138	143		Anselm	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	6	Texas	Louisiana	Texas															
				Manist L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Allan A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Minstrial	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Myrtle C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Carle R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Minister J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	139	145		Hilda W. F.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	12		Kentucky	Scotland	Scotland															
	140	146		Aranda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	4	Mississippi	Ireland	Alabama															
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi															
				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi															
				Cressia	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi															
				Richard	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi															
	141	146		Ellen George	Head	W	M	July	1821	78	M	38		Virginia																	
				Nancy	Wife	W	F			61	M	38	13	Arkansas																	
				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	16	S			Texas	Virginia	Arkansas															
				Pray E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S			Texas	Virginia	Arkansas															
	142	147		Whitby Emma	Head	W	F	July	1856	43	M	6	5	Texas		Virginia															
				Belvinia Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
				Latish	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
				Emma Zell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
				Henderson Jane	Mother	W	F			70	M	7	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
	141	148		Mortis Zander	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	10		Mexico	Italy	Mexico	1857	43	W												
				Eulalia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	10	6	Texas	Louisiana	Texas															
				Hillaris	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas															
				Daniel	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas															
				Cornalita	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas															
				Lola	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas															
				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas															
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas															
				Dwyer Catharine	Mother	W	F	May	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Dwain Zanithy	Head	W	M							Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W	Al													
	142	149		Spence J. G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	34		Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															
				Whitely J.	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	34	11	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee															
				Alisa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				Marveth	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				Linda M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				Laura A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
	143	150		Spence J. G.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	5		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	STREET.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
										Month.	Year.																					
						Ellis	Wife	W	F		29	M	S	3	3	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Eugene C.	Son	W	M	Sept. 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
						Albert J.	Son	W	M	Dec. 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
144	151					Clinton M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1900	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
145	150					White, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Apr. 1853	47	W		5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
						Paula	Daughter	W	F	May 1873	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Lucas	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi					7	Yes	Yes	Yes						
						Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1880	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1882	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
145	152					Amelia L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
146	153					Martin B. W.	Head	W	M	May 1851	49	M	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
						Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1857	42	M	20	8	6	Alabama									Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Hertude J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama					5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
						Ben. W.	Son	W	M	Aug. 1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
						Edward A.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
						Frank	Son	W	M	June 1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
						Harry	Son	W	M	June 1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
146	153					Willow M. Mathis	Mixed	W	F	Aug. 1886	13	S				Texas		Alabama					5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
147	154					Campbell, W.	Head	W	M			M	25	4	4	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
						Paula	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1873	41	M	25	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Halle	Son	W	M	Nov. 1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Knox	Son	W	M	Sept. 1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Sidney	Son	W	M	Jan. 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
147	154					Daisy	Daughter	W	F	July 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
148	155					Anderson, Amos	Head	W	M		40	W		4	4	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
						Louis	Son	W	M	Aug. 1886	13	S				Texas		Texas					8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
						William	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1889	10	S				Texas		Texas					8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
						Arnold	Son	W	M	Nov. 1891	8	S				Texas		Texas														
						Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1894	6	S				Texas		Texas														
148	155					Mr. Green, Chas	Head	W	M	Sept. 1847	52	M	22			Texas										Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
						Emma	Wife	W	F	July 1859	40	M	22	8	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Pinkie	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Mamie	Daughter	W	F	April 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec. 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
149	156					Norman, Pearl	Head	W	F	Mar. 1882	18	S				Texas		Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
150	157					Pitts, Geo	Head	W	M	June 1873	26	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
						Jess	Wife	W	F	June 1878	26	M	6	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Paul	Daughter	W	F	June 1885	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Ida	Daughter	W	F	June 1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Geo. R.	Son	W	M	Nov. 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
151	158					Pitts, Lavi	Head	W	M	--	--	45	M	7											Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
						Ida	Wife	W	F			43	M	7	4	1	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					
						Loth. James, A.	Head	W	M	Oct. 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
152	159					Ray, Orel	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1887	12	S				Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes					
153	160					Clyton, Peter	Head	W	M	Mar. 1857	43	M	14			Missouri		Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
						Charity	Wife	W	F	June 1862	37	M	14	3	1										Yes	Yes	Yes					
153	160					Pump, James	Head	W	M	Feb. 1850	70	M	33			Mississippi									Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
						Hellen	Wife	W	F			55	M	12	9	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty Colind.Township or other division of county Reserve No. 1 (part)

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Colind.

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900,R. D. Newcomb

, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No. _____

Enumeration District No. 4810

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- houses, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(owned or leased).	(owned free or mortgaged).
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			Lottis	Daughter	3	F	Dec 1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					
52			John	Son	3	M	Mar 1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
53			Wesley	Son	3	M	June 1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
54			Amanda	Daughter	3	F	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
55			William	Son	3	M	Oct 1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
56			Georgia	Daughter	3	F	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					
57			Wesley	Son	3	M	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
58	161	160	David - Luper	Head	40	M	-- --	40	M	16			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	No	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No	Wigman	H.			
59			Filicand	Wife	40	F		25	M	16	5	3	Texas									No	No	No					
60			Pablo	Son	10	M	-- --	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
61			Jesus	Son	10	M		7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
62			Casa	Daughter	10	F		5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
63			Almagas, Francis	Friend	40	M		25	M	5			Texas						Day Laborer	3		No	No	No					
64			Lionel	Friend	40	M		19	M	5	10		Texas						Day Laborer	3		No	No	No					
65			Almagas, Lutharis	Friend	40	M		20	M	4			Texas						Day Laborer	2		No	No	No					
66			Jalis	Friend	40	F		19	M	3	1	0	Texas									Yes	Yes	No					
67			Almagas, Maria	Friend	40	F		35	W		1		Mexico									No	No	No					
68			Alma	Friend	40	F		12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
69	154	162	Shaw, Joseph	Head	40	M	May 1825	75	M	72			Louisiana	South Carolina					Justice of Peace			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
70			Mary	Wife	40	F	May 1825	58	M	72	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
71			Louise, Annie	Gr. Daughter	40	F	July 1876	23	M	0	10		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
72			Shaw, Francis	Gr. Daughter	40	F	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
73			Young, H. J.	Friend	40	M	Oct 1820	79	W				Ohio	Germany	Mex. Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes					
74	155	163	Whitby, George	Head	30	M		72	M	39			South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	12		
75			Richard	Wife	30	F	Mar 1837	63	M	39	2	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					
76	156	164	Brown, Laura	Gr. Daughter	30	F	Nov 1879	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					
77	156	164	Johnson, Albert	Head	30	M	Mar 1839	61	M	27			Texas		South Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	7	13	
78			Louise	Wife	30	F		27	M	10	8		Mississippi									No	No	Yes					
79			Eddie	Son	30	M	July 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
80			Lingie, Artie	Gr. Daughter	30	F	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
81			Gray, Lillian	Daughter	30	F	Aug 1879	20	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
82			Lingie	Gr. Son	30	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
83	157	165	Weston, Hammett	Head	30	M	Aug 1874	25	M	5			Texas	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	14	
84			Ella	Wife	30	F		5	S		1		Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes					
85			Linton	Son	30	M	Mar 1888	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
86	158	166	Paterson, Lillian	Head	40	F		62	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Ab	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No	Wigman	H.			
87			Amelia	Wife	40	F		45	M	1	11	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
88			Engel, Joe	Friend	40	M	Mar 1870	30	M	0	4		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
89			Appel	Daughter	40	F	Sept 1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	No					
90			Paterson, Aaron	Gr. Son	40	M		18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No					
91			Maria	Gr. Son	40	M		8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
92			Engel, Loretta	Friend	40	F	Nov 1863	36	M	13			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
93			Adella	Friend	40	F		29	M	13	9	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes					
94			De la Cruz, Antonio	Friend	40	M		45	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	No	Day Laborer			No	No	No					
95			Engel, Joe	Friend	40	M		11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
96	159	167	Caraballo, Eduardo	Friend	40	M		35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
97	159	167	Geys, Manuel	Head	40	M		40	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13	W	Day Laborer			No	No	No	2	H			
98			Lola	Wife	40	F		30	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
99			Engel, Maria	Friend	40	F	July 1877	22	M	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
100			Concepcion	Friend	40	F		20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes					

This old pattern was used among the Mexicans in the State of Texas. It is a very old one and is not used now.

116

County Goliad

(Supervisor's District No.13

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 48

Township or other division of county.

Precinct No 1. (part of.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Goliad

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900,

R. D. Newcomb

-, *Enumerator.*

1695

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the city or town.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														Occupation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	159	164		Manuelita	Friend	M	7	Apr	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				1 Horse										
	159	164		Smith H. P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	25		Florida	North Carolina	Georgia				House Carpenter	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	115		
				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	25	3	2	Michigan	-	-						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mottimer	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S			Texas	Florida	Michigan				House Carpenter	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	160	169		Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S			Texas	Florida	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	160	169		Jewsonna Rancie	Head	M	M	Sept	1854	45	M	18		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Ab	Farmer			No	No	No	R	7	116		
				Lucy	Wife	M	F	-	-	38	M	8	8	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
				Nicola S.	Step Son	M	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		No	No	No				
				Catrina R	Son	M	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					0	Yes	Yes	No					
				Edwards	Son	M	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					0	No	No	No					
				Brews	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					0	No	No	No					
	170	169		Lucia	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1881	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					0	No	No	No					
				Leal Nicolas	Head	M	M			47	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	U	U		Day Laborer			No	No	No	Digitation			
				Martina	Wife	M	F			25	M	8	4	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
				Lola D-	Son	M	M			10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					0	No	No	No					
	161	171		Williams J. M.	Head	M	M				M	17			Texas						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	117
				Judy	Wife	F	F	May	1865	35	M	17	2	2	Texas		Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Rosal Lee	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Dietrich	Daughter	F	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	162	172		Phelps Annie	Niece	F	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	162	172		Letta Eugene	Head	F	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	118
				Malinda	Wife	F	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	163	173		Elizabth	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	163	173		Morris Joseph	Head	F	M	July	1854	45	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	119
				Livsey	Wife	F	F	Jan	1867	33	M	14	6	4	Texas	-	-							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Munster	Son	F	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joe	Son	F	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Caroline	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Allie	Son	F	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Viola	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ettie	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	164	174		Dirinda	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	164	174		Bellup Emma	Head	F	M				M	18			Texas						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	120
				Mollie	Wife	F	F	Sept	1869	30	M	18	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lander	Son	F	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas		Texas					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Willis	Son	F	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas		Texas					0	No	No	Yes					
				Hellen	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas		Texas					8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lucious	Son	F	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas		Texas					4	No	No	Yes					
				Ozzie	Son	F	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas		Texas													
	165	175		John C-	Son	F	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas		Texas													
	165	175		Bute Jerry	Head	F	M	Mar	1854	46	M	17			Texas		Washington DC				Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	7	121
				Georgie	Wife	F	F	Sept	1866	33	M	17	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
				Ella May	Daughter	F	F	May	1893	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John D-	Son	F	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				James F.	Son	F	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ada	Daughter	F	F	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Willie	Son	F	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Brashia	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Carroll	Son	F	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Danish	Son	F	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 11
 { Enumeration District No. 48 }

Township or other division of county.

Precinct No. 1. (part of)

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Goldend

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, R. D. Newcomb, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
165 176	176			Gonz. Winnie	Head	3	F			Wd	11	9	Texas		Virginia													
				Lott, Oliver	Son	3	M	May 1873	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Madison	Son	3	M	Jan 1876	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eliza	Daughter	3	F	June 1877	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mustay	Daughter	3	F	Dec 1881	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Royce	Son	3	M	Feb 1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Arthur	Son	3	M	May 1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				May, Ola	Daughter	3	F	Feb 1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
167 177	177			Parker, Eugene	Head	50	M	Feb 1869	31	M	12		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	Ab.										
				Jos. B.	Wife	M	F	--	--	28	M	12	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
				Ponsand	Son	M	M	Nov 1888	11	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Emilio	Son	M	M	May 1892	8	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Pellico	Son	M	M	May 1894	6	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Luciet	Daughter	M	F	June 1897	2	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Lagorio	Son	M	M	Nov 1899	3	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
168 178	178			Lewis, W. H.	Head	3	M	Oct 1867	32	M	4		Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				J. M.	Wife	3	F	Mar 1871	29	M	4	0	Missouri		Mississippi													
169 179	179			Simmons, C. J.	Head	20	M	July 1871	28	M	29		Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri													
				Maney	Wife	W	F			56	M	29	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
				George	Son	W	M						Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F			18	S		Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
170 180	180			Smith, Alex	Head	3	M	June 1855	44	M	15		Texas															
				Dora	Wife	3	F	July 1855	44	M	15	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Louise	Son	3	M	Sept 1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
				Maynard	Son	3	M	May 1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
				Alfred, J.	Son	3	M	Oct 1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
171 181	181			Asen, John	Head	W	M	Nov 1849	50	M	32		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar 1857	48	M	32	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia													
				Ellie, Mary	Daughter	W	F	April 1881	19	M	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June 1883	16	S			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1886	13	S			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	May 1889	11	S			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				Sullivan, John	Helper	3	M	--	--	29	M	3	Texas															
172 182	182			Lott, Harman	Head	3	M	Sept 1877	22	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sarah	Wife	3	F	June 1878	21	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Perry	Son	3	M	Sept 1881	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Brother	3	M	Sept 1871	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
173 183	183			Watten, Joe	Head	W	M	July 1856	43	M	19		Texas	Florida	Mississippi													
				Mrs. M. B.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1854	46	M	19	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Earle, G.	Son	W	M	Dec 1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				G. W.	Son	W	M	Sept 1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				L. A.	Daughter	W	F	July 1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				B. C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				J. O.	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jessie, O.	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Leola	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
174 184	184			Hornay, Hiding	Head	W	M	May 1861	39	M	6		Texas	France	France													
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July 1871	28	M	6	3	Hungary	Austria	Austria													
				Alex	Son	W	M	June 1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Austria													
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	June 1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Austria													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 A

State TexasCounty Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 48 12

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1 (part of)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Goliad

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900,P. D. Newcomb

Enumerator.

1710

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Street.									1	2										3													4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. _____
 { Enumeration District No. 48 } 12

Township or other division of county precinct No 1, part of 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Goliad

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900,

R. D. Newcomb, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of variation.			Number of family in the order of variation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.				1	2				3	4										5											
51		191		Dunlap, C. D.	Head	W	M	Aug 1827	72	M	5			Texas							Farmer									7	137
52				Petrova	Wife	M	F		24	M	5	2	2	Texas																	
53				Larotta	Daughter	F			4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
54				Tommy	Son	M			1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
55		192		Linder, C. J.	Head	W	M	April 1874	25	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer									3	138
56				Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct 1872	27	M	12	7		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
57				Bernard	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					2	Yes	Yes	Yes							
58				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					2	Yes	Yes	Yes							
59				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
60				Estel	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
61				Louis	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
62				Dominic	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
63		193		Hatwood, C. H.	Head	W	M	Aug 1865	34	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer									7	139
64				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas															
65		194		Stahle, Miss	Head	W	M	May 1856	44	M	21			Hungary	Germany	Hungary	1892	7	No		Farmer								0	Yes	140
66				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov 1860	39	M	21	9	8	"	Hungary	Hungary															
67				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1880	19	S				"	"	"					0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
68				Michael	Son	W	M	July 1883	16	S				"	"	"					0	Yes	Yes	No							
69				John	Son	W	M	Nov 1885	14	S				"	"	"					6	Yes	Yes	No							
70				Jacob	Son	W	M	Sept 1887	12	S				"	"	"					6	Yes	Yes	Yes							
71				Deidrich	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	S				"	"	"					6	Yes	Yes	No							
72				Fritz	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				Texas	"	"															
73				Leggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2	S				"	"	"															
74				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	S				"	"	"															
75		195		Deachert, Philip	Head	W	M	Nov 1859	40	M	19			Hungary	"	"	1892	7	No		Farmer								0	Yes	141
76				Ava	Wife	W	F	Oct 1860	39	M	19	13	10	"	"	"															
77				Colonia	Daughter	W	F	July 1882	17	S				"	"	"					0	Yes	Yes	No							
78				Philip	Son	W	M	April 1885	15	S				"	"	"					0										
79				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	April 1888	12	S				"	"	"					6										
80				John	Son	W	M	June 1890	9	S				"	"	"					6										
81				Anton	Son	W	M	Aug 1892	7	S				"	"	"															
82				Juliana	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				Texas	"	"															
83				Heinrich	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	"	"															
84				Christina	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	"	"															
85				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	0	S				Texas	"	"															
86				Catharina	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1901	0	S				Texas	"	"															
87		196		Deachert, Henry	Head	W	M	Feb 1854	45	M	22			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1892	7	No		Farmer								0	Yes	142
88				Juliana	Wife	W	F	Feb 1855	45	M	22	12	7	"	"	"															
89				Peter	Son	W	M	June 1879	20	M				"	"	"															
90				Philip	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				"	"	"					6	Yes	Yes	Yes							
91				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	11	S				"	"	"					6	Yes	Yes	No							
92				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	9	S				"	"	"					6										
93				Catharina	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				"	"	"															
94				Ava	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	"	"															
95		197		Heil, Henry	Head	W	M	Jan 1849	51	M	31			Hungary	"	"	1893	6	No		Farmer								0	Yes	143
96				Francis	Wife	W	F	Jan 1852	48	M	30	13	6	"	"	"															
97				Heerman	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S				"	"	"															
98				Philip	Son	W	M	Oct 1888	11	S				"	"	"					6	Yes	Yes	No							
99				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July 1890	9	S				"	"	"															
100				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				"	"	"															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Goliad

Township or other division of county.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Goliad

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No. 12) Sheet No. _____

Enumeration District No. 48. } 13

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Poland
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July, 1906

E. J. Newcomb, Enumerator.

Ward of city,

1723

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	STREET.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
183	189	187	189	Hankab, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	8		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1892	7	P	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	P	F	144	
				Juliana	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	4	"	"	"	W					Yes	Yes	No					
				Margaretta	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S			Texas	"	"													
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S			Texas	"	"													
				Madalina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S			Texas	"	"													
189	199	188	198	Hankab, Andrew	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	W			Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	145
				Augusta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1888	42	M	1	5	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Chas	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	7	S			Texas	Hungary	Texas													
				Seus. Adolph	Step. Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S			Texas	W	Texas													
				Fritz	Step. Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S			Texas	W	Texas													
				Martha	Step. Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S			Texas	W	Texas													
				Alora	Step. Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	5	S			Texas	W	Texas													
193	200	187	199	Hankab, Andrew	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	25		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1892	7	P	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	P	F	146	
				Juliana	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	26	13	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	W					Yes	Yes	No					
				Christina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S			"	"	"	W					Yes	Yes	No					
				Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	13	S			"	"	"	W					Yes	Yes	No					
				Philip	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S			"	"	"	W					Yes	Yes	No					
				Peter	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S			Texas	"	"	W					Yes	Yes	No					
				Augustine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	"	"													
				Juliana	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	7	S			Texas	"	"													
191	201	187	200	Hornsey, Scholastic	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	10		Germany	Germany	Germany	W			Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	147
				Isabella	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	10	6	"	"	"	W					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Marcelus	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S			"	"	"	W					Yes	Yes	No					
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S			Texas	"	"													
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S			Texas	"	"													
192	202	187	201	Bauch, Fritz	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	8		Texas	Germany	Germany	W			Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	148
				Minna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	8	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	W					Yes	Yes	No					
				Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rudolph	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
193	203	187	202	Stahel, Philip	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	63	M	40		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1892	7	P	Farmer			Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	149
				Catharina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1837	63	M	40	9	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	W					Yes	Yes	No					
				Gottlieb	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	W			Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	No				
194	204	187	203	Winn, John	Head	W	M	-	1864	36	M	13		Texas	-	Kentucky	W			Farmer			No	No	Yes	P	F	150	
				Francis	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	13	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
				Eleanor	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Madie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
195	205	187	204	Youngblood, Capt	Head	W	M	-	-	60	M	4		Texas	-	-	W			Farmer			No	No	Yes	P	F	151	
				Littie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	58	M	2	4	Texas									No	No	Yes				
				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wiley	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
196	206	187	205	Jewell, Larry	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	4		Texas	-	-	W			Day-Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	P	H		
				Elvira	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	0	Texas	-	Louisiana				"		0	No	No	Yes				
				William	Step. Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S			Texas	-	-				"		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
197	207	187	206	Y'backa, John	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas	W			Branch Employee	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	P	H		
				Petie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Adelaide	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Louise	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 13
 { Enumeration District No. 48 }

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, H. N. Newcomb, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

119 A

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 48

Township or other division of county

Precinct No 1 (part of)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

6thday of July, 1900,R. D. Newcomb

Enumerator.

174

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling- place in order of visitation.	Color or race.			Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.						Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Cistana	Wife	M	F	Aug	1863	36	M	17	13	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	U					No	No	No						
			Palla	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					3	No	No	No						
			Santos	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					0	No	No	No						
			Philips	Daughter	M	F	2-	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					1	No	No	No						
			Raymond	Son	M	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Carlota	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
206	216		Mathew Jones	Head	M	M	-	-	70	M	8			Mexico	Hillfield	Hillfield	1890	9	Al	Farm laborer	3		No	No	No			H		
			Intony	Wife	M	F	-	-	45	M	8	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	U						No	No	No					
			Manuelita	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	U					0	No	No	No					
			Amesthal	Son	M	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	U					0	No	No	No					
			Desidera	Son	M	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Gracela	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Santos	Son	M	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
207	217		Green, J. L.	Head	M	M	Aug	1852	47	S	8	7		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Supt	0		No	No	No		7	59		
			Samuel Susan	Housekeeper	M	F	Jan	1891	33	M				Texas	-	-				Housekeeper	2		No	No	No					
			Lola	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					1	No	No	No						
			Levi	Son	M	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					1	No	No	No						
			Amos	Son	M	M	Aug	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					1	No	No	No						
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Samuel	Son	M	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	M	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Fritz	Son	M	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
208	218		Stewart, Thomas	Head	M	M	-	-	55	M	35			Mississippi	-	-				Farmer			No	No	No		7	7		
			Malinda	Wife	M	F	-	-	55	M	35	11		Louisiana	-	-							No	No	No					
			Viola	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		No	No	No					
			Lucenia	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1895	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana					7	No	No	No						
			Aggie	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1898	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana					7	No	No	No						
			Roy	Son	M	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana					7	No	No	No						
			Scott, Elizabeth	S. Daughter	M	F	-	-	30	S				Texas	-	Louisiana				Yoke laborer	0		No	No	No					
			Rebecca, Isaac	S. Son	M	M	Sept	1895	14	S				Texas	-	Texas					7	No	No	No						
209	219		Arvey, George	Head	M	M	-	-	46	M	18			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	No		7	101		
			Lacy	Wife	M	F	-	-	34	M	18	2		Texas	-	-							No	No	No					
			Griffin, Chas	Son-in-law	M	M	-	-	13	S				Texas	-	-					0		No	No	No					
210	220		William, Mary	Head	M	F	May	1893	47	M	12	10		Texas	-	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	No		7	7		
			Sarah	Daughter	M	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	-	Texas				Farm laborer	0		No	No	No					
			Simmons, Maria	Son	M	M	Sept	1891	18	M	0			Texas	-	Texas				"	"	0		No	No	No				
			Hamilton, Laura	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1892	12	M	0	00		Texas	-	Texas				"	"	2	No	No	No					
			William, Zonia	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1894	15	S				Texas	-	Texas						3	No	No	No					
			Addie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1897	13	S				Texas	-	Texas						3	No	No	No					
			Mathew	Son	M	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	-	Texas						3	No	No	No					
			Hesckiah	Son	M	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	-	Texas														
			Emily	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	-	Texas														
			Simmons, Budie	Son-in-law	M	F	Oct	1891	18	M	0	00		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			Robt E	Son-in-law	M	M	Mar	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			Shipman, Charles	Head	M	M	-	-	70	M				Texas	-	Texas				Day laborer			No	No	No					
211	221		Samuels, Sam	Head	M	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Texas	-	Texas				Farmer			No	No	No		7	7		
			Matilda	Wife	M	F	June	1877	22	M	3	3	2	Texas	-	-							No	No	No					
			Elmer	Son	M	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			Verness, M	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
212	222		Walker, W F	Head	M	M	Dec	1865	34	M	9			Texas	-	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	No		7	12		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13. } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 48. } 14

Township or other division of county.

Precinct No 11 (part A)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Keloid
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1900

E. D. Newcomb, Enumerator.

Ward of city.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Fannick J.	Wife	F	F	Jan	1868	31	M	9	3	3	Texas	-	Texas						No	No	No					
				Bessie M.	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Dellie	Son	M	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ethel May	Daughter	F	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jackson Marshall	Nephew	M	M	-	-	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				2	No	No	No						
213	222			Jacob Tompkins	Head	M	M	Jan	1853	45	M	21			Texas	-	-				Farmer laborer	0		No	No	No	R	H		
				Neta J.	Wife	F	F	Aug	1859	40	M	21	12	12	Texas	-	Mississippi						No	No	No					
				James	Son	M	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		No	No	No				
				Henry	Son	M	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	0	0	No	No	No				
				John	Son	M	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0	0	No	No	No					
				Mary	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				7	No	No	No						
				Lizzie	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				7	No	No	No						
				Bernice	Son	M	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				7	No	No	No						
				Fannie	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				7	No	No	No						
				Gemma	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Korea	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Joseph	Son	M	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ethel	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Harriet Josephine	Infant Son	F	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						+ No	No	No					
214	224			Lotho Edmondson	Head	M	M	July	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	No	R	7 1/2		
				Nellie	Wife	F	F	Jan	1878	21	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
				Artie	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
215	225			William Henry	Head	M	M	-	-	36	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			No	No	No	R	7 1/2		
				Lizzie	Wife	F	F	Jan	1869	31	M	14	10	7	Texas	-	-						No	No	No					
				Charles	Son	M	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	No	No	No				
				Ada	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	No	No	No				
				Carrie	Daughter	F	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	No	No	No				
				Isaac	Son	M	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Elmer	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lizzie G.	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wesley	Son	M	M	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
216	226			Harriet Harriet	Head	F	F	-	-	60	S	14	10		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	No	R	7 1/2		
				William Mary	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	4	4	Texas	-	Mississippi				Day laborer	3		No	No	No				
				Harriet Evelyn	Son	M	M	-	-	26	S				Texas	-	Mississippi				Farmer laborer	0		No	No	No				
				Clarence Emma	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1876	24	M	2	2	2	Texas	-	Mississippi				" "			No	No	No				
				Harriet Archie	Son	M	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	-	Mississippi				" "			No	No	No				
				Fred	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	-	Mississippi						7	No	No	No				
				Pattie	Gr. Son	M	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	No	No	No				
				William	Gr. Son	M	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	No	No	No				
217	227			Littles Leon	Head	M	M	Apr	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	No	R	7 1/2		
				Addie	Wife	F	F	July	1878	21	M	1	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No				
				Minor	Son	M	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ladine M.	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Holliman Stephen	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		No	No	No				
218	228			Robinson Charles	Head	M	M	Aug	1860	39	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer			No	No	No	R	7 1/2		
				Lizzie	Wife	F	F	-	-	35	M	20	3	3	Texas	-	Mississippi							No	No	No				
				Fryman	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						8	No	No	No				
				Lorinda	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7	No	No	No				
				William P.	Son	M	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		No	No	No				
				Reedley Emma	Daughter	F	F	-	-	38	S				Texas	-	Mississippi				House laborer			No	No	No				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

120 A

State Texas
County Coliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 48Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1, part of

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Coliad

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1900.P. A. Newcomb

Enumerator.

1754

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of householders living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.									1	2																				
1		219	229	Robinson, William	Head	M	W	Sep	1822	49	M	20		Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	2	108		
2		220	230	Robinson, Fannie	Head	F	W	Oct	1826	33	W	10	9	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4			
3				Robinson, Edna	Daughter	F	W	Aug	1882	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
4				Robinson, Leland	Daughter	F	W	May	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
5				Robinson, Edward	Son	M	W	Mar	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
6				Robinson, Fannie	Son	M	W	Feb	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
7				Robinson, C.	Son	M	W	Jan	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				Robinson, Mary	Daughter	F	W	Sep	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
9		221	231	Robinson, Lottie	Head	F	W			35	M	10		Alabama						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4			
10				Robinson, Fannie	Wife	F	W			30	M	10	7	Texas		Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				Robinson, Walter	Son	M	W			12	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				Robinson, Fannie	Son	M	W			10	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
13				Robinson, Nathaniel	Son	M	W			8	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
14				Robinson, Archie	Son	M	W			7	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
15				Robinson, Charles	Son	M	W			5	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				Robinson, Elvira	Daughter	F	W			5	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
17				Robinson, Barbara	Daughter	F	W	May	1899	1	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
18				Robinson, Mary	Daughter	F	W			50	W	8	5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4			
19		222	232	Williams, Robert	Head	M	W			46	M	28		Mississippi						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4			
20				Williams, Ophelia	Wife	F	W			28	W	3	1	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes					
21				Williams, Emma	Daughter	F	W	Aug	1885	14	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
22		223	233	Brown, Abraham	Head	M	W			48	M	28		Texas		Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	169		
23				Brown, Abraham	Son	M	W	Apr	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				Brown, Rebecca	Son	M	W	Sep	1883	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
25				Brown, Nora	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
26				Brown, Nellie	Son	M	W	Aug	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
27				Brown, Roy	Son	M	W	Mar	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
28				Brown, Elvira	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
29				Brown, Eugene	Son	M	W	Feb	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
30		224	234	Brown, Lottie	Head	F	W	June	1872	22	M	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	170		
31				Brown, Daniel	Wife	F	W	Oct	1879	20	M	3	2	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes					
32				Brown, Daniel	Son	M	W	Sep	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				Brown, Arthur	Daughter	F	W	Sep	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
34		225	235	Simmons, Robert	Head	M	W	Feb	1876	24	M	2		Texas		Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	171		
35				Simmons, Mary	Wife	F	W	May	1880	20	M	2	1	Texas	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					
36				Simmons, Geo.	Son	M	W	Jan	1888	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
37				Simmons, Minnie	Servant	F	W	Jan	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
38				Simmons, Marshall	Pastor	M	W			26	S			Texas						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
39		226	236	Simmons, Henry	Head	M	W	Jan	1868	32	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	172		
40				Simmons, Jennie	Wife	F	W	Jan	1868	32	M	1	5	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				Simmons, Carl	Son	M	W	Feb	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				Simmons, Rie	St. Daughter	F	W	Dec	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				Simmons, Edward	St. Son	M	W	May	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				Simmons, Leola	St. Daughter	F	W	Apr	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				Simmons, Diana	Minister	F	W			52	W	11	6	Louisiana		Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				Simmons, Philip	Minister	M	W	Oct	1869	15	S			Texas	Nebraska	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
47				Simmons, Mary	Servant	F	W	Aug	1887	12	S			Texas	Nebraska	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
48				Simmons, William	Nephew	M	W	May	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
49				Simmons, Claude	Nephew	M	W	Feb	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
50		227	237	Simmons, Robert	Head	M	W			40	M	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	173		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Galveston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 48

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1 (Part of)
Galveston

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the

9thday of July, 1900,R. D. Newcomb

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.		Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.								Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51			Cruce, Hecaf	Daughter	M	F	July	1869	30	M	14	5	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer laborer	0	No	No	No					51	
52			Juan	Son-in-law	M	M	--	--	35	M	14			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"		No	No	No					52	
53			Rafaelita	Daughter	M	F	--	--	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				"		No	No	No					53	
54			Petha	Grand Son	M	M	--	--	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					54	
55			Comacho Bernalde	Son	M	M	--	--	35	M	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer laborer	0	No	No	No					55	
56			Oritha	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					56	
57			Raquelita	Daughter	M	F	July	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					57	
58			Thuyax	Son-in-law	M	M	--	--	23	M	1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer laborer	0	No	No	No					58	
59	228	238	Pacheco, Santiago	Head	M	M	--	--	33	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1852	50	No	Farmer		No	No	No	R		7	54	59	
60			Adrian	Son	M	M	--	--	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer laborer	0	No	No	No					60	
61			Ignacio	Son	M	M	--	--	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					61	
62			Loretta	Daughter	M	F	--	--	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					62	
63			Hillipai	Daughter	M	F	--	--	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					63	
64			Marcella	Daughter	M	F	--	--	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					64	
65	229	239	Y. Bartol, Gregorio	Head	M	M	Dec	1879	29	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1855	45	No	Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	15	65	
66			Justa	Wife	M	F	Sept	1880	19	M	4	3	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					66	
67			Marcel	Brother	M	M	Apr	1874	26	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			W	Farmer laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					67	
68			Margaret	Wife	M	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					68	
69			Isacencia	Nephew	M	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													69	
70	230	240	Cummings, James	Head	M	M	Dec	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Scotland	Texas				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R		7	16	70	
71			Wiley	Wife	M	F	Feb	1866	34	M	15	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					71	
72			Jemie	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1881	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	Yes	Yes					72	
73	231	241	Olevaris, Moccit	Head	M	M	--	--	57	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35	No	Farmer		No	No	No	R		7	17	73	
74			Victor	Son	M	M	Mar	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					74	
75			Cepirana	Son-in-law	M	F	Feb	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					75	
76			Leonard	Son	M	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					76	
77			Mortuo, Petris	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1882	18	M	3	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					77	
78			Antonio	Son-in-law	M	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	9	Farmer laborer	0	Yes	No	No					78	
79			Serv	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													79	
80			Mattias	Son	M	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													80	
81			Reos, Pancha	Head	M	M	--	--		S				Texas	--	--				Farmer laborer	0	No	No	Yes					81	
82	232	242	Gonzalez, Tong	Head	M	M	Mar	1867	33	M	16			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al	Farmer		No	No	No	R		7	18	82	
83			Ignacio	Wife	M	F	Sept	1868	31	M	16	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			W			Yes	No	No					83	
84			Juan	Son	M	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			W			No	No	No					84	
85			Accensio	Son	M	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			W			No	No	No					85	
86			Pablo	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			W			No	No	No					86	
87			Salgado, Demaria	Head	M	M	June	1877	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	0	Al	Farmer laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No					87	
88	233	243	U. Vasa, Jose	Head	M	M	Mar	1870	30	M	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	Al	Farmer		No	No	No	R		7	19	88	
89			Catalina	Wife	M	F	Feb	1892	8	M	30	8	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			W			No	No	No					89	
90			Alcina	Son	M	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	Al	Farmer laborer		Yes	Yes	No					90	
91			Francis	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			W			No	No	No					91	
92	234	244	Lopez, Santa	Head	M	M	Nov	1874	25	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1864	36	Al	Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	20	92	
93			Anastasia	Wife	M	F	Nov	1874	25	M	20	6	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			W			No	No	Yes					93	
94			Jos	Son	M	M	Oct	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer laborer	0	Yes	Yes	No					94	
95			Rosa	Son-in-law	M	F	--	--	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					95	
96			Juan	Son	M	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	Yes	No					96	
97	235	245	Estrella, Wale	Head	M	M	Dec	1879	20	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	28	Al	Farmer		No	No	No	R		7	21	97	
98			Whanah	Wife	M	F	--	--	45	M	25	4	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			W			Yes	Yes	No					98	
99			Tafila	Son	M	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	Yes	No					99	
100			Marcel	Farmer	M	M	May	1864	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			W	Farmer		No	No	No					100	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty Kelley

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 1. (part of)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Kelley

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 48 16

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

10day of July, 1900,R. D. Newcomb

Enumerator.

1771

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, whose children were born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	236 246		Pena, Romo	Head	50	M	Feb	1852	48	M	6			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	18
			— Dominguez	Wife		F	May	1879	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No			
			— Christina	Daughter		F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Roman	Son		M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Santos	Daughter		F	Feb	1900	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Victor	Son		M	Oct	1890	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Primita	Son		M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	0		No	No	No			
	237 247		Castro, Romo	Head	50	M	Oct	1854	45	M	21			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Al	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	83
			— Annis	Wife		F	—	—	40	M	21	1	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No			
			— Ethel	Daughter		F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					0		Yes	No	No			
			Encarnita Francisco	7-in-law		M	—	—	55	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35	Al	Farm laborer	0		No	No	No			
			Corral, Maura	Uncle		M	—	—	60	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	32	Al	" "	0		No	No	No			
	238 248		Scott, Thos	Head	50	M	—	—	44	M																	7	18
			— Ida	Wife		F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	5		This family was not at home, the two oldest persons are in the declining age, 78 - over 7 years of age, and - last time, 12.														
			— David	Son		M	—	—	—	S																		
			— Thos	Son		M	—	—	—	S																		
			— David	Son		M	—	—	—	S																		
			— Ira	Son		M	—	—	—	S																		
			— Gertrude	Daughter		F	—	—	—	S																		
	239 249		Pena, Pedro	Head	50	M	Nov	1870	29	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al	Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R	H	
			— Santos	Wife		F	Mar	1876	24	M	9	3	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	No			
			Concepcion, Juan	7-in-law		M	Mar	1877	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	Al	Farm laborer	0		No	No	No			
			Georga Maguire	7-in-law		F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
			— Concepcion	7-in-law		M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0	0	No	No	No			
			— Elvira	7-in-law		M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0	0	No	No	No			
			— Concepcion	7-in-law		F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
			— Refugio	7-in-law		M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
			— Wanda	7-in-law		F	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
			— Pedro	7-in-law		M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
			Pena, Simplicio	Son		M	July	1895	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Texas												
	240 250		Castro, Lora	Head	60	M	—	—	33	M	11			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	Al	Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R	H	
			— Francis	Wife		F	Mar	1876	24	M	11	7	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			— Wanda	Daughter		F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
			— Lucas	Son		M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
			— Lora	Daughter		F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
			— Lora	Daughter		F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
			— Hubert	Daughter		F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
			— James	Daughter		F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
	241 251		Madala, Mator	Head	60	M	Feb	1850	50	M	28			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	Al	Farm laborer	0		No	No	No	R	H	
			— Wanda	Wife		F	—	—	40	M	12	9		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
			— Sylvester	Son		M	Jan	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
			— Infancia	Son		M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0	0	Yes	Yes	No			
			— Juan Maria	Son		M	—	—	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
			— Maguib	Son		M	—	—	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
			— San Juan	Daughter		F	—	—	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
	242 252		Hernandez, Santiago	Head	60	M	—	—	36	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2	Al	Farm laborer	0		No	No	No			With
			— Juan	Wife		F	Feb	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				" "	0		No	No	No			
	242 253		Camacho, Camacho	Head	60	M	—	—	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		No	No	No	R	H	
			— Rosalia	Wife		F	—	—	22	M	1	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	0		No	No	No			
			Camacho, Camacho	St. Daughter		F	—	—	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	0		No	No	No			

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 16
{ Enumeration District No. 48 }

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1. (part of)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Goliad

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1900, N. D. Newcomb, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Aged last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Years of immigration to the United States.	Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Camacho, Demetrios	St. Raphael	M	M	--	--	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bethel	St. Raphael	M	M			5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	243	254		Betty J. C. - 6-1	Head 4C	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	8			Texas															
				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	8	4	4	Texas	Missouri	-													
				Jessie S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Vergie M.	Son	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lucia	Son	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	244	255		Martinez, Sebastiano	Head 9C	M	M	Jan	1862	40	M	21			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	No										
				Antonio J.	Wife	W	F			38	M	21	6	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Evelyn	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Luz	Son	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Daisy	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	245	256		Rischman, Joseph	Head 7C	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	15	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Harold	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Helena	Son	W	F	June	1894	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1896	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Rosal	Son	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Albert	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Cesar	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
	246	257		Maria, Juan - 7-1	Head 5C	M	M			50	M	22			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Vincent	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	22	6	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Maritina	Son	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Jesus	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Lionardo	Son	W	M	June	1885	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Luz	Son	W	F	Oct	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Josephine	Son	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	247	258		Carabajal, Christian	Head 5C	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	22			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Callista	Wife	W	F	--	--	40	M	22	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Warlock	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Delfina	Son	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Concepcion	Son	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Juan	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Martha	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	248	259		Detrah, Lomas - 5-1	Head 1R	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Alonso	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	11	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Martha	Son	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Warlock	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Andreas	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	249	260		De los Santos, Epifanio	Head 4C	W	M	--	--	54	M	22			Texas															
				Cecilia	Wife	W	F	--	--	50	M	22	7	7	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Gregorio	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mica	Son	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Araceli	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Araceli	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	251	261		Castro, Juan - 7-1	Head 5C	W	M	May	1865	44	M	16			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	No										
				Priscilla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	16	7	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Margarita	Son	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 48 } 17

..., *Enumerator*.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres abstracted.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Benigno	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W													
				Santos	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W													
				Pomales	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W													
				Melvario	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W													
250	261	267	267	Rainal Ricardo	Head	W	M	-	-	49	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Pa				No	No	No	7	192			
				Carmelo	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				3	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Jamex	Son	W	M	-	-	38	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1862	30	Pa				No	No	Yes					
				Morgasias	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				0	No	No	No							
				Clara	Son	W	M	-	-	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				0	No	No	No							
				Hortina	Son	W	M	-	-	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
51	263	268	268	Billups, Juan	Head	W	M	-	-	50	W	33			Alabama	-	Georgia							No	No	No	7	193			
				Francis	Wife	W	F	-	-	50	W	33	8	4	Alabama	-	Georgia							No	No	Yes					
				Caroline	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	-	-							Yes	Yes	Yes					
151	264	269	269	Martinez, Rafael	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	W	11			Texas	Texas	Texas							General laborer	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	193	
				Pablo	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	W	11	7	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Y. Pedro	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Placido	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Isabel	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
265	267	272	272	Sarasatha, Domingo	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	W	35			Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1844	49	Ab				Day-laborer	+	No	No	No	Wightman		
				Feliciana	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	W	35	12	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W			+			No	No	No					
				Juliana	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W			+			No	No	No					
				Marcella	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				0			No	No	No					
				Martina	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				0	No	No	No							
				Leonora	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														
				Angelita, Pancha	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				0	No	No	Yes							
				Amalia	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				0	No	No	Yes							
				Jesusa	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														
				Filippa	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Hernandez, Juan	Friend	W	M	July	1869	30	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				3			No	No	Yes					
				George, George	Friend	W	M	-	-	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2	Ab				+	Yes	Yes	No				
253	266	270	270	Hills, Charlie	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	W	4			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				0			No	No	Yes	0	7	H		
				Whanita	Wife	W	F	-	-	37	W	4	12	7	Mexico	-	-	W						No	No	No					
				Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														
				Charles	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														
				George, Pancha	Son	W	M	-	-	19	S				Mexico	-	-	W				3			No	No	Yes				
				Lolla	Son	W	M	-	-	12	S				Mexico	-	-	W				8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Wesley	Son	W	M	-	-	10	S				Mexico	-	-	W				8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Margaret, Helanora	Son	W	M	-	-	7	S				Mexico	-	-	W													
				Hill, Samual	Son	W	M	-	-	44	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				0			No	No	Yes					
264	267	271	271	Rubio, Juan	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	W	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Farmster		Yes	Yes	Yes	7	7	195
				Pancha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	W	12	8	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Willard	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Lallie	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				4	Yes	No	No							
				Popper	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Stefano	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Wesley	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Juan	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Veronica	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daniel	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Hill, ends the connection of the Hill family in Texas																											

{ Supervisor's District No. } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. }

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, if employed.	Months not employed, if employed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						13	14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22											

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GoliadSupervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 49Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 2Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,Joe M. Cull

Enumerator.

1743

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the case of apartments.			Number of family, in the case of tenements.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(Owned or rented).	(Owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.									Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	1	1	Williams, Benita	Head	B	F	Oct	1894	63	W	35	5	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Householder	0	no	no	yes	R	F	1			
2			Shaw, Lathian	Grand son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
3	2	2	Purtee, Elvira	Head	W	F	March	1878	22	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Un	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	2			
4			— Eloja B.	Wife	W	F	March	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
5			— Angel	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						
6			Saldana, Felisita	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	28	10	10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
7			— Charles	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	no						
8			— Francisco	Lodger	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16		Farm Laborer	0	no	no	no						
9			— Fipmoro	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
10			— Guadalupe	Lodger	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
11			— Natibida	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
12			Sanseda, Sosthen	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1891	9	M	3	3	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	an	105				yes	yes	yes						
13	3	3	Linney, Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	3			
14			— Ella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
15			— Clara A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					
16			— Jack	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					
17			Salman, Mary B.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1850	49	W	36	7	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
18			— Jessie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
19	7	7	Dugst, Charles E.	Lodger	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	New York				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
20	4	4	Linney, Mike	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	4			
21			— Mary W.	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	8	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
22			— Eva A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
23			— Frank D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
24	5	5	Singler, William	Head	W	M	March	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	5			
25			— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
26			— Eliza S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
27			— Maggie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
28			Curfelle, Eugene	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
29	6	6	Delaney, Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	13			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	6			
30			— Josephine	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	13	6	5	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
31			— Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
32			— Agnes E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes						
33			— Irene J.	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
34			— Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
35			— Minnie H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
36	7	7	Clark, George	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	7			
37			— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	March	1860	40	M	20	7	3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
38			— Dora E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
39			— Maud H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					
40			— John A.	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
41			Linney, Richard	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1853	46	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
42			Singler, Edward	Lodger	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
43			— Minnie	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
44	8	8	Kelley, Walter	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	8			
45			— Lattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	9	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
46			— Claudie A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
47			— Porter D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
48	9	9	Edkins, Benjamin	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	1	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						yes	yes	yes	R	F	9			
49			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						no	no	no						
50			Pertkins, John	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 49Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John T. G. Lewis

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	10 10		Elkins, Frank	Head	W M	W	1836	64	24	1			Alabama						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				0
52	11 11		Brown, George	Head	W M	W	1834	61	74	25			Arkansas	South Carolina	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				0
53			Martha C	Wife	W F	W	1852	47	47	25	6	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
54			Walter	Son	W M	W	1879	20	8				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
55			Jim	Son	W M	W	1880	19	8				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56			Frederick	Son	W M	W	1872	13	8				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	8	8	yes	yes	yes				
57			Guy	Son	W M	W	1889	10	8				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	8	8	yes	yes	yes				
58			Louis	Daughter	W F	W	1892	7	8				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59	12 12		Bundick, William	Head	W M	W	1854	45	45	13			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				0
60			Margaret M	Wife	W F	W	1862	38	38	13	6	6	Texas	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
61			Mary C	Daughter	W F	W	1884	15	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
62			Earl C	Son	W M	W	1892	13	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	7	7	yes	yes	yes				
63			Linnal	Son	W M	W	1888	11	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	7	7	yes	yes	yes				
64			Walter C	Son	W M	W	1891	9	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
65			Nellie L	Daughter	W F	W	1892	7	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66			Maggie	Daughter	W F	W	1897	2	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67	13 13		Perkins, Joseph	Head	W M	W	1863	34	34				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				26
68			Mamie B	Wife	W F	W	1872	28	28	2	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69			Sarah B	Daughter	W F	W	1900	1/2	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
70			Wiley	Wife	W F	W	1832	68	68	36	3	3	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
71	14 14		Pool, Alida	Head	W F	W	1892	40	40	18	7	7	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				0
72			William C	Son	W M	W	1884	16	8				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73			Arthur L	Son	W M	W	1887	13	8				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74			Mamie M	Daughter	W F	W	1890	10	8				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75			James W	Son	W M	W	1893	7	8				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
76			Lula D	Daughter	W F	W	1894	6	8				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
77			Devin D	Son	W M	W	1897	2	8				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78			Thomas A	Son	W M	W	1899	1	8				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
79	15 15		Dickey, Robert	Head	W M	W	1847	52	52	25			Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				0
80			Jennie J	Wife	W F	W	1858	42	42	25	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
81			James L	Son	W M	W	1889	10	8				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
82			Henry C	Son	W M	W	1893	7	8				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
83	16 16		Barron, John	Head	W M	W	1840	59	59	30			Texas	Louisiana	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				0
84			Martha J	Wife	W F	W	1844	56	56	30	3	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
85			Ball, Katie E	Daughter	W F	W	1870	30	30	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
86			Lee A	Daughter	W M	W	1889	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
87			Edna J	Daughter	W F	W	1892	8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
88			Ada	Daughter	W F	W	1894	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89			Jessie R	Son	W M	W	1890	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90	17 17		Lydy, John A	Head	W M	W	1832	68	68	44			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				0
91			Laura J	Wife	W F	W	1837	62	62	44	9	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
92			Lavinia C	Son	W M	W	1874	25	25				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
93			Mary P	Daughter	W F	W	1880	20	20				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
94			Bonnie Annie E	Daughter	W F	W	1881	18	18				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
95			Altha C	Daughter	W M	W	1877	23	23				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
96	18 18		Van Buren, David	Head	W M	W	1843	57	57	13			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				0
97			Amanda J	Wife	W F	W	1843	56	56	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
98			Ida L	Daughter	W F	W	1889	11	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
99			Joseph C	Son	W M	W	1890	9	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100			Elizabeth L	Daughter	W F	W	1891	8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

124 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GoliadSupervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 49Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2Name of Institution. XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. XWard of city. XEnumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, at M & Guice, Enumerator.

1811

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.		House Number.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Vaslander, David C	Son	w	M	June 1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John L	Son	w	M	Mar 1892	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	14 14		Riley, David C	Head	w	F	Aug 1830	69	Wid	52	13	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	16	
			Willoughby, D	Son	w	M	Aug 1874	25	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Edward B	Son	w	M	Jan 1867	33	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					
			Ellice J	Daughter	w	F	Dec 1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
			Verna L	Daughter	w	F	Jan 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
			Beth M	Daughter	w	F	Mar 1890	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
			Brown, Sidney	Traveller	w	M	May 1872	28	S				Texas	Arkansas					Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	20 20		Rigby, William J	Head	w	M	Jan 1872	28	M	0			Texas	S. Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	17	
			Emma C	Wife	w	F	Mar 1872	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
	21 21		Power, John W	Head	w	M	Mar 1853	47	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	18	
			Lullie C	Wife	w	F	Aug 1862	30	M	6	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
			Willie S	Son	w	M	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
	22 22		Toups, Ollie S	Head	w	M	Oct 1872	28	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	10	
			Ula M	Wife	w	F	Jan 1872	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
			Iffora	Daughter	w	F	June 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
			Loralia	Daughter	w	F	Aug 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
			Orion	Son	w	M	Sept 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
	23 23		Turner, Packer	Head	w	M	Dec 1864	35	M	6			Texas		Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	20	
			Julia	Wife	w	F	Jan 1862	36	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Maryland	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			George W	Son	w	M	Dec 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
			Roy S	Son	w	M	Nov 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
	24 24		New, Willie H S	Head	w	M	Oct 1861	38	M	6			Texas		Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	21	
			Rachel	Wife	w	F	Aug 1868	31	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
			Elsie I	Daughter	w	F	Sept 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
			Verna L	Daughter	w	F	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
			Rachel O	Daughter	w	F	June 1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
	25 25		Wharton, James	Head	w	M	Apr 1845	55	M	33			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	22	
			Sarah	Wife	w	F	Jan 1853	47	M	33	12	9	Ohio	England	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					
			Charley	Son	w	M	Nov 1885	14					Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
			Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	Feb 1887	13					Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					
			Albert	Son	w	M	Jan 1889	11					Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					
			Sarah	Daughter	w	F	Feb 1892	8					Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio							no	no	yes					
			Texas, Landon	Traveller	w	M	May						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
	26 26		Boers, Samuel S	Head	w	M	Jan 1862	38	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F		
			Elizabeth	Wife	w	F	May 1861	39	M	6	7	6	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
			Constance C	Daughter	w	F	July 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Laura D	Daughter	w	F	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Jessie M	Daughter	w	F	Feb 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Robert L	Son	w	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			William F	Son	w	M	Mar 1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
			Otis S	Son	w	M	Oct 1899						Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
	27 27		Reese, Abner W	Head	w	M	Sept 1864	35	M	14			Texas		Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	23	
			Mary A	Wife	w	F	Feb 1862	33	M	14	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			John W	Son	w	M	Aug 1897	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
			Lida B	Daughter	w	F	Jan 1899	16					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			James F	Son	w	M	Mar 1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Annie I	Daughter	w	F	Feb 1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
			Leary	Daughter	w	F	Jan 1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 4Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Joe M. Guide, Enumerator.

1820

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.										
IN CITIES.		House Number.			Number of dwelling in the order of household.	Number of family, in the order of relation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.									1	2																							3	4
51		28	28	Williams John M.	Head	W	M	June	1844	56	M	24			England	England	England	1860	40	no	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	24					51	
52				Adeline	Wife	W	F	un	un	un	M	24	8	7	Louisiana	New York	Mississippi						no	no	no								52	
53				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	England	Louisiana						no	no	yes								53	
54				Vice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	England	Louisiana						2	yes	yes	yes								54
55				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	England	Louisiana						7	yes	yes	yes								55
56				Ester	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	England	Louisiana						no	no	yes									56
57				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no									57
58		29	29	Berlin Washington B.	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	24			Louisiana	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	25					58
59				Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	28	S				Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes								59
60				Almon W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes								60
61				Malisa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	N Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes								61
62				Wiley Jane	Daughter	W	F	un	un	un	S				Louisiana	New York	Mississippi							no	no	yes								62
63		30	30	Sancho Egleia W.	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1850	50	no	Day Laborer	0	no	no	no	0	F	26						63
64				Guadalupe	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	20	8	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no								64
65				Alonza Superior	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	18	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								65
66				Anastacia	Son in law	W	M	un	un	un	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9	al	Day laborer	0	no	no	no									66
67				Guadalupe	Grand Son	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								67
68				Carlone	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								68
69				Sancho alicie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								69
70				Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								70
71				Francisco	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								71
72				Benita	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								72
73				Edmund	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								73
74		31	31	Leahy Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Europe	Europe				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	F	26					74
75				Antonia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	1	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	yes								75
76				Jimie	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes								76
77				Stella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes								77
78				Calacros Lucia	Daughter	W	F	un	un	un	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								78
79				Louisa	Wife	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Mexico	Texas	Texas							no	no	no								79
80				Sancho Marcos	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Day Laborer			no	no	no								80
81		32	32	Salidamia Secundano	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	42	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	no		Day Laborer			no	no	no	0	F	26					81
82				Antonia	Wife	W	F	un	un	un	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no								82
83				Panche	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								83
84				Josa	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no								84
85		33	33	Peetina William	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	10	0		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	27					85
86				Ellie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	5	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes								86
87				James W.	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania							no	no	yes								87
88				William E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania							no	no	yes								88
89				Eva I.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania							no	no	yes								89
90				Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania							no	no	yes								90
91				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania							no	no	no								91
92		34	34	Cash John C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	70	M	46			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	28					92
93				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	46	11	8	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes								93
94				Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes								94
95				Leora I.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes								95
96				Jim I.	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes								96
97				Leifton	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes								97
98				Ellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes								98
99				Barnie R. H.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			no	no	yes								99
100				Leahy Bernard	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Day Laborer			no	no	yes								100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Texas
County GalvestonSupervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 49Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Joe McQuinn Enumerator.

1827

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME					
IN CITIES			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm as homestead.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
3535	Gill, Jeff T.	Head	W M Oct 1871 28 M 6									Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						
	Wattie	Wife	W F Dec 1875 24 M 6	3	3							Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
	Jessie B	Son	W M Dec 1894 5 S									Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
	Verard H	Son	W M Jan 1897 3 S									Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
	Nora	Daughter	W F Dec 1899 1/2 S									Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
	Rodriguez, Carme	Widow	W F July un un S									Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
3636	Prescott Sam R	Head	W M Oct 1866 33 M 13									Texas	England	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				0 M	5 30	
	Martha J	Wife	W F Nov 1869 30 M 13	6	6							Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						
	Louise W	Daughter	W F Sept 1891 9 S									Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
	Challog	Son	W M Sept 1892 9 S									Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
	Mary C	Daughter	W F June 1892 7 S									Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes						
	Harriet	Daughter	W F Oct 1894 5 S									Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
	John D	Son	W M Aug 1894 3 S									Texas	Texas	Texas				Deceased		no	no	yes						
	Edna F	Daughter	W F April 1899 1 S									Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
	Tinglerman Sam	Widow	W M April 1892 24 S									Texas	Germany	Hannover				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
	Green, Antin C	Widow	W F Nov 1833 66 M 50	5	5							Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
3737	Salina Florent	Head	W M Feb 1865 35 M 7									Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer		yes	yes	no				R	F 31	
	Julinda A	Wife	W F Dec un un M 7	4	4							Mexico	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	no						
	Elopinia	Son	W M Jan 1894 6 S									Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no						
	Joseph	Daughter	W F Dec 1896 3 S									Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no						
	Bicenta S	Daughter	W F Dec 1897 2 S									Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no						
	Salentina	Daughter	W F Dec 1899 1/2 S									Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no						
	Raphela	Widow	W F Nov 1850 49 M 50	5	5							Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						yes	yes	no						
3838	Hardin, Emma	Head	W F Feb 1839 61 M 20	14	14							Alabama	N Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				0 F F	32	
	John H	Son	W M May 1881 19 S									Texas	un	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes						
	Dunn, Susan	Daughter	W F Sept 1886 13 S									Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				0 F F	33	
3939	Prescott, Barrow	Head	W M Oct 1856 43 M 22									Texas	England	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						
	Lizzie H	Wife	W F Sept 1859 40 M 22	7	4							Alabama	Germany	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes						
	Green	Son	W M Oct 1879 20 S									Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						
	Thomas B	Son	W M Aug 1890 9 S									Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	no	yes						
	Ula M	Daughter	W F Jan 1898 2 S									Texas	Texas	Alabama						no	no	yes						
	Brown, William	Widow	W M Oct 1878 21 S									Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
4040	Tuttle, Effie	Head	W M July 1862 37 M 11									Minnesota	Connecticut	Connecticut				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				0 F F	34	
	Lizzie	Wife	W F Oct 1861 38 M 11	3	3							Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						
	Edna	Daughter	W F July 1891 8 S									Texas	Minnesota	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
	Warr B	Son	W M July 1896 3 S									Texas	Minnesota	Texas						no	no	yes						
	Viola	Daughter	W F Sept 1899 1/2 S									Texas	Minnesota	Texas						no	no	no						
	Ella A	Daughter	W F March 1895 15 S									Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
	Mary B	Daughter	W F Dec 1891 8 S									Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	no	yes						
4141	Chambers, Emma	Head	W M Jan 1859 41 S									Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				0 F F	35	
	Mary H	Wife	W F Feb 1855 45 M 25	5	4							Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						
4242	Burgess, William	Head	W M May 1850 50 M 25									Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				0 F F	36	
	John D	Son	W M Feb 1860 40 S									Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes						
	Lottie E	Daughter	W F Feb 1865 35 S									Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						
	Lennie S	Daughter	W F April 1892 25 S									Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						
	Norman, Maud E	Daughter	W F Mar 1889 11 S									Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						
4343	William, Andrew	Head	W M July 1843 56 M 33									Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				0 F F	37	
	Calista H	Wife	W F Dec 1849 52 M 33	11	8							Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
	Lora	Daughter	W F Feb 1870 29 S									Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						
	Adelle	Daughter	W F Feb 1876 24 S									Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State *of Texas*
County *Galveston*

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. *13* Sheet No. *9*
Enumeration District No. *49*Township or other division of county *Justice Precinct No 8*
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, *X*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, *X*Ward of city, *X*Enumerated by me on the *7th* day of June, 1900, *Joe McGuire*, Enumerator.

1856

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51						— Joseph	Son	W	M	July 1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
52						— Rufus	Son	W	M	April 1872	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
53						— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1874	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					6	yes	yes	yes						
54						— Crillion	Son	W	M	July 1876	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					
55						— Phemie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1878	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					6	yes	yes	yes						
56	44	44				William Schmitt	Head	W	M	April 1848	52	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	W	W		Farmer		yes	yes	yes						
57						— Ambros	Brother	W	M	Dec 1857	42	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
58						— Ellen	Sister	W	F	Aug 1860	39	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
59						— Margaret	Sister	W	F	Mar 1865	35	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
60	45	45				Moses Weston	Head	W	M	April 1868	32	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	no	R					
61						— Maria E	Wife	W	F	Dec 1873	26	M	14	9	6	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	no						
62						— Elizabeth	Son	W	M	June 1871	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	no					
63						— Sophie	Daughter	W	F	July 1878	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					1	no	no	no						
64						— Amelia	Daughter	W	F	April 1871	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
65						— James	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
66						— Lena	Daughter	W	M	Oct 1877	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
67						— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept 1879	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
68						Rodriguez Pedro	Head	W	M	July 1873	26	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W	W		Day Laborer		no	no	no						
69						— Maria	Wife	W	F	Mar 1881	19	M	3	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Mexico						no	no	no						
70						— Lida	Wife	W	F	July 1876	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						
71						— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						
72						— Abelle	Wife	W	F	May 1900	0	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						
73	46	46				Marion Emmitt	Head	W	M	Sept 1872	27	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R					
74						— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
75	47	47				Charles Edith	Head	W	M	Oct 1864	34	M				Missouri	Illinois	Iowa				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R					
76						— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug 1878	41	M	9	6	6	Indiana	U. S.	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						
77						— Edna	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri						no	no	yes						
78						O'Connor George	Head	W	M	Jan 1879	21	M	X			Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Day Laborer		no	no	yes						
79						— Nora	Wife	W	F	March 1884	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana						yes	yes	yes						
80	48	48				Barbara Manuella	Head	W	M	April 1833	67	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	no	R					
81						— James	Wife	W	F	Mar 1877	23	M	14	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer		no	no	no						
82						Flora Blair	Wife	W	M	Feb 1872	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		no	no	no						
83						— Ann	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						
84						— Pedro	Son	W	M	Feb 1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
85	49	49				Alfonso Augustus	Head	W	M	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Day Laborer		no	no	no						
86	49	49				Lambert Kierke	Head	W	M	Dec 1836	63	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	W	W		Farmer		yes	no	yes	R					
87						— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July 1847	52	M	20	8	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
88						— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1871	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
89						— Sophie	Daughter	W	F	March 1872	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						
90						— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
91						— Martin	Son	W	M	Aug 1885	15	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					
92						— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						4	yes	yes	yes					
93						— James	Son	W	M	Dec 1882	17	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					
94						— Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept 1880	9	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						4	yes	yes	yes					
95						— Willie P	Son	W	M	Aug 1892	7	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						2	yes	no	yes					
96	49	49				Ben Moore	Head	W	M	Mar 1861	38	M	19			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes	R					
97						— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	29	M	9	7	7	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	no	yes						
98						— Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1871	29	M	9	7	7	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	no	yes						
99						— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	July 1874	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					
100						— George	Son	W	M	Jan 1880	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		(in months)									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mothers of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm-scholarship.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
				- Petacio	Son	W	M	March	1871	29					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no						51
				- Sanaro	son	W	M	Sept	1876	23					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no						52
				- Jauru	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no						53
				- Senovera	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						54
				- Antonia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						55
61	6			- Moya Sarapha	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no	R					56
				- Gregoria	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	6	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no						57
				- Alaletto	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						58
				- Luffia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						59
				- Felix	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						60
				- Pedro	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						61
62	62			- Artis Rufus	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	54	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29	NA	Day Laborer	12		no	no	yes	0					62
				- Matiana	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	50	M	25	8	8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no						63
				- John	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer			no	no	no						64
				- Juliette	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no						65
63	63			- Martine Bernadine	Head	W	M	July	1832	67	M	13			Mexico	Texas	Mexico	1866	34	NA	Farmer			no	no	yes	R					66
				- Chasanta	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	13	7	7	Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no						67
				- Tacanda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no						68
				- Otaviana	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no						69
				- Martine	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no						70
				- Refugio	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no						71
				- Anhaletta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no						72
				- Lechrau	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no						73
				- Guadalupe	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no						74
64	64			- Shactiburn Robert	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R					75
				- Francis D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						76
				- Purcell Maria	Wife	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	33	2	2	Alabama	S. Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						77
				- Blackburn James L.	Father	W	M	Feb	1833	67	Wid	42			Alabama	S. Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes						78
65	65			- Mayo Marilla	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			no	no	no	R					79
				- Eugenia	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						80
				- Jesus	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						81
				- Thasanda	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						82
				- Silistoma	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						83
				- Sermons	Sister	W	F		1890	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						84
66	66			- Martine Arabela	Head	W	M			26	M	26			Texas	Texas	Mexico				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	R					85
				- Rahena	Wife	W	F		1859	41	M	26	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						86
				- Hoasa	Son	W	M		1875	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes						87
				- Jauru	Son	W	M	June	1876	23					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	no						88
				- Macienn	Son	W	M		1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no						89
				- Rodrigo	Son	W	M		1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no						90
				- Annette	Daughter	W	F		1882	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						91
67	67			- Noble Will	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	9			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	F	F	53		92
				- Juseu	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	9	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no						93
				- Mariana	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	14					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						94
				- Louise	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						95
				- Ulalu	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						96
68	68			- Fred	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	7			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer			no	no	no	0	F	F	54		97
				- Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no						98
				- Otaviana	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						99
				- Refugio	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Texas
County Galia

Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 49

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No (2)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Joe M. Chule

Enumerator.

1862

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not completed in school (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
69-69		Kohler Henry	Head	w	M	mar	1864	36	M	14			Texas	Germany	Texas			Farmer	0	m	m	m	0	F	F	55		
		- Bolmaria	Wife	w	F	July	1864	35	M	14	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Basilia	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Betarinaru	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Inez	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Francis	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Felipe	Daughter	w	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Marchilda	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1893	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Mariana	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Pallarto	Son	w	M	April	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Virahilda	Daughter	w	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
70-70		Rovillas Antonio	Head	w	M	un				20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Day Laborer		m	m	m	0	F	F	56		
		- Luciana	Wife	w	F	un	1864	36	M	20	7	7	Texas	Germany	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Adolpha	Son	w	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Laborer		m	m	m						
		- Felipe	Son	w	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Laborer		m	m	m						
		- Antonio	Son	w	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Laborer		m	m	m						
		- Hermoso	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Lirasia	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Theodoro	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Secundino	Son	w	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
72-72		Burris Joseph B	Head	w	M	April	1828	72	M	40			Ohio	Ohio	Virginia			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	56		
		- Hannah	Wife	w	F	July	1832	67	M	40	5	3	Virginia	Ohio	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
		- Sam B	Son	w	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Texas	Ohio	Virginia			Farmer		yes	yes	yes						
		Harding Adelle	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Kansas	Ohio	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
		- Robert H	Son-in-law	w	M	June	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Illinois			Farmer		yes	yes	yes						
		- Emmett R	Son	w	M	Jan	1874	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas						m	m	m					
		- Thomas M	Son	w	M	Oct	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas						m	m	m					
		- Virgil L	Son	w	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas						m	m	m					
72-72		Burris Albert	Head	w	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Ohio	Kansas			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	57		
		- Georgia	Wife	w	F	March	1874	26	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
		- Florence	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
		- Edna	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Walter	Son	w	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Eugene	Son	w	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
73-73		Harding Thos	Head	w	M	Aug	1839	60	M	30			Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	58		
		- Louisa	Wife	w	F	June	1849	50	M	30	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
		- William V	Son	w	M	Oct	1878	21					Texas	Illinois	Texas			Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
		- Mary V	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1883	16					Texas	Illinois	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
		- Willie	Wife	w	F	April	1862	38					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
74-74		Lucas Cyrus	Head	w	M	Nov	1866	43	M	11			Canada	England	England			Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	59		
		- Leggia	Wife	w	F	Mar	1863	36	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
		- Richard P	Son	w	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Canada	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
		- Lena C	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Canada	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
75-75		Merilez Jose M	Head	w	M	Aug	1855	44	M	19			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Day Laborer	0	m	m	m	0	F	F	26		
		- Lencio	Wife	w	F		1865	38	M	19	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Cecilia	Daughter	w	F		1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	m					
		- Avelardo	Son	w	M		1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Laborer		m	m	m						
		- Juan	Son	w	M		1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Laborer		m	m	m						
		- Maria	Son	w	M		1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Laborer		m	m	m						
		- Maria	Son	w	M		1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Laborer		m	m	m						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 49 } 5

Township or other division of county.

Name of Institution

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Joe M. Guice, Enumerator.

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 49 } 6

Ward of city.

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.			Year.	Place of birth of this Person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Occupation.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Pell, Herman R.	Son	W	M	Sept 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				- Lena F.	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				- Minda A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	86-86			Rodriguez, Pasquale	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	W		5	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				- Francisco	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	14	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Day Laborer										
				- Billie Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				- Lenia	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				- Bernado	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				- Balantine	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Leustung, Stephen	Mother	W	F	Jan 1834	76	W		9	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				- Maureen	Sister	W	F	Jan 1873	27	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				- Helvete	Niece	W	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Day Laborer										
				Rodriguez, Larciano	Brother	W	M	Jan 1862	38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	al	Day Laborer									
				- Thomas	Sister	W	F	Jan 1872	28	M		8	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				- Cosme	Nephew	W	M	Sept 1882	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				- Gregorio	Nephew	W	M	Nov 1892	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	87-87			Mayer, George F.	Head	W	M	July 1872	27	M		7		New Orleans	Germany	Texas			Blacksmith	0						0	5	36	
				- Lottie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1874	26	M		7	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany												
				- Mack	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	3	S				Texas	New Orleans	Texas													
				- George	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	1	S				Texas	New Orleans	Texas													
				Condor, James	Boarder	W	M	May 1882	48	S				Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1911	11	Day Laborer	6	6								
	88-88			Harding, Tom	Head	W	M	June 1869	30	M		4		Texas	Missouri	Illinois			Farmer	0						0	9	64	
				- Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1877	23	M		4	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
				- Nancy	Wife	W	F	Aug 1841	58	M		36	5	4	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee												
				- Alle	Father	W	M	Feb 1844	46	M		36		Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee			Farmer	0									
	89-89			Lewis, Julia V.	Head	W	F	Jan 1841	59	W		40	0	0	Indiana	South Carolina	Kentucky			Doctor Chiropractic						0	9	76	
	90-90			Ronald, Emily H.	Head	W	M	May 1874	26	M		3		New Orleans	Germany	Germany			Parent	0									
				- Lou E.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1877	22	M		3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				- Harris	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	1	S				Texas	New Orleans	Texas													
				Fant, Sarah J.	Book	W	F	Dec 1854	45	W		29	5	4	Texas	W	W			Servant									
	91-91			Duchel, Henry P.	Head	W	M	Feb 1864	36	M		14		Texas	Europe	Europe			Farmer	0						0	9	65	
				- Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan 1864	36	M		14	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany												
				- Estor	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			Farmer Laborer	27									
				- Anna	Daughter	W	F	June 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				- Elia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				- Christoph	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				- Lena	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				- Louis	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
	92-92			Patencia, Emma	Head	W	M	Jan 1861	39	M		7		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1911	11	Day Laborer	0									
				- Louella	Wife	W	F	Dec 1877	22	M		7	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Texas												
				- Patricia	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				- Anastacio	Son	W	M	April 1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				- Santiago	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				- Juan	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				- Mateo	Brother	W	M	Sept 1872	27	M		4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1911	11	Day Laborer										
				- Nacacio	Sister in law	W	F	Aug 1882	17	M		4	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
				- Benita	Nephew	W	F	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	93-93			Miguel, Omar	Head	W	M	Sept 1878	21	M		2		Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Day Laborer										
				- Maria	Wife	W	F	Jan 1878	21	M		2	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
				- Horacio	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 49 } 6

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Joe M. Cruise, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

129

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 7
 { Enumeration District No. 49 }

Enumeration District No. 49

State of Texas
County Galveston

County Colfax

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
Give name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Joe McElmull

Enumerator.

Ward of city

1896

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
18 CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farmer or householder.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Esu	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer										
				Andras	Son	W	M	Nov	1859	40	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer										
				Costancia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Esedro	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Leito	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
	122	122		Flora Francisco	Head	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	39			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer							R	26		
				Barrera	Wife	W	F	Oct	1832	67	M	39	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
				Berene Angalita	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Bernie Satorius	Sister	W	F	Nov	1830	69	M	32	4	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
				Marie Rosa	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Guzette	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	105	105		Flora Anastacia	Son	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	102	103		Flora Jane	Head	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	37	5	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher							R	26		
				William Julius	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	100	100		Victor Eladio	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	26			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Yes	Day Laborer	0						R	26		
				Refugio	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	44	M	25	6	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Lantiga	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Day Laborer	0									
				Rosario	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
				Eulise	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Day Laborer										
				Polite	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
	108	108		Mack Arnold	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Salon keeper	0						0	F	67	
				Sobina	Wife	W	F	March	1872	28	M	9	3	0	Texas	Germany	Germany														
	105	109		Rays Encarnita	Wife	W	M	about	1869	31	M	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0						R	F	68	
				Angelita	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	21	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Texas														
				Leito	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
				Bessada	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
	107	107		Armando Francisco	Head	W	F	Oct	1830	70	M	30	8	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico											0	F	70	
				Armando Pasillo	Son	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Antonio	Son	W	M	un	un	un	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Un	Un		Day Laborer										
	110	110		Rodriguez Antonio	Son	W	M	un	un	un	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Un	Un		Day Laborer										
	108	108		Robison Abey	Head	W	M	un	1867	33	M	9			Texas	un	Kentucky				Farmer	0						0	M	F	67
				Delaney	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Shelby	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Tommie	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	109	109		Blackburn Louis	Head	W	M	April	1848	52	M	5			England	England	England	1879	21	Un	Farmer	0						0	F	70	
				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				Elise	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	England	Alabama														
				Blair	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	England	Alabama														
				Joseph	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	41			England	England	England	1878	22	Un											
	112	112		Duran August	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	26			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Un	Un		Farmer	0						R	F	71	
				Elvia	Wife	W	F	un	1874	26	M	12	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Francis	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Sebastian	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Beatrice	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
	113	113		Coras Jones	Head	W	M	un	1866	34	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Un	Un		Farm Laborer	0									
				Amhatalla	Wife	W	F	un	1865	35	M	20	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
				Louis	Son	W	M	un	1868	32	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Texas
County of Galveston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 7
 { Enumeration District No. 49 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Joe McGinnis, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
51				Perez Jesus	Son	W	M	un	1889	11	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0											51
52				- Florentina	Son	W	M	un	1891	9	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico																52
53				- Raphaelite	Daughter	W	F	un	1897	3	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico																53
54	114	114		Lutembach Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	43	M	17		Texas	Europe	Europe				Farmer	0											54
55				- Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	17	2	Texas	Europe	Europe																55
56				- Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																56
57				- Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																57
58				- Emelia	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																58
59				- Bernie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																59
60				- Frankie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																60
61				- Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																61
62				- Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																62
63				- Louis	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	23	S			Texas	Europe	Europe				Farm Laborer	0											63
64	115	115		Gallins Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Un	Un		Walt & Custom Mdr	0											64
65	114	114		Hult Arthur	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8		Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Farmer	0											65
66				- Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	4	Texas	Sweden	Sweden																66
67				- Morris	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																67
68				- Bradley	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																68
69				- Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																69
70				- Mervin	Son	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																70
71	114	114		Garcia Malcardo	Head	W	M	un	1874	26	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0											71
72	114	114		Marquez Adolando	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	S	8		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Un	Un		Farmer	0											72
73				Lanna Juan	Wife	W	M	un	1854	41	M	15		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0											73
74				- Lebrada	Wife	W	F	Jan	1842	58	M	15	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico																74
75				- St. John	Son	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																75
76	114	114		Koonce David	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	24		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0											76
77				- Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas																77
78				- Sidney	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	23	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0											78
79				- Belle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	30	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas																79
80				- Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer												80
81				- George	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer												81
82				- Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas																82
83				- Marc	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	12	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas																83
84				- Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas																84
85				- Walton	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas																85
86				- Alline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas																86
87	114	114		Katcher Frank	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	20		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0											87
88				- Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	38	M	20	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																88
89				- Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	19	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0											89
90				- Ester L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																90
91				- Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																91
92				- Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																92
93				- Sallie P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																93
94				- Julia A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																94
95				- Floyd E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																95
96				- Gladys E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																96
97				- Ida A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																97
98	120	120		Mullen John B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4											98
99	114	114		Leakwell Mary	Head	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	24		Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer													99
100	114	114		Lawson David	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	32	39	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0											100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 49Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7Name of Institution, XWard of city, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Joe M. Chace, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Bonham, Esther	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					51
52		136	136	Rounce, James K.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	83	52	
53				Willie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	F	2	1	0	Texas	W	W							yes	yes	yes					53
54		137	137	Rounce, John R.	Head	W	M	April	1849	51	M	30			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	86	54	
55				Clarence	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	30	10	8	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Leon	Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes					56
57				Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Dile	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	21	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes					60
61				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					61
62		138	138	Reas, Marcella	Head	W	M	Jan	1882	18					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			no	no	no					62
63		138	138	May, Lane	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	19			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	87	63	
64				Alla J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	42	M	19	9	8	Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Frank	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Ray	Son	W	M	May	1881	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Lola	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Harry	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Lula	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73		139	139	Popie Rosalia	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	46	M	11			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	at	Farmer		0	no	no	no	R	F	88	73	
74				Antonio	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Tilia	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Leon	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Cruz	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Tomazito	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1874	25	at				yes	yes	yes					78
79				Gracia Ugovio	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1830	70	W	U			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Pa	Day Laborer			no	no	no					79
80				Palacio Louis	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	W	U			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24	Pa	Day Laborer			no	no	no					80
81		139	139	Prewitt, William M.	Head	W	M	April	1854	46	M	22			Georgia	W	W				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	89	81
82				Elihu E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	22	8	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Wile L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Martin L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes					84
85				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					85
86				William A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Eva P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					87
88				General E.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Alton A.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					89
90		139	139	Ellis, Ralph A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	90	90	
91				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	1	0	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Jos. Jela	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Allen, George	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	W	W				Farmer Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					93
94		140	140	Upchurch, John R.	Head	W	M	April	1845	55	W	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	91	94	
95				Clady P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					95
96				McWhorter, Emily	Head	W	F	Sept	1860	39	W	22	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Angie F.	Head	W	F	Feb	1880	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Charles F.	Head	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Rosie L.	Head	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100		140	140	McWhorter, John R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	92	100	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131 A

State of Texas
County Coliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 49Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Joe McQuill Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Mc Casell, Lillie	Wife	W	9	Jan	1872	28	M	7	7	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina													
			Owen	Son	W	14	Mar	1889	11				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Laborer	53	yes	yes	yes						
			Hugh	Son	W	10	Oct	1891	8				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
			Terrell	Son	W	10	Aug	1892	7				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
			Eck	Son	W	10	Mar	1895	5				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
			Lewis	Son	W	10	Mar	1897	3				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
			Loyd	Son	W	10	July	1898	1				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
			Alvin	Son	W	10	Mar	1900	12				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
			Saley, Corrie	Wife	W	10	Apr	1870	30	M	6	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	R			26		
			Arland	Wife	W	10	July	1871	28	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					no	no	no					
			Emilia	Son	W	10	Jan	1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Silvius	Son	W	10	Dec	1897	2				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lalia	Daughter	W	10	Mar	1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Relara, Frances	Wife	W	10	Oct	1865	34	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W	10	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	no						
			McCamble, William	Wife	W	10	Jan	1860	39	M	18	18	Texas	Mexico	Alabama			Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R			26		
			Manara	Wife	W	10	Mar	1866	34	M	18	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	yes	yes					
			Weston, Violet	Wife	W	10	Dec	1873	26	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes	yes	yes						
			Costa, Leticia	Wife	W	10	Jan	1864	36	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897/13	13	Day Laborer	0	no	no	no				26		
			Barrara, Andraze	Wife	W	10	Nov	1873	26	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Villanueva, Genaro	Wife	W	10	Jan	1874	26	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R			26		
			West, Bessie	Wife	W	10	Jan	1855	45	M	32	7	7	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee			Fanner	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	93		
			Aminda	Wife	W	10	Nov	1846	53	M	32	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	W	10	July	1875	24	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Minnie	Daughter	W	10	Feb	1882	18	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
			Sunshine	Daughter	W	10	May	1887	13	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
			Geathrusa, John	Wife	W	10	Mar	1858	42	M			Texas	Illinois	Texas			Fanner		yes	yes	yes	R	F	94			
			Lorah	Wife	W	10	Mar	1872	28	M	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
			Harrace	Son	W	10	Mar	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mary	Daughter	W	10	Mar	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mammie	Daughter	W	10	Mar	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harriet	Son	W	10	Mar	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Wilson, Ben H.	Wife	W	10	Apr	1871	29	M	8	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	95		
			Lucy	Wife	W	10	Dec	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
			Mattie	Daughter	W	10	Nov	1893	6	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas					no	no	yes						
			Don	Son	W	10	Mar	1895	4	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
			Lawler	Son	W	10	Jan	1897	3	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
			Bennett, Hugh	Wife	W	10	Sept	1869	30	M	8	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi			Fanner	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	96		
			Stacy M.	Wife	W	10	Oct	1870	29	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
			Albertine	Daughter	W	10	Feb	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Fannie M.	Daughter	W	10	May	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hugh C.	Son	W	10	Mar	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Raymond	Son	W	10	Mar	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Elkins, Jennie	Sister	W	10	Dec	1871	28	M	5	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi					yes	yes	yes					
			Susie	Wife	W	10	Mar	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Carroll, Kate	Wife	W	10	Mar	1860	40	M	20	9	9	Texas	Texas	Texas			Fanner	0	no	no	yes	R	F	97		
			Creedy	Wife	W	10	Mar	1861	39	M	20	9	9	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					no	no	no					
			Panche	Daughter	W	10	Mar	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico					no	no	no						
			Prabara	Son	W	10	July	1889	20	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico			Day Laborer		no	no	no						
			Peterson	Son	W	10	Mar	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico			Day Laborer		no	no	no						
			Amastaris	Son	W	10	Jan	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico			Day Laborer		no	no	no						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 9
 { Enumeration District No. 149 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

Name of Institution,

Ward of city

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Joe McGuire, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

132

A

66

State of Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 49Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Jos McPhail

Enumerator.

STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	IN CITIES. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or household.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	52		Guthrie William	Head	W	M	May 1858 42	M 23				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	104
2			Mollie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1862 38	M 23	10	10		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3			Earl	Son	W	M	July 1872 28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4			Claud	Son	W	M	April 1881 19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5			Willie	Son	W	M	Feb 1883 17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6			Marion	Son	W	M	Mar 1885 15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7			Mathie	Daughter	W	F	April 1887 13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1889 11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9			Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891 8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10			Edger	Son	W	M	July 1894 5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11			Marion	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1896 3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12			Wilber	Son	W	M	Aug 1898 1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13	54	54	Peterson Henry	Lodger	B	M	Nov 1882 17	S				Texas	un	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
14	153	153	Sullivan Jim	Head	B	M	July 1872 28	M 10				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2			
15			Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug 1861 38	M 18	6	6		South Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	no	no				
16			Tommy	Son	B	M	Aug 1875 24	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
17			Sam	Son	B	M	Feb 1881 19	S				Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
18			James	Son	B	M	July 1883 16	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
19			Irvin	Son	B	M	July 1885 14	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
20			Albie	Son	B	M	Aug 1887 12	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
21	55	55	Riley	nephew	B	M	Jan 1882 18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22	54	54	Poser Newton	Head	W	M	Aug 1857 42	M 19				Texas	un	un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	105
23			Carrie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1861 38	M 19	7	6		Texas	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24			Jimmi	Son	W	M	Aug 1883 16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25			Tommy	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1881 17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26			Jefferson	Son	W	M	June 1872 27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27			Leota	Son	W	M	Jan 1874 26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28			Francis	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1877 23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29			Edythe	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1879 20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30	56	56	Sumner Sarah	Head	W	F	Dec 1872 27	M 27	8	5		S Carolina	Virginia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31	154	154	Green Lawrence	Head	B	M	un 1871 29	M 3				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
32			Sattie	Wife	W	F	un 1861 39	M 3	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
33	57	57	Ray Ediga	Head	W	M	May 1876 24	M 24				Alabama						Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	106
34			Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1878 21	M 21	5	4		Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35			Smith Maggie	Lodger	W	F	June 1859 41	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
36			Poser Chas	Lodger	W	M	Feb 1872 28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37			Doughty Buck	Lodger	W	M	un 1860 40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0		no	no	yes				
38			Patterson Eliza	Lodger	W	M	un 1835 65	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0		no	no	yes				
39	58	58	Lampert Osborn	Head	W	M	Dec 1872 25	M 2				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	107
40			Maggie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1874 25	M 2	0	0		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
41	155	155	Truman Phillip	Head	W	M	May 1875 25	M 0				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R			
42			Barbara	Wife	W	F	July 1882 17	M 0	0	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes				
43	156	156	Lester Albert	Head	W	M	Sept 1854 45	M 11				Texas	England	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
44			Janet	Wife	W	F	Nov 1872 27	M 11	8	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
45			Janet	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1882 10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
46			Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1872 27	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
47			Albert	Son	W	M	Mar 1876 24	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
48			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1872 28	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
49	157	157	Sanza Randolph	Head	W	F	un 1853 46	M 14	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no	R			
50			Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept 1874 25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0		no	no	no				

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Texas
County Galia

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 42 } 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct - No 2

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,.....

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Jac M Chance, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				- Anibal	Son	w m		Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer-Laborer	0	no	no	no					
52				- Sencha	Son	w m		Jan	1881	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer-Laborer	0	no	no	no					
53				- Jesusa	Daughter	w f		Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0		no	no	no					
54				- Brown	Son	w f		Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				- Cateno	Daughter	w f		April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				- Treasa	Daughter	w f		Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57	101-102			Burya Maceney	Head	w m		un	1844	55	m	1m			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer-Laborer	0	no	no	no	R			26	
58				- Catena	Wife	w f		un	1860	40	m	1m	6	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no					
59				- Jose	Son	w m		un	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	no					
60				- Martinez	Son	w m		un	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	no					
61				- Prudencio	Son	w m		un	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	no					
62				- Lebrada	Daughter	w f		un	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
63				- Amoldadu	Son	w f		un	1891	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
64				- Maria	Daughter	w f		un	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
65				- Mercedes	Son	w m		un	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
66	103-104			Bracksch Julia	Head	w m		Dec	1870	29	m	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Pa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	R	F	109	
67				- Pauline	Wife	w f		Nov	1842	57	m	32	8	0	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
68				- Luise	Daughter	w f		Mar	1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
69				- Robert	Son	w m		Sept	1879	20	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Farmer laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
70				- Johana	Daughter	w f		Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
71	107-108			Langley David	Head	w m		Sept	1868	31	m	11			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	110		
72				- Josephine	Wife	w f		Jan	1867	33	m	11	4	4	Texas	un	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
73				- Vanoria	Daughter	w f		May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
74				- Sophia	Daughter	w f		Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				- Emma	Daughter	w f		Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				- Horace	Son	w m		June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77	105-106			Little Jeff	Head	w m		Feb	1867	33	m	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	0				
78				- Vanoria	Wife	w f		Mar	1861	40	m	11	4	2	1	Texas	un	Iowa					yes	yes	yes					
79				- Oliver P	Son	w m		Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80	109-110			Garman Will	Head	w m		Feb	1870	30	m	11			Texas	Wash	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	111		
81				- Irene	Wife	w f		Jan	1870	30	m	11	6	6	Texas	Indiana	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
82				- William	Son	w m		Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer-Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
83				- Benjamin	Son	w m		Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				- Julia	Daughter	w f		Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				- Stuen	Son	w m		Oct	1893	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				- Martha	Daughter	w f		Aug	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				- Annie	Son	w m		May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88	111-112			Roseway John	Head	w m		Jan	1870	30	m	5			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	112		
89				- Jane	Wife	w f		June	1878	22	m	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
90				- Lucila	Daughter	w f		Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
91				- Ewell	Son	w m		April	1892	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
92	113-114			Beck Alonga	Head	w m		Feb	1873	27	m	19			Texas	New York	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	R	F	113	
93				- Mary	Wife	w f		May	1878	22	m	19	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
94				- Sue	Daughter	w f		July	1893	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
95				- Alonga W	Son	w m		Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer-Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
96				- Joe B	Daughter	w f		Nov	1897	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
97	115-116			Smith Frank	Head	w m		Jan	1871	29	m	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	114		
98				- Samantha	Wife	w f		Oct	1870	29	m	10	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
99				- Nandi N	Daughter	w f		Feb	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
100				- Edna	Daughter	w f		Mar	1898	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

133

A

State of Texas
County Galia

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 11
{ Enumeration District No. 49 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, For M C Mill

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of household living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months work, employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Sanich Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
			Ray	Son	W	M	June	1889	12					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	120	120	Edgo King	Head	W	M	Mar	1887	33	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	115		
			Lammie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	9	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
			Sinner	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			Obay	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	170	170	Mervetha Prout	Head	W	M	May	1873	25	M	4			Kansas	Tennessee	Texas			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	116	
			Winford L	Wife	W	F	June	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	0	F	F		
			Francis L	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S	3			Texas	Kansas	Texas													
	171	172	Minnie William	Uncle	W	M	Dec	1825	74	W	00			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
	171	171	Reas John	Head	W	M	un	un	un	un	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Farmer	0		un	un	un	R	F	117		
			Glenn	Wife	W	F	un	un	un	un	1	9	7	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						un	un	un					
			Savara	Son	W	M	un	un	un	un	14	S		Mexico	Mexico	Texas			Farm Laborer	0		un	un	un					
			Schultz	Son	W	M	un	un	un	un	13	S		Mexico	Mexico	Texas			Farm Laborer	0		un	un	un					
			Peggy	Daughter	W	F	un	un	un	un	13	S		Mexico	Mexico	Texas						un	un	un					
			Patra	Daughter	W	F	un	un	un	un	9	S		Texas	Mexico	Texas						un	un	un					
			Salustino	Daughter	W	F	un	un	un	un	7	S		Texas	Mexico	Texas						un	un	un					
			Salomon	Son	W	M	un	un	un	un	2	S		Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			Andraeta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
	172	172	Powell Hal	Head	W	M	un	un	un	un	11			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	118	
			Emmory	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	11	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
			Ray	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
			Gentry	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
			Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
			John A	Brother	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Phil Dumb	Servant	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			Coach	0		yes	yes	yes					
	173	173	Rodriguez Nicolas	Lodger	W	M	un	un	un	un	25	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Day Laborer	0		un	un	yes					
	173	173	Book Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1856	44	W	28	11	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	119		
			Peter	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			John F	Son	W	M	May	1891	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
			Leander	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													
			Ben O	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia													
	174	174	Sancho Ahuiz	Head	W	M	June	1837	63	W	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1869/31	CA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	120		
			Louis	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	20	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						un	un	yes					
			Victoria	Wife	W	F	un	un	un	un	7	S		Texas	Mexico	Texas													
	175	175	Armanda Jane	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	121		
			Victoria	Wife	W	F	un	un	un	un	30	M	5	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					yes	yes	yes					
			Breanna	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Maria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Henato	Son	W	M	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	176	176	Phyllis Smith	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	W	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	122		
			Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	22	0	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
			Henry J	Son	W	M	May	1902	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Carroll E	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Newton	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			William F	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Ruthie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Texas
County Galveston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, as Enumerator.

1970

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.			1	2			3	4											5											
51				Phelps, Edgar	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															51
52				— Howard	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															52
53				— Chester	Son	W	M	July 1897	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															53
54	124-129			Minimette, Milton	Head	W	M	Feb 1862	38	M	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes						54
55				— Lola L	Wife	W	F	April 1861	39	M	5	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						55
56	124-129			Bangor, Lantier	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	N	Pa	Farmer	0		no	no	no						56
57				— Horatia	Wife	W	F	Jan 1862	38	M	20	1	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no						57
58				Rams, Morgrace	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						58
59	124-129			Ball, Samuel	Head	W	M	Sept 1854	45	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						59
60				— Aspicia	Wife	W	F	Jan 1861	39	M	16	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes						60
61				— Whelan	Son	W	M	Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2	2	no	no	yes						61
62				— Deany	Daughter	W	F	June 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															62
63				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64	124-129			Smith, Kate	Head	W	F	May 1871	29	M	4			Texas	un	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes						64
65				— Lennie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						65
66				— Ora L	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				McKnight, Sam	Brother	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes						67
68	124-129			Shulton, Jack	Head	W	M	Jan 1880	20	M	1			Texas	un	un				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes						68
69				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan 1858	42	M	1	4	4	Texas	un	un							no	no	yes						69
70				— Dave	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71				— Tom	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															71
72	124-129			Pettus, William	Head	W	M	Nov 1838	61	M	36			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes						72
73				— Myra	Wife	W	F	Jan 1842	58	M	36	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						73
74				— William F	Son	W	M	Feb 1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes						74
75				— Jimmie M	Son	W	M	Sept 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes						75
76				— Myra V	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						76
77				Paten, Levy	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	no						77
78				Fowler, Buster	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	no						78
79				Pettus, Henry	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1858	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	no						79
80				Hodges, Walt	Servant	W	M	Jan 1840	60	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	no						80
81				Barfield, Dave	Cook	W	M	Jan 1845	55	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		no	no	no						81
82				Tyler, Lawrence	Lodger	W	M	Jan 1860	40	S				Texas	un	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	no						82
83	124-129			Delaney, David	Head	W	M	Feb 1860	40	M	12			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						83
84				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	12	5	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						84
85				— Nolan	Son	W	M	Dec 1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	8		yes	yes	yes						85
86				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															86
87				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															87
88				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															88
89				— Owen	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															89
90				H. Higgins, Viola	Servant	W	F	April 1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						90
91	124-129			Larrison, John	Head	W	M	June 1853	47	M	21			North Carolina	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						91
92				— Martha	Wife	W	F	April 1859	40	M	21	9	7	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes						92
93				— Thomas W	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes						93
94				— Henry G	Son	W	M	Dec 1889	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes						94
95				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes						95
96				— John R	Son	W	M	April 1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	7	7	yes	yes	yes						96
97				— Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas															97
98				— Cary M	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas															98
99				— Ernest B	Son	W	M	May 1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas															99
100	124-129			Gunnison, Elliott	Head	W	M	July 1854	45	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

134

A

State of Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 12
 { Enumeration District No. 49 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Joe McShane

Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(Owned or rented.)	(Owned farm or mortgage)	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.										
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lillie M.	Daughter	w	F	May	1893	31	M	H	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
2				Lucy E.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
3				James H.	Son	w	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
4				Mathie B.	Daughter	w	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
5				Greta M.	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
6				Camus W.	Son	w	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
7				Walter G.	Son	w	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
8				Lillie G.	Daughter	w	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
9				William D.	Brother	w	M	Nov	1898	67	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia												
10	46-48			Carlo Emickstein	Head	w	M	Dec	1870	29	M	H	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas												
11				Emerson	Wife	w	F	Nov	1875	24	M	H	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
12				Gravil	Son	w	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico												
13				Pancho	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico												
14				Garimero	Son	w	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico												
15				Juanita	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico												
16	187-189			Melvin Jose	Head	w	M	April	1873	27	M	H	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
17				Lena	Wife	w	F	Nov	1877	22	M	H	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
18	189-191			Rachael Jane	Wife	w	F	Mar	1875	25	M	H	8	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
19				Evelyn	Wife	w	F	Mar	1877	23	M	H	8	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
20				Juanita	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
21				Calis	Son	w	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
22				Laurie	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
23				Santiago	Son	w	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
24				Maria	Daughter	w	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
25				Ramona Gersonson	Son	w	F	Mar	1880	50	M	H	30	6	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico											
26	182-184			Lett Susan	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1853	47	M	H	26	6	6	Texas	Virginia	Alabama											
27				Myra	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1874	25	M	H	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas											
28				James	Son	w	M	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
29				Freeman	Son	w	M	Nov	1880	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
30				Robert	Son	w	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
31				Moore Lillian	Servant	w	F	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	un												
32				York A. L.	Servant	w	M	Dec	1860	39	S				Texas	un	un												
33	185-187			Arnold Marshall	Head	w	M	June	1865	34	M	H	13	13	13	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama											
34				Elinor	Wife	w	F	Oct	1863	36	M	H	6	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee											
35				Hina	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
36				Lottie	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1884	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
37				Abner	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
38				Estella	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
39				Ephie	Son	w	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
40				Lena	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
41				Weeks Leta	Son	w	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama												
42	182-184			Agnes Hume	Head	w	M	Feb	1874	24	M	H	6	6	6	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa											
43				Matthie	Wife	w	F	April	1879	20	M	H	3	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas											
44				Katie	Daughter	w	F	April	1891	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas												
45				Murray	Son	w	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas												
46				Namie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas												
47	182-184			Joda Rubin	Head	w	M	Feb	1862	40	M	H	24	24	24	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi											
48				Allie	Wife	w	F	Mar	1864	40	M	H	26	26	26	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi											
49				Bruce	Son	w	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
50				Matthie	Daughter	w	F	July	1892	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 13
{ Enumeration District No. 49 }

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Jac McQuinn, Enumerator

Ward of city,

1992

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. EXCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.	Number of family in the house.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Harley Mammie S	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Amie J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	201	301		Bissell John H	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	28			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	130	
				Martha B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	28	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Benjamin L	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Jessie F	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia			Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Thomas D	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Thomas B	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Christopher C	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Amie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				Pearl V	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
	202	202		Clara L	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	28			Tennessee	un	un			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	130	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	28	5	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Edwin	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Marice	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
	203	203		Ryan John	Head	W	M	—	1830	50	S				California	Ireland	Ireland			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	132	
				Susan George	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Laborer	0		no	no	no					
	204	204		Turner Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1827	72	M	43			Alabama	S Carolina	N Carolina			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	133	
				George F	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Lusan W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
				Mammie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
				Taras Anguette	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Farmer	0		no	no	yes					
	205	205		Elkins John	Head	W	M	Feb	1826	74	M	0			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	134	
				Callie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	0	2	2	Texas	Texas	un			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
	206	206		Elkins Sam	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	46			Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina			Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	F	F	135	
				Lusan E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1836	63	M	46	9	4	Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				John	Son	W	M	May	1855	45	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Netha	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Walter	Nephew	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
	207	207		M & Annie William	Head	W	M	July	1840	49	M	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Un Un		Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	136	
				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	19	7	0	Texas	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
				Mary H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Willie P	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Johni	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
				Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	4	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
				Bethie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
	208	208		William Vic	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	11			Texas	France	Germany			Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	137	
				Anselia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	11	0	0	Texas	France	Switzerland						yes	yes	yes					
				Reuben Tomie	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Gurbert Albert	Daughter	W	M	un	1872	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Birnie Angie	Daughter	W	M	un	un	un	M	—	—	—	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Oresto	Daughter	W	M	un	un	un	M	—	—	—	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
	209	209		East Sherod	Head	W	M	April	1854	46	S				Florida	Alabama	Florida			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	138	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 49 } 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900,

Joe McChinn

..., *Enumerator*.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
51				Hart Louey M	Mother	w	F	March	1826	74	m	52	5	2	Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina													
52				Augusta C	Sister	w	F	July	1840	59	f				Texas	Alabama	Florida													
53				Jane Thicks	Widow	w	F	June	1843	56	f				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
54	200	210		Fisher Jerry S	Son	w	M	Feb	1868	32	m	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Lottie	Wife	w	F	Mar	1867	33	m	8	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
56				Joseph	Son	w	M	Oct	1892	7	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Mary A	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1878	21	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				Bertina John	Widow	w	M	Sept	1864	35	f				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
59	211	211		Bertina Joseph	Head	w	M	Mar	1839	71	m	43			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60				Mandy	Wife	w	F	May	1836	64	m	43	9	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61				Sydney	Daughter	w	F	June	1873	26	f				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
62	212	212		Bertina Mary	Wife	w	M	Dec	1865	34	m	5			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
63				Edna	Wife	w	F	Jan	1874	26	m	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Johnnie	Son	w	M	Feb	1896	4	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Artie	Son	w	M	Sept	1897	2	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Georgia	Son	w	M	Mar	1900	2	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67	213	213		Elaine Charlotte	Head	w	M	Aug	1867	32	m	9			Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi													
68				Serena	Wife	w	F	July	1867	32	m	9	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
69	214	214		Dumman Martin	Head	w	M	June	1838	61	m	40			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
70				Mary	Wife	w	F	Aug	1846	53	m	40	6	5	Louisiana	un	Louisiana													
71				Walter	Son	w	M	Sept	1870	29	f				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
72				Eddie	Son	w	M	June	1872	27	f				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
73				Allice	Daughter	w	F	July	1875	24	f				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
74				Fannie	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1877	22	f				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
75				William Thule	Nephew	w	M	Oct	1897	2	f				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
76	215	215		Curtis Henry	Head	w	M	Mar	1870	30	m	5			Texas	un	un													
77				Jessie	Wife	w	F	un	1870	30	m	15	0	0	Texas	un	un													
78				Mace Beatrice	Niece	w	F	un	1892	8	f				Texas	un	Texas													
79	216	216		Curtis Gulinda	Head	w	M	Dec	1847	52	m	26			Texas	un	un													
80				Lucenia	Wife	w	F	May	1854	46	m	26	8	6	Texas	un	un													
81				Ella	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1877	22	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Floyd	Son	w	M	Nov	1872	27	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Liddie	Daughter	w	F	June	1885	14	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Dacia	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1892	7	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				Virginia	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1889	10	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Henry	Son	w	M	Dec	1876	24	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	217	217		Kearse Leslie	Head	w	M	Apr	1876	24	m	4			Texas															
88				May	Wife	w	F	Apr	1877	22	m	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Letha	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90	218	218		New Manly	Head	w	M	Jan	1877	23	f				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama													
91				Martha	Mother	w	F	Dec	1827	72	ind	52	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
92	219	219		Whittington David	Head	w	M	Oct	1847	52	m	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
93				Mandy	Wife	w	F	Aug	1851	48	m	26	5	3	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
94				Jessie	Son	w	M	Apr	1879	21	f				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
95				Lottie	Daughter	w	F	May	1881	19	f				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
96				Doris	Son	w	M	Jan	1883	17	f				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
97	220	220		Harding Frank	Head	w	M	May	1867	32	m	13			Texas	un	un													
98				Annie	Wife	w	F	Mar	1868	31	m	13	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Lybiate	Son	w	M	Feb	1888	12	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Lula	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1892	7	f				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Texas
County GalvestonSupervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 49Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Joe M. Chace Enumerator.20 13

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Harding, Allie	Son	W M	Mar	1891	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
2				Robert E.	Son	W M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
3	221 221			Prado, David	Head	W M	Mar	1873	27	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	W M			Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	0					
4				Juan	Brother	W M	Feb	1899	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	0					
5	222 222			Rigby, John C.	Head	W M	Oct	1860	39	M	5			Texas	Shelby	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0			F 148		
6				Dora	Wife	W F	Oct	1872	27	M	5	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	0					
7				Jordan P.	Son	W M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
8				Edward B.	Son	W M	Mar	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
9	223 223			Cash, Walter B.	Head	W M	Feb	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0			F 148		
10				Lillie	Wife	W F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
11				Birdie	Daughter	W F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
12				Dora	Daughter	W F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
13				Temple	Son	W M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
14	224 224			W. L. Hill, Joe	Head	W M	Sept	1865	34	M	6			Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0			F 150		
15				Stacie	Wife	W F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
16				Elara	Daughter	W F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
17				Rosa M.	Daughter	W F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
18				Howard James	Daughter	W M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes						
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

{ Supervisor's District No. _____ } Sheet No. _____
{ Enumeration District No. _____ } _____

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900,, Enumerator.

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. _____
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 1

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of acres cultivated.
Street.	House Number.	1	2				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Franklin W. 10	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1857	43	m	13			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	1
				—, Mattie J.	Wife	W. F.	Feb.	1866	34	m	13	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Willie E.	Son	W. M.	Dec.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Mattie O.	Daughter	W. F.	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Bernice D.	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
				—, Clyde	Son	W. M.	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4							
				—, John A.	Daughter	W. F.	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Perry L.	Daughter	W. F.	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Jones, Harriet	Principal	W. F.	Apr.	1826	74	wid	11	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				—, Wallace, Robert W.	Teacher	W. M.	Dec.	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
		2	2	Pate, John H.	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1874	26	m	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	1	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Cass A.	Wife	W. F.	Apr.	1868	31	m	7	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				—, Floyd, Frank	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		no	no	yes					
				—, Susie L.	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Annie E.	Daughter	W. F.	Dec.	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				—, Annie L.	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				—, Ethel, G.	Daughter	W. F.	Jan.	1900	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
		3	3	Madeline E. 10	Head	W. M.	Dec.	1856	43	m	12			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	2	
				—, Christine	Wife	W. F.	July	1872	27	m	12	6	6	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Olie L.	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1870	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Sidney R.	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At school		4							
				—, Murphy, M.	Son	W. M.	Dec.	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At school		2							
				—, James E.	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
				—, Carrie G.	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
				—, Charles H.	Son	W. M.	Jan.	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
		4	4	Aven E. 10	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1861	38	wid				Mississippi	unknown	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	3	
				—, Virginia	Daughter	W. F.	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Jennie L.	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Robert G.	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				—, Ada M.	Daughter	W. F.	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		5	5	Bill, Henry M.	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1854	46	m	20			Arkansas	Kentucky	unknown				Farmer	4	no	no	yes	yes	R	F	4	
				—, Maggie	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1861	39	m	20	8	5	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Ella M.	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1894	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Elizabeth J.	Daughter	W. F.	Apr.	1897	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
				—, Leola J.	Son	W. M.	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				—, Lennie H.	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				—, William A.	Son	W. M.	Feb.	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
		6	6	Hance, Joseph H.	Head	W. M.	July	1868	31	m	6			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	5	
				—, Bettie R.	Wife	W. F.	Mar.	1875	25	m	6	9	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
		7	7	Bushy, John H.	Head	W. M.	Mar.	1836	63	m	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	6
				—, Mary J.	Wife	W. F.	Dec.	1845	54	m	12	10	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Caroline	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1825	75	wid	9	7	7	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				—, Bessie D.	Daughter	W. F.	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1							
		8	8	Bushy, Charles J.	Head	W. M.	Apr.	1876	24	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	7
				—, Anida J.	Wife	W. F.	Dec.	1875	24	m	1	0	5	Texas	Maryland	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Corral, David W.	Teacher	W. M.	Mar.	1872	28	m	6			Arkansas	Indiana	Iowa				Teacher in sch.			yes	yes	yes				
		9	9	Hilman, H. 10	Head	W. M.	Jan.	1872	28	m	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	1	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Ella J.	Wife	W. F.	Dec.	1875	25	m	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Willie D.	Daughter	W. F.	Mar.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Arthur E.	Son	W. M.	Apr.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 1
{ Enumeration District No. 50 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 2
{ Enumeration District No. 50 }

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Wm Z Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the case of variation.	Number of family in the case of variation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Elmer J.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	5			Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Cheryl Christine	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	80	mo	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany													
17	17			William J.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1863	37	mo	12		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25	Na	Farmer	0								
				Minnie B.	wife	W	F	June	1864	35	mo	12	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Emil W.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1888	12	5			Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Heidi M.	daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	5			Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Alma H.	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	5			Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Adolph C.	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	5			Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Rudolph L.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	5			Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Benjamin B.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1895	4	5			Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Willie J.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	5			Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Lillie L.	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	5			Texas	Germany	Texas													
18	18			Key Jasper	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	mo	9		Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0								
				Bessie M.	wife	W	F	Sept.	1878	21	mo	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Ray W.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1878	2	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Esther M.	daughter	W	F	July	1879	12	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Maggie E.	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1882	17	5			Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Palmer Robert	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	5			Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0								
19	19			Barney Robert	Head	W	M	Feb.	1849	51	mo	25		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
				Margaret M.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1854	45	mo	25	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri												
				Sarah P.	daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher in sch.	2								
				Julia E.	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1884	15	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
				Lola E.	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1885	10	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
				Edison Leroy	Son	W	M	Feb.	1882	18	mo			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Captain									
20	20			Nancy William	Head	W	M	Nov.	1877	22	5			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0								
				Oliver M.	Son	W	F	Apr.	1880	20	5			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school									
				Alonso A.	Brother	W	M	Mar.	1882	18	5			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0								
				Edith Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1880	19	5			Texas	Germany	Missouri				Farmer	0								
				Michael A.	Stepson	W	M	May	1883	17	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0								
21	21			Wittachatt Otto	Head	W	M	July	1857	40	mo	15		Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	26	Na	Farmer	0								
				Louise M.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1864	35	mo	15	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25										
				Lola A.	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1884	13	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0								
				Charles F.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0								
				Helene E.	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1880	10	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0								
				Edgar F.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1884	6	5			Texas	Germany	Germany													
22	22			Krauter Henry	Head	W	M	Feb.	1864	34	mo	9		Texas	Germany	Germany				Wagon Keeper	0								
				Emma M.	wife	W	F	May	1861	25	mo	5	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Lillie L.	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1872	7	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	23			Krauter Henry	Head	W	M	Jan.	1860	40	mo	9		Mexico	Campania	Ireland	1855	45	Na	Farmer	0								
				Leona M.	wife	W	F	Dec.	1846	53	mo	30	7	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
				Virginia C.	daughter	W	F	June	1872	28	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0								
				Mary A.	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1875	24	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0								
				Joseph B.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1877	23	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0								
				Marlot C.	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1882	18	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0								
				Sanford C.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0								
24	24			Frank Joe B.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1870	29	mo	2		Texas	Maryland	unknown				Farmer	0								
				Edith M.	wife	W	F	Apr.	1872	21	mo	2	4	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
				Joseph B.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1877	15	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
25	25			Paper William	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	mo	12		Ohio	New York	Ohio				Farmer	0								
				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Feb.	1870	30	mo	12	5	9	Texas	Germany	Texas												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 20

State Delar
County Holind

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. _____
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139 A

2048

State TexasCounty Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 153Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Sam L. Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				L. Joel	Son	W	M	June 1871	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				McKenzie, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	OCT, 1873	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Barth	Daughter	W	F	Aug, 1875	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Boon, Arthur G.	Head	W	M	Dec, 1871	18	S				Texas	W	W				Farm labor	2	no	no	yes					
82	32			Heinrich, Fred	Head	W	M	Apr, 1873	27	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	10	18	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	28		
				Minna	Wife	W	F	Oct, 1871	28	M	5	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	no				
				Adolph	Son	W	M	Apr, 1875	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Alma G	Daughter	W	F	Sept, 1876	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Alfred J.	Son	W	M	Nov, 1877	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov, 1878	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Louise	Daughter	W	F	June 1880	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
33	33			Ludwig, Charles	Head	W	M	Nov 1874	25	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27	20	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	29		
				Louise	Wife	W	F	Oct 1861	38	M	17	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27					yes	yes	yes				
				Martha L	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes					
				Emmie G	Daughter	W	F	Apr, 1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				AT school		yes	yes	yes					
34	34			Frank, George	Head	W	M	May 1866	34	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	30	
				Lena	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes					
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Feb 1877	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35	35			Wallace, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec 1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	31		
				Charles E	Son	W	F	Nov 1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes					
				Thompson, H.	Brother	W	M	Aug, 1873	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm labor	2	yes	yes	yes					
36	36			Frank, George	Head	W	M	May 1866	34	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32	
				Paula	Wife	W	F	Oct, 1875	24	M	5	2	1	Texas	Germany	Missouri							yes	yes					
				William H.	Son	W	M	Mar 1877	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	37			Lena, Hermann	Head	W	M	June 1878	41	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33	
				John	Wife	W	F	Dec, 1862	37	M	18	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	am	am	ny				yes	yes					
				Anna D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec, 1873	16	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan, 1876	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes					
				Leontine W.	Daughter	W	F	July 1878	11	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes					
				Rebecca L.	Son	W	M	July 1878	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						6							
				Louisa M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1879	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Edwin J.	Son	W	M	Jan 1879	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Barth, John	Head	W	M	Mar 1835	65	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25	20	Farm labor	0	yes	yes	no					
38	38			Breiter, August	Head	W	M	Apr 1843	57	M	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	20	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34	
				Louisa	Wife	W	F	July 1844	55	M	33	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	24					yes	yes	no				
				John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Otto	Son	W	M	Jan 1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb 1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec, 1871	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	May 1873	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
39	39			Heard, William	Head	W	M	Apr 1875	25	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35	
				Rena M.	Wife	W	F	Oct, 1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Tennessee							yes	yes					
				Harold J.	Son	W	M	Nov 1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Douglas, George	Head	W	M	Apr 1878	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40	40			Lena, George	Head	W	M	Jan 1831	69	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	43	20	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	O	F	F	36	
				Harry	Son	W	M	OCT 1877	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37	
				Otto R.	Son	W	M	Apr 1879	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes					
41	41			Dobson, George	Head	W	M	Jan 1872	28	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38	
				Lula	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 3
 { Enumeration District No. 50 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division _____

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of enumeration.	Number of family, in the order of enumeration.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Edna L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan, 1875	5	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Louise E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug, 1877	2	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Andrew,	Son	W	M	Feb, 1879	2	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Helm, Hugo,	Son	W	M	Jan, 1875	5	5					Germany	Germany	Germany	imm	imm	imm										
	42	42		Robert Elisha,	Head	W	M	Sept, 1825	74	m	55				Kentucky	Kentucky	unknown													
				Elizabeth,	Wife	W	F	Aug, 1822	77	m	55	10	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan, 1854	47	5					Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Walter V.	Son	W	M	Feb, 1884	15	5					Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													
				Shipman, Lola R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar, 1884	16	5					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
	43	43		Mayr, George E.	Head	W	M	Feb, 1865	34	m	4				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Emma,	Wife	W	F	Aug, 1870	27	m	4	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Charles E.	Son	W	M	Nov, 1876	3	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	44	44		Guerra, Fain,	Head	W	M	Aug, 1872	27	m	8				Mexico	Texas	Texas	1872	27	imm										
				Dalbert,	Wife	W	F	Dec, 1877	22	m	8	3	2		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	imm	imm											
				Andrew I.	Son	W	M	Nov, 1874	5	5					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Gnosercio,	Son	W	M	Dec, 1876	3	5					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	45	45		Baga, Refugio,	Head	W	M	June, 1870	29	m	8				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	imm	imm	imm										
				Antella,	Wife	W	F	Jan, 1870	30	m	8	0	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	imm	imm											
	46	46		Mayr, Adolph,	Head	W	M	May, 1876	44	m	8				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Mary,	Wife	W	F	Feb, 1867	31	m	8	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Cliff, M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct, 1872	7	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alfred J.	Son	W	M	Apr, 1876	4	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edgar,	Son	W	M	Jan, 1877	1	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	47	47		Houglon, Jacob,	Head	W	M	Dec, 1846	53	m	6				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	7	al										
				Annita,	Wife	W	F	July, 1873	26	m	6	7	4		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Augustine	Son	W	M	Aug, 1870	9	5					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Louise,	Daughter	W	F	Dec, 1875	4	5					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Leocardio	Daughter	W	F	Feb, 1877	3	5					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Leporis,	Daughter	W	F	May, 1877	1	5					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Guerra, Celestina	S in law	W	M	May, 1877	13	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Matthie	S in law	W	F	Apr, 1874	15	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Albarto	S in law	W	M	May, 1877	11	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Pierino,	S in law	W	M	July, 1871	8	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Paulio	S in law	W	F	Dec, 1875	4	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	48	48		Hayner B H	Head	W	M	Jan, 1870	30	m	8				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Emma,	Wife	W	F	Feb, 1868	32	m	8	0	0		Texas	Germany	Germany													
	49	49		Panchob,	Head	B	M	Aug, 1872	27	m	8				Texas	unknown	Texas													
				Ella	Wife	B	F	Apr, 1875	25	m	8	3	2		Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				John,	Brother	B	M	Sept, 1872	17	5					Texas	unknown	Texas													
				Matthie L	Daughter	B	F	June, 1875	4	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Joseph	Son	B	M	July, 1877	2	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	50	50		Haden, David,	Head	W	M	Nov, 1822	77	m	94				Alabama	S-Carolina	Georgia													
				Flanah,	Wife	W	F	Nov, 1840	57	m	34	7	5		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				Cofart Jim,	S in law	W	M	Jan, 1860	17	m	8				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Matthie	Daughter	W	F	Oct, 1876	23	m	8	0	0		Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Barnett, Albraht,	S in law	W	M	Nov, 1876	23	m	2				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Katherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec, 1877	20	m	2	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				John D,	Son	W	M	Apr, 1878	1	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	51	51		Bersaell Robert,	Head	W	M	Jan, 1866	34	m	10				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Moselle	Wife	W	F	Mar, 1866	34	m	10	3	2		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140

A

2068

State Texas
County Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Wm G. Franklin, Enumerator.

[illegible]

4

Ward of city, X

..., *Enumerator*.

10

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 5-

Name of Institution, _____ X _____

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

18 Jan

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

20

State Texas
County Robt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
				Alonso,	Son	w	m	July	1886	13	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Bacilians	Son	w	m	Feb	1889	11	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Carlos	Son	w	m	Oct	1881	8	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Ignacio	daughter	w	f	July	1872	27	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Catharina	Son	w	m	Apr	1900	12	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Johnnie	Mother	w	f	Apr	1835	65	w		3	2		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880												
				Munoz, Gregorio	Uncle	w	m	Mar	1834	67	w					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	ad										
				Mario Jose H	Son	w	m	Feb	1840	60	w					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	ad										
	7777			Leonhardt, Arnold	Head	w	m	Jan	1855	45	m	23				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	ad										
				Anna M	wife	w	f	June	1857	42	m	23	13	10		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	ad										
				Max G	Son	w	m	Nov	1877	20	S					Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Ella G	daughter	w	f	Dec	1882	17	S					Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Martha A	Son	w	m	Jan	1885	15	S					Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Alvina B	daughter	w	f	Dec	1886	13	S					Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Lena G	daughter	w	f	Apr	1888	11	S					Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Martha E	daughter	w	f	Nov	1889	10	S					Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Alvina B	Son	w	m	July	1888	11	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Anna L	daughter	w	f	Apr	1884	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Ella G	daughter	w	f	Nov	1886	13	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
	7878			Widder, James G	Head	w	m	July	1871	28	m	4				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Lena B	wife	w	f	June	1876	24	m	4	2	1		Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Alfred	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	7979			Alvina, John G	Head	w	m	Feb	1855	45	m	23				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Maria L	wife	w	f	Apr	1856	43	m	23	4	4		Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Bacilia G	daughter	w	f	June	1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Caroline	daughter	w	f	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Brookline	daughter	w	f	Mar	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Marthiniana	Son	w	m	Jan	1885	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Delada, Inacio	Son	w	m	Oct	1876	23	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
	8080			Bracia, Felipe	Head	w	m	Nov	1872	27	m	3				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Candida	wife	w	f	July	1880	19	m	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Peter	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Katie	Son	w	m	Mar	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	8181			Falcon, Francisco	Head	w	m	Mar	1840	60	m	30				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Amelia	wife	w	f	June	1840	60	m	30	3	1		Texas	Mexico	Texas													
	8282			Alex Fred H	Head	w	m	Dec	1855	44	m	24				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	ad										
				Minnie	wife	w	f	Dec	1856	43	m	24	8	8		Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Laurie G	daughter	w	f	Apr	1881	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Johnnie K	daughter	w	f	Feb	1886	14	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Herman G	Son	w	m	Mar	1886	14	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Fred K	Son	w	m	Apr	1888	12	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Rudolph J	Son	w	m	Feb	1880	10	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
	8383			Martinez, Salvador	Head	w	m	Feb	1853	47	m	11				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	ad										
				Manuela	wife	w	f	Jan	1855	45	m	11	0	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14											
	8484			McKellan, John	Head	w	m	Aug	1867	32	m	2				Texas	North Carolina	Germany													
				Lena B	wife	w	f	July	1876	23	m	2	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Willie L	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	8585			Wardick, Charles	Head	w	m	July	1865	35	m	12				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	ad										
				Meta B	wife	w	f	Mar	1863	37	m	12	4	3		Texas	Germany	Germany													
				John L	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Germany	Texas													

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 6

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.						Month.	Year.																					
			Julia A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	9	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				AT school	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Arthur W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	6	E			Texas	Germany	Texas														
86	86		Rodriguez, wife	Head	W	F	Apr	1877	22	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	al	Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	no			H			
87	87		Huebner, Hannah	Head	W	F	Feb	1872	28	W	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	72
			Mary D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1856	64	W	4	30	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	4												
			Matilda S.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Henry G.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Rudolph R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at school	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Emelia M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	5	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Albert W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	3	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
88	88		Kraatz, Friedrich	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	54	M	13		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	28	Pa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	75
			Caroline C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	42	M	13	5	Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	20	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	no						
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Conor	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Albert	Son	W	M	July	1880	9	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				at school	6									
			Coro	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	8	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	6	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	3	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
89	89		Stredel, Fritz	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes			O	F	F	76
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Caroline L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alicia M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alfred G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mike	Brother	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Adolph	Brother	W	M	Dec	1876	28	M	12		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes						
90	90		Hildegarde	Son	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	10	0	Missouri	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
90	90		Arnold, August	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	11		Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	75
			Johanna	Wife	W	F	June	1870	27	M	11	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					yes	yes	yes					
			Koch, Johanna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1837	62	W	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					yes	yes	no					
91	91		Mockert, Ferdinand	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	19		Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no			O	F	F	76
			Lessa H.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	18	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14					yes	yes	yes					
			Adolph F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Lise A M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	no						
			Clara M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	7	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Walters, Willie H	Son	W	M	July	1882	7	S			Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Fritz G	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	4	S			Texas	Texas	Germany														
92	92		Alex, Willie	Head	W	M	Feb	1880	20	M	2		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	H	
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Homer	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
93	93		Riedel, Adolph	Head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M	27		Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	50	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			O	F	F	77
			Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	27	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	27					yes	yes	yes					
			Adolph J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Frederick E.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Otto R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Kupke, Otto	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
94	94		Wendel, Louis	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	28	M	4	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	no	no	yes			H		F	78
			Minna	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 6
{ Enumeration District No. 50 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Wm J. Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. (omit children born since June 1, 1900.)	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Waller L	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
			Kathaliga	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
75	75		Schoeter Otto	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	imm	imm											
			Adgar E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
			Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
			Dittforth Alma	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
76	76		Dowdman John	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	26	M	9			Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
			John	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	9	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Laura R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ellis H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Edward H.	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Israel	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77	77		Weschwell Gust	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	45	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	11	al										
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	20	13	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	11											
			Erin	Son	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Mauda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1860	39	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			August	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Frank	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Mike	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Herman	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Amosel Minnie	Min	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	11	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	11											
78	78		Meyer George	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	21			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Emilie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	21	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Sillie E.	Son	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Matilda M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mollie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			George F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Alfred G.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Henry C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Emelia L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79	79		Flora Salwinski	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	imm	imm											
			Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	imm	imm											
			Paucho	Brother	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	imm	imm											
100	100		Thurke Christy	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	al										
			Doris	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	30	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32											
			Julius C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Ernest E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
101	101		Wieland Emile	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Bert	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Emile E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Morgan John	Teacher	W	M	Nov	1874	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26	al										
102	102		Adams John	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Matthi	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Emil	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Matthia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

143

A

State Texas

County Saline

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 13)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 5



Township or other division of county Justice Precinct

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Wills, William	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Albert	Son	W	M	May	1877	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
103	103		Hardt, Frieda	Head	W	F	Oct	1850	48	M	27		Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	F 87	
			Susan	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	44	M	27	13	12	Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
			Harriet	Daughter	W	F	May	1864	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At school	4	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
			Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1867	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At school	4	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
			Jessie G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1869	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At school	4	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
			Arthur E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Albert F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
104	104		Francis, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	4	at	Farm labor	0	no	no	no	no	no	no	H	
			Cornick, Moccie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	4	at	Farm labor	0	no	no	no	no	no	no		
			Corie, Umacine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	4	at	Farm labor	0	no	no	no	no	no	no		
105	105		Boon, Harvey	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	36	M	11		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	F 88		
			Natie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	11	0	0	Texas	Ireland	North Carolina												
			Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	11	7	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee												
106	106		Green, George	Head	W	M	May	1871	27	M	7		Georgia	unknown	Tennessee			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	F 89		
			Ceddie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
			Alfred	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	6	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			Jeffie D E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	4	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	2	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
107	107		Mumwald, Gustaf	Head	W	F	Feb	1841	58	M	12	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	41	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	F 90	
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
			Natie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	21	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm labor	3	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
			Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	18	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
			Hermy	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm labor	2	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
108	108		Mumwald, William	Head	W	M	May	1863	36	M	7		Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	F 91		
			Louise	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Cepson	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Christine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
109	109		Barry, Felipe J.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	9		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	3	at	day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
			Johanna	Wife	W	F	June	1874	23	M	9	3	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	3										
			Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	8	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
			Charlita	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	2	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Guatacin	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	58	M	2	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	1										
110	110		Knocke, Carl	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	57	M	27		Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	at	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	F 92		
			Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	29	10	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32										
			Charley	Son	W	M	June	1876	21	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
			Louis	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	17	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
			Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1866	14	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			At school	7	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
			Friedricha	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	10	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			At school	7	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			
			Lopha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	6	S			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	3	S			Texas	Germany	Germany													
111	111		Knocke, Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	28	M	5		Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	F 93		
			Bettie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany												
			Louis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Abraham	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mumwald, William	Head	W	M	May	1863	36	M	7		Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

2

State Texas
County Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	112	112	Harmon, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	25	14		Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	4	AL	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
52			—, Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1869	32	14	7	Texas	Germany	Germany													
53			—, Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	5		Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm labor	0	no	no	no	no				
54			—, Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	5		Texas	Germany	Texas					0								
55			—, Cypryan	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	7	5		Texas	Germany	Texas													
56			—, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	5		Texas	Germany	Texas													
57			—, Darius	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	5		Texas	Germany	Texas													
58			—, Della	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	1	5		Texas	Germany	Texas													
59	113	113	Miller, August	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	14		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
60			—, Otilia H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	38	14	7	Texas	Germany	Germany													
61			—, Louise G	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1864	13	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes	yes				
62			—, Lula G	Daughter	W	F	May	1868	12	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes	yes				
63			—, Henry P	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	8	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				at school									
64			—, Bartholomew	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	6	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
65			—, Anna G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	4	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
66			—, Hester	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	1	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
67	114	114	Bergfeld, Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	11		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
68			—, Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	11	6	Texas	Germany	Germany													
69			—, Harilda G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	10	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	6	yes	yes	yes	yes				
70			—, Erna G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	9	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	6								
71			—, Matilda C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	8	5		Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
72			—, Emil W	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	6	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
73			—, Edwin W	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	4	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
74			—, Henry W	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	1	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
75	115	115	Frank, Louis	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	24		Russia	Germany	Russia	1845	5	AL	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
76			—, Emily	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	24	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	ren												
77			—, Herman	Son	W	M	Apr	1854	13	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	ren			Farm labor		yes	yes	yes	yes				
78			—, Otto	Son	W	M	Jan	1855	11	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	ren			Farm labor		yes	yes	yes	yes				
79			Beutcher, Charles F	Boards	W	M	Jan	1875	25	5		Texas	Germany	Germany				Teacher in sch.	4	yes	yes	yes	yes				
80	116	116	Williams, William	Head	W	F	Aug	1837	62	14	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81			—, Julia B	Son	W	M	June	1865	34	5		Texas	N-Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
82			—, Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1866	23	5		Texas	N-Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
83	117	117	Bernard, Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	48	11		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	10	AL	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
84			—, Caroline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	45	11	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	10											
85			—, Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	10		Farm labor	3	yes	yes	yes	yes				
86			—, Anna C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	21	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	10		Farm labor	3	yes	yes	yes	yes				
87			—, Della R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	8	5		Texas	Germany	Germany					6								
88	118	118	Dobbs, Adolph	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	41	14		Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	5	AL	Stock Rais	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
89			—, Rosalie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	14	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	4											
90	119	119	Dobbs, Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	29	2		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
91			—, William	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	22	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
92			—, Mary G	Daughter	W	F	July	1870	1	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
93			—, Rosalie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1871	1	5		Texas	Texas	Texas													
94	120	120	Placke, Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1824	72	24	5	(N) Poland	(N) Poland	(N) Poland	1824	17	AL	Farmer	0	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	
95			—, Joseph	Wife	W	F	Feb	1824	74	24	5	(N) Poland	(N) Poland	(N) Poland	1824	17											
96			—, Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1858	11	5		Texas	(N) Poland	(N) Poland				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes	yes				
97	121	121	Kazilsky, Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	6		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
98			—, John	Son	W	M	Aug	1864	15	5		Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
99			—, Julia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1868	13	5		Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm labor	4	yes	yes	yes	yes				
100			—, Phil	Son	W	M	Mar	1869	11	5		Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm labor	1	yes	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty RobertTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, W. L. Franklin

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 50

144

Sheet No. 8

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			1 Robert,	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			1, Hartrude,	daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			1, Mary,	daughter	W	F	July	1871	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Booke Robert,	Son	W	F	Sept	1871	3	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881 18		House Agent			yes	no	no					
122	22		Richard H. H.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F 105		
			1, Caroline P.	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			1, Edward R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harold August	Cousin	W	M	Mar	1874	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
123	23		Willy Paul	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	40	M				Texas	Germany	Germany			Day laborer (min)	0		yes	yes	yes			H		
124	24		Alfred H. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany			Miner	0		yes	yes	yes			O F F 104		
			1, Caroline C.	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	27	M	11	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876 23						yes	yes	yes				
			1, Amanda,	daughter	W	F	Sept	1871	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
			1, Arno C. H.	Son	W	M	July	1874	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
			1, Henry W. H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
			Asbury Frank H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	20	M				Texas	Arkansas	France			Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes					
125	25		Judith Paul	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany			Trader (stock)	0		yes	yes	yes			O F F 107		
			1, Emma H.	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	12	0	0	Texas	Germany	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
126	26		Frank H. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	25	M	28			(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	1872 8 Pa		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			O M F 108		
			1, Rose,	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	28	8	4	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	1874 5					yes	yes	yes					
			1, John C.	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	1872 8		Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	no					
			1, Thomas,	Son	W	M	June	1871	28	S				(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	1871 5		Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	no					
			1, Ignace P.	Son	W	M	July	1875	14	S				(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	1871 5		Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			1, Theodore,	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	10	S				(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	1871 5		Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
127	27		Flora H. H.	Head	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	11	7		Texas	Missouri	Missouri			Farmer	0		no	no	yes			O F F 109		
			1, Kireia G.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			1, Henry E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			1, Milton C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Boon Jacob G.	Son	W	M	June	1870	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi			Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
128	28		Thieme David G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Germany	Texas			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			O F F 110		
			1, Nellie G.	wife	W	F	May	1871	22	M	5	3	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			1, Charley,	Brother	W	M	Apr	1873	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			1, Lottie H.	daughter	W	F	June	1874	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
129	29		Kolodziej H. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	5			(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	1857 44 Pa		Farmer	0		no	no	yes			O F F 111		
			1, Agnes,	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	5	2	2	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland	1873 7					yes	yes	yes					
			1, Ben,	Son	W	M	May	1875	15	S				Texas	(Pr) Poland	Texas			Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			1, Mary,	daughter	W	F	May	1874	12	S				Texas	(Pr) Poland	Texas			Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			1, Rosana,	daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	8	S				Texas	(Pr) Poland	Texas			At school										
			1, Victoria,	daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	3	S				Texas	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland													
			1, Peter J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	1	S				Texas	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland													
130	30		Kolodziej H. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	14			Texas	(Pr) Poland	(Pr) Poland			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			O F F 112		
			1, Mary,	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	14	8	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			1, Peter G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			1, Gilbert,	Son	W	M	July	1871	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			At school										
			1, Mary,	daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			1, Thomas,	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			1, Kansas,	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
131	31		Harold William	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852 47 Pa		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			O F F 113		
			1, Mary,	daughter	W	F	July	1870	27	S				Texas	Germany	At sea			Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
			1, Alfred G.	Son	W	M	May	1874	16	S				Texas	Germany	At sea			Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			1, Arthur H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	13	S				Texas	Germany	At sea			Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

21

State TexasCounty Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
51				Mita A	daughter	W F	Mar	1881	11	5				Texas	Germany	AT school							AT school	7 yrs								
52				Wilkins William H.	Son in law	W M	June	1848	50	6				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmer									
53				Eliza A.	daughter	W F	Mar	1872	28	6	3			Texas	Germany	AT school																
54				Willie A.	Son	W M	Oct	1894	5	5				Texas	Texas	Texas																
55				Matilda J.	daughter	W F	June	1895	4	3				Texas	Texas	Texas																
56				Paul L.	Son	W M	Jan	1898	1	5				Texas	Texas	Texas																
57	132	132		Hardt Emil	Head	W M	Dec	1873	26	4				Texas	Germany	AT school							Farmer	0								
58				Louis	wife	W F	Apr	1871	29	4	2	1		Texas	Germany	Germany																
59				Mada M.	daughter	W F	July	1878	1	5				Texas	Texas	Texas																
60				Willie E.	brother	W M	Oct	1891	20	5				Texas	Germany	AT school							Farmlabour	0								
61	133	133		Landgrebe, August	Head	W F	July	1872	27	6	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5					Farmer									
62				August	Son	W M	Oct	1892	37	5				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmlabour									
63	134	134		Schultz, Albert	Head	W M	Sept	1875	24	10	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	31	10				Farmer	0								
64				Mary	wife	W F	Mar	1870	30	10	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	25														
65				Mary	daughter	W F	Feb	1892	18	5				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmlabour	2								
66				Albert	Son	W M	Aug	1894	15	5				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmlabour	4								
67				Friedrich	Son	W M	Feb	1897	12	5				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmlabour	6								
68				Emelia	daughter	W F	Jan	1896	4	5				Texas	Germany	Germany																
69	135	135		Wier, Frank	Head	W M	Nov	1848	51	26	7	5		(Pr) Prussia	(Pr) Prussia	(Pr) Prussia	1863	36	10				Farmer	0								
70				Susan	wife	W F	Apr	1852	48	26	7	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45														
71				Bernard	Son	W M	May	1878	21	5				Texas	(Pr) Prussia	Germany							Farmlabour	0								
72				Clara M.	daughter	W F	Aug	1881	14	5				Texas	(Pr) Prussia	Germany							AT school	8								
73				Amelia A.	daughter	W F	Dec	1888	11	5				Texas	(Pr) Prussia	Germany							AT school	8								
74				Lehold	Son	W M	Jan	1892	7	5				Texas	(Pr) Prussia	Germany																
75				Giantz, Annie E.	Son in law	W F	Feb	1878	22	7	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45					Land Lord									
76				John M.	Son in law	W M	Feb	1850	50	26				Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	10				Farmer									
77				Frank R.	Head	W M	July	1855	14	5				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmlabour	10								
78				Frances A.	Head	W F	Jan	1896	4	5				Texas	Germany	Germany																
79				Adela E.	Head	W M	Mar	1878	21	5				unknown	unknown	unknown							Farmer	0								
80	136	136		Booga, Peter	Head	W F	Jan	1865	35	13	7			Texas	Texas	Texas							day labour (farm)	0								
81				Lando	Son	W M	Jan	1884	15	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas							day labour, Farm	2	0	NO	NO	NO				
82				Poleto	Son	W M	Jan	1885	14	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas							day labour, Farm	2	0	NO	NO	NO				
83				Pancio	daughter	W F	Jan	1888	11	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
84				Agreana	Son	W M	Jan	1891	8	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
85				Charindio	Son	W M	Jan	1892	7	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
86				Nicholas	Son	W M	Jan	1894	5	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
87				Bacinaio	Son	W M	Jan	1897	2	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
88	137	137		Jablonski, Ant	Head	W M	Jan	1857	43	14	8	4		Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmer	0								
89				Kate	wife	W F	Nov	1859	34	14	9	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	20														
90				Mary	mother	W F	Dec	1827	70	20	8	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	40														
91				Christina	daughter	W F	May	1888	7	5				Texas	Texas	Germany																
92				Lykkyda	daughter	W F	Feb	1895	5	5				Texas	Texas	Germany																
93				Mary	daughter	W F	Apr	1896	3	5				Texas	Texas	Germany																
94				Frank	Son	W M	Mar	1897	1	5				Texas	Texas	Germany																
95	138	138		Scheffler, Charles	Head	W M	Oct	1877	22	32	6	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	10				Farmer	0								
96				Anna	wife	W F	Oct	1861	38	32	6	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45														
97				Lorentz	Son	W M	Aug	1872	27	5				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmlabour	0								
98				Francis	daughter	W F	Mar	1877	23	5				Texas	Germany	Germany																
99				John G.	Son	W M	Jan	1877	20	5				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmlabour	0								
100				Joseph	Son	W M	Mar	1882	18	5				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmlabour	0								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County SolidSupervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 50

145

A

Sheet No. 5Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3Name of Institution. XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. XWard of city. XEnumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														OCCUPATION.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1	137	137	Arnold, Frank	Head	w F Nov 1838 61	and	14	13	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854 45	Farmer																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

56

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 21

State Texas
County Holmes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Wm G. Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the case of visitation.	Number of family, in the case of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in a month).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm as held.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				147 147																									
				148 148																									
				149 149																									
				150 150																									
				151 151																									
				152 152																									
				153 153																									
				154 154																									
				155 155																									
				156 156																									
				157 157																									
				158 158																									
				159 159																									
				160 160																									
				161 161																									
				162 162																									
				163 163																									
				164 164																									
				165 165																									
				166 166																									
				167 167																									
				168 168																									
				169 169																									
				170 170																									
				171 171																									
				172 172																									
				173 173																									
				174 174																									
				175 175																									
				176 176																									
				177 177																									
				178 178																									
				179 179																									
				180 180																									
				181 181																									
				182 182																									
				183 183																									
				184 184																									
				185 185																									
				186 186																									
				187 187																									
				188 188																									
				189 189																									
				190 190																									
				191 191																									
				192 192																									
				193 193																									
				194 194																									
				195 195																									
				196 196																									
				197 197																									
				198 198																									
				199 199																									
				200 200																									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County PolkSupervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	154	Friedrich, William	Comer	M	Aug. 1878	20	S	Texas	Germany	Germany				day laborer (F)	0	yr yr yr					
2	152	Muller, August	Head	M	Feb. 1860	40	M	Switz. land	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	18	R	Farmer	0	yr yr yr				O F F	138
3		Joseph	Wife	F	Nov. 1866	33	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	26									
4		Mary	daughter	F	Jan. 1888	12	S	Texas	Switzerland	Germany				Farmer labor		yr yr yr					
5		Emma J.	daughter	F	Jan. 1889	11	S	Texas	Switzerland	Germany				Farmer labor		yr yr yr					
6		Caroline A.	daughter	F	Dec. 1871	8	S	Texas	Switzerland	Germany						0					
7		Bernard G.	Son	M	May 1893	7	S	Texas	Switzerland	Germany											
8		Cecilia	daughter	F	Jan. 1895	5	S	Texas	Switzerland	Germany											
9		Edward J.	Son	M	Jan. 1897	3	S	Texas	Switzerland	Germany											
10		Albert C.	Son	M	Oct. 1898	1	S	Texas	Switzerland	Germany											
11		Bayer, Louis	Wife	F	Dec. 1856	43	S	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	At	Farmer labor	0	yr yr yr					
12	153	Wernick, Henry F.	Wife	F	Jan. 1874	26	S	Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon keeper	0	yr yr yr					
13	153	Johnson, Charles H.	Head	M	Dec. 1845	54	M	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1871	28	At	Farmer	0	yr yr yr				O F F	137
14		Lucey G.	Wife	F	Feb. 1877	23	M	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina											
15		William H.	Son	M	Mar. 1877	23	S	Texas	Sweden	Texas				Farmer	0	yr yr yr				O F F	140
16		Ernest L.	Son	M	Apr. 1877	20	S	Texas	Sweden	Texas				Farmer labor	0	yr yr yr					
17	156	Leonard G.	Son	M	Dec. 1881	18	S	Texas	Sweden	Texas				Farmer labor	0	yr yr yr					
18	154	Hahn, Martin	Head	M	May 1848	52	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	At	Farmer labor	0	yr yr yr				R	H
19	157	Wernick, Cora	Wife	F	Feb. 1877	23	S	Texas	Germany	Texas				House keeper	0	yr yr yr					
20	155	Shaper, Joel	Head	M	Feb. 1870	30	M	Texas	Germany	Texas				Stock raiser	0	yr yr yr				O F F	141
21		Edna	Wife	F	Dec. 1875	24	M	Texas	Texas	Kansas (F)						yr yr yr					
22		Salina B.	daughter	F	Dec. 1894	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas											
23		Willie J.	Son	M	May 1897	3	S	Texas	Texas	Texas											
24	158	Batten, Mottie	Wife	F	Aug. 1885	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas				House servant	0	yr yr yr					
25	156	Shaper, Henry	Head	M	Apr. 1875	25	M	Texas	Germany	Texas				Stock raiser	0	yr yr yr				O F F	142
26		Carry	Wife	F	Apr. 1876	24	M	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yr yr yr					
27		Otis H.	Son	M	Dec. 1897	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas											
28		Duncan, Lee	Wife	F	Feb. 1886	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas				House servant	2	yr yr yr					
29	159	Berryman, Liffy	Wife	F	Mar. 1877	21	S	Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer (Black)	0	yr yr yr					
30	157	Shaper, Henry	Head	M	Dec. 1876	23	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	56	At	Stock raiser	0	yr yr yr				O F F	143
31		Martha	Wife	F	Oct. 1877	20	M	Texas	unknown	unknown						yr yr yr					
32		Jasper W.	Son	M	July 1881	18	S	Texas	Germany	Texas				Stock raiser	0	yr yr yr					
33	160	Harbison, Clyde	Wife	F	Feb. 1882	18	S	Pennsylvania	unknown	unknown				Farmer labor	0	yr yr yr					
34	155	Rizzo, William	Head	M	Mar. 1842	58	M	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	0	yr yr yr				O F F	144
35		Larok G.	Wife	F	Feb. 1848	52	M	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee						yr yr yr					
36		Alfred L.	Son	M	Dec. 1881	18	S	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yr yr yr				O F F	145
37		Henry L.	Son	M	Jan. 1883	17	S	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer labor	0	yr yr yr					
38		Henry G.	daughter	F	Apr. 1885	15	S	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi						yr yr yr					
39	161	Dick, Larry	Wife	F	Mar. 1882	18	S	Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer labor	0	yr yr yr					
40	158	Albrecht, Charles	Head	M	Apr. 1868	32	S	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yr yr yr				O F F	146
41	156	Walt, Larry	Head	M	Jan. 1884	16	M	Texas	Maryland	Ohio				day laborer (Black)	0	yr yr yr				O F F	147
42		Quinn	Wife	F	Apr. 1887	13	M	Missouri	Iowa	Ohio						yr yr yr					
43		Maggie E.	daughter	F	Apr. 1889	10	S	Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school	6	yr yr yr					
44		Thomas H.	Son	M	Oct. 1896	3	S	Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school	6	yr yr yr					
45		Clara B.	daughter	F	Apr. 1898	1	S	Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school	6	yr yr yr					
46		Albert J.	Son	M	Apr. 1899	1	S	Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school	0						
47	162	Wernick, Katie	Wife	F	Feb. 1875	25	S	Texas	Texas	Texas				House servant	8	yr yr yr					
48	157	Walt, James	Head	M	Jan. 1881	19	S	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Stock raiser	0	yr yr yr				O F F	148
49	164	Wernick, John	Wife	F	Mar. 1880	20	S	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Saloon keeper	0	yr yr yr					
50	165	Doherty, John	Head	M	Dec. 1880	19	S	Texas	Germany	Germany				Corporal (House)	0	yr yr yr				O F F	149

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

218

State Texas
County Robert

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																						
51			— Rodfred,	Father	M	W								Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	54	NA				yes	yes	no					
52			— Helena,	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
53			— Alma,	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
54			— Oscar,	Son	M	W								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
55			— Elsa,	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
56			— Anton,	Son	M	W								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
57	165 162	163	Frederick, Antioch	Head	M	W								Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes	O F H				
58			— Anna,	wife	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
59			— Joe,	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
60			— Breardie,	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
61			— Thomas,	Son	M	W								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
62			— Mrs. G. J.	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
63	166 164	164	Benjamin, Crump	Head	M	W								Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no	R	F	149		
64			— Paula,	wife	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
65	167 167	165	— Andrius,	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
66	165 165	165	Marime, Brangley	Head	M	W								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	9	al	day laborer (Farm)	2		no	no	no	O F H				
67			— Rosa,	wife	F	F								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	9					yes	yes	yes					
68			— Antonita,	daughter	F	F								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes					
69			— Manwell,	Son	M	W								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes					
70	168 168	168	— Lucy,	Son	M	W								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes					
71	168 166	166	Arnold, Joseph	Head	M	W								Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes	O F F	150			
72			— Anna,	wife	F	F								Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
73			— Julius C. H.,	Son	M	W								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
74			— Rosina F.	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
75			— Edwin J.	Son	M	W								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
76			— Friedrich G.	Son	M	W								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
77			— Mada M.	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
78			— Lillie M.	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
79			— Louise A.	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
80	169 169	169	— Lucille G.	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
81	167 167	167	Harrie, Brangley	Head	M	W								Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes	O F F	151			
82			— Alvina,	wife	F	F								Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27					yes	yes	yes					
83			— August,	Son	M	W								Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
84			— Louisa,	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
85			— Minnie,	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
86			— Karl,	Son	M	W								Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
87			— Robert,	Son	M	W								Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
88			— Lodi,	daughter	F	F								Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
89			— Adolph,	Son	M	W								Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
90	170 170	170	Attchalt, Brangley	Head	M	W								Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	NA	Captain			yes	yes	no					
91	168 168	168	Rockers, Joseph	Head	M	W								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	al	Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
92			— Almira,	wife	F	F								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	31					yes	yes	yes					
93			Harmon, Frank	Son	M	W								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32	al	day laborer	6		no	no	no					
94			Moses, Castania	Daughter	F	F								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	21	NA	day laborer	4		no	no	no					
95			Esther, David	Daughter	F	F								Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes					
96			— Procin,	Daughter	F	F								Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes					
97	171 171	165 165	Edith, Brangley	Head	M	W								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	33	al	Farm laborer	0		no	no	no	R	F	152		
98			— John,	wife	F	F								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	33					yes	yes	yes					
99			— Victor,	Son	M	W								Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes					
100			— Adama,	Son	M	W								Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 11
{ Enumeration District No. 50 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,X.....

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Wm G. Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Margita,	Son	w	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0	no	no	no					
				Joe,	Son	w	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0	no	no	no					
				Harwanis,	Son	w	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0	no	no	no					
				Paula,	daughter	w	f	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0	no	no	no					
	172 172			Barza, Greenidge,	Head	w	m	Mar	1867	33	m	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	5	no	no	no					
	174 174			Elita,	wife	w	f	May	1880	20	m	5	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Teleforo,	Son	w	m	Jan	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rita,	daughter	w	f	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mariles Searge,	Son	w	m	Nov	1870	29	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	all	day laborer (Farm)	4	no	no	no					
	173 173			Barza, Anastasy,	Son	w	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer (Household)	4	yes	yes	yes					
	171 171			Schke, William,	Head	w	m	Feb	1845	55	m	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15	Pa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	153
				Anna,	wife	w	f	Apr	1848	52	m	3	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	3											
				Brataw G,	Son	w	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Emil,	Son	w	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Willie,	Son	w	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Martha,	daughter	w	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
	174 174			Mary,	daughter	w	f	Apr	1888	11	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
	172 172			Podrus, Mary,	Head	w	m	Apr	1848	51	m	13			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	no		O	F	H	
				Hosafeta,	wife	w	f	Jan	1870	30	m	13	7	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Christina,	daughter	w	f	July	1871	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rafelito,	daughter	w	f	Oct	1873	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Farvie,	Son	w	m	Nov	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John,	Son	w	m	Jan	1877	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	175 175			Prodi Macium,	Son	w	m	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0	no	no	no					
	173 173			Karnis, Henry,	Head	w	m	June	1866	31	m	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	153
				Lola,	wife	w	f	Dec	1873	26	m	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Matthias,	daughter	w	f	Nov	1878	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Teasar F G,	Son	w	m	Oct	1875	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Benesholt B,	Son	w	m	May	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alfred,	Son	w	m	June	1877	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	176 176			McDonald, Hugh,	Head	w	m	Dec	1845	44	m	29			Texas	Delaware	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	153
				Mary,	wife	w	f	Aug	1857	42	m	23	6	6	Texas	Ireland	New Brunswick													
				Lola E,	daughter	w	f	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				James G,	Son	w	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Josephine P,	daughter	w	f	Apr	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Elsa D,	daughter	w	f	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Arthur L,	Son	w	m	May	1871	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	6								
	77 77			Idwin,	Son	w	m	Apr	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	175 175			Harxman, George,	Head	w	m	Apr	1858	41	m	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes			F	156	
				Ellen,	wife	w	f	July	1868	31	m	14	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				John P,	Son	w	m	Apr	1878	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					
				Alphie,	Son	w	m	Apr	1870	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Alphas,	Son	w	m	Apr	1870	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Loua,	daughter	w	f	Dec	1872	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Herbert,	Son	w	m	Apr	1875	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Procin,	daughter	w	f	Oct	1878	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	176 176			Maty, Adolph,	Head	w	m	Mar	1874	26	m	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	157
				Amelia,	wife	w	f	Jan	1858	32	m	10	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Lillie M,	daughter	w	f	Aug	1878	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	6								
				Abner R,	Son	w	m				S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Wm L. Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farms or homes.
Street.						Month.	Year.																					
	177 177	Salinas, Louis	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	51	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		no	no	no	R	F	158		
		—, Camacho	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	4	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
		—, Colato	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	1	5			Texas	Texas	Texas														
		—, Corcisco	Father	W	M	Jan	1848	52				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1860	40	Al				no	no	no					
		—, Melchordo	Mother	W	F	Jan	1848	52				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1860	40					no	no	no					
		—, Larciano	Brother	W	M	Jan	1848	52				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	no					
		—, Donata	Brother	W	M	Jan	1848	52				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0		no	no	no					
		—, Rosa	Sister	W	F	June	1882	17	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0		no	no	no					
	180 180	Konfaler, Antea	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Jan	18		Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	no					
	178 178	Belke, Christoff	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	96			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	15	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	F	F	158	
		—, Wilhemina	Wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	36	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	15					yes	yes	no					
		—, Adolph	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	15	Al	Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
		—, Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	5			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
		—, Otto	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	5			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
	181 181	Kurte, Ferdinand	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	16	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	F	F	160	
		—, Alvin	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	21	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	16					yes	yes	no					
		—, Lina	daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	5			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					
		—, Paulina	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	5			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes					
		—, Herman	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
		—, Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
	182 182	Preuzert, Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	41			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	16	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	M	F	161	
		—, Augusta	Wife	W	F	Apr	1833	66	41	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16					yes	yes	no					
	183 183	Walter, Rodfre	Head	W	M	Apr	1820	79	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	Al	Farm laborer			yes	yes	no					
	182 182	Franklin, Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	162	
	183 183	Parkes, Joshua	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	26			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	163	
		—, Catharine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	50	26	10	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					
		—, Wesley	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	5			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	4		no	no	yes					
		—, Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	19	5			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
		—, Carrie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	5			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
		—, Paul	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	5			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
		—, Mary	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	11	5			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
	185 185	—, Eliza	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	5			Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
	184 184	Thurmann, Ed	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	F	F	164	
		—, Clara	daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes					
		—, Gustav F	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	19	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	5									
		—, Otto C F	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				at school	5									
	186 186	—, Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	5			Texas	Germany	Germany														
	185 185	Burby, John C	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	4	1		Texas	Texas	Germany				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	165		
		—, Waver	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	24	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
	186 186	Pearson, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	166	
		—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	2	2	2	Texas	Delaware	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		—, Willie E	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	2	5			Texas	Texas	Texas														
		—, Twila M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	19	5			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	188 188	—, Mark B	Brother	W	M	Aug	1868	31	5			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
	187 187	Rigby, James	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	12			Texas	N. Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	167		
		—, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	12	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
		—, James E	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
	189 189	—, Mary E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17	5			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	188 188	—, Amanda John	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	13			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	168	
		—, Charles	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	13	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

148

A

State Texas
County Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Judith Precinct 3Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, W. L. Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.			Month.	Year.					13	14																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15														
				—, Annie A.	daughter	w	F	Aug.	1882	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Willie C.	son	w	m	Nov.	1871	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Bertha V.	daughter	w	F	Nov.	1873	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Lucy L.	daughter	w	F	Oct.	1875	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, James A.	son	w	m	Jan.	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Moroney, J.	daughter	w	F	Mar.	1880	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Dippin, Andrew	Head	B	m	Mar.	1845	55	m	32			Texas	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	168	
				—, Evelyn	wife	B	F	Mar.	1845	55	m	32	16	11	Texas	unknown	unknown														
				—, Samuel	son	B	m	Nov.	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—, Fannie F.	daughter	B	F	Nov.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—, James L.	son	B	m	Dec.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—, Robert	son	B	m	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—, Ethel L.	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—, Melina	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Oscar C.	son	B	m	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Pearl L.	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Duncan Frank	Head	B	m	Mar.	1841	59	m	21			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	170	
				—, Lizzie B.	wife	B	F	Mar.	1841	59	m	21	10	10	Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
				—, Emma	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—, Maggie	daughter	B	F	Aug.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—, Leslie	son	B	m	Mar.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—, Martin	son	B	m	Oct.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Bertha	son	B	m	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Edward	son	B	m	Aug.	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Frank	son	B	m	Dec.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Perryman, Beasley	Head	B	m	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Riggs, Willie	Head	w	m	Nov.	1871	28	m	2			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171	
				—, Emma	wife	w	F	Sept.	1893	16	m	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				—, Hutton, Samuel	Head	B	m	Mar.	1841	59	m	21			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	172	
				—, Mary	wife	B	F	Sept.	1870	29	m	7	3	3	Missouri	unknown	Mississippi	1877	21												
				—, Peter	daughter	B	F	Nov.	1874	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
				—, Alpha L.	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
				—, Caldwell F.	son	B	m	Mar.	1877	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
				—, Lucia V.	Head	B	F	Feb.	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Hughes, J. V.	Head	B	m	Sept.	1866	33	m	7			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173	
				—, Dina	wife	B	F	July	1872	27	m	5	5	5	Texas	South Carolina	Texas														
				—, Carrie	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1871	8	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														
				—, Nellie M.	daughter	B	F	May	1873	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														
				—, Lucy	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1875	4	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														
				—, Cora	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1877	3	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														
				—, Catherine	son	B	m	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														
				—, Perryman, Tristram	Head	B	m	Mar.	1845	55	m	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	174	
				—, Annie	wife	B	F	Mar.	1874	26	m	2	2	2	Texas	unknown	unknown														
				—, Bertha	daughter	B	F	Oct.	1878	21	m	2	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Texas														
				—, Bertha	daughter	B	F	June	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Willie	son	B	m	Mar.	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				—, Perryman, George	Head	B	m	Mar.	1844	56	m	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	175	
				—, Evelyn	wife	B	F	Aug.	1845	57	m	22	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
				—, Lucy	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1877	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—, Robert	son	B	m	Oct.	1879	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

2

State Ore
County Poland

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 50 } 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, *X*

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Wm L. Franklin, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

149 A

State Texas
County Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 80Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, W L Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.
Street.							Month.	Year.																				
1	204 204		Bulla	daughter	B	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
2	203 203		Shelton, Clobe	Head	B	M	July	1877	23	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas												
3			Bama	wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	6	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
4			Willie L.	daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
5			Wright, George	4th son	B	M	Mar	1870	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6	205 205		Mullen, Angus	4th daughter	B	F	Jan	1873	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
7	204 204		Ray, Vivian	Head	B	F	Mar	1877	21	S				Alabama	unknown	unknown												
8			Ward, Mary	8 daughter	B	F	Mar	1877	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9			Shelton, Alice	4 daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
10	206 206		Wheeler	4 son	B	M	Nov	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
11	205 205		Thompson, Henry	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	20	2	1	Alabama	Scotland	Kentucky												
12			Samantha	wife	W	F	Mar	1850	45	M	20	2	1	Mississippi	Carolina	Alabama												
13			Della G.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
14	206 206		Reed, Nunez	Head	W	F	Aug	1871	68	M	1	0		Tennessee	unknown	Georgia												
15	207 207		James	8 son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
16	204 204		Patton, Macie	Head	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	4	4	4	Texas	unknown	unknown												
17			Willie	son	B	M	Feb	1874	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
18			Duncan, Samuel	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Texas	Texas	unknown												
19	208 209		Lee James	Head	B	M	Mar	1822	78	M	4			Texas	unknown	unknown												
20	207 207		Patton, Berck	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	30	M	3			Texas	unknown	unknown												
21	209 210		Pammy	wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	unknown	unknown												
22	204 204		Reed James	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	19			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
23	205 210		James, Lela	Head	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	unknown	Mississippi												
24			Wood, Butler	son	B	M	Sept	1877	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
25			Barclay, Mary	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Texas	unknown	unknown												
26	211 211		Wm. Williams	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	7			Texas	Germany	Tennessee												
27			Patton	wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
28			Reed	son	B	M	Jan	1875	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
29			Henry	son	B	M	July	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
30	212 213		Henderson, Walter	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
31	212 213		Harro, Tebo	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2	2	2	Texas	unknown	unknown												
32			George	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	unknown												
33			Choca	daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
34	213 214		Tebo	son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
35	213 214		Rodriguez, Martha	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	0	0	0	unknown	unknown	unknown												
36			Paran	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	0	0	0	Mexico	unknown	unknown												
37			Markala	daughter	W	F	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
38			John	son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
39	214 215		Frank, P. L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	unknown	unknown	unknown												
40			John	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	unknown	unknown	unknown												
41	215 216		Veria, Matias	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	unknown	unknown	unknown												
42			Lola	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	unknown	unknown												
43	216 217		Veria, Leonora	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
44			Ramona	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Mexico	unknown	unknown												
45			Lucretia	son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
46			Lucretia	daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
47			Lucretia	son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
48			Lucretia	daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
49			Lucretia	son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
50			Lucretia	daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												

60

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E

223

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Gohiad

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, k

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of ~~June~~^{Aug}, 1900, Wm L. Franklin, Enumerator.

(Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 50

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

150 A 2243

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County HolmesSupervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 56Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	226227	Heindorf, August	Head	w m	Jan	1835	45	m	34							Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	9	Pa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	0	F	F	200	
2		—, Johanna	wife	w F	May	1842	58	m	34	4	3					Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	9				yes	yes	no					
3	227228	Machon, J. Louis	Head	w m	Oct	1861	38	m	19							Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	no					F201
4		—, Susanna B	Wife	w F	Jan	1862	38	m	11	12	12					Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
5		—, Minnie C	Daughter	w F	July	1881	18	S								Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
6		—, Pauline M	Daughter	w F	Oct	1882	17	S								Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
7		—, Louise M	Daughter	w F	Mar	1884	16	S								Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
8		—, Bertha S	Daughter	w F	Oct	1885	14	S								Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
9		—, Willie	Son	w m	Mar	1887	13	S								Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
10		—, Herman J	Son	w m	Nov	1888	11	S								Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
11		—, John L	Son	w m	May	1890	10	S								Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
12		—, Meta O	Daughter	w F	Apr	1892	8	S								Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
13		—, Oscar F	Son	w m	May	1893	7	S								Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		—, Alfred E	Son	w m	Feb	1896	4	S								Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		—, Doris	Daughter	w F	Oct	1897	2	S								Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		—, Anna J	Daughter	w F	Nov	1899	12	S								Texas	Texas	Texas													
17	228229	Rain, Martha J	Head	w F	July	1861	38	nd	0	0						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	immigrant			Farm laborer	6	yes	no	no	0	F	H		
18		—, Conto, Lupita	Mother	w F	—	—	—	nd	33							Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	immigrant					no	no	no					
19		—, Beulah	Son	w m	Apr	1883	16	S								Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer		no	no	no					
20		—, Demario B	Daughter	w F	Jan	1885	38	S								Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	4	no	no	no					
21		—, Loring	F Son	w m	June	1888	12	S								Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
22	229230	Wallace, John	Head	w m	Aug	1832	67	m	35							Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	202	
23		—, Isabelle C	Wife	w F	Sept	1843	56	m	35	10	10					Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama					yes	yes	yes						
24		—, Katie B	Daughter	w F	Aug	1881	18	S								Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					yes	yes	yes						
25		—, Mc-Lin J	Son	w m	Mar	1888	15	S								Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
26	230231	Schaefer, Hermann	Head	w m	Apr	1873	27	and	0							Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	203	
27		—, Louise	wife	w F	May	1879	21	m	0	0						Germany	Germany	Germany	immigrant				yes	yes	yes						
28	231232	Kane, Mike	Head	w m	Oct	1831	68	m	36							Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	17	Pa	Farmer		yes	yes	no	0	F	F	204	
29		—, Kristin	wife	w F	Oct	1836	63	m	36	3	2					Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	17			yes	yes	no						
30		—, Herman	Son	w m	July	1876	21	S								Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	17	Pa	Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
31	232233	Brady, August	Head	w m	Feb	1865	35	S								Germany	Germany	Germany	immigrant			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	205	
32	233234	Waller, Paul	Head	w m	July	1862	37	m	10							Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	10	Pa	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	206	
33		—, Coda S	Wife	w F	Aug	1862	37	m	10	10	7					Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	10			yes	yes	no						
34		—, August D	Daughter	w F	July	1885	14	S								Germany	Germany	Germany	immigrant			Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
35		—, Wilhelm F	Son	w m	Dec	1887	12	S								Germany	Germany	Germany	immigrant			Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
36		—, Otto M	Son	w m	Oct	1890	9	S								Germany	Germany	Germany	immigrant												
37		—, Mary M	Daughter	w F	Sept	1892	7	S								Texas	Germany	Germany													
38		—, Joseph W	Son	w m	Jan	1895	5	S								Texas	Germany	Germany													
39		—, Otto	Son	w m	June	1896	3	S								Texas	Germany	Germany													
40		—, Carl O	Son	w m	June	1898	1	S								Texas	Germany	Germany													
41	234235	Garza, Maria	Head	w m	—	—	—	S								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	3	Al	Farmer		no	no	yes	0	F	F	207	
42		—, Josefa	Wife	w F	—	—	—	S								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	8	Al	Farm laborer	4	no	no	yes					
43		—, Clara	Daughter	w F	Aug	1877	20	m	1	2	2					Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	yes						
44		—, Annie	Daughter	w m	Aug	1876	3	S								NS	Mexico	Texas													
45		—, Edward	Daughter	w m	Nov	1889	1	S								NS	Mexico	Texas													
46		—, Lopez, Mary	Daughter	w F	—	—	—	S								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	25			no	no	no						
47	235236	Koenig, Andrew	Head	w m	Nov	1862	37	m	11							Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	16	Pa	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	208	
48		—, Bertha	wife	w F	Dec	1867	32	m	11	7	7					Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	16			yes	yes	yes						
49		—, Lillian	Daughter	w F	—	—	—	S								Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes						
50		—, Charles C	Son	w m	—	—	—	S								Germany	Germany	Germany													

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 14

Name of Institution.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of ~~June~~^{Aug}, 1900, Chas L. Franklin, Enumerator.

Ward of city, X

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm a hold.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			Otto	Son	w m	June	1892	7	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
52			Bruno	Son	w m	June	1894	6	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
53			Martha	daughter	w F	Feb	1876	4	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
54			Herman	Son	w m	Nov	1877	2	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
55			Manfred	Son	w m	Jan	1900	12	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
56	236	237	Becker, Otto	Head	w m	Dec	1871	48	ind				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	na	Farmer									
57			Emil	Son	w m	July	1878	21	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	na	Farm laborer									
58			Gunnis	daughter	w F	Jan	1884	16	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
59			Otto	Son	w m	Dec	1886	13	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
60			Clarra	daughter	w F	Jan	1888	11	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
61			Olga	daughter	w F	Jan	1887	11	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
62	237	238	Boyer, William	Head	w m	Mar	1854	46	na	4			Texas	New York	Louisiana													
63			Mallie	wife	w F	Mar	1855			4	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
64			Charles Francis	son	B F	Apr	1880	5					Texas	unknown	unknown													
65			Bernice Sarah	daughter	w m	Mar	1880	20	5				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
66	238	239	Kenne, Joseph	Head	w m	Jan	1840	60	na	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	na	Farmer									
67			Caroline	wife	w F	Aug	1842	57	na	36	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30											
68			Theodore	Son	w m	Mar	1873	27	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
69			Ferdinand	Son	w m	June	1881	18	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
70			Hattie	daughter	w F	July	1873	18	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
71			Lena	daughter	w F	Jan	1892	7	5				Texas	Germany	Germany													
72	239	240	Delgado, Luvina	Head	w m	Mar	1847	53	na	36			Mexico	Texas	Texas	1847	53	na	Farmer									
73			Tosilla	wife	w F	Feb	1848	52	na	36	17	11	Texas	Texas	Texas													
74			Charles	Son	w m	Dec	1865	34	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
75			Peter	Son	w m	Aug	1870	29	na	3			Texas	Mexico	Texas													
76			Antonio	Son	w m	May	1875	25	na	12			Texas	Mexico	Texas													
77			Jamie	Son	w m	Jan	1888	17	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
78			Manwell	Son	w m	Feb	1892	18	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
79			Retredez	daughter	w F	Feb	1888	12	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
80			Fusards	daughter	w F	July	1871	8	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
81			Victor	Son	w m	Mar	1873	7	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
82			Maggie	Daughter	w F	Mar	1875	24	na	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
83			Mary	Daughter	w F	Mar	1871	19	na	3	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
84			Steven	Son	w m	Nov	1877	2	5				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
85			Guadalupe	Daughter	w F	Mar	1880	20	5				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
86	240	241	Freude, Fred	Head	w m	Mar	1864	34	na	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	na	Farmer									
87			Rosa	wife	w F	Nov	1867	30	na	11	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany													
88			Abelia	daughter	w F	Oct	1872	7	5				Texas	Germany	Texas													
89			Berthold	Son	w m	Mar	1875	5	5				Texas	Germany	Texas													
90			Charly	Son	w m	June	1878	1	5				Texas	Germany	Texas													
91	241	242	Pettra Joseph	Head	w m	Dec	1870	21	na	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
92			Trinidad	wife	w F	Aug	1878	21	na	3	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Texas													
93			Rosa	daughter	w F	Mar	1877	9	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
94			Delfino	son	w F	Mar	1884	15	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
95	242	243	Humbert	Head	w m	Mar	1847	57	na	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	10	na	Farmer									
96			Emma	wife	w F	Nov	1841	58	na	33	9	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	10	na	Farm laborer									
97			Robert C.	Son	w m	Nov	1872	27	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	10	na	Farmer									
98			Max	Son	w m	May	1878	22	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	10	na	Farmer									
99	243	244	Lehman	Head	w m	Aug	1862	37	na	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	3	na	Farmer									
100			Martha	wife	w F	July	1865	34	na	14	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	3	na	Farmer									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

151

A

State Utah

County Poland

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 13)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 50

15-

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, _____X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Wm L. Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Paul.	Son	W	M	Sept 1872	12	5					Germany	Germany	Germany	UW		Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	no						
			Otto.	Son	W	M	Aug 1881	10	9					Germany	Germany	Germany	UW		Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	no						
244	245		Ernst	Head	W	F	Jan 1849	51	W	9	7			Texas	Carolina	Texas			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R			F 217		
			James	Son	W	M	Sept 1872	27	5					Texas	Germany	Texas			Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Amie	Daughter	W	F	May 1880	20	5					Texas	Germany	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Charles	Son	W	M	Sept 1882	17	5					Texas	Germany	Texas			Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	14	5					Texas	Germany	Texas			Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1881	10	5					Texas	Germany	Texas			Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Moore	Brother	W	M	Sept 1852	48	5					Texas	Carolina	Texas			Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
244	246		Boyer	Head	W	M	Mar 1850	50	18					Louisiana	New York	Louisiana			Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F 288			
			Kate	Wife	W	F	July 1856	43	18	6	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Charles	Son	W	M	Sept 1882	17	5					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13	5					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1885	10	5					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	12	5					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	12	5					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
246	247		Shelton	Head	W	F	Feb 1875	25	5					Texas	unknown	Mississippi			House Servant	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Remirez	Head	W	M	Mar 1881	19	5					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	UW		Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Herap	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	19	5					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	UW		Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
247	248		Rodriguez	Head	W	M	Mar 1881	19	5					Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Beidel	Head	W	M	Jan 1874	26	6					Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R			F 217		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1874	24	6	3	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Julius	Daughter	W	F	July 1875	4	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Rudolph	Son	W	M	Jan 1877	3	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
248	249		Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1880	22	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Hochstet	Head	W	M	Jan 1864	35	7					Texas	unknown	unknown			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R			F 220		
			Lillie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1871	28	7	3	2			Texas	Texas	Germany				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Hiddie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1886	4	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
249	250		Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct 1878	1	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Colbath	Head	W	M	Feb 1874	26	6					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R			F 221		
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1883	17	0	0	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Augustin	Brother	W	M	Nov 1882	17	5					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R			F 222		
250	251		Remirez	Head	W	M	Mar 1881	19	3					Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R			F 223		
			Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1874	24	3	1	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	UW			0	yes	yes	yes						
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1880	17	0	0	0			Mexico	Texas	Mexico	UW			0	yes	yes	yes						
			Theresa	Daughter	W	F	May 1881	14	0					Mexico	Texas	Mexico	UW			0	yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May 1887	13	5					Mexico	Texas	Mexico	UW			0	yes	yes	yes						
			Alfredo	Son	W	M	Nov 1883	6	5					Texas	Texas	Mexico				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Peter	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	5	5					Texas	Texas	Mexico				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Casimiro	Son	W	M	Mar 1879	1	5					Texas	Texas	Mexico				0	yes	yes	yes						
			David	Son	W	M	Feb 1877	23	0					Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Barth	Son	W	F	May 1874	6	5					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	UW				0	yes	yes	yes					
251	252		Cabrera	Head	W	M	Mar 1881	19	3					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	UW				0	yes	yes	yes					
			Stokes	Head	W	M	Apr 1871	29	6					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F 224			
			Amie	Wife	W	F	July 1874	25	6	2	2			Texas	New York	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Otto	Son	W	M	July 1875	4	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1887	12	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				0	yes	yes	yes						
252	253		Williams	Head	W	F	Aug 1874	15	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			House Servant	0	yes	yes	yes						
			McLean	Head	W	M	Mar 1874	26	6					Mississippi	Carolina	Mississippi			Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F 225			
			Amie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	5					Alabama	Carolina	Alabama				0	yes	yes	yes						

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 15
{ Enumeration District No. 58 }

Ward of city, X

Wm L. Frankchin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.		Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.	Year.				13	14						15														
				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, i. e., J. A. B. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																										
51				—, Jennie L.	Son	w m	Aug	1880	20	S			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					Book Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
52				—, Allen C.	Son	w m	Jan	1884	14	S			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					Stock hand	0	yes	yes	yes						
53				Nash Clara	Widow	w F	Apr	1878	22	S			Texas	N Carolina	Alabama					Companion	0	yes	yes	yes						
54				Stockton Letha	Widow	w m	Dec	1874	23	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas					Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
55	253	254		Heuter Lippi	Head	B F	un	un	un	un	1	1	Texas	unknown	unknown					Cook	0	un	un	un	R		H			
56				—, Anniff	daughter	B F	un	un	un	un			Texas	Texas	unknown															
57	254	255		Demeddy Green	Head	B m	May	un	un	un	20		Texas	unknown	Texas					Stock Hand	0	no	no	yes	R		F			
58				—, John H	Hephew	B m	Apr	1878	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Hand	0	yes	yes	yes						
59	255	256		Wheatbrook Richy	Head	w m	Nov	1852	47	m	25		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	226		
60				—, Ellen	wife	w F	Apr	1874	14	m	25	9	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
61				—, Olga	daughter	w F	Aug	1882	17	S			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee															
62				—, Lillian	daughter	w F	Aug	1884	16	S			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee															
63				—, Delvin	Son	w m	Oct	1882	7	S			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee															
64	256	257		Johnson James	Head	w m	Apr	1852	48	m	23		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	227		
65				—, Martha	wife	w F	Oct	1853	44	m	23	9	9	Texas	Alabama	New York														
66				—, Gennie	daughter	w F	Jan	1877	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
67				—, Laura W.	daughter	w F	Feb	1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer										
68				—, Thomas H.	Son	w m	Jan	1883	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	10	yes	yes	yes						
69				—, Ammel W.	Son	w m	Dec	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
70				—, Robert L.	Son	w m	Aug	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						
71				—, John W.	Son	w m	Mar	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	9	yes	yes	yes						
72				—, Mattie C.	daughter	w F	July	1881	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
73				—, Ellie B.	daughter	w F	Apr	1884	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
74	257	258		Tongard John	Head	w m	Nov	1845	54	m	14		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	no	R		H			
75				—, Catherine	wife	w F	un	un	un	un	14	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
76	258	259		Callaway John	Head	w m	Oct	1850	49	m	16		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	228		
77				—, John	wife	w F	Apr	1862	38	m	16	8	8	Australia	England	Australia														
78				—, Lee M.	Son	w m	Nov	1884	15	S			Texas	Tennessee	Australia					At school	9	yes	yes	yes						
79				—, Sarah L.	daughter	w F	Aug	1886	13	S			Texas	Tennessee	Australia					At school	9	yes	yes	yes						
80				—, William H.	Son	w m	Oct	1888	11	S			Texas	Tennessee	Australia					At school	9	yes	yes	yes						
81				—, Grace L.	daughter	w F	June	1881	8	S			Texas	Tennessee	Australia					At school	9									
82				—, Annie E.	daughter	w F	Mar	1883	7	S			Texas	Tennessee	Australia															
83				—, Isabel W.	daughter	w F	July	1884	5	S			Texas	Tennessee	Australia															
84				—, Lizzie M.	daughter	w F	Aug	1886	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Australia															
85				—, Myra W.	daughter	w F	Dec	1888	1	S			Texas	Tennessee	Australia															
86	259	260		Hookley Edward	Head	w m	July	1829	50	m	27		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	229		
87				—, Maranda W.	wife	w F	Jan	1850	50	m	27	0	0	Texas	N Carolina	Virginia														
88				—, Matt, Lilla	Widow	w F	un	un	un	un			Texas	N Carolina	Alabama					Companion		yes	yes	yes						
89	260	261		Widow John	Head	w m	Mar	1855	45	m	20		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1850	20	64		Farmer		no	no	no	R		F	230		
90				—, Victoria	wife	w F	un	un	un	un	20	7	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1850	20												
91				—, Victor	Son	w m	Mar	1883	17	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farm laborer	0	no	no	no						
92				—, Melora	daughter	w F	Apr	1884	15	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farm laborer	0	no	no	no						
93	261	262		Rafugio Barco	Head	w m	July	1859	40	m	16		Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer	0	no	no	no	R		F	231		
94				—, Louisa	wife	w F	un	un	un	un	16	9	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														
95				—, James	Son	w m	Aug	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	no						
96				—, Maxwell	Son	w m	Aug	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer		no	no	no						
97				—, Abigail	daughter	w F	Feb	1888	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
98				—, Estelle	daughter	w F	Aug	1886	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
99	262	263		James Marion	Head	w m	Oct	1857	43	m	24		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	232		
100				—, Melora	wife	w F	Aug	1863	37	m	24	9	9	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

152

A

State Texas
County Holmes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Chas L. Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.		Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Antonia	Son	w m		Dec.	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Farm labor		yes	yes	yes						
				Victoriano	Son	w m		Mar.	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Farm labor		no	no	no						
				Roberto	Son	w m		Feb.	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Farm labor		no	no	no						
				Louise	daughter	w f		Feb.	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Farm labor		yes	yes	no						
				Gregorio	daughter	w f		Mar.	1884	16	m	0	0		Texas	Texas	Mexico					0	yes	yes	no					
				Nicanor	daughter	w f		Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Farm labor		0	no	no	no					
				Baltazar	Son	w m		Jan.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Farm labor		0	no	no	no					
				Birginia	daughter	w f		Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico					0								
				Rosa	daughter	w f		Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
263	264			Mockton, Benjamin	Head	w m		Jan.	1824	76	m	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	to	F 233			
				Lillie	wife	w f		July	1840	59	m	42	12	10	Texas	unknown	Tennessee					yes	yes	yes						
				Robert	Son	w m		Jan.	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farm labor		yes	yes	yes						
				Hugh A.	Son	w m		July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farm labor		yes	yes	yes						
				Frank A.	Son	w m		Feb.	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farm labor		3	yes	yes	yes					
				Harwood Hena	lodge	w f		Mar.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			at school		3								
264	265			Melchior Robert B. Off	Head	w m		Apr.	1848	53	m	5			Texas	unknown	unknown			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F 234				
				Mellie	wife	w f		Sept.	1863	36	m	5	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
265	266			Rankin, Blanche	Head	w m		Apr.	1875	25	m	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F 235				
				Mollie	wife	w f		Dec.	1881	18	m	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						
				Wm. A.	mother	w f		Mar.	1841	59	wid	7	8	Mississippi	unknown	unknown			Capitalist		yes	yes	yes							
				Mollie B.	Wives	w f		July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			at school		8	yes	yes	yes					
266	267			Widell, John	Head	w m		Jan.	1867	31	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	to	F 236			
				Ratin	wife	w f		Nov.	1874	25	m	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes	yes	yes						
267	268			Lara, Joseph	Head	w m		Mar.	1861	39	m	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	2	at	Farm labor		yes	yes	no	R	H			
				Halia	wife	w f		Mar.	1861	39	m	2	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	2			no	no	no						
268	269			Rockinger, Mary	Head	w m		Aug.	1852	48	m	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	19	at	Farm labor		no	no	no	R	H			
				Johnita	wife	w f		May	1875	25	m	8	5	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	un	un			no	no	no						
				Manwell	Son	w m		Aug.	1884	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Clayvins	daughter	w f		OCT	1894	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Clenda	daughter	w f		May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Frank	Son	w m		Jan.	1900	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Salazar, Kilian	Wife	w f		Mar.	1858	50	wid	10	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	un	un	Farm labor		no	no	no						
				Rter	B. - low	w m		Jan.	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Farm labor		no	no	no						
				Tola	Son	w f		OCT	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			House tenant		no	no	yes						
269	270			Barasa, Santiago	Head	w m		Jan.	1875	24	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	6	at	Farm labor		no	no	no	R	H			
				Herminio	Brother	w m		Sept.	1876	23	m	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	1	at	Farm labor		no	no	no					
				Dannings	Wife	w f		Aug.	1882	17	m	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	no						
270	271			Walter John	Head	w m		Apr.	1877	23	m	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F 237				
				Thabel	wife	w f		Sept.	1878	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi					yes	yes	yes						
				Jellam	daughter	w f		Aug.	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
271	272			Barasa, Joseph	Head	w m		Mar.	1860	20	m	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	4		Farmer		yes	yes	no	R	F 238			
				Balguin	wife	w f		Mar.	1860	20	m	1	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	2			no	no	no						
272	273			Abraham, Alice	Head	w m		Mar.	1860	20	m	8	6		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	4			no	no	no	R	H				
				Barasa, William	daughter	w f		Mar.	1860	20	m	4	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	4		Farm labor		no	no	no					
				Maximo	Wife	w f		Mar.	1860	20	m	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	12	Wm	Farm labor		no	no	no					
				Habela	daughter	w f		Mar.	1888	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	4		Farm labor		3	0	no	no	no			
				Maya	daughter	w f		Mar.	1888	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	4		Farm labor		3	0	no	no	no			
				John	Son	w m									Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	un	un	Farm labor		6	no	no	no					
															Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Poland

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of ^{Aug.}~~June~~, 1900, Wm. F. Franklin, Enumerator.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 50 } 16

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.		Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Street.				1	2														3															4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
51					— Saville	7-daughter	w	F	Jun	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

153 A 307

State Texas
County Holmes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 17
 { Enumeration District No. 50 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Wm L. Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Henry	Son	W	M	Mar. 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Louis	Son	W	M	Mar. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	10	yes	yes	yes						
			Lucey B.	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	10									
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Thomas L.	Son	W	M	June 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Leather	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
286	287		Greenwood Malinda	Head H	B	F	Oct 1876	23	S		4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes	R	H			
			Tippen, Mary K.	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1874	5	S				Texas	unknown	Texas														
			Burgess, Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July 1875	4	S				Texas	unknown	Texas														
			James	Son	B	M	Dec. 1876	3	S				Texas	unknown	Texas														
			Erly	Son	B	M	Sept 1878	4	S				Texas	unknown	Texas														
287	288		Passaway, William	Head H	W	M	May 1872	58	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	24			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug. 1848	50	M	30	6	4	Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														
			Nephew	Daughter	W	F	June 1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	N. Carolina														
			Dick	Son	W	M	Feb 1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	N. Carolina				Farmer labor		yes	yes	yes						
288	289		Longard, Neongard	Head	W	M	Jan 1878	22	M	1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer labor		no	no	yes	R	T				
			Gerlie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1883	16	M	1	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
289	290		Walker, John A.	Head 5K	W	M	June 1877	22	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	24			
			Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indians				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	24			
			Julian	Wife	W	F	Mar 1834	66	M	45	12	5	Indiana	unknown	unknown														
			Haynes, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1867	32	M		5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Indians														
			Willie	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				Farmer labor		2	yes	yes	yes					
			Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	9	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
			Loce	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	7	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
			Dwelling	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
			McDonald John	Son	W	M	July 1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Farmer labor		yes	yes	yes						
290	291		Berry, Louis C.	Head H	W	M	Oct 1852	47	M	20			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	24			
			Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar. 1862	38	M	20	10	9	Texas	unknown	unknown														
			Leta M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Dysonia E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Louis A.	Son	W	M	Dec. 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Henry G.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer labor	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer labor	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Vida E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Jessie P.	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes						
			Eddie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			unnamed	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Johnson James	Daughter	W	M	June 1891	18	S				unknown	unknown	unknown				Farmer labor	0	yes	yes	yes						
291	292		Carson Pitter	Head H	W	M	Mar 1868	32	M	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer labor	0	yes	yes	no	R	H				
			Joseph B.	Wife	W	F	May 1863	37	M	12	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
			Namocis	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1873	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Referto	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Referto	Son	W	M	July 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
292	293		Martinez Joseph	Head H	W	M	Mar 1868	32	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer labor		no	no	no	R	H				
			John	Wife	W	F	Mar 1862	37	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Carson	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1868	32	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
293	294		Walker James	Head H	W	M	June 1877	22	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Indians				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	24			
			Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indians														
			Julian	Wife	W	F	Mar 1834	66	M	45	12	5	Indiana	unknown	unknown														
			Haynes, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1867	32	M		5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Indians														
			Willie	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				Farmer labor		2	yes	yes	yes					
			Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	9	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
			Loce	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	7	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
			Dwelling	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
			McDonald John	Son	W	M	July 1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Farmer labor		yes	yes	yes						
290	291		Berry, Louis C.	Head H	W	M	Oct 1852	47	M	20			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	24			
			Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar. 1862	38	M	20	10	9	Texas	unknown	unknown														
			Leta M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Dysonia E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Louis A.	Son	W	M	Dec. 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Henry G.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer labor	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer labor	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Vida E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Jessie P.	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes						
			Eddie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			unnamed	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Johnson James	Daughter	W	M	June 1891	18	S				unknown	unknown	unknown				Farmer labor	0	yes	yes	yes						
291	292		Carson Pitter	Head H	W	M	Mar 1868	32	M	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer labor	0	yes	yes	no	R	H				
			Joseph B.	Wife	W	F	May 1863	37	M	12	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
			Namocis	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1873	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Referto	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Referto	Son	W	M	July 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
292	293		Martinez Joseph	Head H	W	M	Mar 1868	32	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer labor		no	no	no	R	H				
			John	Wife	W	F	Mar 1862	37	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Carson	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1868	32	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
293	294		Walker James	Head H	W	M	June 1877	22	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Indians				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	24			
			Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indians														
			Julian	Wife	W	F	Mar 1834	66	M	45	12	5	Indiana	unknown	unknown														
			Haynes, Margaret																										

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 17

Ward of city, _____ X

[illegible]

Enumerator.

65

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 50 } 18

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of Aug¹, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. List every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	STREET.	House Number.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Bessie M.	daughter	w F	Aug	1876	3	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			Rocky M.	daughter	w F	Jan	1878	1	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
312	313		Bert Jack.	Head	B	Mar	1855	45	in 18			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer								F 267
			Phil R.	wife	B F	May	1859	41	in 18	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Maudie	daughter	B F	June	1856	13	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lillie	daughter	B F	Apr	1850	7	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John	Son	B	May	1878	22	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lily L	daughter	B F	Dec	1854	3	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Pray Lucy	in-law	B F	Jan	1855	45	in 18	4	4	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown													
			Davis George	Teacher	B	Mar	1853	17	5			Texas	Unknown	Unknown					Farmer								
			Pharon Edward	Teacher	B	Mar	1876	13	in 18			Texas	Texas	Texas					Stock hand								
313	314		Elze Jasper	Head	w	Mar	1853	44	in 23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer								F 268
			Lola	wife	w F	Oct	1867	32	in 23	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
			Lillian	Son	w	Mar	1878	22	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer								
			Mary	daughter	w F	July	1878	20	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			Dorcy	daughter	w F	Apr	1881	18	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			William	Son	w	Mar	1884	15	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer								
			Walter	Son	w	Mar	1884	13	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer								
			Duke	Son	w	Mar	1889	10	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer								
			Mathie	daughter	w F	June	1872	7	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
			George	daughter	w F	Dec	1854	3	5			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			Carl	Son	w	Mar	1878	2	5			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
314	315		Taylor Roland	Head	w	Mar	1872	27	in 5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer								F 269
			Lula	wife	w F	Apr	1875	24	in 5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ruth	daughter	w F	Aug	1876	3	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harman	Son	w	Mar	1878	1	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Wm	Son	w	Mar	1880	12	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
315	316		Widell William	Head	w	Mar	1870	30	in 3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					Book keeper								H
			Minnie	wife	w F	Mar	1876	24	in 3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
			Glad R	Son	w	Mar	1878	1	5			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
316	317		Terino Francisco	Head	w	Mar	1862	38	in 5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	18		Teacher								H
			Wester	wife	w F	Mar	1862	31	in 5	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30											
317	318		Mathie George	Head	w	Mar	1871	27	in 8			Texas	Unknown	Unknown					Farmer								O F F 270
			Elia	wife	w F	Apr	1871	27	in 8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Unknown													
			Marvin	Son	w	Mar	1874	6	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Clara M	Son	w	Mar	1874	4	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Sybil	daughter	w F	Apr	1877	2	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mabel L	daughter	w F	Oct	1875	7	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
318	319		Wester Francisco	Head	w	Mar	1871	27	in 8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	24	18		Farmer								H
			Ullis	wife	w F	Feb	1855	45	in 25	10	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	24											
			Ardran	Son	w	Mar	1876	23	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer								
			Francis	daughter	w F	Aug	1878	21	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer								
			Amie	daughter	w F	July	1882	17	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Buchis	daughter	w F	Mar	1883	17	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer								
			Marcella	daughter	w F	June	1885	10	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer								
			Buchis	daughter	w F	Dec	1886	3	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Carl	Son	w	Mar	1900	0	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
319	320		Conchis, Francisco	Head	w	Mar	1850	50	in 30			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer								H
			John	Son	w	Mar	1877	23	5			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer								
			Reino	Son	w	Mar	1877	21	5			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

155

A

State TexasCounty Delaware

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 5019Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Wm L Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.																Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					

{ Supervisor's District No. } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. }

County _____

Township or other division of county.

filmet some of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

156

A

State Texas

County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 13)

Sheet No. /

Enumeration District No. 51

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4

Name of Institution _____

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Herman Piiper

_, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.								Month.	Year.																						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		1	1	Paper Hammer	Head	W	M	Nov 1861	38	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	1			
				Antoinette	Wife	W	F	Nov 1869	30	M	7	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes						
				Waller	Son	W	M	Aug 1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																
				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																
				Henry	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	3/2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																
				Thomme Theodor	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug 1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	8		yes	yes	yes							
	2	2		Schulze Charles	Head	W	M	Dec 1864	38	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	2			
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb 1874	26	M	11	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes						
				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2		yes	yes	yes							
				Butchold	Son	W	M	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Birmely Helen	Sister	W	F	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	3	3		Barfield Albert	Head	B	M	May 1840	60	M	35			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R						
				McIndoo	Wife	B	F	Apr 1850	50	M	35	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																
	4	4		Schulze Carl	Head	W	M	May 1824	71	M	47			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	3			
				Charlott	Wife	W	F	Mar 1835	65	M	47	16	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40						yes	yes	yes						
				Leah Emil	grandson	W	M	Dec 1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6		yes	yes	yes							
				Birmely Ella	granddaughter	W	F	Mar 1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																
				Barfield Margaret	Servant	B	F	Apr 1877	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	no							
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Eddie	son	B	M	June 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Oliver	Son	B	M	Dec 1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	5	5		Schulze Rudolf	Head	W	M	Feb 1863	37	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	4			
				Appie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1866	33	M	14	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25						yes	yes	no						
				Burtha	Daughter	W	F	May 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	8		yes	yes	yes							
				Alto	son	W	M	Dec 1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	8		yes	yes	yes							
				Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	8		yes	yes	yes							
				Robert	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany																
				Mathilda	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany																
				Elsa	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany																
				Brus Liss	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1856	44	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	36	NA	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no							
	6	6		Wille Fritz	Head	W	M	Sept 1868	31	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	22	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			5			
				Theresa	Wife	W	F	Sept 1874	25	M	4	3	3	Texas	Austria	Germany								yes	yes	yes						
				Elsa	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																
				Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																
				Fritz	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																
				Billo John	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes						
	7	7		Augustine Otto	Head	W	M	Nov 1872	27	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	6			
				Marquette	Wife	W	F	Nov 1873	26	M	7	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	22						yes	yes	yes						
				Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany																
				Adela	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany																
				Fritz	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany																
				Leonora	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	3/2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany																
	8	8		Ramires Maria	Head	W	M	Aug 1869	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	no							
				Psidra	Wife	W	F	Nov 1871	30	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
				Lucimite	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Leoniois	Son	W	M	Apr 1900	3/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	9	9		Arcole Jose	Head	W	M	Aug 1815	37	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes							
				Lusand	Wife	W	F	Jan 1843	27	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no						
				Loveriano	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Candlaris	Son	W	M	Sept 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 1
 { Enumeration District No. 51 }

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Thomas P. Popen, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling rooms, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				Refugia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22					Texas	Texas	Texas													
53		10	10	De los Santos	Head	M	M	Nov	1864	35	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	11	Day Labor	0		no	no	no				
54				Emilia	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		11	11	Windburg	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	30	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	F
56				Wilhelmine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	50	M	29	3	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
57				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1877	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
58				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
59				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
60				Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
61				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
62		12	12	Brunschmidt	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	PA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	8
63				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Mar	1839	61	M	40	7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29					yes	yes	yes				
64				Emil	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
66		13	13	Diehl George	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	2			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	9
67				Pauline	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
68				Lara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69		14	14	Augustine	Head	W	M	June	1829	70	M	46			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50	NA	Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	10
70				Rosine	Wife	W	F	June	1831	68	M	46	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48					yes	yes	yes				
71				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
72				Willie	Grandson	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				Willie	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74		15	15	Augustine	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	11	
75				Katharine	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	19	6	6	Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
76				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
77				Augusta E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
78				Katharine L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
79				John R	Son	W	M	June	1886	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
80				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
81				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
82		16	16	Ranger	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	21			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	12
83				Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	21	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes				
84				Max	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Wagner	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
88		17	17	Hartman	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	13
89				Katharine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	19	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
90				Mathilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
91				Hugo	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
92				Amalie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
93				Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
94				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
95				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
96				Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Christian	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		18	18	Augustine	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	14	
100				Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	15	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157

A

State TexasCounty Solid

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 51

2

Township or other division of county Pct 4

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the

2

day of June, 1900,

Herman Rieper

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Gained free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.							1	2																						
1				Richard	Son	W M	June	1883	16	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
2				Mary	Daughter	W F	Jan	1888	16	9				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
3				Sophie	Daughter	W F	Feb	1887	12	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes						
4				Katy	Daughter	W F	Feb	1888	11	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes						
5				Anna	Daughter	W F	Jan	1891	9	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes						
6				Essie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1894	5	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
7				Louisa	Daughter	W F	Aug	1892	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
8				Louis	Son	W M	Nov	1898	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
9	19	19		Augustin Albert	Head	W M	July	1861	38	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	15	23	0	
10				Pauline	Wife	W F	Apr	1866	34	M	14	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
11				Alfred	Son	W M	Dec	1886	13	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes						
12				Adolf	Son	W M	Sep	1888	11	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes						
13				Elsa	Daughter	W F	Dec	1891	8	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
14				Bertha	Daughter	W F	Feb	1893	6	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
15				Rose	Daughter	W F	Oct	1895	4	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
16				Henry	Son	W M	Sep	1899	2	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
17	20	20		Thomas Joe	Head	B M	May	1840	60	M	20			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	7	16			
18				Charlotte	Wife	B F	Feb	1842	58	M	20	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes						
19	21	21		Wilton Lee	Head	B M	Nov	1868	31	M	6			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		17			
20				Nancy	Wife	B F	May	1876	24	M	6	4	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
21				William	Daughter	B F	Aug	1881	5	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
22				Jose Adeline	Daughter	B F	June	1896	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
23				Mie	Son	B M	Oct	1899	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
24	22	22		Billy John	Head	W M	Oct	1850	49	M	27			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	5	19			
25				Augusta	Wife	W F	Dec	1855	44	M	27	11	11	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
26				Eddie	Son	W M	Oct	1892	22	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
27				Louis	Son	W M	Oct	1899	20	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
28				Emma	Daughter	W F	Sept	1881	18	9				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
29				Sophie	Daughter	W F	Sept	1883	16	9				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
30				Anna	Daughter	W F	Jan	1888	12	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes						
31				Walter	Son	W M	Nov	1889	10	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes						
32				Alfred	Son	W M	Dec	1892	7	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
33				Ida	Daughter	W F	Feb	1895	5	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
34				Bugene	Son	W M	Jan	1899	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas															
35				Gonzales Juan	Boarder	W M	Jul	1871	28	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	12	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	no						
36	23	23		Berga Sophia	Head	W F	May	1853	47	M	10	9		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	19			
37				Walter	Son	W M	Oct	1899	26	9				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	20			
38				Thomas	Son	W M	June	1876	23	9				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						
39				Louisa	Daughter	W F	May	1878	22	9				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
40				Bertha	Daughter	W F	May	1880	20	9				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
41				Louis	Son	W M	Mar	1882	18	9				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
42				Emilie	Daughter	W F	Oct	1885	14	9				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
43				Polma	Daughter	W F	Sept	1886	13	9				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
44				Alto	Son	W M	Nov	1888	11	9				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes						
45				Alfred	Son	W M	Dec	1892	7	9				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes						
46	24	24		Frank George	Head	W M	Oct	1859	41	M	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	19	9	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	0	7	21			
47				Anna	Wife	W F	Sept	1852	42	M	36	9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					yes	yes	no						
48				Charles	Son	W M	May	1899	22	9				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						
49	25	25		Lebach Adolf	Head	W M	Mar	1860	40	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	9	School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes	R		28			
50				Emma	Wife	W F	July	1871	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pret 4

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Human Piper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other than those born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Adolf	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	9			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Louisa	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	1	9			Texas	Germany	Texas														
26	26		Hilgner, J. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	9			Texas	Ohio	Maryland				Farmer									0 F 22	
27	27		Lang, J. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1819	30	PA	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	22		
			Anneta	Wife	W	F	June	1841	58	25	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1812			Physician			yes	yes	no	0	F	48		
			Augusta	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	0	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Barthold	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	0	9			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Otto	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1878	21	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
28	28		Doebert, Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1817	81	48			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	46	PA	Farmer			yes	yes	no	0	F	23		
			Sophie	Wife	W	F	July	1829	70	48	7	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	45					yes	yes	no					
29	29		Doebert, Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	24		
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Jul	1849	20	0			Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	9			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	9			Texas	Texas	Texas														
30	30		Frank Otto	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	NA	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	25		
			Elisabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Gustav	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	9			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	9			Texas	Germany	Texas														
31	31		Frank, Friedrich	Head	W	M	Feb	1829	71	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	NA	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	26		
			Paul	Son	W	M	Feb	1844	26	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1825	25	1	0	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
32	32		Frank Ernest	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	NA	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	27		
			Mathilda	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	5	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
			Alfaro	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	9			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Olila	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	9			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Louis	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	9			Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	0	9			Texas	Germany	Texas														
33	33		Heinrich, Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	23	NA	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	28		
			Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	32	10	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31					yes	yes	yes					
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	10	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			6	yes	yes	yes				
			Otto	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	9			Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	6	9			Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0	9			Texas	Germany	Germany														
34	34		Variente, Jose	Head	W	M	Feb	1888	22	6			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			no	no	no					
			Joseph	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	6	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
			Palla	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	9			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Pauline	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	9			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Refugia	Sister	W	F	May	1885	15	9			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
35	35		Drum, Ludwig	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	40			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	29		
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	June	1843	56	40	9	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Sophie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				at School			7	yes	yes	yes				
			Pauline Mathias	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	9			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1892	7	NA	Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
36	36		Perna, Max	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	43	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	30		
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	12	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Paul	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	9			Indian Tx	Texas	Texas				at School			6	yes	yes	yes				
			Ora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	10	9			Indian Tx	Texas	Texas				at School			6	yes	yes	yes				
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	9			Indian Tx	Texas	Texas														
			Frene	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	9			Indian Tx	Texas	Texas														
			Felix	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	9			Indian Tx	Texas	Texas														
37	37		Hausman, Fritz	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	31		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GoliadTownship or other division of county Pct 4

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Horanman Pieper, Enumerator.Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 51

158

Sheet No. 3

Ward of city,

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Augusta	Wife	W F	Aug	1865	34	M	11	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Helena	Daughter	W F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					
38	38		Hausman Henry	Head	W M	Aug	1833	66	M	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	52	14	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F F	32		
			Caroline	Wife	W F	Aug	1851	62	M	42	11	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	52					yes	yes	yes					
			Windberg Edward	Son-in-law	W M		1871	24	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Emilie	Wife	W F	July	1873	26	M	2	2	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
39	39		Boehlman Marie	Head	W F	Feb	1857	43	M	42	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F F	33		
			Johanne	Daughter	W F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					
			Kothnagel Lisa	Servant	W F	May	1870	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					
40	40		Bittner Robert	Head	W M	Nov	1849	50	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18	PA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M F	34		
			Wilhelmina	Wife	W F	Apr	1887	43	M	2	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes					
			Abner Otto	Son	W M	Nov	1880	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			August	Son-in-law	W M	Dec	1882	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Bertha	Stepdaughter	W F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					
			Willie	Son	W M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					
			Wilhelmina	Daughter	W F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Friedrich	Son	W M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			Schuster Endmont	Notkinlaw	W F	Jan	1821	79	M	0	11	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes					
41	41		Diebel August	Head	W M	June	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M F	35		
			Minna	Wife	W F	Nov	1866	33	M	11	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes					
			Rosa	Daughter	W F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					
			Ella	Daughter	W F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Natalie	Daughter	W F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Charles	Son	W M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			John	Son	W M	Dec	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Herona	Daughter	W F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Nataniel	Son	W M	May	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
42	42		Pieper Johanne	Head	W F	Jan	1839	61	M	0	14	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F F	36		
			Helene	Daughter	W F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
43	43		Hornig Leo	Head	W M	Oct	1852	47	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39	PA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F F	37		
			Elizabeth	Wife	W F	Feb	1854	46	M	25	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33					yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	Daughter	W F	Feb	1892	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Henry	Son	W M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Charles	Son	W M	Sept	1895	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					
			Mathilda	Daughter	W F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
44	44		Elliot H T	Head	W M	Apr	1842	58	M	0			Texas	England	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F F	38		
			McMillan John	Notkinlaw	W F	May	1826	74	M	0	1	0	Tennessee	England	England							yes	yes	yes					
45	45		Max Adolf	Head	W M	Feb	1868	42	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F F	39		
			Anna	Wife	W F	Mar	1865	35	M	9	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
46	46		Preis Alois	Head	W M	Aug	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M F	40		
			Ernestine	Wife	W F	May	1873	27	M	9	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Ludwig	Son	W M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at School		7								
			Edwin	Son	W M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Albert	Son	W M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Helma	Daughter	W F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Elvira	Daughter	W F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Alfonso	Son	W M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
47	47		Dudertadt Otto	Head	W M	July	1863	36	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F F	41		
			Bertha	Wife	W F	Feb	1864	35	M	14	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Minna	Daughter	W F	Oct	1865	34	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Salinas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Post #

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling, house, in the order of enumeration.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes						
52				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes						
53				Louis	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
54				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
55				Elsa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
56	48	48		Billo Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	43			
57				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Switzerland	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
58	49	49		Bryan Sabia	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	M	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	no	R	F	44			
59				Mathis Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	no						
60				Heruan	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	no						
61	50	50		Horadam Adolph	Head	W	M	Sep	1821	78	M	51		Germany	Germany	Germany	1844	51	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	45			
62				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1823	77	M	51	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51				yes	yes	yes						
63	51	51		Schroeder Henry	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	10		Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	PA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	46			
64				Hathelung	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	10	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
65				Leana	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes						
66				Paul	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	7	S			Texas	Germany	Texas															
67				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S			Texas	Germany	Texas															
68	52	52		Dentler Jacob	Head	W	M	Jul	1859	40	M	13		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	F	47			
69				Maril	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	13	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
70				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
71				Lina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
72				Adolf	Son	W	M	Jul	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
73				Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
74	53	53		Delgado Severo	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35	AL	Farmer	0		no	no	no	R	F	48			
75				Polcarillo	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						
76	54	54		Blankenship Sam	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	54	M	2		Kentucky	Ireland	Scotland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	49			
77				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Sep	1861	38	M	2	7	7	Australia	Germany	Ireland	1868	32				yes	yes	yes						
78				Wenke Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S			Texas	Texas	Australia				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
79				Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Australia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
80				Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Australia				At School	4		yes	yes	yes						
81				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Australia				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
82				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Australia				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
83				Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Australia															
84				Blankenship Lina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	1	S			Texas	Kentucky	Australia															
85	55	55		Pais Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	9		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	50			
86				Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	9	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	18				yes	yes	yes						
87				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
88				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Germany															
89				Victor	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Germany															
90				Helene	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Germany															
91	56	56		Foster Jeffers	Head	B	M	Dec	1859	40	M	10		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
92				Emma	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	10	10	9	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia						no	no	no						
93				Clarkston Lefalla	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	16	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes						
94				Moses	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	16	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes						
95				Foster Pradie	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes						
96				Annanda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes						
97				Roby	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
98				Pussama	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
99				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
100				Bryan Dan	Daughter	B	M	May	1890	60	D			Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		no	no	no						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159 A

23

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pret 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			Sex.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	57 57	Salinas, David		Head	M	W	Jan 1877	26	P							Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
		Silas, Eugene		Partner	M	W	Oct 1864	35	P							Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	AL	Day Laborer	0	no	no	no					
	58 58	Sturm, Emma		Head	M	W	May 1868	40	M	20						Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	NA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51	
		Anna		Wife	M	F	July 1861	38	M	20	10	5				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
		Emma		Daughter	M	F	Mar 1882	18	P							Texas	Germany	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
		Augusta		Daughter	M	F	Sep 1887	12	P							Texas	Germany	Louisiana				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
		Audelia		Daughter	M	F	Aug 1892	7	P							Texas	Germany	Louisiana													
		Otto		Son	M	M	Oct 1897	5	P							Texas	Germany	Louisiana													
		Willie		Son	M	M	Oct 1896	3	P							Texas	Germany	Louisiana													
	59 59	Sehander, Richard		Head	M	M	Dec 1873	37	M	10						Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	11	NA	Minister of the Gospel	0	yes	yes	yes	P				
		Maria		Wife	M	F	Dec 1871	28	M	10	8	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16				yes	yes	yes					
		Sabbie		Daughter	M	F	Dec 1891	8	P							Texas	Germany	Germany													
		Friedrich		Son	M	M	Oct 1894	5	P							Texas	Germany	Germany													
		Maria		Daughter	M	F	Dec 1892	2	P							Texas	Germany	Germany													
	60 60	Sehander, Frank		Head	M	M	Aug 1874	25	M	6						Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	61 61	Sehander, Frank		Head	M	M	Aug 1874	25	M	6						Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	22	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	62 62	Sehander, Robert		Head	M	M	June 1875	22	M	19						Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	22	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Katharine		Wife	M	F	Oct 1856	43	M	14	5	2				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29				yes	yes	yes					
		Helena		Daughter	M	F	Feb 1891	9	P							Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
	63 63	Mary Peter		Head	M	M	Aug 1860	39	M	5						Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes					
		Mary		Wife	M	F	July 1865	34	M	15	7	7				New York	Germany	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
		Jose		Daughter	M	F	Dec 1885	14	P							Texas	Texas	New York				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
		Rosa		Daughter	M	F	Aug 1888	11	P							Texas	Texas	New York				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
		Henry		Son	M	M	July 1890	9	P							Texas	Texas	New York				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
		Robert		Son	M	M	Apr 1892	8	P							Texas	Texas	New York													
		Felix		Son	M	M	Sep 1895	4	P							Texas	Texas	New York													
		Anna		Daughter	M	F	May 1897	2	P							Texas	Texas	New York													
		Ida		Son	M	M	Apr 1900	1/2	P							Texas	Texas	New York													
	64 64	Mayer, Eike		Head	M	M	Jan 1855	45	M	22						Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	Yes		Postmaster	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Wilhelmina		Wife	M	F	Apr 1857	41	M	22	6	6				Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Charles		Son	M	M	Oct 1878	21	P							Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	Yes		Soldier (Army)	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Kasdalena		Daughter	M	F	Oct 1880	19	P							Germany	Germany	Germany													
		Friedrich		Son	M	M	Feb 1884	16	P							Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	12	yes	yes	yes					
		Ida		Son	M	M	Oct 1886	13	P							Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
		Wilhelmina		Daughter	M	F	July 1888	11	P							Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
		Robert		Son	M	M	July 1890	9	P							Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
	65 65	Sehander, Fritz		Head	M	M	Mar 1878	28	P							Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes					
	66 66	Post, Otto		Head	M	M	Mar 1861	39	M	11						Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Emma		Wife	M	F	Aug 1865	34	M	11	4	4				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
		Albert		Son	M	M	Oct 1891	8	P							Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
		Edwin		Son	M	M	Aug 1894	5	P							Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Emilie		Daughter	M	F	Jan 1896	4	P							Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Helene		Daughter	M	F	Feb 1898	2	P							Texas	Texas	Texas													
	67 67	Sehander, Wilhelm		Head	M	M	Aug 1865	34	M	12						Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Augusta		Wife	M	F	July 1867	32	M	12	4	4				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	13				yes	yes	yes					
		Ida		Daughter	M	F	Jan 1889	11	P							Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
		Elizabeth		Daughter	M	F	May 1890	10	P							Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
		Bartha		Daughter	M	F	Aug 1891	8	P							Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
		Herman		Son	M	M	Oct 1892	7	P							Texas	Germany	Germany													
	68 68	Krieger, Elise		Head	M	F	Mar 1855	45	M	22						Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25				yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 51 } 4

Township or other division of county Piet 4

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, .

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Harman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this Person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	OCCUPATION.													
51		69	69	Martinez, Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	AL	Day Laborer	0			no	no	no	R		
52				Joseph	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no			
53				Roman	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no			
54				Isis	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
55				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
56				Isabel Antonio	Boarder	W	M	May	1865	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	AL	Day Laborer	0			no	no	no			
57				Jesse Rivers	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1898	28	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no			
58				Louisa Christina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1860	40	W		1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30						no	no	no			
59				Manuel	Wife	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
60		70	70	Wolf, Charles	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	F	5
61				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes			
62				August	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Ho	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		71	71	Wolf, Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	34	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	F	18
65				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes			
66				Wendy	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Christine	Mother	W	F	Dec	1831	68	W	6	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35						yes	yes	no			
68		72	72	Robinson, Elmer	Head	B	M	Jan	1884	36	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0			no	no	yes	R	F	59
69				Katherine	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes			
70				Snah Jane	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School				yes	yes	yes			
71				Leandra	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School				yes	yes	yes			
72				Gally	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School				yes	yes	yes			
73				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				Harrison	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				May Lisa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		73	73	Moore, William	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	M	60
77				Anna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes			
78				Blanca	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				William	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		74	74	Pierce, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1884	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	F	61
81				Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Switzerland	Texas								yes	yes	yes			
82				Mary	Sister	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes			
83		75	75	Elliot, Sam	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	32	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	F	62
84				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School				yes	yes	yes			
85				Howell	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87		76	76	Pierce, L.A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1849	51	W	5	4		Texas	Ohio	Texas								yes	yes	yes			
88		75	75	Gibson, Amanda	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	F	63
89				Lina	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes			
90				Gerald	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Melina	Sister	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes			
92		77	77	Pierce, John	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0			no	no	no	R	F	64
93				Creola	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes			
94				Dimple	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Andrew	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Laura	Mother	B	F	May	1850	50	W	4	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia								no	no	no			
97				Graves, Tom	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1899	60	W				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer				no	no	no			
98		78	78	Salmon, William	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	18	PA	Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	0	M	65
99				Hester	Wife	B	F	Oct	1843	56	M	10	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	13						yes	yes	yes			
100				Leah, Hans	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	13		Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160 A

2.4

State Texas
County Grimes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pact 4

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____

7

day of June, 1900,

Herman Pieper

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	IN RURAL DISTRICT.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		77-78		Husband	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	66	
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	P				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	P				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		77-79		Head	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	67
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	6	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	P				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Servant	Servant	B	F	Apr	1859	43	M	4	2		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Mother	Mother	W	F	Nov	1825	74	M	8	8		Germany	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
		78-80		Head	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	68
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
		77-79		Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	69
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	32	8	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	25			yes	yes	yes					
				Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Son	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
		78-82		Head	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	70
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Jun	1873	26	M	8	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	P				Texas	Texas	Germany												
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	P				Texas	Texas	Germany												
		78-83		Head	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	71
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Mar	1830	69	M	36	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873				yes	yes	yes					
		77-84		Head	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	72
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	6	2	2	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1892	8			yes	yes	yes					
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	P				Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	P				Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		yes	yes	yes				
				Son	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	P				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Son	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	P				Texas	Germany	Switzerland												
		78-85		Head	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	73
				Wife	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	14	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	16			yes	yes	yes					
				Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	P				Texas	Germany	Germany												
		78-86		Head	Head	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	10	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	74
				Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	18	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	16	P				Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Son	Son	W	M	July	1895	14	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	11	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	P				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	5	P				Texas	Germany	Germany												
		77-87		Head	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	17	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	75
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	21	11	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888				yes	yes	yes					
				Son	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	15	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Giles

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 5
{ Enumeration District No. 51 }

Township or other division of county Ret 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Herman Reper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attend school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Abertine	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	9				Texas	Germany	Germany					At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Richard	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	9				Texas	Germany	Germany					At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	9				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Friederich	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	9				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Natho Willie	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	76	
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	23	M	4	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Natho August	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	NA		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F 77	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	11	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	9				Texas	Germany	Texas					At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	9				Texas	Germany	Texas					At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Helene	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	9				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Victor	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	9				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Elia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	9				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Friederika	Mother	W	F	Dec	1835	64	NO		10	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25				yes	yes	no					
				Linger Anton	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	30			Austria	Austria	Austria	1868	32	PA		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F 78	
				Augusta	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	30	16	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33				yes	yes	yes					
				August	Son	W	M	Apr	1867	31	9				Texas	Austria	Germany					Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Edlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	9				Texas	Austria	Germany					Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	9				Texas	Austria	Germany					Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Anton	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	16	9				Texas	Austria	Germany					Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Otto	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	15	9				Texas	Austria	Germany					Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	9				Texas	Austria	Germany					At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
				Sturm Fritz	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	PA		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F 79	
				Doralitta	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	30	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30				yes	yes	yes					
				Lina	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	9				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	16	9				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Herman	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	12	9				Texas	Germany	Germany					At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
				Mathilda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	9				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Dieman Albert	grandson	W	M	July	1894	5	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Windberg Wilhel	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	80	
				Emmud	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Helene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Witzel Friedrich	Head	W	M	Feb	1887	63	M	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	39	PA		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	81	
				Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Apr	1843	57	M	36	12	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	39				yes	yes	no					
				Minna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	9				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Helena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	9				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	9				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Benny	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	9				Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	9				Texas	Germany	Germany					Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	9				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Witzel Friedrich	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	82	
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	9	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Alonso	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lott March	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas					Day Laborer	0	no	no	no				
				Farrells Henry	Head	W	M	Sep	1835	66	M	41			Maine	Vermont	Massachusetts					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F 83	
				Adby	Wife	W	F	Feb	1837	53	M	41	6	4	Louisiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	9				Texas	Maine	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
				Worcester Rella	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1887	13	9				Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	5	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161

A

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pct 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Only children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.															
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	96 96	96 96		Pena Louisa	Head	W	F	Feb 1858	62	W	9	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	24		Farmer	0		yes	yes	no					84	
				Stahl Louisa	Daughter	W	F	July 1871	27	M	1	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24						yes	yes	yes					
				Peter	Son-in-law	W	M	June 1878	21	M	1			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1892	8	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no						
	97 97	97 97		Hill Lora	Head	B	M	Dec 1873	26	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes			R		85	
				Wilkins Tomp	Housekeeper	B	F	May 1840	60	W	6	6		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Housekeeper	0		no	no	no						
				Shott Susan	Servant	B	F	May 1874	26	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			no	no	no						
				Maggi	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1895	5	F				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Green Anna	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1898	2	F				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Foster Betty	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1881	18	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		no	no	no						
	98 98	98 98		Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec 1898	1	F				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Rickling Henry	Head	W	M	Oct 1864	35	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	28	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						86
				Marie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1869	31	M	11	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18						yes	yes	yes					
				August	Son	W	M	Nov 1889	10	F				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	5		yes	yes	yes						
				Emil	Son	W	M	Oct 1890	9	F				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	5		yes	yes	yes						
				Otto	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	F				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	5		yes	yes	yes						
				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	F				Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	F				Texas	Germany	Germany															
	99 99	99 99		Hernandez Patrice	Boarder	W	M	May 1860	40	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	AL	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no						
				Gonzales John	Head	W	M	Apr 1840	60	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	AL	Farmer	0		no	no	no			R		87	
				Nicolas	Wife	W	F	Apr 1879	21	M	3	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12						no	no	no					
	100 100	100 100		Barger Andrew	Head	W	M	Jan 1844	66	M	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1831	19	PA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no						88
				Magdalena	Wife	W	F	June 1844	55	M	36	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1831	19						yes	yes	yes					
				Christian	Son	W	M	May 1872	28	F				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	PA	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Mathias	Son	W	M	June 1874	25	F				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	W	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1876	24	F				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19						yes	yes	yes					
				Helena	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1878	21	F				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19						yes	yes	yes					
				Christina	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1881	19	F				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19						yes	yes	yes					
				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov 1883	16	F				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Justus	Son	W	M	Mar 1886	14	F				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
	102 102	102 102		Diesel Edmund	Head	W	M	June 1870	29	M	4			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						89
				Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Oct 1873	26	M	4	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16						yes	yes	yes					
				Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	F				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany															
				Lona	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1898	1	F				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany															
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	0	F				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany															
	103 103	103 103		Martin Charles	Head	W	M	July 1848	51	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	50	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						90
				Emilie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1856	43	M	27	13	11	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb 1878	22	F				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1877	22	F				Texas	Germany	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
				Gustav	Son	W	M	June 1883	16	F				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Alfred	Son	W	M	May 1873	15	F				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Amalie	Daughter	W	F	May 1874	13	F				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Louis	Son	W	M	July 1890	9	F				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Sophie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1892	8	F				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Albert	Son	W	M	May 1893	7	F				Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1895	5	F				Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Edwin	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	3	F				Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Salina	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	F				Texas	Germany	Texas															
	104 104	104 104		Jones O B	Head	W	M	Feb 1853	45	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		91	
				Martha	Wife	W	F	May 1861	40	M	22	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					
				Robert	Son	W	M	Nov 1878	21	F				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						

* Mrs. Alcott.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Ret 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Herman Piper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.										
IN CITY.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of relation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.		Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.			1	2					3	4								5															6
				Arthur	Son	W M	Aug	1888	11	9					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							At School	5	yes	yes	yes						
				George	Son	W M	May	1891	9	9					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							At School	5	yes	yes	yes						
				Frank	Son	W M	Jan	1897	3	9					Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	
				Garner J M	Brother-in-law	W M	Feb	1852	48	9					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Distel Frederick	Head	W M	Jan	1839	61	M	34				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	NA				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Anna	Wife	W F	Oct	1841	58	M	34	8	8		Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany										yes	yes	yes					
				Gustav	Son	W M	Nov	1866	33	9					Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Wilhelm	Son	W M	June	1873	26	9					Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Heinrich	Son	W M	Apr	1877	23	9					Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Anna	Daughter	W F	July	1882	17	9					Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania										yes	yes	yes					
				Charles	Son	W M	Oct	1886	14	9					Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Horacio Mathilda	Head	W F	Feb	1859	41	W	8	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Joseph	Daughter	W F	Sep	1882	17	9					Texas	Texas	Texas										yes	yes	yes					
				Peter	Son	W M	Jan	1884	16	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Frank	Son	W M	Nov	1885	14	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Theodor	Son	W M	Mar	1887	13	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							At School	0	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Margaretta	Daughter	W F	Aug	1888	11	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							At School	5		yes	yes	yes					
				Adolf	Son	W M	Aug	1891	8	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							At School	5		yes	yes	yes					
				Mathilda	Daughter	W F	Apr	1893	7	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Henry	Son	W M	Feb	1895	5	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Schmidt Paul	Head	W M	Oct	1852	47	M	21				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	42	NA				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Dora	Wife	W F	Dec	1863	36	M	21	4	4		Texas	Wisconsin	Germany										yes	yes	yes					
				Julius	Son	W M	Feb	1879	21	9					Texas	Germany	Texas							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Francisca	Daughter	W F	May	1881	20	M	1	1	1		Texas	Germany	Texas										yes	yes	yes					
				Edward	Son	W M	Oct	1881	18	9					Texas	Germany	Texas							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Caroline	Daughter	W F	Oct	1883	16	9					Texas	Germany	Texas										yes	yes	yes					
				Josephine Leo	Wife	W M	Nov	1889	11	9					Texas	Germany	Germany							At School	5		yes	yes	yes					
				Robertson W P	Head	W M	July	1834	65	M	4				Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland							Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Tessie	Wife	W F	May	1860	40	M	4	0	0		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana										yes	yes	yes					
				Curtis Ella	Sister-in-law	W F	Apr	1865	35	9					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana										yes	yes	yes					
				Simon Theodor	Head	W M	Feb	1859	43	M	11				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Caroline	Wife	W F	July	1873	26	M	11	3	3		Texas	Germany	Texas										yes	yes	yes					
				Rollins	Son	W M	Apr	1890	10	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							At School			yes	yes	yes					
				Gertrude	Daughter	W M	Aug	1893	6	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Eva	Daughter	W F	Sep	1896	3	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Stumm Fritz	Head	W M	Dec	1873	26	M	3				Texas	Texas	Germany							Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Sophie	Wife	W F	Sep	1878	21	M	3	2	2		Texas	Germany	Texas										yes	yes	yes					
				Hugo	Son	W M	Oct	1897	2	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Rosa	Daughter	W F	Nov	1899	1	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Burde Christian	Head	W M	Mar	1876	24	9					Texas	Germany	Texas							Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Louis	Brother	W M	Aug	1879	20	9					Texas	Germany	Texas							Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Edward	Brother	W M	Mar	1883	17	9					Texas	Germany	Texas							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Peibut Peter	Head	W M	Sep	1863	36	M	8				Texas	Germany	Germany							Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Ida	Wife	W F	Sep	1872	27	M	8	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany										yes	yes	yes					
				Mela	Daughter	W F	July	1893	6	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Georgia	Daughter	W F	Feb	1899	6	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Allen	Son	W M	Oct	1896	3	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Josephine Helene	Sister-in-law	W F	June	1883	16	9					Texas	Germany	Germany											yes	yes	yes				
				Josephine	Brother-in-law	W M	July	1879	20	9					Texas	Germany	Germany											yes	yes	yes				
				Malick Charles	Head	W M	May	1865	35	M	4				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	NA				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

162

A

Date Febr

County Gloucester

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 7
 { Enumeration District No. 51 }

Township or other division of county Pret 4

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color of race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Frame or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.																												
		1	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
				Jacob	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Friedrich	Mother	W	F	Oct	1836	63	W	4	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29			yes	yes	yes					
113	113			Bauek Adolf	Head	W	M	Feb	1817	83	M	52			Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	101	
				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1821	78	M	52	9	4	Germany	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
115	115			Adolf	Son	W	M	Nov	1851	48	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
114	114			Mueller Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	OM	F	102	
				Wilhelm	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Emil	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Albert	Son	W	M	June	1881	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
116	116			Bongers	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1824	75	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	84	NA	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
115	115			Beatty Vallin	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	W				Texas	Poland	Germany				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
116	116			Krieger Erik	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	28	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	103	
				Paphie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	22	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Fritz	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Blonding	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
117	117			Angerstein F	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	104	
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	10	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Gussy	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
				Alexander	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Matthild	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Calvin	Son	W	M	July	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Ronan	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
118	118			Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jones Kathrine	Head	W	F	Jan	1840	60	W	7	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	52		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	F	F	105	
				Pruden Emma	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1858	41	W	6	6		Texas	New York	Ireland					yes	yes	yes					
				D H	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1892	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				J C	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1894	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							
				A B	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							
120	120			W J	Grandson	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
119	119			Jones A R	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			Texas	New York	Ireland				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	106	
				Rose	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Florida					yes	yes	yes					
				Bryon	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Humboldt	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
120	120			Friedrich Paul	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Well digger	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
				Emilie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes					
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Rubin	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Alline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
122	122			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
121	121			Prasa Valon	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	13			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	AL	Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Carmel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	13	8	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875				no	no	no					
				Rogino	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	no				
				Lucida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
				Felicita	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
				Andrea	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 57 } 7

Township or other division of county Pret 4

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Herman Lepus, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.																	
Street.	House Number.	Number of family, in the center of habitation.	Number of family, in the center of habitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
122	122			Warren William	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	15			Texas	Florida	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F							106	
				Antoinette	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes											
				Beaul	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes											
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes											
				Lee	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	no											
				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	F				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	F				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Raymond	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	F				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
123	123			Friedrich Albert	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F							107	
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	9	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes											
				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	8	F				Texas	Texas	Germany																				
				Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	F				Texas	Texas	Germany																				
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	F				Texas	Texas	Germany																				
				Erwin	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Germany																				
				Boatner Willis	Boarder	B	M	May	1866	34	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	0										
124	124			Mekemy William	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	40	F				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F						108		
				Mary	Sister	B	F	May	1865	35	F				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes											
				Esther Betty	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			no	no	yes											
				Mathis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		no	no	yes											
				L. san	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes											
				Grants	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes											
				Snooks	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	10	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes											
				Pia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	F				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
125	125			De la Rosa Maria	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	16			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	AL	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R										
				Isabel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	16	6	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12					no	no	no											
				Maria	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				at School			yes	yes	yes											
				Josefa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no											
				Anarista	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2	F				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																				
126	126			Rodriguez Lopez	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	AL	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no	R										
				Romana	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	21	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	U	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no											
				Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6					no	no	no											
				Passaro	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		Day Laborer	0		no	no	no											
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6																		
				Pablo	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		Day Laborer	0		no	no	no											
128	128			Vasquez Jose	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	F				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	7	AL	Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes											
129	129			Brenham D. C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F						109		
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	10	4	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes											
				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	F				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Boneline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	5	F				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	3	F				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Norton	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	3	F				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
130	130			Friedrich Adolf	Head	W	M	June	1866	36	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Houseier	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F						110		
				Maria	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes											
				Larissa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes											
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes											
				Victor	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	F				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
131	131			Mohran Rafael	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	21			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		no	no	no	R										
				Refugia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	21	7	7	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no											
				Lila	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	20	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				Parent	0		no	no	no											
				Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	F				Texas	Texas	Texas																				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

163

A

State TexasCounty Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pct 4

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Edman Piper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.		Month.	Year.				13	14																					
				Manuela	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	P			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
				Nicolas	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	11	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no					
				Pablo	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	P			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
				Livada	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	1	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Flora Pancho	Br in law	W	M	Aug	1872	22	P			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		no	no	no					
131	131			Flora Jimis	Br in law	W	M	May	1874	26	P			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		no	no	no					
130	130			Schultz Louis	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	111	
				Nathalia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Rubin	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Henry	Father	W	M	May	1826	74	M	32		Germany	Germany	Germany	1834	46	PA				yes	yes	yes					
132	132			Henrietta	Mother	W	F	Aug	1829	70	M	32	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867					yes	yes	yes					
131	131			Hall Ch B	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	50		Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	112	
				R A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	50	10	8	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Drake B M	Sister in law	W	F	Mar	1841	59	M	5	4	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
				Crawford C H	Niece	W	F	May	1882	18	P			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
132	132			Nancy	Niece	W	F	June	1891	10	P			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					
132	132			Owens J T	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	26		Florida	Florida	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	113	
				J P	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	52	M	26	8	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Levina	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	P			Texas	Florida	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
8				Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	P			Texas	Florida	Louisiana				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	P			Texas	Florida	Louisiana				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					
				Heanna Nancy	Boarder	W	F	May	1871	30	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
				Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					
133	133			Briskar Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	31		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	31	10	8	Florida	Florida	Florida						yes	yes	yes					
				Christy	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	28	P			Texas	Missouri	Florida				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Garens	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	P			Texas	Missouri	Florida				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					
135	135			Bell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	P			Texas	Missouri	Florida				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					
134	134			Schubert Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	8		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	114	
				Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	8	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Laina	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Armin	Son	W	F	Mar	1896	4	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
136	136			Lola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
135	135			Farmell Ladd	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	46		Texas	Maine	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	115	
				Anita	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					
				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	9	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5		yes	yes	yes					
				Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5		yes	yes	yes					
				Guy	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	6	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lara W	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	3	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Exert	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lott Grace	Housekeeper	B	F	May	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Housekeeper	0		no	no	no				
136	136			Louis	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	P			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
				Hillebrough	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	35	P			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	116		
				Louis Hanna	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1875	26	M	2	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						no	no	yes					
				Charby	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	9	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Brown Jim	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	P			Texas	Texas	Texas														
137	137			Abrecht Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	28		Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	42	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	117	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	28	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

8

Township or other division of county Piet 4

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28								
				Antea	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	9			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes											
				Otto	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	4	9			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes											
				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	0			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes											
				Alfred	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	5	yes	yes	yes											
		139/139		Kohl August	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	39	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	118							
				Minna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	31	8	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25				yes	yes	yes											
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	9			Texas	Germany	Germany																			
				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	9			Texas	Germany	Germany																			
				Berta	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	9			Texas	Germany	Germany																			
				Albert	Brother	W	M	Apr	1894	26	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	6	PA	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes											
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	11	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	5	yes	yes	yes											
		139/139		Marr John	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	8	3		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	119							
				Marie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	26	8	3	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes											
				Adelheit	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	9			Texas	Texas	Texas																			
				Bernhardt	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	9			Texas	Texas	Texas																			
		140/140		Thange Sally	Head	B	F	July	1861	38	W	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	F	F	120							
				Alvin	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes											
				Wiley	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes											
		140/140		Washington	Head	B	F	Sep	1848	41	W	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	F	F	121							
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes											
				Heines Amanda	Sister	B	F	May	1822	18	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes											
				Deer Nancy	Sister	B	F	Oct	1888	11	9			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes											
				Porta Jim	Boarder	B	M	May	1868	32	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes											
				Russel Russel	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1868	32	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes											
		143/143		Karm August	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	8	4		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	122							
				Marie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1875	24	8	0	0	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes											
		144/144		Dietsel Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1832	68	8	42		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	0	M	F	123							
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1835	64	8	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19				yes	yes	no											
				Armin	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	PA	Farmer		yes	yes	yes											
				Herman	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	PA	Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes											
		145/145		Dietsel Gottfried	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	8	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	124							
				Minna	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	8	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes											
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	9			Texas	Germany	Texas																			
				Henry	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	9			Texas	Germany	Texas																			
		145/145		Albrecht Emile	Head	W	F	Jan	1845	55	W	12	11	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	50		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	125							
				Augusta	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	9			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes											
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	9			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes											
				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	9			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes											
				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	9			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes											
				Leona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	12	9			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes											
		146/146		Wichman Fred	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	8	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	10	AL	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	0	F	F	126							
				Alvin	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	40	8	5	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes											
				Frederick	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	9			Texas	Germany	Texas																			
				Alvina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	9			Texas	Germany	Texas																			
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	9			Texas	Germany	Texas																			
		146/146		Nancy Henry	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	8	9		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	127							
				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	8	9	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes											
				Allee	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	9			Texas	Texas	Texas																			
				Althea	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	9			Texas	Texas	Texas																			
				Sade	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	5	9			Texas	Texas	Texas																			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

164

A

28

State TexasCounty Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 57

9

Township or other division of county Act 4

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Human Piper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Arthur	Son	B	M	May 1896	4	9				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edward	Son	B	M	May 1897	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Elly	Daughter	B	F	May 1898	2	9				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Joe	Son	B	M	May 1900	1/2	9				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	149	149	Bergu John 3/4	Head	M	June 1869	30	30	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18	PA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	128	
	148	148	Alvin	Wife	M	Feb 1869	30	30	3	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
	150	150	Laina	Daughter	M	Mar 1894	1	9					Texas	Germany	Texas														
	149	149	Ulrecht Fred	Head	M	Nov 1865	34	34	9				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	129	
			Bert	Wife	M	Feb 1868	32	32	4	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Hulda	Daughter	M	Oct 1891	8	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					
			Rosalie	Daughter	M	Jan 1893	6	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Grip Edmund	Orphan boy	M	Apr 1893	7	9					Texas	Germany	Texas														
	151	151	Wendel Emil 3/4	Head	M	Dec 1875	24	24	1				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	9	F	F	130	
			Marta	Wife	M	July 1879	20	20	1	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Cora	Daughter	M	Apr 1900	1/2	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	151	151	Heinrich Ludwig	Head	M	Feb 1835	64	64	30				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	F	F	131	
			Anna	Wife	M	Dec 1834	65	65	30	3	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47					yes	yes	yes					
			Willie	Son	M	Oct 1872	27	27	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Ida	Daughter	M	Sep 1871	28	28	5	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	Grand daughter	M	Feb 1893	4	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	153	153	Hopkins Lydia	Head	B	Mar 1822	78	50					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	132	
	152	152	Mattie	Wife	B	Apr 1832	68	50	10	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					
			Jane	Daughter	B	May 1887	13	9					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					
			Hollomon Pinky	Grand daughter	B	Apr 1888	12	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					
			Walls Martha	Gr daughter	B	May 1892	8	9	1				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	154	154	Hopkins George	Son	B	Jan 1890	10	9					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					
	153	153	Cherry William	Head	B	May 1872	28	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	133	
			Mattilda	Wife	B	Jan 1873	27	7	3	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					
			William	Son	B	Mar 1874	6	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Cora	Daughter	B	Feb 1896	4	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Charles	Son	B	Oct 1897	2	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	155	155	Lett Anna 3/4	Head	B	May 1830	70	46	9	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	134	
			Calista	Daughter	B	Apr 1863	37	40	2	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes					
			Much	Grandson	B	May 1891	11	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					
	155	155	Thomas Greig	Head	B	Apr 1868	50	26					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	135	
	154	154	Patsy	Wife	B	May 1851	49	26	0	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					
	156	156	Martin H D	Head	M	Dec 1839	60	10					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	136	
			Emma	Wife	M	Nov 1863	31	10	2	2			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Alma	Daughter	M	July 1883	6	9					Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania														
	155	155	Ida	Daughter	M	Mar 1897	3	9					Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania														
	157	157	Waischie Hon	Head	M	Oct 1860	39	4					Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	PA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	137	
			Samuel	Wife	M	Mar 1881	21	4	3	3			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Amenda	Daughter	M	Oct 1896	3	9					Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Natalie	Daughter	M	Apr 1898	2	9					Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Hedwig	Daughter	M	July 1899	12	9					Texas	Germany	Texas														
			Hohl Marie	Wife	M	July 1890	9	9					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					
			Waischie Edmund	Nathan	M	May 1837	66	46	6	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	138	
	159	159	Fritz	Brother	M	Dec 1874	25	9					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	139	
	158	158	Waischie Christ	Head	M	Dec 1850	59	9					Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	PA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	139	
			Marta	Wife	M	Aug 1879	30	9	4	4			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Gold

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 51

9

Township or other division of county Pret 4

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the assessor may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Herman Piper, Enumerator.

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 10
 { Enumeration District No. 51 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Herman Papp, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of themselves living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm buildings.
Mixed.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the city or town.	Number of family in the entire city or town.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.			
				Hanibal Minna	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1888	12	P				Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	5	yes	yes	yes						
				William Lala	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1871	9	P				Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	5	yes	yes	yes						
168	168			Hanibal J. J.	Head	B	M	Jan	1836	64	M	40			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Farm Laborer	0						R	F		
				Hanibal P. J.	Daughter	B	F	May	1864	36	P				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			Laundress	0	no	no	yes						
168	168			Kate K. J.	Head	M	M	July	1863	36	M	15			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1893	6	At	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no		R	F	145	
				Tuesday	Wife	M	F	Oct	1863	36	M	15	9	5	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1893	6				yes	yes	no					
				Margaretta	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1872	8	P				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1893					no	no	no					
				John	Son	M	M	Jan	1874	6	P				Texas	Hungary	Hungary													
				Eva	Daughter	M	F	July	1875	4	P				Texas	Hungary	Hungary													
				Teresa	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1876	3	P				Texas	Hungary	Hungary													
170	170			Philip	Son	M	M	Dec	1879	5	P				Texas	Hungary	Hungary													
169	169			Pittman T. J.	Head	M	M	Aug	1865	34	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	146		
				Laura	Wife	M	F	Dec	1874	25	M	9	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
				Maud	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1872	8	P				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Olly	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1876	2	P				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
171	171			Robertson Jane	Grandmother	M	F	Nov	1832	67	M	2	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
170	170			Hensling David	Head	M	M	Sept	1867	35	M	16			Australia	Germany	Ireland	U. S.		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			R	F	147	
				Mabel	Wife	M	F	Aug	1860	39	M	16	6	6	Texas	Poland (Rus)	Poland (Rus)						yes	yes	yes					
				Clara	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1875	15	P				Texas	Australia	Texas			At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
				Louisa	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1875	14	P				Texas	Australia	Texas			At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
				Emil	Son	M	M	Mar	1870	10	P				Texas	Australia	Texas			At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
				Martha	Daughter	M	F	July	1872	7	P				Texas	Australia	Texas													
				Isabella	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1874	5	P				Texas	Australia	Texas													
				Agnes	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1876	3	P				Texas	Australia	Texas													
171	171			Schindler Fred	Head	M	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	M	F	148
				Teresa	Wife	M	F	June	1873	26	M	8	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Alfred	Son	M	M	July	1892	7	P				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Emilie	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1893	6	P				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Anna	Son	M	M	May	1875	5	P				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Louise	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1896	3	P				Texas	Germany	Texas													
172	172			Louisa	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1878	1	P				Texas	Germany	Texas													
172	172			McHenry Bud	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	15			Texas	Virginia	Alabama			Farmer	0	no	no	yes		0	M	F	149	
				Henrich	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	15	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
				Lee	Son	B	M	May	1888	15	P				Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	9	P				Texas	Texas	Texas			At School	5	yes	yes	yes						
				Lina	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	P				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
174	174			Mathews John	Brother	B	M	Feb	1875	25	P				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
173	173			Hensling David	Head	M	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			New York	Germany	Ireland			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	M	F	150	
				Mabel	Wife	M	F	June	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Alfred	Son	M	M	Oct	1875	4	P				Texas	New York	Texas													
				Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1877	2	P				Texas	New York	Texas													
				Donna	Son	M	M	Jan	1900	0	P				Texas	New York	Texas													
175	175			Harvey David	Head	M	M	Oct	1844	55	M	30			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	F	F	151	
				Larch	Wife	M	F	Sept	1841	58	M	30	4	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Mathew	Son	M	M	Jan	1874	26	P				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
				Ellender	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1879	21	P				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
176	176			William J.	Head	M	M	Feb	1812	88	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R				
175	175			Cummingham David	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
				Sally	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sally	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Act 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Human Piper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
Street.	House Number.								Month.	Year.																						13	14
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																																	
51				Emil	Son	B M	Mar	1894	2	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
52				Louis	Head	W M	Mar	1861	39	17					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	152			
53				Annie	Wife	W F	Apr	1860	40	17	9	6			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes							
54				Alais	Son	W M	July	1886	13	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes							
55				Ben	Son	W M	May	1889	11	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes							
56				Walter	Son	W M	May	1891	9	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes							
57				Victor	Son	W M	Dec	1893	6	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
58				Louis	Son	W M	Oct	1896	3	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
59				Isabella	Daughter	W F	Oct	1899	7	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
60				Lett Paul	Head	B M	Jan	1858	42	20					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	153			
61				Fanny	Wife	B F	Mar	1860	20	20	10	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes							
62				Fally	Daughter	B F	Apr	1880	20	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes							
63				James	Son	B M	May	1883	18	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes							
64				Paul	Son	B M	May	1883	17	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes							
65				May	Son	B M	May	1884	16	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes							
66				Josephine	Daughter	B F	Apr	1890	10	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes							
67				Larry	Son	B M	May	1892	8	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
68				Roy	Son	B M	May	1893	7	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
69				Shibby	Son	B M	Apr	1895	5	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
70				Bella	Daughter	B F	Feb	1897	3	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
71				Smith Geo	Head	W M	July	1867	32	5					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	154			
72				Betty	Wife	W F	Dec	1874	25	5	2	2			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							
73				Forest	Daughter	W F	Jul	1896	3	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
74				Charles	Son	W M	Apr	1898	1	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
75				Curil Tomas	Head	W M	June	1866	33	3					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	3	AL	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F				
76				Albertina	Wife	W F	May	1873	27	3	0	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	3					yes	yes	yes							
77				Liggins Joe S	Head	B M	Apr	1865	35	7					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	155			
78				Geoff	Wife	B F	Oct	1871	28	7	5	3			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes							
79				Lizz	Daughter	B F	May	1882	18	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		no	no	yes							
80				Rentis	Daughter	B F	Jan	1894	6	9					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																
81				Louis	Son	B M	May	1885	15	9					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	yes	yes							
82				Lopes Andale	Head	W M	Feb	1861	39	13					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1965	35	AL	Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes							
83				Alba	Wife	W F	May	1872	28	13	0	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	8					no	no	yes							
84				Bonzak Lando	Head	W M	Apr	1854	46	30					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	AL	Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes							
85				Edmond	Wife	W F	May	1854	46	30	12	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20					no	no	yes							
86				Deffino	Son	W M	Apr	1875	25	0					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	AL	Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes							
87				Refugia	Daughter	W F	Oct	1869	30	0					Texas	Mexico	Mexico																
88				Anarito	Son	W M	May	1897	23	3					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes							
89				Faviana	Daughter	W F	Apr	1874	26	3	3	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes							
90				Jesus	grandson	W M	May	1897	3	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
91				Tranzilina	grandson	W M	Apr	1898	2	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
92				Benancia	granddaughter	W F	Apr	1900	7	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																
93				Bego Charles	Head	W M	Jan	1860	40	13					Mississippi	Germany	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	156			
94				Madie	Wife	W F	Mar	1863	31	15	6	5			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes							
95				Charles	Son	W M	Oct	1886	13	9					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes							
96				Roseoe	Son	W M	Jan	1889	10	9					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	9		yes	yes	yes							
97				Joel B.	Son	W M	Feb	1895	7	9					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																
98				Alonso	Son	W M	Jan	1897	3	9					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																
99				Raymond	Son	W M	July	1899	2	9					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																
100				Longm Theodor	Son	W M	Mar	1899	1	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		no	no	yes							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Calad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pct 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months last employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	122 122			Boatman M. F.	Head	W	F	Mar	1861	39	W	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	163			
				Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
				Deliv	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
	123 123			Morris M.	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	24		Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	164			
				Melissa	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	27	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S			Texas	Alabama	Virginia				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Myra	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S			Texas	Alabama	Virginia				At School	4		yes	yes	yes						
	124 124			Williams Henry	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	13		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	165			
				Rachel	Wife	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M	13	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
				Langley Milly	Sister-in-law	B	F	July	1870	29	W		3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
				Nathaniel	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1871	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Ellis	Nephew	B	M	May	1873	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Ely	Nephew	B	M	July	1874	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	125 125			Frederick Hally	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						
	126 126			Robison Herbert	Head	B	F	Apr	1861	40	W	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	165			
				Lizzy	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes						
				Diana	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						
				Phry	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Perse	granddaughter	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	127 127			Jones Rutledge	Head	W	M	July	1874	26	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	166			
				M. C.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1851	50	W	4	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes						
				Lama	Sister	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes						
	128 128			Polonio Rafael	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	11		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35	AL	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no						
				Dolores	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	28	M	11	8	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	17					no	no	no					
				Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no					
				Rafael	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
				Nicola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
				Fidela	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
				Liveran	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
	129 129			Victoriano	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1900	0	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
	130 130			Wesley Juarez	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	W			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	PA	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no						
				Jose	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		no	no	no						
				Vicente	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		no	no	no						
	131 131			Guillermo Francisco	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	no						
	132 132			Rodriguez Pedro	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	AL	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no	R	F	167			
				Isabel	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	5					no	no	no					
				Augustine	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
	133 133			George Benoit	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1860	40	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	1	AL	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no						
	134 134			Henry M. C.	Head	W	F	Mar	1841	59	W	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hotel keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	168			
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S			Texas	Texas	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					
	135 135			Langston James	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				R R Agt	0		yes	yes	yes						
	136 136			Charles Plowman	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	8		Texas	Georgia	Texas				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	169			
				Pada	Wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	8	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
				Exie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Rodney	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Lorraine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	137 137			Mason William	Head	W	M	Dec	1882	17	M	25		New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	168			
	138 138			Ellie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1885	14	M	25	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

167 A

State TexasCounty Solid

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Dist 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Bernard Ripu, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	Number of the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of home.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Thomaz	Son	W M	Mar	1898	22	9				Texas	New York	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Lizzy	Daughter	W F	Feb	1885	15	9				Texas	New York	Virginia				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Leonora	Daughter	W F	Apr	1884	13	9				Texas	New York	Virginia				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
	203202			Handy R A	Head	W M	Dec	1860	39	M	16			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Stock man	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	169		
				Winnie	Wife	W F	Dec	1856	43	M	16	5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Manie	Daughter	W F	May	1875	15	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Wesley	Son	W M	Nov	1887	12	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Henrich	Son	W F	July	1889	10	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Sarah	Daughter	W F	June	1891	8	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Allee	Son	W M	Nov	1898	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hutch	Father	W M	Nov	1837	62	M	42			Texas	Pennsylvania	New York						yes	yes	yes					
				Minerva	Mother	W F	Aug	1838	61	M	42	5	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
	204205			Lankart A M	Head	W M	Mar	1858	42	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	170		
				Selma	Wife	W F	Feb	1871	29	M	4	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
				Jerse	Son	W M	Apr	1886	14	9				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Anne	Daughter	W F	Oct	1888	11	9				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Chissy	Son	W M	May	1890	10	9				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Aggie	Daughter	W F	Feb	1893	7	9				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Marie	Daughter	W F	July	1896	3	9				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Oswald	Son	W M	Oct	1898	1	9				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Armand	Son	W M	Jan	1900	0	9				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	205205			Howard John	Head	W M	Oct	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	171		
				Aldy	Wife	W F	May	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Norman Susan	Sister-in-law	W F	Sept	1890	9	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	205205			Combs Frank	Head	B M	May	1847	53	M	29			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	F	172		
				Helia	Wife	B F	Oct	1857	42	M	29	11	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes					
				Edward	Son	B M	Feb	1886	14	9				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
				Sylvester	Son	B M	May	1878	22	9				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
				Cary	Daughter	B F	Feb	1885	15	9				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						no	no	yes					
				Elhat	Son	B M	Oct	1892	7	9				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
	217217			Creola	granddaughter	B F	May	1898	2	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	206206			Manny Geo	Head	B M	Feb	1863	37	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	173		
				Ada	Wife	B F	May	1871	29	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
	208208			Bess Honor	Cousin	B M	Feb	1899	21	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	207207			Langum Mott	Head	B F	May	1870	30	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	F	174		
				Edley	Wife	B M	Oct	1886	13	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Cary	Niece	B F	Nov	1887	12	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Nora	Niece	B F	May	1894	6	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Fay	Niece	B F	Apr	1899	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	209209			William Alex	Head	W M	July	1872	28	9				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	175		
	209209			Wassula Ruffin	Head	W M	May	1870	30	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	10	AL	Farmer	0	no	no	no	R	F	176		
				Constance	Wife	W F	Apr	1870	30	M	4	6	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no					
				Quadruped	Son	W M	Feb	1885	15	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no				
				Francisco	Son	W M	Mar	1888	12	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no				
				Torisa	Daughter	W F	Jan	1893	7	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Juanita	Daughter	W F	Feb	1896	4	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Vionor	Daughter	W F	Mar	1897	3	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				St Juan	Daughter	W F	Dec	1897	2	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
	211211			Wells Charles	Head	W M	Mar	1894	43	M	22			Texas	Massachusetts	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	177		
	210210			Louise	Wife	W F	June	1883	36	M	22	8	8	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Galad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 12
 Enumeration District No. 51
Township or other division of county Pret 4

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Human Piper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, i. e., J. B. Smith. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			Pilas	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	19	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
52			Robert	Son	W	M	May	1894	16	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
53			Horace	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
54			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
55			Hansy	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56			Henry	Father	W	M	Feb	1821	79	M	44			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
57			Laveria	Mother	W	F	May	1832	68	M	44	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
58			Dicker John	Father-in-law	W	M	Jan	1827	73	M	0			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
59	212	212	Honora Sedgwick	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
60			Simonea	Wife	W	F	May	1879	22	M	5	4	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
61			Theodora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62			Vidal	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63	212	212	Honora Manly	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	26			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
64			Pantos	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	26	12	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
65			Refugio	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	no					
66			Ramilo	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
67			Anisetta	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Apr	1884	16	M	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
68			Feliciano	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	P				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
69			Palo	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	no					
70			Lorenzo	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	no					
71			Aurelio	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	8	P				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
72			Rogino	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73			Pansko	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	1	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	214	214	Wells John	Head	W	M	May	1842	1	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
75	215	215	Clara	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
76	214	214	Breier John	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	39	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
77			Saphie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	13	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	31					yes	yes	yes				
78			Johanne	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	P				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
79			Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	11	P				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
80			Albert	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	P				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
81			Walter	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	P				Texas	Texas	Germany													
82			Otto	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	P				Texas	Texas	Germany													
83			Berthold	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	P				Texas	Texas	Germany													
84	216	216	Billups John	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
85			Harriet	Wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	25	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
86			Linch John	Grandson	B	M	May	1892	8	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87			Deronio	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1896	4	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88	217	217	Penell Rube	Head	W	M	June	1860	36	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
89			Nora	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
90			Maria	Mother	W	F	Apr	1844	55	M	0	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
91	218	218	Wilhelmus Mard	Head	W	M	Apr	1831	69	M	37			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
92			Bimely	Wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	37	12	9	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
93			Marcus	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
94			Filimina	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	P				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
95			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	P				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
96			Shalasea	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	P				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
97			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
98			Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
99			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
100	219	219	Frankie Glad	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	23	P				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

168

A

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pact 4

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Herman Reper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														Occupation.	
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	214 214			Franke Carl	Head	W	M	Sep 1849	50	M	27				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes					182	
				Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Sep 1850	49	M	27	14	11		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1882	17	F					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr 1884	16	F					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Reinhold	Son	W	M	June 1885	14	F					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Apr 1888	12	F					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Edwin	Son	W	M	Oct 1889	10	F					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Willie	Son	W	M	July 1892	7	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Meta	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	1	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															
	220 220			Wendel Willy	Head	W	M	June 1870	29	M	4				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						183
				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Mar 1875	25	M	4	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
				Berna	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1896	3	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Larna	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1899	1	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															
	224 224			Jacob Ludwig	Head	W	M	Sep 1869	30	M	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						184
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr 1875	25	M	5	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
				Alga	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				William	Son	W	M	Nov 1897	2	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															
	222 222			Jacob Gustaf	Head	W	M	May 1868	32	W					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						185
				Ida	Sister	W	F	June 1872	27	W		0	0		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Adela	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															
	223 223			Hornay Arad	Head	W	M	May 1851	49	M	28				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						186
				Justine	Wife	W	F	Feb 1854	56	M	28	15	12		Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40					yes	yes	yes						
				Kathrine	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1878	22	F					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
				Carline	Daughter	W	F	June 1878	20	F					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1882	17	F					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
				John	Son	W	M	June 1885	14	F					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Louis	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	13	F					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Therese	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1890	9	F					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Parson	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	F					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Richard	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	8	F					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	7	F					Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	F					Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	F					Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Paul	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	F					Texas	Germany	Germany															
	225 225			Hillebrand	Head	B	M	May 1872	28	W					Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes						187
				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct 1893	6	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1892	67	W		12	9		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						
				William	Sister	B	F	Dec 1867	30	W		0	0		Texas	Virginia	North Carolina							no	no	yes						
				Mary	Sister	B	F	Feb 1857	43	F					Texas	Virginia	North Carolina							no	no	yes						
				Hoyas A	Beard	B	M	Aug 1853	46	W					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						
	226 226			Sanbath Joe	Head	W	M	Sept 1858	41	M	18				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						188
				Paul	Wife	W	F	Oct 1862	37	M	18	6	6		Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
				Roy	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	16	F					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Bernard	Son	W	M	Jan 1885	15	F					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Paul	Son	W	M	Dec 1882	13	F					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	F					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	3	F					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
				Luz	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1896	4	F					Texas	Texas	Texas															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 13)

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Pret 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

German Peper

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Months of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Sex.	Month.	Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Occupation.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	229	229	229	Farmer Joe W. J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	39	9				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	189		
52				Maryann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1842	57	9				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				yes	yes	yes						
53	229	229	229	Hands J. H. J.	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	0				Texas	Florida	Florida		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						
54				Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	0	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				no	no	yes						
55				Arthur	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				no	no	no						
56				Sylvester	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	9				Texas	Texas	Texas												
57				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	9				Texas	Texas	Texas												
58				John	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas												
59				Pete	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	9				Texas	Texas	Texas												
60	229	229	229	Ramirez Antonio	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	6				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	11	AL	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	190
61				Palma	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	6	3	3		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	yes	no						
62				Provincia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
63				Petra	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
64				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
65	229	229	229	Bonales Mateo	Partner	W	M	Sept	1878	54	6				Texas	Mexico	Mexico		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						
66	229	229	229	San Luis F. W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	66	9	43			Missouri	New York	New York		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	191		
67				L. A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	4	15	11		Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				yes	yes	yes						
68				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	9				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		School Teacher	4	yes	yes	yes						
69				Paul	Daughter	W	M	Apr	1878	22	9				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				yes	yes	yes						
70				Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	9				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
71				Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	17	9				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
72	230	230	230	Moeitz Gottfried	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	21				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	192
73				Christine	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	21	9	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874			yes	yes	yes						
74				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	9				Germany	Germany	Germany	1874			yes	yes	yes						
75				Olga	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	9				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884			yes	yes	yes						
76				Adolf	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	15	9				Texas	Germany	Germany		Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
77				Paul	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	9				Texas	Germany	Germany		At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
78				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	9				Texas	Germany	Germany		At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
79				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	9				Texas	Germany	Germany												
80				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	9				Texas	Germany	Germany												
81				Friedrich	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	9				Texas	Germany	Germany												
82	232	232	232	Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	9				Texas	Germany	Germany												
83	231	231	231	Peter Frank	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	11				Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	192		
84				Pauline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	11	8	7		Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	yes	yes						
85				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	9				Texas	Germany	Texas		At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
86				Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	9				Texas	Texas	Texas		At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
87				Louis	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	9				Texas	Texas	Texas												
88				Amalie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	9				Texas	Texas	Texas												
89				Johanna	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	9				Texas	Texas	Texas												
90				Alonso	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	9				Texas	Texas	Texas												
91				Fredie	Son	W	M	Mar	1901	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas												
92	233	233	233	Mueller Armand	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1885	15	9				Texas	Texas	Texas		Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
93	232	232	232	Kieff Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Apr	1835	65	44				Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	48	WA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	193
94				Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	44	11	7		Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51		yes	yes	yes						
95				Louis	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	21	9				Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer										
96	234	234	234	Zora Ernst	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	15				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	WA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	194
97				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	15	6	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16		yes	yes	yes						
98				Marta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	9				Texas	Germany	Germany		At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
99				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	9				Texas	Germany	Germany		At School	7	yes	yes	yes						
100				Alone	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9	9				Texas	Germany	Germany		At School	7	yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

169

A

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pct 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Human Paper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Matthilde	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	P			Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Freida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	P			Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Frank John	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	37	M	12	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Christina	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	12	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27					yes	yes	yes						
				Hubla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	P			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes							
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	P			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes							
				Albert	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	P			Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Gustav	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	P			Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	P			Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Willie	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/2	P			Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Erk Hummer	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	25	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no							
				Maria	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	53	M	25	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	no						
				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	P			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	P			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes						
				Paul	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	11	P			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes							
				Wise Anna	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sep	1817	82	W	4	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	no						
				Erk Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Feb	1815	25	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	W	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1818	20	M	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	P			Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Stephen	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	10	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	10	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
				Erwin	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes							
				Charles	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	3	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Lemke August	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	20	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no							
				Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	20	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16					yes	yes	no						
				Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	P			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	W	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Herman	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	P			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16		Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				William	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	P			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Otto	Son	W	M	Sep	1887	12	P			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Helmut	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	P			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7	yes	yes	yes							
				Erwald	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	P			Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Edith John	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	15	8	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes							
				Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	15	8	Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Ottie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	P			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes							
				Lamie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Christine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1/2	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Bert	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	W	9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48					yes	yes	yes						
				Rease John	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	15	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes						
				Patience	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	15	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes						
				Foster Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	16	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes						
				Mitchel Morris	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1890	60	W			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes						
				Hill John	Head	W	M	June	1894	52	M	32	2	Texas	Mexico	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes						
				Jane	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	32	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes						
				Honibal Allie	Head	W	M	Feb	1888	12	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes							
				Elliot Anna	Head	W	F	May	1898	2	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Erwin Kim	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	15	2	Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes						
				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	15	2	Texas	Alabama	Virginia							no	no	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Galveston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pact 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			George	Son	B	M	May 1879	21	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		ye	ye	ye						
			Clara	Son	B	M	Oct 1880	19	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		ye	ye	ye						
			Kate	Daught	B	F	Jan 1883	17	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		ye	ye	ye						
			Joeana	Daught	B	F	Apr 1885	15	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		ye	ye	ye						
			Pony	Daught	B	F	June 1886	13	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		ye	ye	ye						
			Preed	Son	B	M	Jan 1890	10	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		ye	ye	ye						
			Henry	Son	B	M	July 1891	8	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Patience	Daughter	B	F	May 1894	6	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Rose	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1896	4	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Dennis	Son	B	M	Aug 1898	1	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	245245	244244	Albrecht Louis	Head	M	M	Apr 1856	43	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		ye	ye	ye						
			Mary	Wife	M	F	June 1868	39	M	23	9	8	Texas	Germany	Germany								ye	ye	ye					
			Matilda	Daughter	M	F	June 1879	20	P				Texas	Texas	Texas								ye	ye	ye					
			Namie	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1882	18	P				Texas	Texas	Texas								ye	ye	ye					
			Molly	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1884	16	P				Texas	Texas	Texas								ye	ye	ye					
			Lillian	Daughter	M	F	July 1885	14	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		ye	ye	ye						
			Louis	Son	M	M	Aug 1887	12	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		ye	ye	ye						
			Alonso	Son	M	M	Dec 1892	7	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Drene	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1895	5	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			James	Son	M	M	Dec 1898	1	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	246246	245245	William	Head	B	M	Jan 1864	36	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		ye	ye	ye						
			Eliza	Wife	B	F	Mar 1878	27	M	6	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky								ye	ye	ye					
			Adelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1894	5	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Esther	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1895	4	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	247247	246246	Bugary	Son	B	M	Apr 1899	3	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		ye	ye	ye						
			Albrecht Fred	Head	M	M	Dec 1866	33	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany								ye	ye	ye					
			Lina	Wife	M	F	Feb 1868	31	M	9	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany								ye	ye	ye					
			Victor	Son	M	M	June 1891	8	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Henry	Son	M	M	May 1894	6	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	248248	247247	Fred	Son	M	M	July 1896	3	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Hudson	Head	B	M	May 1875	55	M	6			Texas	Jamaica	Jamaica	1846	16		Day Laborer	0		no	no	ye						
			Dora	Wife	B	F	Mar 1867	33	M	6	6	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								no	no	ye					
			Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1886	3	P				Texas	Jamaica	Texas															
	249249	248248	Charles	Son	B	M	May 1898	2	P				Texas	Jamaica	Texas															
			Barefield	Head	B	M	Jan 1879	21	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		no	no	ye						
			Ludwig	Wife	B	F	May 1888	22	M	7	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	ye					
			Vicky Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1890	10	P				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	250250	249249	Albrecht Robert	Head	M	M	Jan 1873	27	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		ye	ye	ye						
			Margaret	Wife	M	F	June 1877	25	M	6	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany								ye	ye	ye					
			Fred A	Son	M	M	Aug 1894	5	P				Texas	Texas	Germany															
	251251	250250	Lopez Jose	Head	M	M	Jan 1873	27	M	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		Farmer	0		ye	ye	ye						
			Bugonia	Wife	M	F	Jan 1888	20	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no					
			Bugonia	Mother	M	F	Nov 1846	53	M	9	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1832	48		Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no						
			Diego	Brother	M	M	Nov 1868	31	P				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no						
	252252	251251	Refugio	Brother	M	M	Dec 1871	28	P				Texas	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no					
			Beauregard	Head	M	M	July 1840	59	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26	11	Day Laborer	1		no	no	no						
			Telesford	Wife	M	F	Aug 1864	36	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no					
			Louis	Son	M	M	Apr 1892	8	P				Texas	Mexico	Texas															
	253253	252252	Polonia	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1891	9	P				Texas	Mexico	Texas															
			Albrecht	Head	M	M	Mar 1869	31	P				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		ye	ye	ye						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 15
{ Enumeration District No. 51 }

Township or other division of county Dist 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Human Paper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
242	242		A. C. Albright	Head	W	M	July 1832	67	M	45			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	218			
			Philippine	Wife	W	F	July 1836	63	M	45	10	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47					yes	yes	yes						
			Anton	Son	W	M	Oct 1852	47	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						
			Friedricha Thilda	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb 1877	22	F				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Ludwig Henry	Uncle	W	M	May 1873	27	M				Texas	Hungary	Hungary															
			Philip	Uncle	W	M	Jan 1875	25	M				Texas	Hungary	Hungary															
242	242		Loest Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Sept 1867	32	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	PA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	219			
			Bertha	Wife	W	F	Feb 1871	29	M	10	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23		At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1891	9	F				Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Albert	Son	W	M	Oct 1893	6	M				Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	F				Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Emil	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	M				Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Anton	Son	W	M	Nov 1899	1	M				Texas	Germany	Germany															
242	242		Albrecht F. F.	Head	W	M	Jan 1851	49	M	27			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	220			
			Helene	Head	W	F	Mar 1854	46	M	27	13	11	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May 1874	26	F				Texas	Texas	Germany				School Teacher	3		no	yes	yes						
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	May 1875	25	F				Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			Helene	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1876	24	F				Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			Robert	Son	W	M	Apr 1882	18	M				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	10		yes	yes	yes						
			Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	16	F				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	7		yes	yes	yes						
			Emil	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14	M				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Tobias	Son	W	M	Oct 1887	12	M				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1890	9	F				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Alvin	Son	W	M	Oct 1893	6	M				Texas	Texas	Germany															
242	242		Jeannette	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	3	F				Texas	Texas	Germany															
242	242		Henry James	Head	B	F	May 1860	40	M	5	5		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Landlord	0		no	no	no	R	F				
			Eugene Austin	Son	B	M	Dec 1879	20	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes						
			Oscar Louis	Son	B	M	May 1895	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Gray Marcus	Son	B	M	Feb 1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Patricia Almor	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1888	2	F				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Porter Nelly	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1898	2	F				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Lefase James	Brother	B	M	May 1874	26	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes						
			Louis	Brother	B	M	May 1873	27	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes						
242	242		Alvarado Torrey	Head	W	M	Apr 1879	28	M	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R	F	221			
			Constance	Wife	W	F	May 1871	29	M	4	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8					no	no	no						
			Torrey	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
			Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	F				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
242	242		Abile Pardo	Head	W	M	Feb 1832	68	M	27			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1859	40	AL	Farmer	0		no	no	no	2	F	222			
			Reyes	Wife	W	F	Jan 1836	64	M	27	3	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1856	44					no	no	no						
			Mariana	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1874	26	M	5	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10					no	no	no						
			Perez Leonardo	Uncle	W	M	May 1863	38	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	no						
			Martin	Grandson	W	M	Dec 1884	16	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	no						
			Matilda	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb 1886	14	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
			Dominga	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb 1889	11	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
242	242		Alvarado Juan	Head	W	M	May 1862	38	M	7			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		no	no	no	R	F	223			
			Beatrice	Wife	W	F	Apr 1880	20	M	7	4	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	11					no	no	no						
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	5	F				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
			Manuela	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	F				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
242	242		William Adolf	Head	W	M	May 1871	29	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	224			
			Sophie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1873	27	M	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State TexasCounty Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county West

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.							Month.	Year.											Occupation.									
1																												
				Gustav	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Amalie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893	6	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				August	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Katy	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Johanne	Mother	W	F	Nov 1830	69	W	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	40					ja	ja	ja				
				Albrecht H. F.	Head	W	M	May 1872	28	M	3		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		ja	ja	ja	R	F 225		
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug 1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						ja	ja	ja				
				Maries	Son	W	M	July 1897	2	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Raymond	Son	W	M	May 1899	1	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Geordie Charles	Head	W	M	Feb 1868	32	M	5		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		ja	ja	ja	R	F 226		
				Friedrich	Wife	W	F	May 1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						ja	ja	ja				
				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edwin	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Schewitz Michael	Head	W	M	Dec 1857	42	M	30		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	NA	Farmer	0		ja	ja	ja		F 227		
				Louise	Wife	W	F	Apr 1893	47	M	30	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40				ja	ja	ja				
				George	Son	W	M	Sep 1898	21	9			Texas	Germany	Germany							ja	ja	ja				
				Lina	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1891	18	9			Texas	Germany	Germany							ja	ja	ja				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1886	14	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			ja	ja	ja				
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	11	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			ja	ja	ja				
				Schewitz & Louise	Head	W	F	Aug 1838	61	W	6	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55		Capitalist			ja	ja	ja		F 228		
				Robert Pentelife	Head	W	M	July 1855	44	M	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44	NA	Farmer	0		ja	ja	ja		F 228		
				Justine	Wife	W	F	Oct 1860	39	M	8	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	32				ja	ja	ja				
				Albert	Son	W	M	Jan 1883	17	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer laborer	0		ja	ja	ja				
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1884	15	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	ja	ja	ja				
				Edwin	Daughter	W	F	June 1885	14	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	ja	ja	ja				
				Ellie	Daughter	W	F	June 1887	12	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	ja	ja	ja				
				Edmund	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	6	9			Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896	4	9			Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Nelson	Son	W	M	Mar 1899	1	9			Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Hoff George	Head	W	M	June 1863	31	M	11		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		ja	ja	ja		F 229		
				Pauline	Wife	W	F	June 1870	29	M	11	7	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						ja	ja	ja				
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	9	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	ja	ja	ja				
				Abbie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1891	8	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	ja	ja	ja				
				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Helma	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Darwin	Head	B	M	Apr 1867	33	M	1		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		ja	ja	ja	R	F 230		
				Belle	Wife	B	F	Jan 1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						ja	ja	ja				
				Franklin	Head	B	M	Feb 1844	56	M	30		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	ja	R	F 231		
				Luella	Wife	B	F	Mar 1850	50	M	30	11	10	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						no	no	ja				
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1871	29	W	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						ja	ja	ja				
				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	May 1876	24	9			Texas	Texas	Texas							ja	ja	ja				
				Allie	Daughter	B	F	June 1878	22	9			Texas	Texas	Texas							ja	ja	ja				
				Charles	Son	B	M	Dec 1880	19	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		ja	ja	ja				
				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1883	17	9			Texas	Texas	Texas							ja	ja	ja				
				Oliver	Son	B	M	Jan 1885	15	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0		ja	ja	ja				
				Leonard	Son	B	M	Dec 1886	13	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	ja	ja	ja				
				Agnes	Son	B	F	Dec 1890	9	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	ja	ja	ja				
				Williams Verlee	Grand Son	B	M	Apr 1892	8	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	ja	ja	ja				
				Hoff Henry	Head	W	M	Sep 1857	48	M	23		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		ja	ja	ja		F 232		
				Friedrich	Wife	W	F	July 1858	41	M	23	12	9	Texas	Germany	Germany						ja	ja	ja				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 19 Sheet No. 16
 Enumeration District No. 57

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Norman Ruppel, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of now living children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.				1	2					3	4						5	6	7											
					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.																									
					Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																									
					Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																									
51					Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	19					Texas	Texas	Texas												
52					Gottlieb	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas												
53					Blonso	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15					Texas	Texas	Texas												
54					Emilie	Son	W	F	Dec	1879	12					Texas	Texas	Texas												
55					Uga	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas												
56					Amalie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas												
57					Elisabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	2					Texas	Texas	Texas												
58					Himich	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	8					Texas	Texas	Texas												
59					Letish Lewis	Uncle	W	M	Sept	1826	73					Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43	AL									
60					Jacob Moritz	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23					Texas	Germany	Germany												
61					Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23					Texas	Germany	Germany												
62					Norman	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas												
63					Fuchs Bernhard	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29					Texas	Germany	Germany												
64					Anna	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24					Texas	Germany	Germany												
65					Fuchs Ananias	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53			15	9	Germany	Germany	Germany												
66					Marianna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	26					Texas	Germany	Germany												
67					Ananias	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	22					Texas	Germany	Germany												
68					Helen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	16					Texas	Germany	Germany												
69					Philip	Son	W	M	May	1885	15					Texas	Germany	Germany												
70					Johan	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	9					Texas	Germany	Germany												
71					Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Germany	Germany												
72					Mathine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Germany	Germany												
73					Schoof Robert	Uncle	W	M	June	1876	23					Texas	Poland	Poland												
74					Jacob Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55			30		Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	NA									
75					Caroline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	47			30	12	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	46										
76					Edwin	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21					Texas	Germany	Germany												
77					Melania	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20					Texas	Germany	Germany												
78					Mota	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18					Texas	Germany	Germany												
79					Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	6					Texas	Germany	Germany												
80					Hugo	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	14					Texas	Germany	Germany												
81					Natalie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11					Texas	Germany	Germany												
82					Alfred	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Germany	Germany												
83					Freida	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2					Texas	Germany	Germany												
84					Jacob Richmond	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27					Texas	Germany	Germany												
85					Emil	Brother	W	M	Oct	1875	24					Texas	Germany	Germany												
86					James Vincent	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27			3		Texas	Poland	Poland												
87					Sammy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	22			2	2	Texas	Poland	Poland												
88					John	Son	W	M	July	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas												
89					Benjamin	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1					Texas	Texas	Texas												
90					Schoof John	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	60			29		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20										
91					Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50			1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany												
92					Larry	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1					Texas	Germany	Germany												
93					Rangel Pablo	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1830	70					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1830	30	AL									
94					Juan	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1830	70					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
95					Bliska Victor	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	41			8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	41										
96					Caroline	Wife	W	F	May	1874	23			8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany												
97					Friedrich Larine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16					Texas	Texas	Germany												
98					Bliska Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Germany	Texas												
99					Kick Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14					Texas	Germany	Texas												
100					Wagoner John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23					Texas	Germany	Germany												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

172

A

State TexasCounty Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 5117Township or other division of county Pact 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 23

day of June, 1900,

Forman Pipe

, Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	286 286	Stock Mathias	Head	W M	July 1844	55 M	20					Germany	Germany	Germany	1873 27	PA		Farmer	0		46	46	46				1 M F 24
		Belagla	Wife	W F	Dec 1856	43 M	20	7	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1858 42						46	46	46				
		Marie	Daughter	W F	Dec 1881	19 F						Texas	Germany	Germany							46	46	46				
		Teresa	Daughter	W F	Aug 1883	16 F						Texas	Germany	Germany							46	46	46				
		Joseph	Son	W M	June 1885	14 F						Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7		46	46	46				
		Johanna	Son	W M	June 1887	12 F						Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7		46	46	46				
		Steven	Son	W M	Aug 1892	7 F						Texas	Germany	Germany													
	287 287	Urban Fritz	Head	W M	Apr 1872	28 M	1					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		46	46	46				1 M F 24
		Hennrich	Wife	W F	Dec 1874	25 M	1	1	1			Texas	Germany	Germany							46	46	46				
		Viola	Daughter	W F	Dec 1899	1 M						Texas	Texas	Texas													
	288 288	Bamba Lavinia	Head	W M	Aug 1873	26 M	4					Texas	Poland (Gm)	Poland (Gm)				Farmer	0		46	46	46				1 F 24
		Lulu	Wife	W F	Apr 1878	22 M	4	2	2			Texas	Poland (Gm)	Texas							46	46	46				
		Charora	Daughter	W F	Feb 1897	3 F						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Adelene	Son	W M	Jan 1899	1 F						Texas	Texas	Texas													
	289 289	Harwas Anton	Head	W M	June 1865	42 M	9					Germany	Germany	Germany	1886 14	AL		Farmer	0		46	46	46				1 M F 24
		Marie	Wife	W F	Dec 1862	37 M	9	7	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891 8						46	46	46				
		Stephen	Son	W M	Dec 1891	8 F						Texas	Germany	Germany													
		Thomas	Son	W M	Dec 1892	7 F						Texas	Germany	Germany													
		Pauline	Daughter	W F	Feb 1894	6 F						Texas	Germany	Germany													
		Paul	Son	W M	Apr 1895	5 F						Texas	Germany	Germany													
		Flora	Daughter	W F	June 1896	3 F						Texas	Germany	Germany													
		Maurice	Daughter	W F	May 1897	3 F						Texas	Germany	Germany													
		William	Son	W M	Apr 1898	2 F						Texas	Germany	Germany													
	290 290	Range Rumbert	Head	W M	July 1872	27 M	12					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		46	46	46				1 M F 24
		Lina	Wife	W F	Mar 1868	32 M	12	6	5			Texas	Germany	Germany							46	46	46				
		Fritz	Son	W M	Sep 1888	11 F						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		46	46	46				
		Lilly	Daughter	W F	Nov 1899	10 F						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		46	46	46				
		Hamine	Daughter	W F	Dec 1894	5 F						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Adela	Daughter	W F	Jan 1896	3 F						Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Hubert	Son	W M	Nov 1898	1 F						Texas	Texas	Texas													
	291 291	Dick Dohn	Head	W M	Nov 1847	52 M	24					Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1856 44	NA		Farmer	0		46	46	46				1 M F 24
		Lina	Wife	W F	May 1856	44 M	24	7	6			Texas	Germany	Germany							46	46	46				
		Louise	Daughter	W F	Dec 1876	23 F						Texas	Switzerland	Texas							46	46	46				
		Anna	Daughter	W F	Mar 1882	18 F						Texas	Switzerland	Texas							46	46	46				
		Richard	Son	W M	July 1888	12 F						Texas	Switzerland	Texas				Farm laborer			46	46	46				
		Regine	Daughter	W F	Dec 1886	13 F						Texas	Switzerland	Texas				At School	7		46	46	46				
		Mathilde	Daughter	W F	Aug 1892	7 F						Texas	Switzerland	Texas													
		Alaix	Son	W M	Nov 1893	6 F						Texas	Switzerland	Texas													
	292 292	Arnold Bonfanti	Head	W M	Oct 1868	31 M	5					Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon keeper	0		46	46	46				1 F 24
		Edith	Wife	W F	Oct 1871	28 M	5	0	0			Texas	Germany	Germany							46	46	46				
		Schmidt Lavinia	Boarder	W M	Dec 1876	23 F						Texas	Germany	Germany				gin owner			46	46	46				
		Ringat Albert	Boarder	W M	June 1878	28 F						Germany	Germany	Germany							46	46	46				
	293 293	Andat Frank	Head	W M	June 1861	38 M	5					Germany	Germany	Germany	1872 27	NA		Well Digger	0		46	46	46				1 F 24
		Fanny	Wife	W F	July 1872	27 M	5	4	3			Texas	Germany	Germany							46	46	46				
		Henry	Son	W M	Nov 1895	4 F						Texas	Germany	Germany							46	46	46				
		Raymond	Son	W M	Dec 1896	3 F						Texas	Germany	Germany													
		Flora L	Daughter	W F	Mar 1898	2 F						Texas	Germany	Germany													
		Andat Albert	Brother	W M	Dec 1871	28 F						Germany	Germany	Germany	1872 27	NA		Day Laborer	0		46	46	46				
		Harve W C	Boarder	W M	Feb 1875	25 F						Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Physician			46	46	46				
		Arnold John P	Boarder	W M	Aug 1870	29 F						Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon keeper			46	46	46				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Galveston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 51

Township or other division of county Pret 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Human Piper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, whose children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- houses, in the order of enumeration.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm scholastic.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	205	205		Leonhardt Marie	Servant	W	F	July	1879	21	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1890			Servant	0	yes	yes	no					
	205	205		Lasse Fritz	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	65	M	38	Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	74	NA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	247	
	205	205		Wine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	38	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Schwarz Beulah	Head	W	F	Feb	1872	28	W	6	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	248	
	205	205		Leubert	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	9		Texas	Germany	Texas													
	205	205		Hurst	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	9		Texas	Germany	Texas													
	205	205		Barfield Clifton	Head	B	F	Apr	1874	26	W	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundress	0	no	no	yes	R				
	205	205		Mathis Clara	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	9		Texas	Texas	Texas													
	205	205		Franklin John	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	9		Texas	Texas	Texas													
	205	205		Barfield Josephine	Sister	B	F	Apr	1877	23	9		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundress	0	no	no	yes	R				
	205	205		Klabbe Fritz	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	28	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	74	PA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	249	
	205	205		Marie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	28	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29				yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Ludwig	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	9		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	9		Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Abner F W	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	15	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	18	NA	Minister of the Gospel	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
	205	205		Katz	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	15	Non-Passy	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Katz	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	9		Non-Passy	Germany	Non-Passy						yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Isaac Bottler	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	250	
	205	205		Sophie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Lorina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	2	9		Texas	Texas	Texas													
	205	205		Alfonso	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	9		Texas	Texas	Texas													
	205	205		Wilke Herman	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1859	40	W	6	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	251	
	205	205		Hates P Allen	Head	W	M	July	1861	39	M	8	Illinois	New York	New York				Physician Surgeon	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
	205	205		Conrad	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	8	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Physician Surgeon	0	yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Clark John	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	26	Canada (eng)	Ireland	Ireland	W	F		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	252	
	205	205		Mace	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	26	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Peter	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	9		Texas	Canada (eng)	Texas (eng)				At School		yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Peter	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	12	9		Texas	Canada (eng)	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	12	9		Texas	Canada (eng)	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Lara	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	9		Texas	Canada (eng)	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Fanny	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	9		Texas	Canada (eng)	Texas													
	205	205		Lassal J B	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	22	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stock raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	253	
	205	205		Amadea	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	22	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	9	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Black driver		yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Clude	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	9		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Smith Charles	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	9		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Obel Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	31	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Groc	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	254	
	205	205		Mary Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	30	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Hanks C C	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	11	Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	255	
	205	205		Oda	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	11	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	8	9		Texas	Texas	Texas													
	205	205		Lexie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	9		Texas	Texas	Texas													
	205	205		Math Hamilton	Son	W	M	July	1876	1	9		Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
	205	205		Brady John H	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	9		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	256	
	205	205		M Lida Williams	Wife	B	M	July	1879	20	M	25	Texas	Alabama	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Flanigan	Wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	25	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Ellie	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	2	9		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		William	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	9		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Buddy	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	9		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	205	205		Polk James	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1870	30	9		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

173A 37

State TexasCounty Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Preble

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Herbert P. Piper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.		MARRIAGE.		MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	347	307	Shelton R. L.	Head	B M Dec 1872	27 M	13					Texas	Alabama	Alabama					Day Laborer	0	36	36	36	R			26		
2			— Evelyn	Wife	B F Mar 1872	28 M	13	2	2			Texas	Texas	Texas								36	36	36				2	
3	348	308	Barnhill A. B.	Head	W M Oct 1867	32 M	4					Texas	Tennessee	Texas					Physician Surgeon	0	36	36	36	R			3		
4			— Lattie	Wife	W F Aug 1861	38 M	4	0	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi					School Teacher	4	36	36	36				4		
5	349	309	Cantos R. A.	Head	W M Jan 1845	55 M	28					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28 M			Day Laborer	0	36	36	36	R			5		
6			— Leonidas	Son	W M Aug 1877	22 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Day Laborer	0	36	36	36				6		
7			— Felicitia	Daughter	W F Mar 1879	21 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico								36	36	36				7	
8			— Lucia	Daughter	W F Dec 1881	16 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico								36	36	36				8	
9			— Francisco	Son	W M Nov 1882	17 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Day Laborer	0	no	no	36				9		
10			— Gregoria	Daughter	W F Dec 1883	14 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no				10	
11			— Rafaela	Daughter	W F June 1888	11 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico					At School			36	36	36				11	
12			— Romilla	Daughter	W F June 1890	9 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													12		
13			— Daspar	Son	W M May 1892	8 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													13		
14			— Tekla	Daughter	W F Sep 1895	4 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													14		
15	349	310	Brown Mrs. M. A.	Head	B F Oct 1873	26 M	7	2	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Planter			36	36	36	R			15	
16			— Jahel	Son	B M Mar 1885	4 Y						Texas	Texas	Texas													16		
17			— Jewel M.	Daughter	B F Mar 1897	2 Y						Texas	Texas	Texas													17		
18	349	311	Mitchel Cora	Sister	B F June 1885	14 Y						Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													18		
19	347	311	Priscilla B. O.	Head	W M Oct 1866	33 M	10					Texas	Germany	Germany					Blacksmith	0	36	36	36	O F R			19		
20			— Nathilda	Wife	W F Apr 1871	23 M	10	4	3			Texas	Germany	Texas								36	36	36				20	
21			— Hellie	Daughter	W F Dec 1890	9 Y						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	7	36	36	36				21		
22			— Nina	Daughter	W F Dec 1894	4 Y						Texas	Texas	Texas													22		
23			— Cora	Daughter	W F Mar 1897	1 Y						Texas	Texas	Texas													23		
24	349	312	Orman J. A.	Head	B M Mar 1832	70 M	30					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					Day Laborer	0	no	no	36	O F R			24		
25			— Elise	Wife	B F Apr 1880	43 M	30	11	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													25		
26			Lott Colla	Daughter	B F May 1864	36 Y						Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													26		
27	349	313	De Leon Christoffel	Head	W M Apr 1865	35 M	9					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	30 M	AL		Day Laborer	0	no	no	no	R			27		
28			— Deliphi	Wife	W F May 1864	36 M	9	3	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	28 M						no	no	no				28	
29			— Blouina	Daughter	W F Feb 1887	15 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no				29	
30			— Inezia	Daughter	W F Oct 1891	8 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													30		
31			— Petra	Daughter	W F May 1895	5 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													31		
32			— Dolores	Daughter	W F Apr 1896	4 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													32		
33	349	315	Adrien	Son	W M Aug 1898	1 Y						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													33		
34	349	314	Boyd Mollie	Head	W F Dec 1884	41 Y						Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee					Postmaster	0	36	36	36	O F R			34		
35			— Callie	Sister	W F Jan 1860	40 Y						Texas	Virginia	Tennessee					Dressmaker	0	36	36	36				35		
36	349	316	Hall Laura	Head	W F Dec 1854	45 M	6	6	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					Merchant		36	36	36	O F R			36		
37			— Cora	Daughter	W F Oct 1875	24 Y						Texas	Virginia	Kentucky								36	36	36				37	
38			— Walter	Son	W M Mar 1878	22 Y						Texas	Virginia	Kentucky					Salvage Agent	0	36	36	36				38		
39			— Kay	Daughter	W F July 1881	18 Y						Texas	Virginia	Kentucky								36	36	36				39	
40			— Fanny	Daughter	W F Oct 1883	16 Y						Texas	Virginia	Kentucky					At School	6	36	36	36				40		
41	349	317	Cassals Lucinda	Head	W F Sep 1887	12 M	8	4	4			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina					Stock driver	0	36	36	36	O F R			41		
42			— Wiley	Head	W M Mar 1879	21 Y						Texas	Louisiana	Texas								36	36	36				42	
43			— Milly	Head	W F Dec 1881	18 Y						Texas	Louisiana	Texas													43		
44	349	318	Thigpen Jennie	Head	W M Sep 1861	38 M	17					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					Farmer	0	36	36	36	O F R	257		44		
45			— Louisa	Wife	W F Jan 1867	33 M	17	4	4			Texas	Arkansas	Texas								36	36	36				45	
46			— Sam B.	Son	W M Apr 1884	16 Y						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	7	36	36	36				46		
47			— John R.	Son	W M July 1886	13 Y						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	7	36	36	36				47		
48			— Apal L.	Son	W M Sep 1891	8 Y						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	7	36	36	36				48		
49			— June	Son	W M June 1896	3 Y						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School								49		
50	349	318	Noble Susan	Head	W F Apr 1866	34 M	2	1	1			Louisiana	Tennessee	Mississippi					Farmer	0				O F R	258		50		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Ret 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farmer house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exempt every person living on June 1, 1900. Over children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.												Occupation.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	328 329		Benham W L	Head	M	W	Oct	1873	24	P			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		24	24	24					259	
			Leonora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	W	44		Texas	Kentucky	Texas							24	24	24						
	321 320		Douglas W W	Head	M	W	Feb	1862	38	P			Texas	Kentucky	Texas							24	24	24						260
			Theresa Parker	Sister	W	F	June	1855	44	W	65		Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		24	24	24						261
			Samuel C	Niece	W	F	Feb	1878	22	P			Texas	Texas	Texas							24	24	24						
			Martha R	Niece	W	F	Jan	1850	20	P			Texas	Texas	Texas							24	24	24						
			Samuel W	Nephew	M	M	Nov	1889	16	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6		24	24	24						
			George W	Nephew	M	M	June	1886	13	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6		24	24	24						
			Vera	Niece	W	F	Nov	1888	11	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6		24	24	24						
	320 321		Lott Frank	Head	B	M	May	1851	49	M	3		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		24	24	24						261
			Jane	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	3	10	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	24						
			Green P G	Partner	B	M	May	1855	45	M	18		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		24	24	24						
			Aggie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	18	00	Texas	Texas	Texas							24	24	24						
			Nathan	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		24	24	24						
	321 322		Herman Austin	Head	M	M	July	1868	31	M	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	16	PA	Farmer	0		24	24	24						262
			Flora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	3	00	Texas	Germany	Germany							24	24	24						
	322 323		Walls James	Head	B	M	Mar	1881	19	M	7		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		24	24	24						263
			Lizzy	Wife	B	F	June	1867	32	M	7	55	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas							24	24	24						
			Adley	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	P			Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
			William	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	P			Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
			John	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	P			Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
	325 325		Eugene	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	1	P			Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
	325 324		Walls Sarah	Head	B	F	Mar	1836	64	W	7	5	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	no						264
			Ellie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1875	25	P			Texas	Alabama	Alabama															
			Green Eliza	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0										
			Alonzo	Niece	B	F	May	1877	23	M	2	20	Texas	Texas	Texas							24	24	24						
	326 325		Taylor Marie	Head	B	F	Apr	1890	60	M	8	13	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		24	24	24						265
			Smith Paul	Son	B	M	May	1897	29	M	6		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		24	no	24						266
			Juanita	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1875	25	P			Texas	Virginia	Virginia							24	24	24						
			Anne	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	P			Texas	Texas	Virginia							24	24	24						
			Agnes	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		24	24	24						
	327 325		Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						24	24	24						
	327 326		Patterson Martha	Head	B	F	Feb	1845	55	W	11	10	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	24						267
			Festus	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	15	P			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer	0		24	24	24						
			Jesse	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	13	P			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At School	8		24	24	24						
	328 328		Brother Albert	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	1	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	328 329		Hall Howard	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	39	M	17		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		24	24	24						268
			Conrad	Wife	B	F	Apr	1861	38	M	17	10	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							24	24	24						
			Arthur	adopted	B	M	Aug	1894	5	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Fish George	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1898	11	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	329 329		Mitchell Pinkney	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1857	43	M	25		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant	0		24	24	24						
	329 330		Henry William	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				School Teacher	4		24	24	24						269
			Joseph	Wife	B	F		18	24	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
			Jesse	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Vivian	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	1	P			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	329 331		Lott Martha	Head	B	F	Aug	1829	70	W	11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	24						270
			Lee Susan	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	P			Texas	Texas	Louisiana							24	24	24						
			Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	24	P			Texas	Texas	Louisiana							24	24	24						
			Allice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	P			Texas	Texas	Louisiana							24	24	24						
			Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	19	P			Texas	Texas	Louisiana							24	24	24						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

174

A

State Texas
County Goliad

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county Pretz

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			George	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	9			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Lilly	Son	B	F	Dec	1886	13	9			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Rose	Son	B	F	Aug	1889	10	9			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Washington	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	16		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes						
			Lola	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	16	10	8	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
			Olive	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	14	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Walter	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes						
			Elliot	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	9			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Clivia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	9			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Russell	Head	B	F	May	1815	85	W	0	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
			Lott	Wife	B	M	June	1861	38	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Wesley	Wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	13	8	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
			Lappin	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Carl	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Oso	Son	B	M	Sep	1892	8	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Barban	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Washington	Head	B	M	Oct	1832	67	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes					
			Lizz	Wife	B	F	Feb	1832	68	M	35	6	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
			Gorman	Daughter	B	F	May	1855	45	W	3	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
			Smith	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	9				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	8	no	no	yes					
			Young	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Luck	Wife	B	F	June	1848	52	M	30	10	4	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			Fred	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	9				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
			James	Son	B	M	May	1888	17	9				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	0								
			Chandler	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes					
			Isabel	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	9	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
			Haseka	Son	B	M	July	1891	9	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Arthur	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Sida	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Corper	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	14			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Minister of the Gospel	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Amber	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	14	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Smith	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	9				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Diana	Wife	B	F	July	1889	10	W	14	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes					
			Hopkins	Son	B	F	Mar	1876	24	9				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Russell	Head	B	M	Feb	1841	60	M	34			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes					
			Lila	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	34	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1869	30	9				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
			Isabella	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	W	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Honey	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
			William	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	13	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Killbuck	Son	B	F	Apr	1886	14	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Borden	Son	B	F	Apr	1891	9	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
			Smith	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	2	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hall	Head	B	M	Apr	1835	65	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes					
			Barbara	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	38	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pct 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN THE ORDER OF FAMILY.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	341 342	Hall John	Head	B	M	May 1829	71	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes		O	F	278
52		Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb 1835	65	M	42	12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
53	342 343	Emanuel	Son	B	M	Feb 1879	21	Y				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54	340 341	Belt Thomas	Head	B	M	May 1840	60	M	27			New York	Canada	Canada				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes		O	F	279
55		Allie	Wife	B	F	Dec 1855	44	M	27	7	7	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
56		Gerse	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1882	17	Y				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
57		Robinson Tom	Servant	B	M	Feb 1874	26	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
58		Belt Elmo	Son	B	M	Oct 1887	12	Y				Texas	New York	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
59		Irene	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1891	9	Y				Texas	New York	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
60		Frie	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1891	9	Y				Texas	New York	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
61	343 344	Billups W. H.	Head	B	M	May 1875	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		R		
62		Octavia	Wife	B	F	Oct 1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63		Marguerite	Daughter	B	F	June 1896	3	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		Polly	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1889	11	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65	342 343	Brown Willie	Head	B	M	May 1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes		R		
66		Chloe	Wife	B	F	Apr 1878	22	M	0			Texas	New York	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67	343 344	McClure Jefferson	Head	B	M	Jan 1844	56	M	0			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes		R		280
68		Willie Lydia	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1825	75	M	0	14	12	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes				
69		Warden Armistead	Son	B	M	May 1886	14	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
70		Bell Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1888	12	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
71		Bell Rosine	Daughter	B	F	May 1892	8	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
72		Mathew Ware	Son	B	M	Feb 1890	10	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
73		Bell Chas	Daughter	B	F	May 1889	16	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
74		Bell Wiley	Son	B	M	Oct 1892	7	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
75	344 345	Green Jacob	Head	B	M	Dec 1863	37	M	14			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	281
76		Honrietta	Wife	B	F	Jan 1866	34	M	14	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
77		Joel W.	Son	B	M	Oct 1889	10	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
78		Marie	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1890	9	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
79		Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan 1897	3	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		Lilab	Son	B	M	Dec 1898	1	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81	347 348	Langer Cadmus	Wife	B	F	Apr 1891	8	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82	345 346	Thigpen Ben	Head	M	M	Mar 1859	41	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	M	282
83		Mathie	Wife	M	F	July 1873	26	M	9	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
84		Ino Moore	Daughter	M	F	May 1892	8	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	346 347	Mitchell George	Head	M	M	Feb 1848	52	M	16			Canada (eng)	Canada (eng)	Canada (eng)	1848	52	11	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	M	283
86		Emeline	Wife	M	F	Aug 1852	47	M	16	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87		Douglas Emeline	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1878	22	M	6	6		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
88	348 349	Hallier Walter	Son	M	M	Oct 1877	22	Y				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
89		Saldano Julio	Head	M	M	May 1869	36	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1869	31	AL	Farmer	0		no	no	yes		R		284
90		Andree	Wife	M	F	Jan 1874	26	M	5	3	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
91		Juanita	Daughter	M	F	July 1886	13	Y				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
92		Peopos Martin	Partner	M	M	Feb 1878	22	M	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
93	348 349	Andama David	Head	M	M	Mar 1795	105	M	23			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	90	NA	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no		R		
94		McKee	Wife	M	F	Feb 1863	37	M	23	8	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95		Diego	Son	M	M	Feb 1878	22	Y				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96		Uzorio	Son	M	M	Aug 1881	18	Y				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
97		Wenoy	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1887	12	Y				Texas	Mexico	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
98		Tomazita	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1895	5	Y				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
99	349 350	Porter William	Head	M	M	July 1849	51	M	3			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R		285
100		Agnes	Wife	M	F	Apr 1875	25	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

175 A

State TexasCounty Polk

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 20
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Pict 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Herman Ripley, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, over children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Paul	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2	9				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
			Mark	Son	W	M	June 1898	1 1/2	9				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
352	352		Todd James	Head	B	M	Feb 1856	44	M	14			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	30	30	30			0	M F 286	
353	353		Emma	Wife	B	F	Aug 1865	34	M	14	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Robert	Son	B	M	Jan 1888	12	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	30	30	30					
			Arthur	Son	B	M	Feb 1889	10	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	30	30	30					
			Berdy	Son	B	M	Dec 1890	9	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	30	30	30					
			Carl	Son	B	M	Nov 1892	7	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Nana	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1894	5	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Edie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1897	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
354	354		Corine	Daughter	B	M	Mar 1899	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
355	355		Smith William	Head	W	M	Dec 1867	32	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	30	30	30				F 287	
			Maal	Wife	W	F	May 1872	28	M	8	4	4	Illinois	England	Pennsylvania													
			Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1892	7	9				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
			Jose	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1894	5	9				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
			Edgar	Son	W	M	July 1897	2	9				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
354	354		Rupert	Son	W	M	Nov 1899	6 1/2	9				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
355	355		Hall John	Head	W	M	Mar 1853	47	M	22			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	30	30	30				F 288	
			Louise	Wife	W	F	July 1861	38	M	22	13	11	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Kara	Daughter	W	F	May 1888	12	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
			John	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	15	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School	5	30	30	30					
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1886	14	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School	5	30	30	30					
			Trudie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1887	12	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School	5	30	30	30					
			Willie	Son	W	M	Oct 1889	10	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School	6	30	30	30					
			Alonso	Son	W	M	July 1891	8	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School	5	30	30	30					
			Clarence	Son	W	M	Apr 1894	6	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
			Max	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1886	4	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
355	355		Rupert	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
356	356		Williams John	Head	W	M	Sep 1879	25	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	30	30	30				F 289	
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct 1878	21	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
356	356		John	Brother	W	M	Jan 1883	17	9				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	30	30	30					
357	357		Jerson Mina	Head	B	M	May 1855	45	M	24			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	30				F 290	
			Ellen	Wife	B	F	Feb 1860	40	M	24	8	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
			William	Son	B	M	July 1878	23	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	30	30	30					
			Jimminee	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1884	15	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	30	30	30					
			Rollin	Son	B	M	July 1887	12	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	30	30	30					
			Little Minar	in Son	B	M	Sep 1886	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harry John	Daughter	B	M	May 1881	19	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	30	30	30					
357	357		Wilson George	Wife	B	M	July 1889	20	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	30	30	30					
358	358		Thompson R. J.	Head	B	M	Aug 1860	30	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	30	30	30				F	
			Jane	Wife	B	F	Aug 1872	27	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Jesse J	Son	B	M	Dec 1891	8	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Kathleen	Son	B	M	July 1893	6	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Namie M	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1894	5	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			August O	Son	B	M	July 1897	2	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
358	358		Boyd William	Head	W	M	Feb 1852	48	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Shoemaker	0	30	30	30				0 M F 291	
			Arthur	Wife	W	F	July 1859	41	M	14	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			William Louise	Daughter	W	F	May 1867	33	M	3	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
359	359		Johna Frank	Head	W	M	Jan 1851	49	M	18			Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	4	30	30	30					
360	360		John David	Head	W	M	Jan 1851	49	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	30	30	30				F 292	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County PolkSupervisor's District No. 13 176
Enumeration District No. 51 Sheet No. 21Township or other division of county Pest 4

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Herman Piper, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed monthly.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.						Month.	Year.																						
				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	7																											
		1	9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Matthew W	Son	W	M	Aug 1887	18	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		ye	ye	ye							
				Boazelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1883	16	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas							ye	ye	ye							
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1885	14	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School			8	ye	ye	ye						
				Philippine	Son	W	M	Mar 1888	12	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School			8	ye	ye	ye						
				Jame H	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	7	9				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas																
				Swickham D	Head	W	M	Feb 1862	38	M	7			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	0	F	309				
				Lulu M	Wife	W	F	July 1872	27	M	7	3	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas							ye	ye	ye							
				John B	Son	W	M	May 1885	15	9				Texas	Ohio	Texas																
				Walter R	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	9				Texas	Ohio	Texas																
				Silbos N	Head	W	M	Jan 1871	29	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	10	AL	Farmer	0		ye	ye	no	R	F	300				
				Teresa	Wife	W	M	Feb 1876	24	M	9	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no							
				Adolf	Son	W	M	Mar 1890	10	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
				Sinfora	Daught	W	F	July 1891	8	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
				Benita	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1896	3	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
				Raymunda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
				Encarnacion	Son	W	M	Mar 1900	2	9				Texas	Mexico	Texas																
				Cunningham J	Head	B	M	Nov 1873	26	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	F	301				
				Ellen	Wife	B	F	May 1875	25	M	5	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							ye	ye	ye							
				Varon	Daught	B	M	June 1896	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Gonzales L	Head	W	M	Nov 1873	26	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2	AL	Farmer	0		ye	ye	no	R	F	302				
				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Feb 1881	19	M	3	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2					no	no	no							
				Dario	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	9				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2														
				Gonzales P	Head	W	M	Feb 1865	35	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1879	21	PA	Day Laborer	0		no	no	ye	R	F	303				
				Mucile	Wife	W	F	Mar 1883	17	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3					no	no	no							
				Garcia A	Head	W	M	Feb 1836	64	M	26			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	AL	Farmer	0		no	no	no	R	F	304				
				Antonia	Wife	W	F	Jan 1850	50	M	26	8	8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3					no	no	no							
				Francisca	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1878	21	9				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3					ye	ye	no							
				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1885	14	9				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3					no	no	no							
				Jesús	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	9				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3		Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no							
				Jose	Son	W	M	Sept 1888	11	9				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	AL				no	no	no							
				Garcia M	Head	W	M	Apr 1872	28	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	AL	Farmer	0		no	no	no							
				Petra	Wife	W	F	May 1872	28	M	7	4	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3					no	no	no							
				Guadalupe	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1895	4	9				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3														
				Procedi	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	9				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																
				Garcia R	Head	W	M	June 1870	29	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	AL	Day Laborer	0		ye	ye	no							
				Repulga	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	5	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3					no	no	no							
				Rosita	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	9				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																
				Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1900	3	9				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																
				Jose	Son	W	M	Apr 1900	3	9				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																
				Garcia L	Head	W	M	Jan 1881	19	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	AL	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no							
				Helena	Wife	W	F	Feb 1883	17	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany							ye	ye	ye							
				Herman V	Head	W	M	Feb 1865	35	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	ye	R	F	308				
				Arnold	Wife	W	F	May 1877	23	M	8	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no							
				Polonia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1897	8	9				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Paula	Daughter	W	F	May 1899	7	9				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Solra	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1899	5	9				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Isidro	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	9				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Freddy	Son	W	M	Apr 1897	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Vaquero P	Head	W	M	June 1872	28	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	AL	Day laborer	0		no	no	no	R	F	309				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Polina

{ Supervisor's District No. 13 } Sheet No. 21
 { Enumeration District No. 51 }

Township or other division of county Pret 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Herman Piper, Enumerator.

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 3 } Sheet No. 22
{ Enumeration District No. 51 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Herman Pieper, Enumerator.

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. _____ } Sheet No. _____
 { Enumeration District No. _____ }

County _____

Township or other division of county _____
Insert name of township, town, precinct, district or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900,, Enumerator.

[illegible]

**12TH CENSUS
OF
POPULATION
1900**

**TEXAS
VOL. 47
GONZALES CO**
E.D.'s 50 to 61

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

GONZALES CO.

E.D.'s 50 to 61

TH CENSUS OF THE UNITED

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

1 A

State Texas
County Gregg

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 80

Township 1 Division of County 1
Name of Institution, _____

City, town, or village, _____ in the above-named division.

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,

A. R. Wood, Enumerator.

0641

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of acres of land.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
1	1	J. M. Jones	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	26					Texas	Florida	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes						1
		" M. R.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1872	28	26	9	7			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						2
		" Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						3
		" Jas. A.	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						4
		" Lee A.	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	1						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						5
		" Jas. B.	Son	W	M	Feb 1899	1						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						6
		" Mary Belle	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						7
		" Eric A.	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	2						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						8
		" William	Son	W	M	May 1891	9						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						9
2	2	William Jones	Head	W	M	Aug 1870	30	11					Mo.	Mo.	Mo.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes						2
		" Belle	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	11	3	3			Texas	Mo.	Mo.							Yes	Yes	Yes						3
		" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						4
		" Myrtle	"	W	F	Mar 1894	6						Texas	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						5
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5						Texas	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						6
3	3	Rachel Jones	Head	W	M	Sept 1875	24	5					"	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes						7
4	4	Harriet Jones	Head	W	M	Aug 1872	28	5					Texas	Germany	Germany	1847			Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes						8
5	5	Cleveland Jones	Head	W	M	May 1876	24	3					Texas	Ala.	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes						9
		" William	Wife	W	F	Oct 1870	29	3	1	1			"	Poland	Poland	Russia						Yes	Yes	Yes						10
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct 1878	1						"	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						11
6	6	Gilbert Jones	Head	W	M	Sept 1874	25	10					Ala.	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes						12
		" Willie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	10	5	4			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						13
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						14
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						15
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						16
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						17
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						18
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						19
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						20
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						21
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						22
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						23
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						24
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						25
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						26
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						27
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						28
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						29
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						30
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						31
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						32
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						33
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						34
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						35
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						36
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						37
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						38
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						39
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						40
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						41
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						42
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						43
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						44
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						45
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						46
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						47
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						48
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						49
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						50
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						51
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						52
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						53
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						54
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						55
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						56
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						57
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						58
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes						59
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	1						"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	</					

E

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 1
 { Enumeration District No. 50 }

Name of Institution _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st & 2nd days of June, 1900,

h n wood

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of the person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	16 12	Flora	Head	w m	guy	1854	4	25						Texas	Texas	Mexico				Farmer									
52		"	Wife	w f	sub	1858	42	28	7	7				Mexico	Mexico	"	1874	26											
53		"	Daughter	w f	"	1872	18	5						Texas	Texas	Mexico				2									
54		"	"	w f	"	1874	15	5						"	"	"													
55		"	"	w f	"	1874	13	5						"	"	"													
56		"	"	w m	sub	1874	12	5						"	"	"													
57		"	"	w m	sub	1874	10	5						"	"	"													
58		"	"	w f	sub	1874	6	5						"	"	"													
59		"	"	w f	sub	1874	3	5						"	"	"													
60		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
61	16 13	Flora	Head	w m	guy	1854	43	4						Mexico	"	"													
62		"	Wife	w f	sub	1858	42	28	7	7				"	"	"													
63		"	Daughter	w f	"	1872	18	5						"	"	"													
64		"	"	w f	"	1874	15	5						"	"	"													
65		"	"	w f	"	1874	13	5						"	"	"													
66		"	"	w m	sub	1874	12	5						"	"	"													
67		"	"	w m	sub	1874	10	5						"	"	"													
68		"	"	w f	sub	1874	6	5						"	"	"													
69		"	"	w f	sub	1874	3	5						"	"	"													
70		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
71		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
72		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
73		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
74		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
75		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
76		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
77		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
78		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
79		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
80		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
81		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
82		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
83		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
84		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
85		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
86		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
87		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
88		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
89		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
90		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
91		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
92		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
93		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
94		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
95		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
96		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
97		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
98		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
99		"	"	w m	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													
100		"	"	w f	sub	1874	23	5						"	"	"													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Gregg

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 2

Enumeration District No. 50

2

0661

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
20	21	Harrison Jas. P.	Head	W M Aug 1840 57 M 30								Miss	North Carolina	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	R	19
		"	Wife	W F June 1840 39 M 50 7 7								"	Miss	"				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	Son	W M Sept 1879 21 S								Texas	"	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	Woodie	Son	W M Apr 1881 19 S							"	"	"				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Stogie	Daughter	W F Dec 1883 16 S							"	"	"				Farmer			5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Ethel	"	W F May 1886 14 S							"	"	"				Farmer			5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Thos	Son	W M June 1888 13 S							"	"	"				Farmer			5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Elmer	Son	W M Nov 1893 6 S							"	"	"				Farmer			10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Eva	Daughter	W F May 1897 3 S							"	"	"				Farmer			10	Yes	Yes	Yes			
21	22	Martin, Helen	Head	W M Aug 1866 33 M 7								"	South Carolina	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	R	20
		"	Lala R	Wife	W F July 1878 22 M 7 3 3							"	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	Bing L	Daughter	W F Nov 1884 15 S							"	"	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	Modie J.	"	W F Dec 1896 3 S							"	"	"				Farmer			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Polly	"	W F Sept 1899 1 S							"	"	"				Farmer			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
22	23	Still, Ciro H	Head	W M July 1860 39 M 14								"	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	R	21
		"	May C	Wife	W F Sept 1863 36 M 14 7 4							"	Ark	Ark				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	Nash P	Son	W M May 1885 15 S							"	Texas	Texas				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Jas C	"	W M Nov 1887 12 S							"	"	"				Farmer			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	May C	Daughter	W F June 1890 10 S							"	"	"				Farmer			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Luka M	"	W F Dec 1897 2 S							"	"	"				Farmer			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
23	24	Korsic, Juan	Head	W M Sept 1848 54 M 8								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	4	Al	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	R	22
		"	Christian H. J.	Head	W M Apr 1839 61 M 30							Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	J. E.	Wife	W F Apr 1849 50 M 30 5 5							Miss	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	J. W.	Son	W M May 1872 28 S							Texas	Georgia	Miss				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Le M.	Son	W M Sept 1876 23 S							"	"	"				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	P. D.	Son	W M Aug 1878 21 S							"	"	"				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	23
		"	R. L.	Son	W M Sept 1880 19 S							"	"	"				Farmer			1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	24
24	25	Mills, J. M.	Head	W M July 1854 45 M 4								England	England	England	1844	45		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	R	25
		"	Wm. L.	Wife	W F Sept 1854 45 M 4 9 6							Texas	Georgia	Ala				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	John	Daughter	W F Aug 1876 23 S							"	England	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	Son	W M Sept 1880 19 S								"	"	"				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Son	W M June 1882 13 S								"	"	"				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Son	W F Feb 1889 11 S								"	"	"				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Daughter	W F June 1885 5 S								"	"	"				Farmer			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
25	26	Dickson, J. P.	Head	W M June 1849 50 M 17								Louisiana	Ala	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	R	26
		"	Wife	W F June 1850 39 M 17 1 1								Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	Son	W M Aug 1859 10 S								"	La	Texas				Farmer			3	Yes	Yes	Yes			
26	27	Mills, G. A.	Head	W M June 1863 37 M 4								Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Pa	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	R	27
		"	Wife	W F July 1872 27 M 4 8 7								"	"	"	1897	3		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	Son	W M May 1887 13 S								"	"	"	1890	10		Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Daughter	W F Dec 1889 10 S								"	"	"	1890	10		Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	"	W F Nov 1890 9 S								"	"	"	1890	10		Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	"	W F Aug 1891 8 S								Texas	"	"				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Son	W M June 1892 7 S								"	"	"				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Son	W M June 1895 4 S								"	"	"				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		"	Son	W M Dec 1899 1 S								"	"	"				Farmer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
27	28	Emerson, J. H.	Head	W M June 1870 30 M 2								Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	R	28
		"	Wife	W F July 1872 28 M 2 0 0								Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	Son	W M Apr 1875 25 M 2								Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1891	5		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	Son	W M Apr 1875 25 M 2								"	"	"	1891	5		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Justi, P. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, F. F. Wood, Enumerator.0671

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.		Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
						Jungus, Matilda	Son	W	M	Apr. 1876	24	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	5		Farmer	3	no	no	no	R				27	
						" Purnely	Son	W	M	May 1880	20	S				"	"	"	"	"		Farmer	3	no	no	no						
						" Olivia	Daughter	W	F	May 1886	14	S				"	"	"	"	"		Farmer	5	no	no	no						
29	30					Streiter, Edward	Head	W	M	May 1854	46	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	7		Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	in	F	30		
						" Anna	Wife	W	F	July 1860	39	M	18	5	4	"	"	"	"	"			1	yes	yes	yes						
						" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1882	17	S				"	"	"	"	"			2	yes	yes	yes						
						" William	Son	W	M	Dec 1883	16	S				"	"	"	"	"				4	yes	yes	yes					
						" Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July 1890	9	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	no					
						" Walter	Son	W	M	July 1898	1	S				Texas								no	no	no						
30	31					Gunn, M. P.	Head	W	M	Dec 1851	48	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	31		
						" S. E.	Wife	W	F	Feb 1857	42	M	24	8	4	"	"	"	"	"					yes	yes	yes					
						" Buelo	Daughter	W	F	May 1875	25	S				Texas								yes	yes	yes						
						" Annie M.	"	W	F	Dec 1885	15	S				"	"	"	"	"				6	yes	yes	yes					
						" Lena M.	"	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S				"	"	"	"	"				6	yes	yes	yes					
						" Sarah J.	"	W	F	May 1892	8	S				"	"	"	"	"				2	yes	yes	yes					
						Gurley, M. M.	Daughter	W	M	May 1888	12	S				"	Texas	Texas					6	yes	yes	yes						
31	32					Matto, E. B.	Head	B	M	Jan 1867	33	M	11			Texas	"	Georgia				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	F	32		
						" Eliza A.	Wife	B	F	Apr 1872	28	M	11	10	7	"	"	Ala.						yes	yes	yes						
						" Tom	Son	B	M	Apr 1887	11	S				"	"	"	"	"				2	no	no	yes					
						" Mary Bell	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1890	9	S				"	"	"	"	"				2	no	no	yes					
						" Susanna	Son	B	M	May 1892	8	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	yes					
						" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	June 1894	5	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	yes					
						" Mattie	"	B	F	Feb 1896	4	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	yes					
						" Charley W.	Son	B	M	Apr 1898	1	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	no					
						" Julia	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1900	0	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	no					
34	33					McGraw, Savannah	Head	B	F	July 1877	20	M	0	1	1	"	Ala.	Ala.				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes						
						" Willie	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1897	3	S				"	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
32	34					Mangum, B. F.	Head	W	M	Dec 1838	27	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33		
						" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1879	20	M	2	1	1	"	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
						" Pilman	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	18	S				"	Missouri	"							no	no	no					
35	35					Stinking, J. S.	Head	W	M	Apr 1871	29	M	8			"	Germany	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	34		
						" Julia	Wife	W	F	Oct 1871	29	M	8	2	2	"	Miss.	Miss.							yes	yes	yes					
						" Annette	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	S				"	Texas	"							no	no	yes					
						" Salba	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1896	3	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	yes					
34	36					Thorn, Bernice	Head	W	M	Apr 1877	23	M	0			"	"	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	35		
						" Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec 1880	19	M	0	0	0	"	Arkansas	"							yes	yes	yes					
						" Dalton	Grandson	W	M	Nov 1876	24	S				"	Texas	"				Partisan in farm		yes	yes	yes						
						" Minnie	"	W	M	Oct 1878	21	S				"	"	"	"	"					yes	yes	yes					
35	37					Corrigan, M. M.	Head	W	M	Jan 1864	35	M	7			"	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	36		
						" Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr 1873	26	M	7	4	3	"	Miss.	Miss.							yes	yes	yes					
						" Paul	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S				"	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
						" Clyde	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	no					
						" Maxine	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1900	0	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	no					
36	38					McGlin, M. M.	Head	W	M	Dec 1870	29	M	11	7	7	"	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	37		
						" John E.	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4	S				"	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
						" Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S				"	"	"	"	"					yes	yes	yes					
						" Della L.	"	W	F	Nov 1897	2	S				"	"	"	"	"					yes	yes	yes					
						" Willie	"	W	F	Dec 1896	3	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	yes					
						" Anna M.	"	W	F	Dec 1890	9	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	yes					
						" Frank A.	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	2	S				"	"	"	"	"					no	no	yes					

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. _____ } Sheet No. 3
 { Enumeration District No. _____ } 3

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

At Wood

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children, born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	37	49	Martine, Karl E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	36	58	Martine, J. I.	Head	W	M	July	1830	70	W				South Carolina	va.	South Carolina				Farmer									
			" Frank	Son	W	M	Mich	1862	38	S				Texas	South Carolina	va.				Farmer									
	37	39	Mc Anderson, J. M.	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	M	2			Kentucky	Scotland	Ireland				Farmer									
			" Sarah B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	2	2	2	"	Kentucky	South Carolina													
			" Dora D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	"	Kentucky													
			" Arvilla	"	W	F	Apr	1879	20	S				"	"	"													
	38	40	Christian O. M.	Head	W	M	June	1822	77	M	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
			" E. B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1825	74	M	40	12	11	Arkansas	Miss	North Carolina				Farmer									
			" Stephen C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer									
			" L. G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				"	"	"				"									
			" Baby D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				"	"	"				"									
	44	41	Cobb, M. M. E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1849	50	W	3	2		"	"	"													
			" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	8	S				"	Texas	Texas													
			" Nedra D.	"	W	F	July	1894	5	S				"	"	"													
	39	42	Cobb, Mrs. M. A.	Head	W	F	June	1844	55	W	5	3		"	Kentucky	va.				Farmer									
			" Picking	Son	W	M	Mich	1880	20	S				"	Ala	Texas													
			" Baby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	16	S				"	"	"													
	40	43	Johnson, Andrew	Head	B	M	Mich	1856	44	S				"	Texas	Texas													
			Bentley, Richmond	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	39	M	15			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer									
			" Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	15	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer									
			" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				"	Indiana	Texas				Farmer									
			Blucher, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	11	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
			Bennett, Abby	"	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
			Blucher, Lena	"	W	F	Apr	1890	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
			Bennett, Rosa	"	W	F	July	1895	5	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
			" Ona	"	W	F	May	1897	3	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
	42	46	Nodges, M. P.	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	W	2			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer									
			Anderson, J. W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
	47	47	Nodges, G. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	79	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
			Nodges, L. M.	Blind Son	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				"	"	Miss.				Farmer									
			Nodges, S. G.	"	B	M	Sept	1881	19	S				"	"	Texas				Farmer									
			Noy, Gus	"	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
			Lamade, Steven	"	W	M	Mich	1872	28	M	10			"	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer									
			" Andes	"	W	M	Apr	1862	32	M	10	4	4	Mexico	"	"				Farmer									
			" Othello	"	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	"				Farmer									
			" Lillian	"	W	F	Mich	1894	6	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
			" Steven	"	W	M	July	1893	7	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
			" Thedia	"	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
	48	48	Bentley, J. C.	Head	W	M	Mich	1848	52	M	4			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer									
			" Annie C.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	29	M	4	2	2	"	Ala	Ala.													
			" Louis C.	Son	W	M	Mich	1892	8	S				"	Texas	Texas													
			" Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				"	"	"													
	49	47	Monita, Manuel	Head	W	M	Mich	1863	37	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	10		Farmer									
			" Camarosa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	3	3		"	"	"	1880	10		Farmer									
			" Blaine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	"	"													
			" Rita	"	W	F	Mich	1892	8	S				"	"	"													
			" Mariak	"	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
	49	48	Raza, J. S.	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	1			"	"	Indiana				Farmer									
			" Louis	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	1			"	"	"													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Sumner

Township or other division of county.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

Ward of city.

0691

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 3
 { Enumeration District No. 50 }

Enumeration District No.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of enumeration.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ragon	Viola	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	11	S					Texas	Indiana	Texas														
				"	Vivie	"	W	F	Apr 1891	8	S					"	"	"														
				"	Mary	"	W	F	May 1892	7	S					"	"	"														
				"	Peddy	"	W	F	July 1894	6	S					"	"	"														
				"	Clarence	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S					"	"	"														
				"	Hobson	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	2	S					"	"	"														
June 6	44	42		Lowe	Mr D	Head	W	M	July 1864	35	M	25				"	Miss	Miss														
				"	Ellen	Wife	W	F	June 1864	35	M	25	5	4		"	"	"														
				"	Milton	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	19	S					"	Texas	Texas														
				"	Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	13	S					"	"	"														
				"	Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S					"	"	"														
				"	Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1897	2	S					"	"	"														
	44	52		Reavis	Dan	Head	W	M	Nov 1878	22	M	1				Miss	Ala.	Ala.														
				"	Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept 1881	18	M	1	0	0		Texas	Georgia	Texas														
	46	53		Zimmerman	John	Head	W	M	Aug 1878	21	M	1				"	Texas	Indiana														
				"	Millie	Wife	W	F	July 1879	20	M	1	1	1		"	Ala.	Ala.														
				"	Allie	Son	W	M	July 1900	0	S					"	Texas	Texas														
				"	Susan	Boarder	W	F	Oct 1880	19	S					"	Pennsylvania	Indiana														
	47	54		Webb	Amos	Head	B	M	Aug 1875	24	M	2				"	La.	Texas														
				"	Fannie	Wife	B	F	"	1879	20	M	2	2	2	"	"	"														
				"	Louise	Son	B	M	Nov 1892	7	S					"	Texas	"														
				"	Amos	Son	B	M	Apr 1899	1	S					"	"	"														
	48	55		Ellison	Martin	Head	B	M	Apr 1874	25	M	2	2	2		"	Miss	Texas														
				"	Viola	Wife	B	F	May 1880	20	M	2	2	2		"	"	Miss														
				"	John W	Son	B	M	Nov 1892	7	S					"	Texas	Texas														
				"	Sam	Son	B	M	Aug 1899	0	S					"	"	"														
				Steven	Pason	Boarder	B	M	May 1883	17	S					"	"	"														
				Webb	Emmanuel	Head	B	M	Apr 1882	17	M					La	North Carolina	La.														
	49	56		Shultz	August	Head	W	M	June 1865	34	M	11				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa											
				"	Albena	Wife	W	F	Oct 1864	34	M	11	8	5		"	"	"	1881	19												
				"	Nancy	Son	W	M	Nov 1888	11	S					New Jersey	"	"														
				"	Mark	Son	W	M	June 1893	6	S					Texas	"	"														
				"	Willie	Son	W	M	July 1895	5	S					"	"	"														
				"	August	Son	W	M	Oct 1896	3	S					"	"	"														
				"	Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	S					"	"	"														
	50	57		Davis	J	Head	W	M	July 1864	35	M	12	7			"	Miss	Mo														
				"	Cona	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1883	16	S					"	Texas	Texas														
				"	Jennie	"	W	F	Oct 1887	12	S					"	"	"														
				"	Robert	Son	W	M	July 1889	10	S					"	"	"														
	51	58		Davis	Newton	Head	W	M	July 1879	20	M	3				"	"	"														
				"	Louisa	Wife	W	F	Dec 1879	20	M	3	2	2		"	Miss	Miss														
				"	Bertie	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	1	S					"	Texas	"														
				"	Jeff	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S					"	"	"														
				Miller	W	Head	W	M	Oct 1877	22	S					"	"	Texas														
	52	59		Stutins	Mr	Head	W	M	Apr 1864	35	M	7				"	Germany	Germany														
				"	Alice	Wife	W	F	July 1870	29	M	4	4			"	Texas	Texas														
				"	Newton	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	S					"	"	"														
				"	Clide	"	W	M	Feb 1896	4	S					"	"	"														
				"	Richard	"	W	M	Feb 1898	2	S					"	"	"														
				"	Lelia C	"	W	M	Nov 1900	0	S					"	"	"														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Mass
County Sussex

County Los Angeles

Township or other division of county.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, H. H. Wood, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 50 4

Enumeration District No

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of location.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
53	60	1	William Lela M	Daughter	W	F	March 1900	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
53	60	2	Shepherd Mm	Head	W	M	April 1858	42	M	37				England	England	England	1881	18	Pa	Farmer									
			" Martha	Wife	W	F	July 1850	49	M	37	15	9		"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Roland	Son	W	M	June 1880	19	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Thos J	Son	W	M	April 1892	15	S					Texas	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Ada	Daughter	W	F	June 1888	15	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Elizabeth	"	W	F	June 1886	15	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Susan	"	W	F	July 1888	14	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
54	59	1	Ryan Michael	Head	W	M	April 1833	67	M		9	6		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	Pa	Farmer									
			" Ed	Son	W	M	Nov 1869	30	S					Texas	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Mike	Son	W	M	Aug 1874	26	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Annie M	Daughter	W	F	May 1879	21	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Emma	"	W	F	Aug 1883	17	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
55	60	1	Price William	Head	B	M	" 1848	52	M	13				"	Miss	Miss				Farmer									
			" Peggy	Wife	B	F	April 1822	78	M	13	7	6		Texas	"	Miss	"	"	"										
			" Patience	Daughter	B	M	Oct 1887	10	S					"	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
			" Edgar	Son	B	M	May 1892	8	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Nora	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1891	9	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Millie	"	B	F	Aug 1897	3	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Roger	Son	B	M	April 1898	2	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Leah	Daughter	B	F	May 1899	1	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
56	61	1	Harper Albert	Head	B	M	March 1867	33	M	10				"	Miss	Miss				Farmer									
			" Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb 1870	30	M	10	2			"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Joe	Son	B	M	July 1890	9	S					"	Texas	Texas													
			" Bennie	Son	B	M	May 1892	8	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
57	62	1	Lepore Leo	Head	W	M	March 1877	29	M	9				France	Switzerland	France	1888	17	Pa	Farmer									
			" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1870	29	M	9	4	4		England	England	England	1888	17											
			" Henry	Son	W	M	July 1891	8	S					Texas	France	England													
			" Leo	Son	W	M	June 1890	6	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Charles	Son	W	M	April 1896	4	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Simeon	Son	W	M	July 1898	1	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			Vandusen August	border	W	M	March 1888	15	S					"	New York	France													
58	63	1	Wilson Ryan	Head	B	M	May 1853	47	M	23				"	Miss	Miss				Farmer									
			" Lea	Wife	B	F	March 1855	45	M	23	0	0		"	"	"	"	"	"										
			Chubb Berry	border	B	M	April 1878	22	S					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer									
			Williams Dick	"	B	F	March 1855	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
59	64	1	Friedrich Mm	Head	W	M	March 1860	40	M	12	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Farmer									
			" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	16	S					Texas	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Otto	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	19	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
60	65	1	Friedrich Charly	Head	W	M	"	"	M	15				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farmer									
			" Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1867	32	M	15	8	6		"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Willie	Son	W	M	May 1888	13	S					Texas	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Elay	Daughter	W	F	April 1888	11	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Albert	Son	W	M	Oct 1890	9	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	7	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Paul	Son	W	M	Feb 1894	6	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
			" Mary	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	2	S					"	"	"	"	"	"										
61	66	1	Huff Sebastian	Head	B	M	April 1860	40	M	23				"	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
			" Corabel	Wife	B	F	April 1860	40	M	23	7	10		"	Georgia	Georgia													
			Bornie Joe	Son	B	M	Aug 1892	12	S					"	"	Miss				Farmer									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Franklin

County Franklin

Township or other division of county

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(*Supervisor's District No.*

Sheet No. 67

Enumeration District No.

2

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 & 7 day(s) of June, 1900,

H. H. Wood, Enumerator.

0709

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.											
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Years of schooling.	Years of actual (in school).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Brooks Robt	Son	B M	M	July	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Miss				Farm Laborer										
				" Louise	Daughter	B F	F	Feb	1887	13	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Napoleon	Son	B M	M	Sept	1889	10	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Wesley Ann	Daughter	B F	F	Apr	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"										
				Huff Roger	Son	B M	M	Dec	1893	6	S				"	"	"				"										
				" A J	Son	B M	M	Aug	1895	4	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Raffell	Son	B M	M	Feb	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"										
				David Ben E	Head	W M	M	Feb	1859	41	M	1	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer										
				" Mary W	Wife	W F	F	Apr	1873	27	M	1	0	0	"	Georgia	Pennsylvania				"										
				Boulden Joe	Head	B M	M	Apr	1875	25	M	6	5	5	"	"	Texas				Farmer										
				" Elvira	Wife	B F	F	"	1876	24	M	6	5	5	"	Texas	"				"										
				" Elide	Son	B M	M	May	1892	8	S				"	Texas	"				"										
				" Clifford	"	B M	M	Apr	1893	7	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Helen	"	B M	M	Apr	1893	7	S				"	"	"				"										
				" J B	"	B M	M	July	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Edward	"	B M	M	Apr	1898	2	S				"	Texas	Miss				"										
				Brooks Larkin	Son	B M	M	July	1896	4	S				"	"	"				Farm Laborer										
				Russell John	"	B M	M	May	1890	10	S				"	South Carolina	"				"										
				Wood Mary	Head	W F	F	May	1835	65	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				"										
				" Nora	Daughter	W F	F	Apr	1877	23	M				Texas	"	"				"										
				" Walter	Son	W M	M	Dec	1872	28	S				"	"	"				"										
				Lambeth T W	Head	W M	M	Feb	1856	44	M	4	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881 19	14	NA	Farmer										
				" Annie	Wife	W F	F	Feb	1862	38	M	4	3	1	"	"	"	1883 12			"										
				" Louise	Daughter	W F	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	"	"				"										
				" August	Son	W M	M	Nov	1888	12	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Willie	Son	W M	M	Nov	1899	1	S				"	"	"				"										
				Simmons George	Head	W M	M	Mar	1867	33	M	10			Ark	North Carolina	Ala				Farmer										
				" Sarah	Wife	W F	F	June	1861	38	M	10	6	6	Texas	South "	Arkadas				"										
				" Lula M	Daughter	W F	F	Apr	1885	14	S				"	Ark	Texas				"										
				" Mary B	"	W F	F	Aug	1887	12	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Eva L	"	W F	F	Dec	1889	10	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Bessie A	Son	W M	M	July	1892	7	S				"	"	"				"										
				" R W	Son	W M	M	July	1895	5	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Ella V	Daughter	W F	F	Feb	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"										
				Gatlin J D	Head	W M	M	Mar	1860	40	M	40			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer										
				" J D	Wife	W F	F	"	1881	19	M	40	7	7	"	Texas	"				"										
				" Riley	Son	W M	M	"	1899	21	S				Texas	Ark	Ark				Farm Laborer										
				Thomas	"	W M	M	Apr	1890	20	S				"	"	"				"										
				Mitchell J M	Head	W M	M	May	1875	25	M	2	0	0	"	"	"				Farmer										
				" Callie	Wife	W F	F	Aug	1885	15	M	2	0	0	"	"	"				"										
				Allen J E	Head	W M	M	"	1875	25	M	6			"	Ala	Texas				Farmer										
				" J E	Wife	W F	F	"	1875	25	M	6			England	England	England	1875			"										
				" Willie	Son	W M	M	Apr	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	"				"										
				" Floyd	"	W M	M	Dec	1890	10	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Wallace	"	W M	M	Dec	1899	1	S				"	"	"				"										
				Pagel Gus J	Head	W M	M	Aug	1878	22	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer										
				" Calista	Wife	W F	F	"	1882	18	M	17	2	2	"	"	"				"										
				" Emma	Daughter	W F	F	July	1894	6	S				"	Texas	Texas				"										
				" Minnie	"	W F	F	Apr	1896	4	S				"	"	"				"										
				" Lucy	"	W F	F	May	1899	1	S				"	"	"				"										

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E

State Texas

County Los Angeles

Township or other division of county

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8 *day of June, 1900,*

A A Wood

Enumerator.

rd of city.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.																													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Grace Joseph	Son	W	M	2-5-1882	13				Pexas	Pexas	Pexas				Farmer											
				Lisel	Daughter	W	F	11-1884	16				"	"	"				"											
				Albert	Son	W	M	2-1885	14				"	"	"				"											
				Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	11-1885	14				"	"	"				"											
				Victor	Son	W	M	7-1885	15				"	"	"				"											
				Henry	Son	W	M	11-1885	15				"	"	"				"											
57	68-74			Kucharskyk Joseph	Head	W	M	July 1836	63	M	31		Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1854	46		Farmer											
58				Cabrie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1840	51	M	32	8	7	Russia	Pussia	Pussia	1845	56		Farmer										
59				Freibelle	Daughter	W	F	4-1870	29				Pexas	Russia Poland	"				Farmer											
60				Hallen	"	W	F	1-1875	27				"	"	"				"											
61				Frank	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	21				"	"	"				"											
62				Geoffal	Son	W	M	Feb 1880	20				"	"	"				"											
63				Agness	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1875	27				"	"	"				"											
64				Paulina	"	W	F	"	17				"	"	"				"											
65				Anderson Simon	Son	W	M	Dec 1847	52				"	Pussia Poland	Pexas				"											
66				John	"	W	M	Jan 1872	28				"	Pexas	"				"											
67	69-75			Mitchell Emeline	Head	W	F	Mar 1845	55	W	9	5		Arkansas	North Carolina	Pexas				Farmer										
68				John	Son	W	M	May 1872	28				Pexas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer											
69				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1874	26				"	"	"				"											
70	70-76			Mitchell James	Head	W	M	Feb 1840	60				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1840	60		Farmer											
71				Willie	Son	W	M	1-1875	27				"	"	"				"											
72	71-77			Tramitz Mary	Head	B	M	May 1854	42	M	20		Pexas	Pexas	Pexas				Farmer											
73				Willie	Wife	B	F	Apr 1860	40	M	20	12	3	"	"	"				Farmer										
74				Willie	Son	B	M	May 1881	19				"	"	"				Farmer											
75				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1887	13				"	"	"				Farmer											
76				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1887	13				"	"	"				Farmer											
77	78			Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1887	13				"	"	"				Farmer											
78				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1887	13				"	"	"				Farmer											
79				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1887	13				"	"	"				Farmer											
80	71-79			Mills David	Head	B	M	Apr 1840	60	M	34		Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer											
81				Willie	Wife	B	F	May 1845	52	M	34	18	11	"	"	"				Farmer										
82				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1878	22				Pexas	"	"				Farmer											
83				Willie	Daughter	B	F	May 1882	18				"	"	"				"											
84				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1881	17				"	"	"				"											
85				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1881	17				"	"	"				"											
86				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1881	17				"	"	"				"											
87				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1881	17				"	"	"				"											
88				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1881	17				"	"	"				"											
89				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1881	17				"	"	"				"											
90				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1881	17				"	"	"				"											
91				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr 1881	17				"	"	"				"											
92	84-86			Eller Martin	Head	B	M	May 1829	66	M	3		"	"	"				Farmer											
93				Willie	Wife	B	F	Apr 1877	23	M	3	2	2	"	Miss	Miss				"										
94				Willie	Son	B	M	May 1888	12				"	Pexas	Pexas				"											
95				Willie	Son	B	M	May 1888	12				"	"	"				"											
96				Willie	Son	B	M	May 1888	12				"	"	"				"											
97				Willie	Son	B	M	May 1888	12				"	"	"				"											
98				Willie	Son	B	M	May 1888	12				"	"	"				"											
99	87-89			Brant Isaac	Head	B	M	Aug 1863	33				"	Pexas	"				Farmer											
100				Willie	Son	B	M	May 1888	12				"	"	"				"											

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty GonzalesTownship or other division of county Po 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 50

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, _____

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerator. F. F. Wood0745

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.										
IN CITIES.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																							Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
84	93	Willie S	Head	W	M	Dec 1883	16	M	12	X		Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer													51		
		" Susie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1885	14	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas																		52	
		" Viola	Daughter	W	F	May 1890	10	S				"	Tennessee	"				Dom Labor														53	
		" Lida	"	W	F	Apr 1896	4	S				"	"	"				"														54	
		" Nina	"	W	F	Mar 1895	5	S				"	"	"				"														55	
		" Millie	"	W	M	Jan 1891	9	S				"	"	"				"														56	
		" Lula	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				"	"	"				"														57	
85	94	Jackson R B	Head	W	M	Sept 1861	38	M	6			"	Tennessee	France				Farmer														58	
		" Willie A	Wife	W	F	Jan 1872	28	M	6	1	1	"	Texas	North Carolina																		59	
		" W Madge	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	10	S				"	"	Texas																		60	
90		Dale J	Head	W	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Missouri	North Carolina	W Va				Farmer														61	
86	96	Brown H B	Head	W	M	Apr 1874	26	M	15			Iowa	New York	Indiana				Farmer														62	
		" Josephine	Wife	W	F	Feb 1866	34	M	15	3	3	Mexico	Texas	Texas																		63	
		" Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Mexico																		64	
		" Thesia B	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	9	S				"	"	"																		65	
		" Richard	Son	W	M	Jan 1890	10	S				"	"	"				Farmer														66	
87	97	Malyak Vince	Head	W	M	Dec 1880	19	M	35			Austria	Austria	Austria				1892 48 Pa	Farmer													67	
		" Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1882	18	M	35	11	8	"	"	"				1892 48 Pa	Dom Labor													68	
		" Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	14	S				Texas	"	"					Dom Labor														69
		" Edg	Son	W	M	Feb 1889	10	S				"	"	"					Dom Labor														70
		" Edg	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	8	S				"	"	"					Dom Labor														71
		" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	S				"	"	"																			72
88	98	Lambert R J	Head	W	M	Aug 1872	27	M	12			"	Georgia	Miss				Dom Labor														73	
		" Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1863	37	M	12	3	3	Ala	Ala	Ala																		74	
		" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	"																			75
		" Alex	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	S				"	"	"																			76
		" Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				"	"	"																			77
89	99	Puller R C	Head	W	M	Feb 1831	69	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer													78	
		" Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1865	35	M	22	5	4	Texas	Miss	Miss																			79
		" Minnie Russell	Son	W	M	May 1884	16	S				"	Texas	Texas					Dom Labor														80
		" Lillian	Daughter	W	F	"	1888	11	S			"	"	"																			81
		" Scoggins Mattie	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1878	22	S				"	"	"																			82
		" Reiger Linora B	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				"	"	"																			83
90	100	Adams Phas	Head	W	M	May 1854	46	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer														84	
91	101	Wallace George	Head	W	M	Oct 1859	40	M	18			"	W Va	W Va				Farmer														85	
		" Marjorie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1864	36	M	18	12	12	Texas	Texas	Texas																			86
		" Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4	S				"	Missouri	"				Dom Labor															87
		" Nula	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	5	S				"	"	"				"															88
		" Collette	"	W	F	Jan 1894	6	S				"	"	"				"															89
		" Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4	S				"	"	"				"															90
		" Segey	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2	S				"	"	"				"															91
92	102	Lambert Robert	Head	W	M	Aug 1872	27	M	12			"	Missouri	Missouri				Dom Labor															92
		" Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb 1864	36	M	12	5	5	Ala	Texas	Ala																			93
		" Patterson Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Ala	Texas				Dom Labor															94
		" Alexander	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	2	S				"	"	"																			95
		" Lamberts Coaling	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	2	S				"	"	"																			96
		" Powell Henry	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1879	20	S				"	Miss	Miss				Dom Labor															97
		" Stewart Martha	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1894	6	S				Ala	Ala	Miss				Dom Labor															98
93	103	Ratliff H A	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer															99
		" M P	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	M	3	3	3	"	"	"																			100

(Enumeration District No. 50) /

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, A. H. Wood, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							ACTIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in building.	Number of persons in household.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Ratliff Leticia	Son	w m	mch	1892	8	S						Texas	Texas	Texas											100	
			" Rubie	Daughter	w f	jly	1895	5	S						"	"	"												
			" Johnnie	Son	w m	may	1897	4	S						"	"	"												
	94-104		Rafiel Juan	Head	w m	sep	1887	23	m						"	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico									H		
	95-105		Rodriguez Cecilia	Head	w m	apr	1874	26	f	7					Mexico	"	"	1890	10 Pa								108		
			" Blasius	Wife	w f	jan	1875	25	f	7	2 2				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			" Rafiel	Son	w m	mch	1893	6	S						"	Mexico	"	"											
			" Gerardo	Daughter	w f	aug	1899	1	S						"	"	"												
			" Antonio	Boarder	w m	nov	1878	22	s						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8 Pa										
			" Peter	Boarder	w m	apl	1836	64	co						"	"	"	1897	3 Pa										
	96-106		Perez Francisco	Head	w m	apr	1860	40	s						Texas	"	"										108		
			" Crocas	Livings	w f	mch	1861	39	s						"	"	"												
			Morino Louis	Boarder	w m	sep	1864	35	s						"	"	"												
	97-107		Melony Gable	Head	w m	feb	1864	36	m	12					"	Germany	Germany	Germany									108		
			" Marie	Wife	w f	aug	1870	30	m	12	6 4				Germany	"	"	1895											
			" Alvina	Daughter	w f	nov	1892	7	S						Texas	Texas	"												
			" Nannie	"	w f	mch	1894	6	S						"	"	"												
			" Callalinda	"	w f	dec	1896	3	S						"	"	"												
			" Emma	Son	w m	july	1899	13	S						"	"	"												
			Kleemann J.B	Boarder	w m	dec	1849	50	s						Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	18										
			Gummin L.V	Boarder	w m	aug	1867	33	co						Texas	Tenn	Texas												
			Betha	Daughter	w f			21	s						"	Texas	"	"											
			Norris Raw	Boarder	w m	feb	1882	18	s						"	Miss.	"	"											
	98-108		Grady Charley	Head	w m	may	1865	35	m	4					Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	16 Ka								110		
			" Minnie	Wife	w f	feb	1878	22	m	4	3 2				Texas	"	"												
			" Sofia	Daughter	w f	aug	1898	2	s						"	"	Texas												
			" Maud	"	w f	may	1900	12	S						"	"	"												
	94-109		Mendley J.W.	Head	w m	july	1883	17	m	3					"	Miss.	Miss										111		
			" Josie C	Wife	w f	dec	1882	18	f	3	1 1				"	"	Indiana												
			" Mattie E	Daughter	w f	feb	1899	1	S						"	Texas	Texas												
			" Albert W.	Boarder	w m	oct	1883	17	s						"	"	"												
			Williams C.N	Boarder	w m	oct	1883	17	co						Miss.	Georgia	Tenn.												
	100-110		Orchard Joseph	Head	w m	may	1859	41	m	19					Texas	England	England										112		
			" Alice	Wife	w f	mch	1864	36	f	19					"	Tenn.	Tenn.												
			" Johnnie	Daughter	w f	aug	1889	11	S						"	Miss.	Georgia												
	101-111		Hernandez Benito	Head	w m	may	1840	60	m	4					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12										
			" Phillippina	Wife	w f	apr	1893	7	f	4	0 0				"	"	"												
	102-112		Brown Coraifo	Head	w m	may	1860	40	m	4					Texas	Texas	"	1895									113		
			" Periciana	Wife	w f	apr	1863	37	f	4	0 0				"	"	"												
	103-113		Garcia Juan	Head	w m	may	1872	28	m	3					Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10										
			" Sabina	Wife	w f	apr	1860	40	f	3	2 2				"	"	"												
			" Pista	Daughter	w f	may	1888	12	S						"	Texas	Texas												
			" Almarinda	"	w f	feb	1899	1	S						"	"	"												
	104-114		Logan P.M	Head	w m	feb	1852	48	m	13					Texas	South Carolina	Miss.										114		
			" A.D.	Wife	w f	july	1859	41	f	13	6 6				Miss.	Georgia	Ala.												
			" Wm J.	Son	w m	nov	1894	5	S						Texas	Texas	Miss.												
			" Maudie	Daughter	w f	apr	1898	19	S						"	"	"												
			" Sarah C	"	w f	aug	1899	10	S						"	"	"												
			" John D.	Son	w m	dec	1896	4	S						"	"	"												
			" Annie B	Daughter	w f	may	1898	2	S						"	"	"												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Fort Worth

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Pr 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 11 th day of June, 1900,A. H. Wood, Enumerator.0767

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			Logan Davis C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Miss.															
	105 115		Patte Jim	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	8			Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1889	11	PO	Farmer				Y	N	Y	R	R	R	11	
			" Betty	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	5	4	Texas	"	"								Y	N	Y					
			" Rife	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				"	Poland Ger	Texas															
			" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				"	"	"															
			" Bonavent	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				"	"	"															
			" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	10	S				"	"	"															
	106 116		Kelly John	Head	B	M	July	1864	45	M	23			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer				Y	N	Y	R	R	R	11	
			" Malisse	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	44	M	23	9	6	Texas	"	"								Y	N	Y					
			" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	18	S				"	Miss	"				Form Labor				Y	N	Y					
			" Wade	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	18	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Perry	Son	B	M	May	1898	16	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" L. J.	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	11	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Antine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	8	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			Wright Nancy	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1897	13	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			Thomas Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1897	2	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			Williams Willie	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
	107 117		Morrison John	Head	B	M	Mar	1892	28	M	7			"	"	"				Farmer				Y	N	Y	R	R	R	11	
			" Liza	Wife	B	F	Apr	1896	24	M	7	4	4	"	Texas	Texas								Y	N	Y					
			" Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1898	4	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Hoyt	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	2	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Curtis	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Jimmie	Son	B	M	Jun	1900	9	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
	130		Cortez Manuel	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer				Y	N	Y					
			Leunig Herman	"	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				"	Texas	Texas				"				Y	N	Y					
	108 118		Donita Malope	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Farmer				Y	N	Y	R	R	R	11	
			" Ephraim	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	2	2	2	Texas	Mexico	"								Y	N	Y					
			" Waloupe Jr	Son	W	M	July	1888	16	S				"	"	"				Form Labor				Y	N	Y					
			" Paulita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
	132		Cordina Betel	Head	W	M	July	1840	60	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Pa	Day Laborer				Y	N	Y					
	109 119		Refugio August	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	4	4		"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y	R	R	R	11	
			" David	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Viola	"	W	F	May	1894	8	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Coca	"	W	F	Mar	1898	6	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" David	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
	120 120		Waller Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	19		Farmer				Y	N	Y	R	R	R	11	
			" Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	7	7	7	Texas	"	"								Y	N	Y					
			" Carlina	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	6	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Charles	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1890	1	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Louis	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			Waller Charles	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				"	"	Bohemia				Form Labor				Y	N	Y					
			Waller Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Bohemia	"	"	1880	20		"				Y	N	Y					
			Williams Fred	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				"				Y	N	Y					
	133 133		Rodriguez Adolph	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	19			"	"	"				Farmer				Y	N	Y	R	R	R	11	
			" Joseph	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	19	8	8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								Y	N	Y					
			" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	"				Form Labor				Y	N	Y					
			" Astoria	"	W	F	June	1886	13	S				"	"	"				Form Labor				Y	N	Y					
			" Adolph	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Martin	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					
			" Emma	Daughter	W	F	"	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"				Y	N	Y					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8A

State Texas
 County Gonzales
 Township or other division of county P R 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 8
 Enumeration District No. 50

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, A. A. Wood, Enumerator.

0776

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Rodriguez Edel	Son	W	M	May 1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Mexico													
			" Salton	Son	W	M	Apr 1896	4	S			"	"	"													
			" Martinez	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S			"	"	"													
	114	102	King Jim	Head	B	M	Apr 1861	40	M	19	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer farm			no	no	no	R	M	R	14
			" Matilda	Wife	B	F	Mar 1860	40	M	19	0	Texas	Miss.	Miss.								no	no	no			
			Ray George	Head	M	F	Apr 1872	28	M	4	4	"	"	"				Day Laborer farm			no	no	no				
			Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May 1894	11	S			"	Texas	Mexico				" " farm		3	no	no	no				
			Ray Lennard	Son	B	M	Apr 1895	5	S			"	"	Texas													
			" Aggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1892	3	S			"	"	"													
			" Agie	Son	B	M	May 1890	10	S			"	"	"													
			Michel Joe	Boarder	B	M	May 1891	5	S			"	"	"													
	114	102	Thomas George	Head	W	M	Apr 1862	38	M	3		"	"	"				Farmer			no	no	no	R	M	R	14
			" Florence	Wife	W	F	Aug 1867	32	M	3	2	"	Germany	Texas								no	no	no			
			" Wilda	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	2	S			"	Texas	"													
	114	102	Richard H. Emma	Head	W	M	May 1868	32	M	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	no	Day Laborer farm			no	no	no				
			" Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr 1874	26	M	9	5	Texas	"	"								no	no	no			
			" Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S			"	"	Texas													
			" Nixon	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	S			"	"	"													
			" Mary	Daughter	W	F	"	3	S			"	"	"													
			" Clara	"	W	F	Feb 1900	3	S			"	"	"													
			Swasey Mary	Boarder	W	F	Mar 1892	8	M	0	0	"	"	Germany				Asst. House Keeper			no	no	no				
			Winston August	"	W	M	Aug 1869	30	S			"	"	Texas				Farmer			no	no	no				
	114	102	Barbara Antonia	Head	W	M	Apr 1874	26	M	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	14	no	Farmer			no	no	no	R	M	R	12
			" Victoria	Wife	W	F	May 1872	27	M	1	1	Texas	"	"								no	no	no			
			" Margaret	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	2	S			"	"	"													
			Adamas Cecilia	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1879	21	S			"	"	"				Farmer			no	no	no				
			" John	"	W	M	May 1896	4	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no				
			Basco Rufus	"	W	M	Feb 1872	28	S			Mexico	"	"				"			no	no	no				
	114	102	Barrett Louis	Head	B	M	Dec 1871	28	M	2		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	no	R	M	R	12
			" Mollie	Wife	B	F	Oct 1880	19	M	2	1	"	Miss	Miss								no	no	no			
			" Fred	Son	B	M	Mar 1892	1	S			"	Texas	Texas													
	114	102	Burton George	Head	B	M	"	38	M	4		"	"	"				Farmer			no	no	no	R	M	R	12
			" Clara	Wife	B	F	Apr 1878	22	M	4	2	"	"	"								no	no	no			
			" Harry	Son	B	M	May 1897	3	S			"	"	"													
			" August	Son	B	M	Mar 1896	2	S			"	"	"													
			Shannon Fannie	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1870	30	M	1	1	"	"	"				Asst. House Keeper			no	no	no				
	114	102	Williams Henry	Head	B	M	Feb 1866	34	M	10		Texas	Miss.	Texas				Farmer			no	no	no	R	M	R	12
			" Josephine	Wife	B	F	"	31	M	10	5	"	Georgia	South Carolina								no	no	no			
			" Sampson	Son	B	M	Mar 1890	10	S			"	Texas	Texas				Farmer			3	no	no	no			
			" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1892	8	S			"	"	"				"									
			" Ella	"	B	F	Apr 1894	6	S			"	"	"													
			" Sylvester	Son	B	M	Aug 1896	3	S			"	"	"													
			" Lee	Son	B	M	Mar 1898	1	S			"	"	"													
	114	102	Williams Willie	Boarder	B	M	Aug 1892	7	S			"	"	"				Farmer			no	no	no				
	114	102	Pollock Sarah	Head	B	M	Aug 1871	28	M	8		Texas	Miss.	"				Farmer			no	no	no	R	M	R	12
			" Lou	Wife	B	F	Apr 1873	27	M	8	5	"	"	"								no	no	no			
			" Eli	Son	B	M	Dec 1892	7	S			"	Texas	Texas													
			" Tom	Son	B	M	May 1894	6	S			"	"	"													
			" John	Son	B	M	Mar 1897	2	S			"	"	"				Farmer			no	no	no	R	M	R	12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Franklin
Township or other division of county _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 8
 { Enumeration District No. 50 }

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution,

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900,

H R Wood

Enumerator.

0785-

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 9 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Pre

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900,A A Wood, Enumerator.0796

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	125-135			Namford, Frank	Head	B M	W	41	1864	32	M	0				Texas	Mex.	Mex.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	A	137	
				" Sophia	Wife	B F	W	39	1822	25	M	0	5	3		"	"	"						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				" Isaac	Son	B M	W	27	1893	2	S					"	Texas	"														
				" Maggie	Daughter	B F	W	16	1896	4	S					"	"	"														
				" Ella	"	B F	W	14	1898	2	S					"	"	"														
				Thedger, Paul	Boarder	W M	W	24	1896	14	S					"	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	129-134			Thedger, Sallo	Head	W M	W	44	1856	44	M	10				Mexico	"	"	1870	30	P	"			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H		
				" Casano	Wife	W F	W	42	1858	42	M	10	0	0		"	"	"	"	"		"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	125-133			Lambert, Mrs.	Head	W M	W	51	1848	51	M	26	12	12		ala.	ala.	ala.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	A	138	
				" Thos.	Son	W M	W	20	1880	20	S					"	"	"				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" Charley	Son	W M	W	16	1884	16	S					"	"	"				"			2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Bonnie	Daughter	W F	W	13	1887	13	S					"	"	"				"			1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Archie	Son	W M	W	11	1888	11	S					"	"	"				"			2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Dacia	Daughter	W F	W	9	1891	9	S					"	"	"				"			2							
				" Conner	Son	W M	W	7	1893	7	S					"	"	"				"										
				" Carrie	Daughter	W F	W	4	1895	4	S					"	"	"				"										
	126-136			McDonald, J. T. Rev.	Head	W M	W	47	1852	47	M	29				Texas	Ark.	Georgia				Minister of the Gospel			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H		
				" Andriana	Wife	W F	W	38	1862	38	M	29	6	4		ala.	Ohio	North Carolina				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" H. H.	Son	W M	W	27	1873	27	S					Texas	Texas	ala.				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" J. D.	Son	W M	W	15	1885	15	S					"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" Ed. J.	Son	W M	W	10	1889	10	S					"	"	"				"			3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Bieker	Boarder	W F	W	18	1874	18	S					"	"	"														
				" Jany M.	Boarder	W F	W	4	1896	4	S					"	"	"														
	127-137			Easton, Francis	Head	W M	W	33	1866	33	M	6				"	"	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	A	139	
				" H. J.	Wife	W F	W	24	1876	24	M	6	1	1		"	Germany	Canada Eng.				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" Easton	Daughter	W F	W	5	1895	5	S					"	Texas	Texas				"										
	127-138			Wells, John	Head	B M	W	23	1877	23	M	3				"	Miss	Miss				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H		
				" H. J.	Wife	B F	W	19	1881	19	M	3	2	2		"	Texas	Georgia				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" Regin	Son	B M	W	2	1898	2	S					"	"	"														
				" Walter	Son	B M	W	1	1900	1	S					"	"	"														
				Johnson, John	Boarder	B M	W	27	1873	27	S					"	"	"				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Wells, Luther	Boarder	B M	W	18	1882	18	S					"	Miss	Miss				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	129-139			Alvora, Rafael	Head	W M	W	22	1878	22	S					"	Mexico	Texas				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H		
				" Manuel	Boarder	W M	W	11	1889	11	S					"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	129-140			Olson, H.	Head	W M	W	28	1872	28	M	29				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	A	140	
				" Ellen	Wife	W F	W	18	1882	18	M	29	11	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	21		"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" Mary	Son	W M	W	19	1881	19	S					Texas	Germany	Ireland				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Medina, Eva	Boarder	W F	W	10	1890	10	S					"	Mexico	Mexico				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	129-141			Johnson, Annie	Head	B F	W	21	1879	21	S					"	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H		
	129-142			Gonzalez, Manuel	Head	W M	W	27	1873	27	M	2	2	2		"	"	"				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H		
				" Francis	Son	W M	W	2	1898	2	S					"	"	"														
				" Nancy	Son	W M	W	1	1899	1	S					"	"	"														
	133-143			Townsend, M. A.	Head	W M	W	32	1868	32	M	15				ala.	ala.	ala.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	A	141	
				" Leda	Wife	W F	W	31	1869	31	M	15	7	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				" Joe	Son	W M	W	13	1887	13	S					"	ala.	"				Farmer Laborer			2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Ethel	Daughter	W F	W	10	1889	10	S					"	"	"				"			4	"	"	"				
				" Pearl	"	W F	W	8	1892	8	S					Texas	"	"				"			1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" John	Son	W M	W	4	1896	4	S					"	"	"				"										
				" Rector	Son	W M	W	3	1897	3	S					"	"	"				"										
				Silva, Allan	Head	W M	W	20	1880	20	S					Ark.	Ark.	Ark.				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Sanjole

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Doi

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900,F. H. Wood, Enumerator.0807

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	154	147	Silvers	Head	W	M	June 1874	26	14				Texas	Ark.	Ark.				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H
52			"	Wife	W	F	Feb 1880	20	14	1	1		Ark.	Ark.	Ark.							No	No	No			
53			"	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	8				Texas	Texas													
54	155	145	Leath	Head	W	M	May 1860	40	14				"	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R	R	H
55			"	Wife	W	F	Apr 1860	36	14	3	3		"	"	"							No	No	No			
56			"	Daughter	W	F	May 1882	13	13				"	Texas	Texas							No	No	No			
57			"	"	W	F	Apr 1892	8	8				"	"	"												
58			"	"	W	M	Mar 1890	12	12				"	"	"												
59	156	146	Lea	Head	W	M	Apr 1855	42	14				"	Miss	Miss				Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H
60			"	Wife	W	F	June 1870	28	14	2	2		Kansas	Ohio	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes			
61			"	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	2	2				Texas	Texas	Kansas												
62			"	"	W	F	Feb 1898	1	1				"	"	"												
63			Cooper	Head	W	M	Aug 1829	71	71				Kansas	Ohio	Iowa				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
64	157	147	Hall	Head	W	M	Aug 1860	39	14				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H
65			"	Wife	W	F	Apr 1859	41	14	20	10	6	"	Miss	va							Yes	Yes	Yes			
66			"	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	18	18				"	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
67			"	"	W	F	Apr 1883	17	17				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes			
68			"	"	W	F	June 1890	11	11				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes			
69			"	"	W	F	July 1896	13	13				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes			
70			"	"	W	F	Dec 1885	12	12				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes			
71			"	"	W	F	June 1882	10	10				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes			
72	158	146	Bond	Head	W	M	July 1826	74	74				"	Texas	Texas				Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H
73			"	Wife	W	F	May 1875	27	14	7	5	4	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes			
74			"	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1893	7	7				"	Texas	Texas							No	No	No			
75			"	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	4				"	"	"												
76			"	Son	W	M	Feb 1897	3	3				"	"	"												
77			"	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1898	1	1				"	"	"												
78			Porter	Head	W	M	May 1883	17	17				"	"	"				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
79	159	149	Sodick	Head	W	M	May 1860	40	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				Garbit Minister			Yes	Yes	Yes	Paramary		
80			"	Wife	W	F	Dec 1870	29	14	8	2	2	"	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
81			"	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	1	1				"	Texas	Texas												
82			"	Son	W	M	May 1900	0	0				"	"	"												
83	159	150	Burton	Head	W	M	Feb 1850	50	14				va	va	va				Farm			No	No	No	R	R	H
84			"	Wife	W	F	Mar 1852	48	14	5	2	2	Miss	Miss	Miss							No	No	No			
85			"	Son	W	M	Apr 1879	21	14				Texas	va					Farm Laborer			No	No	No			
86			"	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	12	12				"	"	"				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
87	160	154	Perry	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	40	14				"	Miss	Miss				Farm			No	No	No	R	R	H
88			"	Wife	W	F	May 1860	36	14	6	6		"	"	"							No	No	No			
89			"	Son	W	M	Apr 1881	19	19				"	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	No			
90			"	Daughter	W	F	June 1885	16	16				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes			
91			"	Son	W	M	May 1888	12	12				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes			
92			"	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	9	9				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes			
93			"	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	9				"	"	"				"								
94			"	"	W	F	Apr 1895	2	2				"	"	"				"								
95	161	155	Prigitt	Head	W	M	Mar 1830	70	70				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	No	H		
96			"	Son	W	M	May 1850	50	50				"	"	"				"			No	No	No			
97			"	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1892	18	18				Texas	Texas	Texas				"			No	No	No			
98	162	155	Miller	Head	W	M	Mar 1862	38	14				va	va	va				Farm			No	No	No	R	R	H
99			"	Wife	W	F	Apr 1864	36	14	13	7		Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm			No	No	No			
100			"	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	13				Texas	va					Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

10 *60* AState *Texas*County *Garza*Township or other division of county *For*

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. *12* Sheet No. *10*
Enumeration District No. *50*

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the *15* *th* day of June, 1900,*A. A. Wood*, Enumerator.*0817*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.							Month.	Year.																						
			Hopkins Belle	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Frank	Son	B	M	July	1893	17	S				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Alice	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1892	3	S				"	Texas	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jackson John	Boarder	B	M	July	1892	22	S				"	"	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					
143	143		Hall John	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1899	2	S		3	3	"	"	Texas				"			No	No	Yes					
			" Willie	Boarder	B	M	May	1898	6	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	Yes					
			" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	3	S				"	"	"				"										
			" Eliza	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				"	"	"				"										
144	144		Duke Charles	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	19	9	8	"	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	Yes					
			" Laura	Wife	B	F	May	1862	37	M	19	9	8	"	"	"				"			No	No	Yes					
			" John	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	15	S				"	"	"				Farm Laborer			No	Yes	Yes					
			" Maude	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	13	S				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Crocker	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	12	S				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	11	S				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Mary	"	B	F	Aug	1897	8	S				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Alva	"	B	F	Aug	1897	5	S				"	"	"				"										
			" Harris	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				"	"	"				"										
			" Luther	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				"	"	"				"										
145	145		Hopkins Harriette	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	17	M	19	1	1	"	"	"				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Coatsworth	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	3	S				"	Texas	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
146	146		Hall John	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	23	2	2	"	Ala	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Nancy	Wife	B	M	May	1832	68	M	32	6	3	"	"	Ala.				Farmer			No	No	Yes					
			" Leaff	Wife	B	F	July	1850	50	M	32	6	3	"	Miss	Miss	Miss				"			No	No	Yes				
147	147		Lewis Frank	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	60	M	29	5	5	"	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	Yes				
			" Beckley	Wife	B	F	May	1850	49	M	29	5	5	"	Texas	Miss	Miss				"			No	No	Yes				
			" Ben	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				"	Texas	"	"				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			" Henry	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				"	Texas	Texas				"										
			" Elias	Boarder	B	M	May	1897	3	S				"	"	"				"										
			" Ag	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1898	1	S				"	"	"				"										
148	148		Westman Gilbert	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	0			"	Ark	Ark				Farmer			No	Yes	Yes					
			" Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	0	0	0	"	La	La				"			Yes	No	Yes					
149	149		Chriside August	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	41	M	10			"	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Lou	Wife	B	F	Apr	1859	40	M	10	4	4	"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				"	Texas	Texas				"										
			" Robert	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				"	"	"				"										
			" Lema	Daughter	B	M	May	1898	1	S				"	"	"				"										
150	150		" August	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"										
151	151		Davis Henry	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	23	2	2	"	"	"				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Dennis	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	Yes					
152	152		Williams John	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1891	19	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	Yes					
153	153		Schlick A	Head	B	M	Dec	1840	59	M	39			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Farmer			No	No	Yes					
			" Hallman	Wife	B	F	July	1849	50	M	39	12	8	"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Richard	Son	B	M	July	1891	28	S				"	"	"				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Ernest	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	23	S				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Anna	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	19	S				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Anna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	18	S				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Emma	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				"	"	"				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			" Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Lonzals

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 50 } 10

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,

A. R. Wood, Enumerator. 1826

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	House Number.			1	2	3	4			5	6						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
51				Schlick, Eda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							No	No	No				
52	147	164		Abana, Leroy	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	45	M	4	2		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	0	Farm Labor			No	No	No	R	R	1	
53				Refugio	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	4	0	0	"	"	"	1890	10		"			No	No	No				
54				Pass, Maudie	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1842	58	S				"	"	"	1891	9		"			No	No	No				
55	152	165		Narcissa, Rollie	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	No	R	R	155	
56				Wanda	Wife	B	F	Apr	1859	41	M	23	10	8	"	North Carolina	Texas						No	No	No					
57				Mina	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				"	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			No	No	No				
58				Daniel	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
59				Willie	Child	B	M	Oct	1886	14	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
60				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	11	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
61				Wendell	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
62				Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
63				Annie	"	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
64				Jordan	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
65	153	166		Moris, Eliza	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	16			"	"	"				Farmer			No	No	No	R	R	156	
66				Elba	Wife	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M	16	8	6	"	Ala	Ala						No	No	No					
67				Julia	Daughter	B	F	"	1871	29	S				"	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			No	No	No				
68				Tom	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
69				Douglas	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
70				Lessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
71				Jimmie	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
72				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
73				Price, Silas	Boarder	B	M	May	1870	30	W	8			"	"	"				Day Labor from			No	No	No				
74	154	167		Lavast, Hilgan	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer			No	No	No	R	R	157	
75				Benjamin, Ahonia	Boarder	W	M	May	1856	44	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
76				Marta, Manuel	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
77				Richards, Mike	"	W	M	May	1872	28	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
78	155	168		Parkins, Carrie	Head	B	F	Mar	1864	36	M	3	3		Ala	Ala	Ala				Day Labor			No	No	No	R	R	158	
79				Parkins, Ellis	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	"	"				"			No	No	No				
80				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
81				Harper, Lora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Ala	"	"				"			No	No	No				
82	156	169		Thaxton, Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	8			Miss.	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer			No	No	No	R	R	159	
83				Dora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
84				Sola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	6	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
85				Lytle	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
86				Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
87				Jessamine	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
88				Adams, Edward	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				"	"	"				Farm Labor			No	No	No				
89	157	170		Ellen, Mrs	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	34	M	9			"	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	No	R	R	160	
90				Ann	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	9	6	6	"	Miss.	Miss.							No	No	No				
91				Sister	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				"	Texas	Texas				"			No	No	No				
92				Baby	"	B	F	May	1892	8	S				"	Texas	Texas				"			No	No	No				
93				Tom	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
94				Tom	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
95				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
96				McKinley	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
97				Hodge, Lisa	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1855	45	S				"	"	"				Farm Labor			No	No	No				
98	158	171		Dykes, George	Head	B	M	May	1860	39	M	14			Texas	"	Miss.				Farmer			No	No	No	R	R	161	
99				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	14	9	9	"	"	"				"			No	No	No				
100				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				"	"	Texas				Farm Labor			No	No	No				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

61

11 A

State Delaware
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 11
 { Enumeration District No. 50 }

Township or other division of county W. Sec. 1
Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W. H. Wood, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.		Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	OCCUPATION.														Can read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Dykes, Angella	Daughter	B	A	May 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	25	25	25						
			" Leria	"	B	A	May 1889	11	S				"	"	"				"	4	25	25	25						
			" M. I.	Son	B	M	Feb 1891	9	S				"	"	"				"	4	25	25	25						
			" Bessie	Daughter	B	A	Oct 1892	7	S				"	"	"				"	4	25	25	25						
			" Stella	"	B	A	Apr 1893	7	S				"	"	"				"										
			" George	Son	B	M	May 1893	7	S				"	"	"				"										
			" Lovie	Daughter	B	A	May 1894	6	S				"	"	"				"										
			Hammens, Ed	Boarder	B	M	Apr 1891	18	S				"	"	"				Day Laborer	25	25	25							
			Wingandy, Francis	Head	W	M	Apr 1861	49	M	15	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm	25	25	25	R	R	R	161			
			" George	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	15	1	0	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico					25	25	25							
			Rodriguez, Manuel	Head	W	M	Apr 1854	46	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3		Day Laborer	25	25	25							
			Agapio, Maria	Boarder	W	F	May 1861	39	S				"	"	"	1900	12		"	25	25	25							
			Mantano, Pao	Boarder	W	M	May 1881	19	S				"	"	"	1894	6		"	25	25	25							
			Campes, Juan	Boarder	W	M	May 1874	26	S				"	"	"	1898	2		"	25	25	25							
			Rodriguez, Antonio	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1883	18	S				"	"	"	1899	1		"	25	25	25							
			Agapio, Maria	Boarder	W	F	May 1884	16	S				Texas	"	"				"	25	25	25							
			Hernandez, Paul	Boarder	W	M	May 1882	18	S				"	Texas	Texas				"	25	25	25							
			Morris, Brook	Boarder	W	M	May 1875	25	S				"	"	"				"	25	25	25							
			Skinner, John F.	Head	W	M	May 1873	27	M	5			"	Ark.	Ark.				Farmer	25	25	25	R	R	R	162			
			" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1871	27	M	5	2	2	"	Georgia	Ala					25	25	25							
			" Walter	Son	W	M	Oct 1896	4	S				"	Texas	Texas														
			" Maude	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1898	2	S				"	"	"														
			Key, Alfred	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1896	17	S				"	"	"					1	25	25	25						
			Wingandy, Grace	Head	B	A	Apr 1820	70	Wid	4	1		Ala	Ala	Ala				Farm	25	25	25	R	R	R				
			Wingandy, Annie	Boarder	B	A	Nov 1878	21	Wid	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	25	25	25							
			" Z. P.	Son	B	M	Oct 1897	2	S				"	"	"														
			Johnson, M.	Head	B	M	May 1855	45	S				"	"	"				Farm	25	25	25	R	R	R	163			
			Wilson, Ella	Boarder	B	A	Apr 1880	19	S				"	"	"				Farm Labor	25	25	25							
			Mason, Lou	Boarder	B	M	Feb 1863	37	Wid				"	"	"				"	25	25	25							
			William, Loula	Boarder	B	A	May 1872	3	S				"	"	"														
			McKindrick, Thos	Boarder	B	M	Feb 1850	50	M	19			"	"	"				Farm Labor	25	25	25							
			" Sarah	Wife	B	A	May 1858	42	M	10	4	4	"	"	"				"	25	25	25							
			" Laura	Daughter	B	A	May 1876	24	S				"	"	"														
			" Louisa	"	B	A	Feb 1891	9	S				"	"	"														
			" Floyd	Son	B	M	May 1898	2	S				"	"	"														
			" Dora	Daughter	B	A	Dec 1899	1	S				"	"	"														
			Patterson, Rere	Head	B	M	Mar 1858	42	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm	25	25	25	R	R	R	164			
			" Josephine	Wife	B	A	May 1870	30	M	16	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas					25	25	25							
			" Lou	Daughter	B	A	Feb 1876	24	S				"	"	"					25	25	25							
			" Eddie	Son	B	M	May 1890	10	S				"	"	"					25	25	25							
			" Elmer	Son	B	M	Feb 1891	9	S				"	"	"					25	25	25							
			" Wallis	Son	B	M	May 1894	6	S				"	"	"														
			" Margaret	Daughter	B	A	Feb 1897	3	S				"	"	"														
			Garbino, Manuel	Head	W	M	May 1876	24	S				Mexico	Mex	Mex				Farm Labor	25	25	25							
			Leon, Loula	Boarder	W	F	Feb 1884	16	S				Texas	"	"				"	25	25	25							
			Kindrick, Steve	Head	B	M	May 1898	2	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				"	25	25	25	R	R	R	165			
			" Sarah	Wife	B	A	Feb 1858	42	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas					25	25	25							
			" Laura	Daughter	B	A	May 1876	24	S				"	"	"														
			" Louie	"	B	A	Feb 1891	9	S				"	"	"														
			" Floyd	Son	B	M	May 1898	2	S				"	"	"														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Jeff DavisTownship or other division of county P. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12Sheet No. 11Enumeration District No. 50

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,A. A. Wood, Enumerator.

Ward of city.

0842

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Kendrick, Dona	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1898	5 1/2	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			Coyle, Mary A	Head	W	F	Apr 1836	64	W		9	6	Ala	Ala	Texas												
			" " "	Son	W	M	Nov 1872	27	W				"	"	"												
			" " "	Son	W	M	Aug 1881	21	W				"	"	"												
			" " "	Son	W	M	Feb 1872	28	W				"	"	"												
			Parnell, H. M.	Head	W	M	Apr 1829	72	W		2	8	"	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer								
			Thompson, L.	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1860	40	S				England	Ireland	England				Farmer								
			Moore, Margaret	Head	B	F	Jan 1848	52	W		11	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				" Laborer								
			" " "	Son	B	M	Jan 1877	23	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1891	9	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Son	B	M	Jan 1897	3	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1899	11	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	"	B	F	Apr 1892	8	S				"	"	"				"								
			Conley, J. M.	Head	W	M	Jan 1855	44	W		20	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	40	W		20	7	Mo	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer								
			" " "	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mo				Farmer								
			" " "	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	6	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	4	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	2	S				"	"	"				"								
			Reinsman, John	Boarder	W	M	July 1849	51	S				"	Baden Ger	Baden Ger				Day Laborer								
			Moore, John	Head	B	M	July 1863	36	W		27	9	Ala	Texas	Texas				"								
			" " "	Wife	B	F	Jan 1855	45	W		27	9	Texas	Texas	Texas				"								
			" " "	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1896	13	S				"	La	"				Day Laborer								
			" " "	Son	B	M	Nov 1894	16	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Son	B	M	Nov 1891	19	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Son	B	M	May 1891	9	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Son	B	M	Dec 1896	3	S				"	"	"				"								
			Coyle, Walter M.	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	W		8	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Ala				Farmer								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Jan 1863	37	W		8	2	Texas	Miss	Miss				"								
			" " "	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1894	5	S				"	Ark	Texas				"								
			Justine, J. L.	Head	W	M	Nov 1835	24	W		2	0	Texas	South Carolina	Miss				Farmer								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Nov 1824	25	W		2	0	Texas	North Carolina	Ala				"								
			" " "	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1896	54	W				Miss	Miss	Miss				"								
			Gilchrist, Andrew	Head	W	M	Sept 1829	70	W		9	5	Ala	Miss	Miss				Farmer								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	W		9	5	"	Ala	Ala				"								
			" " "	Son	W	M	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	"	"				"								
			" " "	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	5	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	3	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S				"	"	"				"								
			Garcia, Juan	Head	W	M	Jan 1874	26	W		12	5	"	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Feb 1875	25	W		12	5	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S				"	Texas	Texas				"								
			" " "	"	W	F	"	4	S				"	"	"				"								
			" " "	"	W	F	Apr 1898	2	S				"	"	"				"								
			Smith, Sandella	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1864	36	W		0	0	Mexico	Mex	Mex				Act home keeper								
			Salas, Carlos	Head	W	M	Mar 1878	22	W		3	0	"	"	"				Day Laborer								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Apr 1879	21	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			Salas, Maria	Boarder	W	M	May 1890	10	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								
			" " "	Wife	W	F	Jan 1894	6	W		3	0	"	"	"				"								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

Township or other division of county

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900,

Supervisor's District No. 15
Enumeration District No. 570

Sheet No. 12

Ward of city,

F. F. Wood, Enumerator.

0862

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, number.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
								Month.	Year.																						
1			Askey, Jessie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	2	2	Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer Laborer	3		Ys	Ys	Ys					181	
2			" Otha W	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				"	"	"				"		9	Ys	Ys	Ys						
3			" J E	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
4			" J H	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
5			Rogers, J	Head	W	M		1853	47	M	23			Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer	3		Ys	Ys	Ys					182	
6			" Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	23	12	10	"	"	"				Farmer Laborer	1		Ys	Ys	Ys						
7			" Lempia	Daughter	W	F		1877	23	S				"	"	"				"		5	Ys	Ys	Ys						
8			" Rusta	"	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				"	"	"				"		5	Ys	Ys	Ys						
9			" Linn	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				"	"	"				"		5	Ys	Ys	Ys						
10			" Juan	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				"	"	"				"		5	Ys	Ys	Ys						
11			" Lofelia	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	18	S				"	"	"				"		5	Ys	Ys	Ys						
12			" Manuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				"	"	"				"		5	Ys	Ys	Ys						
13			" Louis	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				"	"	"				"		5	Ys	Ys	Ys						
14			" Ysabel	Son	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				"	"	"				"		5	Ys	Ys	Ys						
15			" Proctor	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				"	"	"				"		5	Ys	Ys	Ys						
16			" Maffier	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"		5	Ys	Ys	Ys						
17			Coria, Luciana	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
18			Donita, K. D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				ala	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
19			Askey, H	Head	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				ark	Texas	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
20			" Otha	Head	W	M	Apr	1882	18	M	3			Texas	ark	Texas				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
21			" Maude	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	2	2	"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
22			" Nixon	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
23			" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	11	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
24			Griddle, George	Head	W	M	May	1884	16	M	8			"	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
25			" Effie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
26			" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
27			" Paul	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
28			" George	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
29			Morrison, J M	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
30			Gaudre, August	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	PR	Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
31			" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	38	M	6	6	4	"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
32			" Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
33			" Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
34			" Gastre	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
35			" Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
36			Bakmann, Carl	Head	W	M		1858	42	M				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
37			Russ, Jim	Head	W	M	Nov	1881	19	M	0			ark	ark	ark				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
38			" Allie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	19	M	0			Texas	La	Kentucky				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
39			" R B	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	8			ala	ala	ala				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
40			" Milleday	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	4	6	5	"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
41			" Isaac	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
42			" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
43			" H B	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
44			" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
45			" Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
46			" Ira	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
47			Gilbert, J	Head	W	M	Mar	1883	17	M	9			ala	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
48			" E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	5	5	Texas	Texas	Missouri				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
49			" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						
50			" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				"	"	"				"			Ys	Ys	Ys						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

13

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 50 } 13

State Texas
County Comales

County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Pr of town, city, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15th 16 day of June, 1900, H. H. Wood, Enumerator.

0871

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.														
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		Months not employed in school in last year.				Can read.		Can write.		Can speak English.		Owned or rented.		Owned free or mortgaged.		Farm or house.		Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed in school in last year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28												
					Gilbert Lillie W	Daughter	w	f	Aug 1894	5	S				Texas	ala	Texas																						
					" Lemp R.	Son	w	m	Feb 1898	2	S				"	"	"																						
					" Lemp R.	Son	w	m	Apr 1900	10	S				"	"	"																						
					Cowan Louis	boarder	w	m	Dec 1881	18	S				"	"	"																						
123	207				Elias Green	Head	B	m	Apr 1869	31	M	18			"	Germany	Texas																						
					" Sophia	Wife	B	f	Feb 1867	33	M	18	10	8	"	"	"																						
					" Pearl	Daughter	B	f	Mar 1883	17	S				"	"	"																						
					" Melvin	Son	B	m	Jan 1884	15	S				"	"	"																						
					" Cora	Daughter	B	f	Dec 1885	14	S				"	"	"																						
					" Winston	Son	B	m	Nov 1890	9	S				"	"	"																						
					" Eula	Daughter	B	f	Mar 1893	7	S				"	"	"																						
					" Florence	Son	B	m	Apr 1895	5	S				"	"	"																						
					" Stella	Daughter	B	f	Apr 1897	3	S				"	"	"																						
					" Susie	"	B	f	July 1899	10	S				"	"	"																						
194	210				Maldre W. P.	Head	w	m	Apr 1872	28	S				Ark.	Georgia	ala.																						
					" J. A.	boarder	w	m	Feb 1875	25	S				"	"	"																						
					McKinney J. B.	boarder	w	m	Mar 1868	32	S				Ky.	Ky.	Ky.																						
195	211				" J. B.	boarder	w	m	Apr 1868	32	S				Texas	North Carolina	ala.																						
					" Lou	boarder	w	f	Mar 1887	13	S		3	3	ala	ala	ala																						
					" Myrnie	boarder	w	f	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																						
					" Leola	"	w	m	Apr 1895	5	S				"	"	"																						
					" Ed	boarder	w	m	July 1898	2	S				"	"	"																						
196	212				Rio A. L.	Head	w	m	Apr 1860	39	M	7			ala	Georgia	Georgia																						
					" A. L.	Wife	w	f	Mar 1862	37	M	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Texas																						
					" Ellen M.	Daughter	w	f	Apr 1894	6	S				"	"	"																						
					" Jessie	Son	w	m	Feb 1896	4	S				"	"	"																						
					" Robert	Son	w	m	Jan 1899	1	S				"	"	"																						
					" Ruth	Daughter	w	f	Jan 1899	1	S				"	"	"																						
197	213				Goodloe W.	Head	B	m	Apr 1870	30	M	10			"	Texas	Texas																						
					" Harriett	Wife	B	f	May 1872	28	M	10	4	2	"	"	"																						
					" Bessie	Daughter	B	f	Apr 1894	6	S				"	"	"																						
					" Jessie	"	B	f	Jan 1896	4	S				"	"	"																						
					Williams Martin	Head man	B	m	Feb 1891	9	S				"	"	"																						
198	214				Larsia Pablo	"	w	m	Jan 1870	30	M	2			"	Mexico	Mexico																						
					" Bula	Wife	w	f	Feb 1870	30	M	2	1	1	"	Texas	Texas																						
					" Cecillie	Son	w	m	Jan 1899	1	S				"	"	"																						
199	215				Mitchell C. A.	Head	w	m	Dec 1867	32	M	22			"	Pennsylvania	Missouri																						
					" Annie	Wife	w	f	Apr 1869	30	M	22	9	3	"	Ky.	Ky.																						
					" Myrtle	Daughter	w	f	May 1892	8	S				"	Texas	Texas																						
					" Abbie	Daughter	w	f	Apr 1896	4	S				"	"	"																						
					" Oris	Son	w	m	Jan 1898	2	S				"	"	"																						
					Vermer W.	boarder	w	m	Apr 1870	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	-																			
222	216				Mitchell Nancy	Head	w	f	Jan 1868	32	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri																						
230					Shelly Henry	Head	w	m	Nov 1873	26	M	7			"	Germany	Texas																						
					" Lucille	Wife	w	f	Dec 1873	26	M	7	4	4	"	"	"																						
					" Emma	Daughter	w	f	Apr 1894	6	S				"	Texas	"																						
					" Mary	"	w	f	May 1896	4	S				"	"	"																						
					" Robert	Son	w	m	Jan 1898	2	S				"	"	"																						
					" William	Son	w	m	Apr 1899	1	S				"	"	"																						
					Louise Head	boarder	w	m	Apr 1870	30	S				Germany	"	"																						

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. _____
 { Enumeration District No. 50 } 13

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. H. Wood, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF FOML.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
224	246	Schultz	Susan	Head	w	r	1844	56	w		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
		"	Charley	Son	w	m	1879	21	s				"	Germany	"				Farmer										
		"	Frank	Son	w	m	1881	19	s				"	"	"				Farmer										
		"	Alfred	Son	w	m	1884	16	s				"	Texas	"				Farmer										
224	247	Weather	Myler	Head	w	m	1872	28	m	10			"	"	"				Farmer										
		"	Edith	wife	w	f	1873	27	m	10	3	3	"	"	"														
		"	Em	Daughter	w	f	1892	8	s				"	"	"														
		"	William	Son	w	m	1894	6	s				"	"	"														
		"	Roy	Son	w	m	1894	4	s				"	"	"														
224	248	Thomas	Korman	Head	w	m	1851	49	s				"	England	England				Farmer										
		"	Charles	Son	w	m	1881	19	s				"	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
		"	Alice	wife	w	f	1855	45	m	27	12	11	"	va	va														
		"	Amie	Daughter	w	f	1875	25	s				"	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
		"	Jessie	"	w	f	1880	20	s				"	"	"														
		"	Edward	Son	w	m	1883	17	s				"	"	"														
		"	Hodges	Son	w	m	1887	13	s				"	"	"														
		"	Ida	Daughter	w	f	1892	8	s				"	"	"														
		"	Theresa	Son	w	m	1890	10	s				"	"	"														
		"	Alvin	Son	w	m	1893	7	s				"	"	"														
		"	Dora	Daughter	w	f	1896	4	s				"	"	"														
		"	Sarah	Daughter	w	f	1894	6	s				"	va	va														
224	249	Sowels	Charley	Head	w	m	1860	40	m	16			"	Germany	Germany				Farmer										
		"	Minnie	wife	w	f	1863	37	m	16	6	6	"	Texas	Texas														
		"	Willie	Son	w	m	1881	19	s				"	"	"				Farmer										
		"	August	Son	w	m	1887	13	s				"	"	"														
		"	Agnes	Son	w	m	1891	9	s				"	"	"														
		"	Alberta	Daughter	w	f	1891	9	s				"	"	"														
		"	Mary	Daughter	w	m	1893	7	s				"	"	"														
		"	Alfred	Son	w	m	1891	9	s				"	"	"														
224	250	Sowels	Albert	Head	w	m	1860	40	m	16			"	"	"				Farmer										
224	251	Chickie	Chris	Head	w	m	1870	30	m	13			"	Germany	Germany				Farmer										
		"	Medie	wife	w	f	1875	25	m	13	7	7	"	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
		"	Louis	Son	w	m	1887	12	s				"	"	"														
		"	Roselle	Daughter	w	f	1890	10	s				"	"	"														
		"	Columbus	Son	w	m	1891	9	s				"	"	"														
224	251	Waring	Frank	Head	w	m	1876	23	m	1			"	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
		"	Addie	wife	w	f	1880	20	m	1	1	1	"	"	"														
		"	Curry	Son	w	m	1898	1	s				"	"	"														
224	252	Hale	N.C.H	Head	w	m	1873	27	m	34			"	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
		"	M.S	wife	w	f	1874	26	m	34	11	8	"	"	"														
		"	Robt	Son	w	m	1879	21	s				"	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
		"	John	Son	w	m	1881	19	s				"	"	"														
		"	Leah	Son	w	m	1884	16	s				"	"	"														
		"	John	Son	w	m	1886	14	s				"	"	"														
		"	Margie	Daughter	w	f	1887	12	s				"	"	"														
224	253	Disbrow	P.L	Head	w	m	1874	26	m	20	15	11	"	"	"				Farmer										
		"	Henry	Son	w	m	1877	23	s				"	"	"				Farmer										
		"	Richard	Son	w	m	1879	21	s				"	"	"														
		"	Wm	Son	w	m	1881	19	s				"	"	"														
		"	Fate	Son	w	m	1882	18	s				"	"	"														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

14

A

State Texas

County Los Angeles

Township or other division of county.....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No. 13) Sheet No. _____

(Enumeration District No. 50) 14

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 16th / 18 day of June, 1900, J. H. Wood, Enumerator.

0889

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITY.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owning or rented.	Owning free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	3	4	5	6	7	8										9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
				Dionisius Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S							Texas	Texas	Texas															
				" Miller	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S							"	"	"															
				" Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	15	S							"	"	"															
				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S							"	"	"															
209	215			Colman T. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	63	M	25	8	5			England	England	England	1838	22	no													
				" Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1847	53	M	25	"	"			"	"	"	1848	22														
				" Alice S.	Daughter	W	F	May	1850	20	S						Texas	"	"																
				" Catharine R.	"	W	F	Aug	1853	16	S						"	"	"																
				" Mary Ann	"	W	F	Feb	1856	14	S						"	"	"																
				" May A.	"	W	F	Mar	1858	11	S						"	"	"																
210	226			Young Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	15	5				Ky.	Ky.	Ky.																
				" Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	31	1	1			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.																
217				Minear James E.	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1847	53	M	4	2	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																
				" Emma M.	Wife	W	F	"	1850	30	M	4	2	2			Texas	Ky.	Ky.																
				" R. P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	3	S						"	Illinois	Texas																
				" Sallie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	1	S						"	"	"																
211	225			Night S. G.	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	29					Miss.	Miss.	Miss.																
				" Cathie	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	4	13	7			Ark.	Miss.	Ark.																
				" Rainbow	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S						Texas	Miss.	"																
				" Sam	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S						"	"	"																
				" Lerna	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S						"	"	"																
				" Effy	"	W	F	June	1890	10	S						"	"	"																
				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S						"	"	"																
213	227			Myatt James	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	4					England	England	England	1850	20	al													
				" Rosa E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	26	M	4	2	2			Texas	Miss.	Ark.																
				" Marian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1856	16	S						"	England	Miss.																
				" Wesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	3	S						"	"	"																
215	231			Nicholson George	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	32	7	7			Miss.	Miss.	Miss.																
				" Peggy	Wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	32	8	8			"	"	"																
				" Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1863	12	S						Texas	"	"																
				" Mary	"	B	F	May	1865	15	S						"	"	"																
				" George	Son	B	M	July	1880	18	S						"	"	"																
				" Albert	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S						"	"	"																
216	231			Reah Oscar	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	12					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1862	58	no													
				" Florence	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	42	M	12	4	4			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Wiggin Harris	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	"																
				Reah Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	8	S						Texas	Sweden	North Carolina																
				" Annie	"	W	F	June	1888	6	S						"	"	"																
				" Mattie	"	W	F	June	1899	11	S						"	"	"																
218	237			Grant S. J.	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	22	8	8			"	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				" Francis	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	22	3	2			"	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				" Sam	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S						"	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Grant Nancy	Niece	B	F	May	1884	20	S						"	"	"																
219	237			Grant Mary	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	12	8	8			"	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.															
				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	12	S						"	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				" John J.	Son	B	M	June	1891	9	S						"	"	"																
219	237			Kelley Mary	Head	B	M	June	1860	40	M	22	8	8			Miss.	Texas	South Carolina																
				" Alice	Wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	M	18	2	2			Texas	Texas	Maryland																
				" Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	S						"	Miss.	Texas																
				" Leola	Son	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S						"	"	"																

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 10

14

Township or other division of county

Pr

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900,

A. A. Wood

Enumerator.

0898

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			Kelley, Emma	Daughter	B	F	1882	18	S			Texas	Miss	Texas				Room Laborer	2		yo	yo	yo					113
52			John	Son	B	M	1885	15	S			"	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo					
53			Daisy	Daughter	B	F	1886	14	S			"	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo					
54			Billie	Son	B	M	1891	9	S			"	"	"				"										
55			Leon	Son	B	M	1892	7	S			"	"	"				"										
56	240	240	Mary I. Wesley	Head	W	M	1870	28	M	2	X	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yo	yo	yo	R. M. F.	21			
57			Emma	Wife	W	F	1881	19	M	2	1	"	England	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo				
58			Edward	Son	W	M	1899	8	S			"	Texas	"	"				"									
59	241	241	Kathleen Salmon	Head	B	M	1842	58	M	18	18	Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			no	no	yo	R. F.	21			
60			Linda	Wife	B	F	1853	41	M	18	11	"	"	"	"				Room Laborer	5		no	no	yo				
61			Holly	Daughter	B	F	1880	16	S			Texas	"	"	"				"			no	no	yo				
62			Pat	Son	B	M	1880	16	S			"	"	"	"				"			no	no	yo				
63			Columbus	Son	B	M	1888	11	S			"	"	"	"				"			no	no	yo				
64			Dora	Daughter	B	F	1890	9	S			"	"	"	"				"									
65			Wes	Daughter	B	F	1892	8	S			"	"	"	"				"									
66			Mathew	Son	B	M	1892	8	S			"	"	"	"				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yo				
67			Grant Wisdom	Boarder	B	M	1852	47	S			"	"	"	"				"	2								
68			Ellis Angelina	Boarder	B	F	1842	58	S			Miss	Miss	Miss				Invalid			no	no	no					
69	242	242	Stephen John	Head	B	M	1857	43	M	24	14	"	"	"	"				Farmer			no	no	yo	R. F.	21		
70			George	Wife	B	F	1857	43	M	24	14	"	"	"	"				"			no	no	yo				
71			John	Son	B	M	1878	22	S			Texas	"	"	"				Room Laborer	2		no	no	yo				
72			Frank	Son	B	M	1881	19	S			"	"	"	"				"			no	no	yo				
73			Jason	Son	B	M	1884	16	S			"	"	"	"				"			no	no	yo				
74			Mason	Son	B	M	1885	15	S			"	"	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo				
75			Jessie	Son	B	M	1887	13	S			"	"	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo				
76			Dillie	Daughter	B	F	1888	12	S			"	"	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo				
77			Charley	Son	B	M	1890	10	S			"	"	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo				
78			Martha	Daughter	B	F	1893	7	S			"	"	"	"				"									
79			Milton	Son	B	M	1894	5	S			"	"	"	"				"									
80			Mary	Daughter	B	F	1897	3	S			"	"	"	"				"									
81	243	243	Campbell, Lenny	Head	B	M	1866	34	M	5	6	Texas	Miss	Texas				Farmer			yo	yo	yo	R. F.	21			
82			Iola	Wife	B	F	1872	28	M	5	6	"	"	"	"				"			yo	no	yo				
83			Annelle	Daughter	B	F	1880	4	S			"	Texas	Texas	"				"									
84	244	244	Dee Wash	Head	B	M	1833	67	M	28	12	Miss	Miss	Miss				Day Laborer			no	no	yo					
85			Margaret	Wife	B	F	1840	60	M	28	12	"	"	"	"				"			no	no	yo				
86	245	245	Stephen Mary	Daughter	B	F	1874	26	M	4	3	Texas	"	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo				
87			L. J.	Son	B	M	1880	19	S			"	Texas	Texas	"				"									
88			Simon Willie	Boarder	B	M	1890	10	S			"	"	"	"				"			no	no	yo				
89	246	246	Stephen Mary	Head	B	F	1870	30	M	1	1	Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			no	no	yo	R. F.	21			
90			Nancy	Son	B	M	1879	21	M			Texas	"	"	"				Room Laborer			no	no	yo				
91	247	247	James Willie	Head	B	M	1872	28	M	1	0	"	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yo	R. F.	21		
92			Mary	Wife	B	F	1870	30	M	1	0	"	"	"	"				"			no	no	yo				
93	248	248	Walter Eliza	Head	B	M	1874	25	M	1	8	Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer			yo	yo	yo	R. F.	21			
94			Willie	Wife	B	F	1877	23	M	1	1	"	"	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo				
95			Frederic	Son	B	M	1894	6	S			"	Texas	Texas	"				"									
96	249	249	Wallace Wash	Head	B	M	1839	60	M	28	12	Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			yo	yo	yo	R. F.	21			
97			Mandy	Wife	B	F	1844	56	M	28	12	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer				"			yo	yo	yo					
98			James	Daughter	B	F	1884	16	S			Texas	Miss	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo				
99			Owens	Son	B	M	1866	34	M			"	"	"	"				School Teacher			yo	yo	yo				
100			Louisa	Daughter	B	F	1870	29	S			"	"	"	"				"			yo	yo	yo				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15 A

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Per
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, _____

H. H. Wood, Enumerator.

0907

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
Street.	House Number.		Month.	Year.																										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		Walker Dilly	Daughter	B	F	July 1872	27	S						Texas	Miss	Prussia				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					229
		" Donkas	"	B	F	July 1872	27	S						"	"	"				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Elias	Son	B	M	July 1872	27	S						"	"	"				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Ada	Daughter-in-law	B	F	May 1874	26	M	0					"	Miss	Sweden				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
212-215		Shankley D A	Head	W	M	Nov. 1852	47	M	7	2				"	Ala	Ala				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	R	222	
		" Tillie	Wife	W	F	July 1862	38	M	7	6	2			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct. 1852	47	S						Texas	Texas	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Luther	Son	W	M	Apr. 1857	43	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1870	9	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Albert	Son	W	M	May 1853	7	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Leonard	Son	W	M	Apr. 1875	4	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Ray	Son	W	M	July 1878	2	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
249-250		Hunter M. Dean	Head	W	M	Oct. 1820	79	M	58	14	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	R	223	
		" Ada	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1824	75	M	58	14	6			"	"	"				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
257-258		Kendall Charley	Head	W	M	May 1856	44	M	27	4	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	R	224	
		" Fannie A	Wife	W	F	June 1848	51	M	34	7	6			Ala	"	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Alma	Daughter	W	F	May 1858	22	S						Texas	Texas	Georgia				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Charley	Son	W	M	Aug. 1863	36	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Rainey	Son	W	M	Apr. 1861	38	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" George	Son	W	M	Aug. 1872	27	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Horis	Son	W	M	July 1868	31	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Lenna	Daughter	W	F	July 1870	29	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Knop	Son	W	M	Dec. 1872	27	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Rowley John	Owner	W	M	June 1820	79	M	58	14	6			Texas	England	Ala				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Joe	"	W	M	June 1821	78	M	59	15	7			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Ned	"	W	M	May 1828	72	M	52	12	5			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Audrey	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1872	28	S						"	Texas	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
244-245		Eggleston N. H.	Head	W	M	May 1848	52	M	30	8	7			La	La	La				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	R	225	
		" E A	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1852	47	M	30	8	7			"	La	La				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" John	Son	W	M	Oct. 1871	28	M	28	8	7			Texas	Texas	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1863	36	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Ella	"	W	F	May 1867	32	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Newton	Son	W	M	May 1869	30	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Emma	Daughter	W	F	July 1872	27	M	27	7	6			"	"	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
257-258		Floyd M. A	Head	W	M	Feb. 1852	48	M	48	10	6			"	Ky	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	R	226	
		" Adolph	Son	W	M	May 1850	49	M	49	11	7			"	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" John C	Son	W	M	Nov. 1851	48	M	48	11	7			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Perry A	Son	W	M	May 1854	45	M	45	11	7			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Leta	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1857	42	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Alice C	"	W	F	Nov. 1859	40	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
253-254		Mills John L	Head	W	M	Oct. 1849	50	M	50	13	9			Texas	Ky	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	R	227	
254-255		Bryant Lee	Head	B	M	July 1872	27	M	4	X	X			"	Miss	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	R	228	
		" Louisa	Wife	B	F	Aug. 1870	29	M	4	1	1			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Wm. J.	Son	B	M	Dec. 1872	27	M	4	1	1			"	Texas	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
254-255		Stum Robt	Head	B	M	July 1855	45	M	45	14	1			"	"	"				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
254-255		Harvey Andrew	Head	W	M	Nov. 1852	47	M	47	14	1			Austria	Austria	Austria	1870	30	30	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	R	229	
		" Cally	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1852	47	M	47	14	1			"	"	"	1872	28	28	"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1851	49	S						"	"	"	1872	28	28	"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Loring	"	W	F	Oct. 1876	23	S						Texas	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Andrew	Son	W	M	July 1878	21	S						"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Longley

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Pr 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900,G. B. Wood, Enumerator.0914

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51			Kang Gatty	Daughter	w	f	Apr. 1900	12						Texas	Austria	Austria														
52			Frage R. F.	Head	w	m	Dec. 1872	27	m	1				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	230	
53			Jennie	wife	w	f	Feb. 1871	28	M	3	2	1		Ala	Ala	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
54			Acary Son		w	m	Sept. 1899	2	S					Texas	Georgia	Ala.														
55	232	231	Stelling S. C.	Head	w	m	Aug. 1830	69	m	40				Holland	Holland	Holland	1848	52	Ala.	Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	231	
56			Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Dec. 1834	65	m	40	8	7		Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
57			Gratha	Daughter	w	f	Feb. 1876	24	S					Texas	Holland	"				Invalid (natural)				yes	yes	yes				
58			Lillis	"	w	f	Oct. 1879	20	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
59			Kendall Mabel	Gr. Daughter	w	f	Sept. 1881	18	S					"	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
60			Maudie	"	w	f	Jan. 1884	16	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
61			Syler M. F.	Boarder	w	m	Aug. 1846	54	w	5	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
62	233	232	Adams R. B.	Head	w	m	July 1848	51	m	9				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	232	
63			Susie	wife	w	f	Apr. 1870	30	m	9	6	6		Texas	Ky.	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
64			Annie	Daughter	w	f	July 1892	8	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
65			Johnnie	Son	w	m	May 1893	7	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
66			Anna	Daughter	w	f	Nov. 1894	5	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
67			Nelly	"	w	f	July 1896	3	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
68			Livy	"	w	f	June 1898	2	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
69			Andy	Son	w	m	June 1900	0	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
70	234		Johnson Martha	Boarder	w	f	May 1840	60	m					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
71			Raymond	Gr. Son	w	m	Feb. 1872	28	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
72			Oda	" Daughter	w	f	Dec. 1898	1	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
73	235	236	Roberts N. E.	Head	w	m	July 1857	42	m	6				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	233	
74			L. C.	wife	w	f	Feb. 1871	28	M	10	9			Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
75			Burton Johnnie	Daughter	w	f	July 1894	16	S					"	"	"				Farmer Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
76			Roberts Tommy	Son	w	m	Aug. 1895	14	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
77			Burton Robt	Son	w	m	Dec. 1895	14	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
78			Roberts Young	Son	w	m	Oct. 1898	11	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
79			Burton Willie	Daughter	w	f	"	11	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
80			Roberts Hilary	Son	w	m	Aug. 1897	8	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
81			Edward	Son	w	m	June 1896	4	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
82	237	238	Polk James	Head	w	m	July 1874	26	m	4				Texas	Miss.	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	234	
83			Walter	wife	w	f	Feb. 1875	25	m	4	3	2		"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
84			Frank B.	Son	w	m	July 1896	3	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
85			Colley	Son	w	m	July 1898	1	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
86			Davis Clara	Boarder	w	f	Apr. 1885	65	w	0	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Asst. House Keeper				yes	yes	yes				
87			Stephens Annie	Boarder	w	f	July 1882	18	S					Texas	Miss.	Texas				Farmer Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
88			Eliza	Boarder	w	f	Apr. 1888	12	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
89	239	240	Moore W. D.	Head	w	m	Dec. 1847	52	m	14	8	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	235	
90			Lizzie	wife	w	f	July 1862	38	m	14	8	4		Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
91			John	Son	w	m	Dec. 1878	21	S					"	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
92			Sam	Son	w	m	July 1882	19	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
93			Willie	Son	w	m	Dec. 1898	10	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
94			Milton	Son	w	m	Apr. 1898	6	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
95			Joe	Son	w	m	July 1896	4	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
96			Lizzie	Daughter	w	f	June 1898	1	S					"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
97			Pitman Wm	Boarder	w	m	Feb. 1861	39	S					"	North Carolina	Miss.								yes	yes	yes				
98	241	242	Langston Nicodemus	Head	w	m	July 1862	38	m	5				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	1863	37	Ala.	Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	236	
99			Agnes	wife	w	f	July 1869	31	m	5	4	4		"	"	"								yes	yes	yes				
100			Mary	Daughter	w	f	Apr. 1871	9	S					Texas	"	"								yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

16

A

State TexasCounty SanjulesTownship or other division of county Pr 1

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. _____

Enumeration District No. 5016

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, _____

F. F. Wood, Enumerator.

0921

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres.	
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																						Occupation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
		Lanza Franka	Son	w m	wh	m	1885	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia																
		" Voita	Son	w m	wh	m	1887	3	S				"	"	"																
		" Helen	Daughter	w f	wh	f	1888	11	S				"	"	"																
234	259	Lanza Paul	Head	w m	wh	m	1883	17	M	18			Bohemia	Bohemia	"	1891	5	al	Farmer			no	no	no	R	R	R			232	
		" Anna	Wife	w f	wh	f	1885	15	M	18	5		"	"	"	"	"					no	no	no							
		" Paul J.	Son	w m	wh	m	1887	13	S				Texas	"	"							4	no	no	no						
		" Jacob	Son	w m	wh	m	1891	9	S				"	"	"							4	no	no	no						
		" Agnes	Daughter	w f	wh	f	1892	8	S				"	"	"								no								
		" Charley	Son	w m	wh	m	1897	3	S				"	"	"																
		" Paulina	Daughter	w f	wh	f	1898	1	S				"	"	"																
259	262	Ryan J. F.	Head	w m	wh	m	1885	15	M	29			Texas	Ohio	Mo.								no	no	no	R	R	R		238	
		" A. V.	Wife	w f	wh	f	1885	15	M	29	9	9	"	Ala	Texas								no	no	no						
		" Joseph M.	Son	w m	wh	m	1888	12	S				"	Texas	Texas								no	no	no						
		" Jim S.	Son	w m	wh	m	1888	12	S				"	"	"								no	no	no						
		" W. D.	Son	w m	wh	m	1896	4	S				"	"	"								no	no	no						
		" C. A.	Son	w m	wh	m	1889	10	S				"	"	"								no	no	no						
		" Alice E.	Daughter	w f	wh	f	1893	7	S				"	"	"																
		" Agnes	"	w f	wh	f	1895	5	S				"	"	"																
262	265	Smith R. A.	Head	w m	wh	m	1882	18	M	5			Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	1876	24	na	Farmer			no	no	no	R	R	R				
		" Genie	Wife	w f	wh	f	1885	15	M	5	3	3	Mo.	Ill.	Texas								no	no	no						
		" Herbert	Son	w m	wh	m	1895	4	S				Texas	Canada Eng.	Missouri																
		" Dan	Son	w m	wh	m	1898	2	S				"	"	"																
		" James	Son	w m	wh	m	1899	1	S				"	"	"																
265	268	Arnold R. V.	Head	w m	wh	m	1881	19	M	20			Ala.	North Carolina	Georgia								no	no	no	R	R	R		239	
		" E. M.	Wife	w f	wh	f	1881	19	M	20	9	6	"	Ala	North Carolina								no	no	no						
		" Joe D.	Son	w m	wh	m	1872	28	S				"	"	Ala								no	no	no						
		" C. H.	Son	w m	wh	m	1880	20	S				Texas	"	"								no	no	no						
268	271	Arnold James E.	Head	w m	wh	m	1876	24	M				Ala	Ala	Ala								no	no	no	O	M	R		240	
		" Mrs M. M.	Mother	w f	wh	f	1858	42	M	10	7		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								no	no	no						
		" Betty	Daughter	w f	wh	f	1882	18	S				Ala	"	"								4	no	no	no					
		" Josie	"	w f	wh	f	1884	16	S				"	"	"								4	no	no	no					
		" Virgil	Son	w m	wh	m	1886	14	S				"	"	"								4	no	no	no					
		" Lena	Daughter	w f	wh	f	1889	11	S				Texas	"	"								4	no	no	no					
		" Alice	"	w f	wh	f	1891	8	S				"	"	"								4	no	no	no					
		" Willie	Son	w m	wh	m	1894	6	S				"	"	"																
271	274	Ryan George B.	Head	w m	wh	m	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Ireland	Germany								no	no	no	O	M	R		241	
		" Katie	Wife	w f	wh	f	1879	21	M	3	1	1	"	Va	Texas								no	no	no						
		" George B. T.	Son	w m	wh	m	1888	12	S				"	Texas	"																
274	277	Walter Sidney	Head	w m	wh	m	1852	48	M	23			Va	Va	Va								no	no	no	O	R	R		242	
		" Blanche	Wife	w f	wh	f	1853	47	M	23	11	7	Texas	North Carolina	Miss.								no	no	no						
		" John P.	Son	w m	wh	m	1881	19	S				"	Virginia	Texas								no	no	no						
		" Cornelia E.	Daughter	w f	wh	f	1882	18	S				"	"	"								no	no	no						
		" Sidney	Daughter	w f	wh	f	1884	16	S				"	"	"								no	no	no						
		" Edward S.	Son	w m	wh	m	1886	14	S				"	"	"								no	no	no						
		" Emma	Daughter	w f	wh	f	1889	11	S				"	"	"								no	no	no						
		" Blanche	"	w f	wh	f	1892	7	S				"	"	"																
277	280	Adams J. F.	Head	w m	wh	m	1875	25	M	8	7		Ky	Va	Ky.								no	no	no	O	R	R		243	
		" Albert E.	Son	w m	wh	m	1877	23	S				Texas	Ky	Mo.								no	no	no						
		" Lucy A.	Daughter	w f	wh	f	1882	18	S				"	"	Illinois								no	no	no						
		" Jimmie	Son	w m	wh	m	1885	15	S				"	"	"								no	no	no						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Linn

Township or other division of county

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900,

F. H. Wood, Enumerator.

Ward of city,

0929

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. _____
 { Enumeration District No. 50 } 16

Enumeration District No. 57

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	273-289	Helmus, E. H.	Head	W m	Feb. 1844	56	m	25				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
52		" Eglor	Wife	W f	Aug. 1855	44	m	25	10	7		Miss	"	Miss													
53		" John P.	Son	W m	July 1878	21	s					Arkansas	"	"													
54		" Mary	Daughter	W f	Dec. 1883	16	s					"	"	"													
55		" Charles	Son	W m	Mar. 1887	13	s					"	"	"													
56		" Lloyd	Son	W m	May 1889	11	s					"	"	"													
57		" John	Son	W m	Aug. 1890	9	s					"	"	"													
58		" Jessie	Daughter	W f	Oct. 1890	8	s					"	"	"													
59		" Mada	"	W f	Dec. 1892	7	s					"	"	"													
60	247-258	Maulding, E. W.	Head	W m	Feb. 1855	45	m	26				Texas	Miss	Miss													
61		" Sallie	Wife	W f	June 1861	39	m	26	9	7		"	Mo.	Texas													
62		" Fannie	Daughter	W f	Feb. 1877	23	s					"	Texas	"													
63		" Willie	Son	W m	Dec. 1882	17	s					"	"	"													
64		" Emma	Son	W m	Jan. 1885	14	s					"	"	"													
65		" Robert B.	Son	W m	Jan. 1890	9	s					"	"	"													
66		" Willis	Son	W m	Apr. 1894	6	s					"	"	"													
67	248-257	Larig, Mrs	Head	W m	Mar. 1860	39	m	9				Germany	Germany	Germany	1843	17	na	Mill Smith									
68		" Hermann	Wife	W f	Nov. 1862	37	m	9	5	5		Austria	Austria	Austria	1839	11											
69		" Hermann	Daughter	W f	Aug. 1879	20	s					Texas	Germany	"													
70		" Pauline	"	W f	Nov. 1878	21	s					"	"	"													
71		" Frederick	Son	W m	Mar. 1886	14	s					"	"	"													
72		" Gustave	Son	W m	July 1892	7	s					"	"	"													
73		" Maria	Daughter	W f	Aug. 1892	7	s					"	"	"													
74		" Christian	Father	W m	Nov. 1851	49	m					Germany	Germany	Germany	1822	18	na	Wheel Wright									
75	249-270	Maurine, A.	Head	W m	Mar. 1866	34	m	14				France	France	France	1873	27	na	Stone Celler									
76		" Augustin	Wife	W f	Aug. 1867	32	m	14	6	4		"	"	"													
77		" Rosan	Daughter	W f	Dec. 1880	19	s					Texas	"	"													
78		" Firmin	Son	W m	Oct. 1887	12	s					"	"	"													
79		" Cecile	Son	W m	Oct. 1890	8	s					"	"	"													
80		" Augustin	Daughter	W f	Apr. 1893	7	s					"	"	"													
81		" Melanie	"	W f	Aug. 1894	5	s					"	"	"													
82		" Cassius	Son	W m	Mar. 1898	2	s					"	"	"													
83		Erans, W. R.	Boarder	W m	June 1826	74	na					La	La	La													
84		Lepois, Luthin	"	W m	Aug. 1825	74	na					Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland													
85	254-273	Bartuch, Randolph	Head	W m	Oct. 1872	27	m	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	18	na	Farmer									
86		" Annie	Wife	W f	Feb. 1874	26	m	5	1	1		"	"	"													
87		" Ella	Daughter	W f	Jan. 1886	14	s					Texas	"	"													
88		Casper, Annie	Daughter	W f	Jan. 1878	22	s					"	"	"													
89		Loche, Susan	"	W f	Feb. 1850	50	s					"	"	"													
90	274-294	Hutchinson, Charles	Head	W m	Mar. 1874	26	m	3				"	Miss	Miss													
91	257-271	" Anna	Wife	W f	Aug. 1861	39	m	3	3	1		"	"	"													
92		" Robt	Son	W m	May 1900	2	s					"	Texas	Texas													
93		Mills, Minnie	Boarder	W f	July 1891	9	s					"	"	"													
94	276-293	Markens, J. D.	Head	W m	Jan. 1842	58	m	34				Ky	Ky	Ky													
95		" L. S. P.	Wife	W f	Nov. 1845	54	m	34	7	7		"	"	"													
96		" Molly	Daughter	W f	Apr. 1873	26	s					"	"	"													
97		" Charlie	"	W m	Apr. 1876	24	s					"	"	"													
98		" Charlie	Son	W m	Apr. 1879	20	s					"	"	"													
99		" Jennie	Daughter	W f	Nov. 1894	5	s					"	"	"													
100		Plugh, Willie	Daughter	W f	Jan. 1872	28	s					Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Comal

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

17

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.

{ Enumeration District No. 5-0 } 17

Township or other division of county _____
Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900,

A. A. Wood, Enumerator.

0936

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.											
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Ignore every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed in the month.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Bowstie Rolt	head	w	m	July	1866	34	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3									
			Markum Rolt	Head	w	m	Oct	1867	32	M	10	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky				"	3									
			Elaine	wife	w	f	July	1870	29	M	10	3	3	"	"	"				"										
			Mary	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1874	25	S				"	"	"				"										
			Frank	Son	w	m	May	1870	7	S				Texas	"	"				"										
			Elba	Daughter	w	f	July	1870	25	S				"	"	"				"										
			Stella	"	w	f	Feb	1875	25	S				"	"	"				"										
			Markum B	Head	w	m	May	1869	31	M	9			Ky	"	"				Farm Laborer	3									
			Flora	wife	w	f	Feb	1875	22	M	4	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala				"										
			Lillie	Daughter	w	f	May	1872	8	S				Texas	Ky	"				"										
			Markum Addison	Head	w	m	Apr	1872	28	M	7			Ky	"	Ky				"										
			Mattie	wife	w	f	July	1870	20	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				"										
			Homer	Son	w	m	Apr	1874	6	S				"	"	"				"										
			Eddie	Son	w	m	Oct	1876	3	S				"	"	"				"										
			Coker W P	Head	w	m	Oct	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer										
			A M	wife	w	f	July	1878	22	M	2	1	1	"	Miss	Miss				"										
			Nora	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1879	7	S				"	Texas	"				"										
			Moore R M	Head	w	m	July	1863	37	M	15			"	Business	Texas				Farmer										
			Ellen M	wife	w	f	Aug	1869	30	M	14	9	8	"	Ala	Ala				"										
			Frank M	Son	w	m	Aug	1865	14	S				"	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1									
			Mattie W	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1867	12	S				"	"	"				"										
			Ellen V	"	w	f	July	1867	11	S				"	"	"				"										
			Dora J	"	w	f	Dec	1871	8	S				"	"	"				"										
			Andrew J	Son	w	m	July	1878	6	S				"	"	"				"										
			Wm D	Son	w	m	June	1872	4	S				"	"	"				"										
			Bess C	Son	w	m	June	1878	1	S				"	"	"				"										
			Ermine M	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1879	5	S				"	"	"				"										
			Deal John	head	m	m	July	1871	29	M				"	"	"				Day Laborer										
			Pric 3-1 James	Head	m	m	Feb	1860	39	M	15			Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer										
			Ann	wife	m	f	July	1860	40	M	15	0		"	"	"				"										
			Harrison Ellis	Daughter	m	f	Feb	1872	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										
			Harrison Cora B	Head	m	m	Nov	1861	38	M	18	5	5	"	"	"				"										
			Samie	Daughter	m	f	July	1870	8	S				"	"	"				"										
			Willie	Son	m	m	Feb	1874	4	S				"	"	"				"										
			Johnie	Son	m	m	Apr	1875	4	S				"	"	"				"										
			James	Son	m	m	July	1877	2	S				"	"	"				"										
			Calvin	Daughter	m	f	Nov	1870	1	S				"	"	"				"										
			Mattie 3-1 Lacey	Head	m	m	July	1872	28	M	3			Texas	La	La				Farmer										
			May	wife	m	f	May	1871	17	M	3	1	1	"	Texas	Texas				"										
			Arnetta	Daughter	m	f	Feb	1878	1	S				"	"	"				"										
			Melba 3-1 John	Head	w	m	July	1875	25	M	4			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1869	11	Pa	Farmer										
			Mary	wife	w	f	Feb	1876	24	M	4	2	1	"	"	"				"										
			Mary	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1878	1	S				Texas	"	"				"										
			River 4-1 Albus R	Head	w	m	Apr	1871	35	M	2			"	Ala	Ala				Farmer										
			May	wife	w	f	July	1872	22	M	2	1	1	"	Nathant	Nathant				"										
			Clifton	Son	w	m	May	1870	10	S				"	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer										
			Maria Taylor	head	w	m	July	1873	17	S				"	La	La				Farmer										
			Wm 9-1 B A	Head	w	m	Feb	1870	32	M	30			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer										
			Leticia	wife	w	f	July	1860	40	M	30	8	6	"	"	"				"										
			John	Son	w	m	July	1870	30	S				Texas	"	"				Farmer Laborer										

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Lynn

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 17

Township or other division of county

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900,

W. H. Wood, Enumerator.

0947

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

18 A

State Texas

County Linn

Township or other division of county.....

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No. 12) Sheet No. _____

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 50 } 18

18

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, H. H. Wood, Enumerator.

0955-

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 50 } 15

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900,

W. H. Wood, Enumerator.

1963

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 19
 { Enumeration District No. 50 }

097

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Georgia

County Essex

Township or other division of county.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 Aug 22 day of June, 1900,

F F Wood, Enumerator.

0978

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 50 } 19

Enumeration District No

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF FOM.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.										
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or resold.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Guantanamo, Joseph	son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Spain	Spain	Spain													
				Mathis, Robert	Head	w	m	May	1872	28	M	24			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer									
				" Bessie	Wife	w	f		1898	2	M	2	12	12	Spain	"	"													
				" Bessie	son	w	m		1898	2	S				"	"	Spain				Farmer									
				" Willie	"	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				"	"	"				"									
				" Ed	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" James	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"				"									
				" John	"	w	m	May	1898	2	S																			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

20

A

State Texas

County Luzerne

Township or other division of county.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 50

20

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution,

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900,

F F Wood

..., *Enumerator*.

0986

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	STREET.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Years of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
							Month.	Year.																						13
		329 340 306 322	Johnson, William	Head	W	M	July	1862	36	M	12	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			" " " " " " " "	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	7	1		"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Son	W	M	June	1897	10	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Son	W	M	June	1898	8	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	0	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Son	W	M	July	1897	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				"	"	"														
		328 347 306 322	Dubose, Lee	Head	W	M	May	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Florida	Texas														
			" " " " " " " "	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	6	4	4	"	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				"	Texas	Texas														
			" " " " " " " "	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	4	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				"	"	"														
		329 349 308 323	Jackson, Mary	Head	W	F	July	1870	30	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	15	S				"	"	"														
		330 349 308 324	Simmons, Miles	Head	W	M	July	1875	25	M	8			"	Georgia	Georgia														
			" " " " " " " "	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	22	M	8	1	1	"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	12	S				"	Texas	Texas														
		331 350 309 325	Woot, Julia	Head	W	F	July	1860	40	M	8	5	8	"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	12	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Son	W	M	May	1892	13	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	8	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Son	W	M	May	1898	7	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	5	S				"	"	"														
			" " " " " " " "	Daughter	W	F</																								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 26
 { Enumeration District No. 50 }

Township or other division of county.

11. Place of birth _____

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900,

F. Filbov, Enumerator.

0996

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF FOM.					
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12																		
51				Huber, William	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
52				"	Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	16	S			"	"	"														
53				"	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S			"	"	"														
54	339	331		Jones, William	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	4	4	3	"	Georgia	Georgia														
55				"	Marion	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	28	M	4	3	"	Tex	Tex														
56				"	William	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S			"	"	"														
57				"	Building	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S			"	"	"														
58				"	Baby	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S			"	"	"														
59				Harison, North	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	4	M	1	1		Tex	Tex	Tex														
60				Lat, Maria	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	M	1	1		Ark	Ark	Ark														
61	332	337		Jones, Perry	Head	B	M	Aug	1840	60	M	36	36		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
62				"	Agnes	Wife	B	F	Feb	1848	52	M	10	7	"	Miss	Miss														
63				"	Salomon	Son	B	M	Aug	1871	29	S			Texas	Georgia	"														
64				"	Conner	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S			"	"	"														
65				"	Perry, J. Grant	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	19	S			"	Tex	Tex														
66				"	Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S			"	"	"														
67				"	Rufus	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	8	S			"	"	"														
68	339	338		Jones, D	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	28	M	5	5		"	"	"														
69				"	Marion	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	5	1	"	Georgia	Georgia														
70				"	Marion	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	2	S			"	Tex	Tex														
71	340	339		Jones, William	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	1	1		"	"	"														
72				"	Minnie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	1	0		"	"	"													
73				Latona, Beaul	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	1	0		"	"	"														
74	341	334		Green, George	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	37	M	10	10		Tex	Tex	Tex														
75				"	Lillian	Wife	B	F	July	1872	28	M	5	3	"	Tex	Tex	Tex													
76				"	William	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	8	S			"	Tex	"														
77				"	Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	8	S			"	"	"														
78				"	Nola	"	B	F	3/4	1897	3	S			"	"	"														
79				Green, Henry	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1863	37	M	10	10		Texas	Tex	Tex														
80	342	335		Stim, Frank	Head	B	M	Apr	1846	54	M	27	27	5	"	Miss	Miss	North Carolina													
81				"	Wife	"	B	F	Apr	1847	53	M	6	0	"	Tex	Tex	Tex													
82				Jones, William	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	1	1		"	"	"														
83	343	336		Jones, George	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	37	M	10	10		"	"	"														
84				"	Lillian	Wife	B	F	July	1872	28	M	5	3	"	Tex	Tex	Tex													
85				"	William	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	8	S			"	Tex	Tex	Tex													
86				"	Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	8	S			"	"	"														
87	344	337		Walton, Lara	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	37	M	10	10		"	"	"														
88				"	William	Son	B	M	Aug	1863	37	M	10	10		"	"	"													
89				"	Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	1	1		"	"	"													
90				"	Edella	"	B	F	Aug	1868	32	M	1	1		"	"	"													
91				"	Dora	"	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	1	1		"	"	"													
92				"	Anna	Son	B	M	Aug	1863	37	M	10	10		"	"	"													
93				"	Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1864	36	M	1	1		"	"	"													
94				"	Robert	Son	B	M	"	1868	32	M	1	1		"	"	"													
95				"	Laddie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1869	31	M	1	1		"	"	"													
96				Jones, Eliza	Son	B	M	Aug	1863	37	M	10	10		"	Tex	Tex	Tex													
97				"	Mabel	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	37	M	10	10		"	Miss	Miss													
98				"	J. B.	Son	B	M	Aug	1863	37	M	10	10		"	Tex	Tex													
99	345	338		Green, Alice	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	37	M	10	10		"	Tex	Tex	Tex													
100				"	Joe	Son	B	M	Dec	1863	37	M	10	10		"	Tex	Tex													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Comal

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 21
{ Enumeration District No. 50 }

Township or other division of county Free

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, F. A. Wood, Enumerator.

1005-

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. * INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months past employment.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Month.	Year.																					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			Thompson Andrew	Son	B	12	May	1872	28	S			Texas	Texas	Miss.				Farmer		No	No	No					
2			John Shelby	Son	B	12	Feb	1871	29	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
3			" Emily	Son	B	12	Feb	1871	29	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
4			" Annie	Daughter	B	12	Apr	1873	27	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
5			" George	"	B	12	Dec	1872	27	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
6			" Mary	"	B	12	Dec	1872	27	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
7			" George	Son	B	12	May	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
8			" Mary	Son	B	12	May	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
9	319	315	Walker John	Head	B	12	May	1850	50	M	25	25	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer		No	No	No	0	0	0	0	
10			" Ella	Daughter	B	12	Feb	1872	28	S			Texas	"	"				Farmer		No	No	No					
11			" Isaac	Son	B	12	Feb	1872	28	S			"	"	"				Farmer		No	No	No					
12			" Hugh	Son	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
13			" John	Son	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
14			" Emma	Son	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
15			" Bert	Son	B	12	Feb	1876	24	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
16			Eddy James	Daughter	B	12	May	1874	26	S			"	Texas	Texas				"		No	No	No					
17	320	331	Smith Mary	Head	B	12	Mar	1854	46	M	25	25	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer		No	No	No	0	0	0	0	
18			" John	Wife	B	12	Mar	1854	46	M	25	25	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer		No	No	No	0	0	0	0	
19			" Willie	Son	B	12	Mar	1872	28	S			"	"	"				Farmer		No	No	No					
20			" Lina	Daughter	B	12	Apr	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
21			" Royce	Son	B	12	Feb	1876	24	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
22			" Sarah	Daughter	B	12	Mar	1877	23	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
23			" Mamie	"	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
24			" Susie	"	B	12	Apr	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
25			" Corolla	"	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
26			" Ruth	"	B	12	Feb	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
27			" Alfred	"	B	12	Apr	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
28	321	332	Mathis Richard	Head	B	12	May	1850	50	M	25	25	Texas	"	"				Farmer		No	No	No	0	0	0	0	
29			" Dona	Wife	B	12	Mar	1854	46	M	25	25	"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
30			" E	Son	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	Texas	Texas				Farmer		No	No	No					
31			" W W	Son	B	12	Feb	1876	24	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
32			" Ed	Son	B	12	Apr	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
33			" Cora	Daughter	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
34			" Ada E	"	B	12	Feb	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
35			" Basile	Son	B	12	Mar	1877	23	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
36			" A B	Son	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
37			" Jim	Son	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
38			Latimer Emily	Daughter	B	12	Mar	1877	23	S			"	"	"				Farmer		No	No	No					
39			Smith Margaret	Son	B	12	Apr	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
40			Latimer Rosa B	Daughter	B	12	Apr	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
41	320	333	Collins Dave	Head	B	12	Dec	1874	26	M	20	20	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer		No	No	No	0	0	0	0	
42			" Molly	Wife	B	12	"	1874	26	M	20	20	"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
43			" J C	Son	B	12	Apr	1872	28	S			Texas	"	"				Farmer		No	No	No					
44			" E B	Son	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
45			" Berly	Daughter	B	12	Apr	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
46			" Monty	"	B	12	Apr	1872	28	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
47			" J L	Son	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	"				"		No	No	No					
48	323	334	Russell Adam	Head	B	12	May	1853	47	M	20	20	"	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer		No	No	No	0	0	0	0	
49			" Lillie	Wife	B	12	Apr	1872	28	M	15	15	"	Texas	"				"		No	No	No					
50			" Alice	Daughter	B	12	May	1879	21	S			"	"	Texas				Farmer		No	No	No					

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 21
 { Enumeration District No. 50 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd / 23 day of June, 1900, ... H. H. Wood, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22

A

State TexasCounty GonzalesTownship or other division of county Pre

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 22
Enumeration District No. 50

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900,H. H. Wood, Enumerator.1018

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN ALLEYS.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		White, George C.	Son	B	M	July 1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		" Ida	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" Jennie	"	B	F	Aug 1891	8	S				"	"	"													
337	343	Dorothy C.	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				England	England	England				Farmer									
		Katherine	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
338	344	White, Wash	Head	B	M	July 1848	51	M	20	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
		" Clara	Wife	B	F	July 1848	50	S				"	"	"													
		" Estelle	Daughter	B	F	July 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		" Johnnie	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
339	345	Lizette S. P.	Head	W	F	July 1891	9	S				England	England	England				Farmer									
		" Clara	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
334	346	William	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" Baby	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
335	347	William	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				England	England	England				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		" George	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
336	348	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				England	England	England				Farmer									
		" Clara	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				England	England	England				Farmer									
337	349	William	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Catharine	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
338	350	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Clara	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
339	351	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
340	352	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
341	353	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
342	354	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
343	355	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
344	356	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
345	357	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
346	358	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
347	359	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Mattie	Wife	W	F	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
		" John	Son	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"													
348	360	John	Head	W	M	July 1891	9	S				"	"	"				Farmer									
		" Mattie																									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 25
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Pre. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, A. R. Wood, Enumerator.1049

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	358	166		Reveras, Pablo	Head	w	m	July	1860	40	m	1		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29	Pa	Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	302		
52				Mamuel	Wife	w	f	Feb	1874	26	m	1	3		"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes					
53				Domino	Son	w	m	July	1870	30	S			"	"	"															
54				Pablo	Son	w	m	Dec	1880	19	S			"	"	"															
55	358	167		Conley, A. N.	Head	w	m	March	1850	50	m	25		England	England	England	1863	37	Pa	Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	302	
56				Elisa	Wife	w	f	Oct	1862	38	m	25	9	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								Yes	Yes	Yes					
57				John M.	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S			Texas	England	"				Farm Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						
58				Julia	Daughter	w	f	June	1882	17	S			"	"	"							4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
59				Udell	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1884	15	S			"	"	"							8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
60				Udell	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1886	13	S			"	"	"							8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
61				A. H.	Son	w	m	July	1887	13	S			"	"	"							8								
62				Willie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1887	12	S			"	"	"															
63				Walter	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S			"	"	"															
64				Nancy E.	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1886	13	S			"	"	"															
65	359	168		Schmidt, Miss	Head	w	f	Sept	1872	27	m	25		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Pa	Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	302	
66				Udell	Wife	w	f	Oct	1875	24	m	24	13	6	"	"	"								Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Udell	Son	w	m	Aug	1877	22	S			"	"	"				Farm Labor				Yes	Yes	Yes					
68				Udell	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1879	20	S			"	"	"				Farm Labor				Yes	Yes	Yes					
69				John	Son	w	m	Jan	1880	19	S			"	"	"				"				Yes	Yes	Yes					
70				Ann	Daughter	w	f	May	1882	18	S			Texas	"	"															
71				Martha	"	w	f	May	1884	16	S			"	"	"															
72				Henry	Son	w	m	May	1886	14	S			"	"	"															
73	360	169		Whitely, J. M.	Head	w	m	May	1854	46	m	24		Mississippi	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	302	
74				Udell	Wife	w	f	July	1858	42	m	24	12	4	"	Virginia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				Clinton	Son	w	m	Apr	1872	28	S			"	"	"				Farm Labor	1			Yes	Yes	Yes					
76				J. C.	Son	w	m	May	1874	26	S			"	"	"				Merchant				Yes	Yes	Yes					
77				Udell	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1876	24	S			"	"	"				"				Yes	Yes	Yes					
78				Udell	Son	w	m	May	1878	22	S			Texas	"	"				Farm Labor				Yes	Yes	Yes					
79				Anderson, Irving	Head	w	m	July	1853	47	m	25		"	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes					
80	361	170		Nogdon, George	Head	w	m	July	1848	52	m	24	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Pa	Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	302	
81				Udell	Wife	w	f	Feb	1854	46	m	24	12	4	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes					
82				Udell	Daughter	w	f	June	1857	43	m	24	12	4	"	"	"				Farm Labor				Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Udell	"	w	f	Feb	1859	41	m	24	12	4	"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					
84				Udell	Son	w	m	July	1861	39	m	24	12	4	"	"	"														
85	362	171		Kiefer, J. M.	Head	w	m	July	1845	55	m	24		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	302	
86				Udell	Wife	w	f	May	1871	29	m	24	12	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Udell	Daughter	w	f	July	1873	27	m	24	12	4	"	"	"							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Udell	Son	w	m	May	1875	25	m	24	12	4	"	"	"														
89				Udell	Son	w	m	May	1877	23	m	24	12	4	"	"	"														
90				Udell	Son	w	m	May	1879	21	m	24	12	4	"	"	"														
91	363	172		Udell, Peter	Head	w	m	Sept	1866	34	m	24		Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872	28	Pa	Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	302	
92				Udell	Wife	w	f	Aug	1868	32	m	24		"	Germany	Germany				Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	302	
93				Udell	Son	w	m	Aug	1870	30	m	24		"	"	"								Yes	Yes	Yes					
94				Udell	Son	w	m	Aug	1872	28	m	24		"	"	"															
95				Udell	Son	w	m	Aug	1874	26	m	24		"	"	"															
96				Udell	Son	w	m	Aug	1876	24	m	24		"	"	"															
97				Udell	Son	w	m	Aug	1878	22	m	24		"	"	"															
98				Udell	Son	w	m	Aug	1880	20	m	24		"	"	"															
99	364	173		Udell, Mary	Head	w	f	July	1850	50	m	24		"	Germany	Germany				Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	302	
100				Udell	Wife	w	f	July	1852	48	m	24		"	"	"									Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

24 A

State Texas

County Linn

Township or other division of county.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No. 12) Sheet No. _____

(Enumeration District No. 50) 24

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900,

W. H. Wood, Enumerator.

105-7

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months out of each year employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Perez, Juan	Head	W	M	Feb. 1842	58					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1842	58		Day Laborer										
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1840	60					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan. 1875	25					"	"	"														
				" Antonio</																										

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State

✓ ex as

County

Gonzales

Township or other division of county.

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

^ ^ Wood, Enumerator.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900,

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 50

Enumeration District No

Sheet No. _____

1065

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900.

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Years in school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.				Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		Penhousen, Alma	Daughter	w	A	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer		6	Y	Y	Y					51
		Emma	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	52
	373	390	Willie E O	Head	w	A	Oct	1884	15	M			Texas	Mississippi	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	53
		William	Wife	w	A	Oct	1884	15	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	54
		William	Son	w	A	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	55
		Russell, Fanny	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	56
		Walker, Nina	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	57
	374	391	W. F. F. N.	Head	w	A	Dec	1884	15	M			Texas	Georgia	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	58
		W. F. F. N.	Wife	w	A	Dec	1884	15	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	59
		W. F. F. N.	Son	w	A	Dec	1884	15	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	60
		W. F. F. N.	Daughter	w	A	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	61
		W. F. F. N.	Son	w	A	Dec	1884	15	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	62
	375	392	Baker, P. P.	Head	w	A	Aug	1884	31	M			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	63
		Lucinda	Wife	w	A	Aug	1884	28	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	64
		Ernest	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	65
		Ernest	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	66
		Quillie	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	67
	376	393	Baker, E. A.	Head	w	A	Aug	1884	15	M			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	68
		Kassie	Wife	w	A	Aug	1884	15	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	69
		White, John	Head	B	M	Aug	1884	20	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	70
		Hannah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1884	18	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	71
	377	394	Wilson, Mrs. Bess	Head	w	A	Aug	1884	15	M			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	72
		Sam	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	73
		Addie	Daughter	w	A	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	74
	378	395	Friedrich, Paul	Head	w	A	Aug	1884	15	M			Germany	Germany	Germany			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	75
		Ann	Wife	w	A	Aug	1884	15	M				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	76
		Hilda	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	77
		Eddie	Son	w	A	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	78
	379	396	Trinkler, Charles	Head	w	A	Aug	1884	31	M			Germany	Germany	Germany			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	79
		Emma	Wife	w	A	Aug	1884	20	M				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	80
		Daily	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	81
	380	397	Rogas, Nicholas	Head	w	A	Aug	1884	35	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	82
		Walowski	Wife	w	A	Aug	1884	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	83
		Belmont	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	84
		Rogas, Dancha	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	35	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	85
		Manuela	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	86
		Hosea	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	87
		Thomas	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	88
		Anna	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	89
		Faneta	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	90
		Lola	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	91
	381	398	Corraza, Pather	Head	w	A	Aug	1884	30	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	92
		Antonia	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	93
		Maria	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	94
		Steven	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	95
		Peter	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	96
	382	399	Mc Smith, R. M.	Head	w	A	Aug	1884	38	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	97
		Clara	Wife	w	A	Aug	1884	40	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	98
		Clara	Daughter	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	99
		George	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	100
		Hugh	Son	w	A	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer		10	Y	Y	Y	R	R	R	62	101

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES:

25

A

State TexasCounty GonzalesTownship or other division of county Pre

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 25
Enumeration District No. 50

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, _____Enumerator. A. F. Wood1076

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.		Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Smith, Robt.	Son	W	M	Oct. 1872	7	5			Texas	Texas	Kansas													365
			Elvin	Son	W	M	Apr. 1874	10	5			"	"	"													
383	402		Whisenand, Mrs. Kate	Head	W	F	Feb. 1860	40	W	5	5	Ohio	New York	Pennsylvania				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	366
			Maudie	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1872	28	5			Texas	Alabama	Ohio				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jack	Son	W	M	Aug. 1881	17	5			"	"	"				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Geo	Son	W	M	Feb. 1880	16	5			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1880	16	5			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rebelle	"	W	F	July 1882	6	5			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Beguet, Willie	Nephew	W	M	Jan. 1880	14	5			"	North Jersey	Ohio				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Frank	"	W	M	Apr. 1887	12	5			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
344	401		Najek, John	Head	W	M	Jan. 1874	26	M	4		Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Wine & good strength			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Amie	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1879	20	M	4	2	"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1876	3	5			"	Texas	Texas				"									
			Maggie	"	W	F	Jan. 1888	1	5			"	"	"				"									
385	401		Bierbach, Harry	Head	W	M	July 1878	22	M	1		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Dora	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1872	28	M	3	1	Texas	Indiana	Indiana				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anderson, Ernest	Boarder	W	M	Apr. 1874	26	W			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Argella	Boarder	W	F	July 1870	30	8			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
376	403		Smith, M. A.	Head	W	M	Mar. 1844	55	M	2	2	Texas	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	570
			D. V.	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1862	37	M	19	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
344	404		Whitely, Abie	Head	W	M	Jan. 1872	28	W	7		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			John	Son	W	M	May 1876	24	5			Texas	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
344	405		Haynes, Homer	Head	W	M	Jan. 1874	26	M	12	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	571
			Willie	Wife	W	F	July 1870	29	M	12	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sam	Son	W	M	Oct. 1888	11	5			Texas	Ida	Texas				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cooper, Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1881	9	5			"	Georgia	Mississippi				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Albert	Son	W	M	May 1880	8	5			"	"	"				"									
			Katy M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1882	3	5			"	"	"				"									
			Lankford, Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1878	22	W	1	1	Miss.	Alabama	Alabama				Wash. house labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
389	406		Chapman, I. S.	Head	W	M	Apr. 1872	28	M	3	3	New York	Vermont	New York				Invalid			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1874	26	M	25	6	Illinois	New York	New York				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hugh	Son	W	M	July 1877	23	5			Illinois	New York	Illinois				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
340	407		Steen, Tom	Head	W	M	Jan. 1874	26	M	26		Texas	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	322
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	May 1873	27	M	26	2	"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harris, Eliza	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1872	28	M	10	2	"	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Eliza	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1874	26	M	10	4	"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			I. H.	Son	W	M	Jan. 1872	8	5			"	"	"				"									
			E. J.	Son	W	M	Apr. 1878	6	5			"	"	"				"									
			Leroy	Son	W	M	May 1880	5	5			"	"	"				"									
			Marcell	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1884	15	5			"	"	"				"									
341	408		Dawson, J. H.	Head	W	M	July 1842	58	M	33		Mississippi	Mississippi	Pennsylvania				Wash. house labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	373
			A. E.	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1842	52	M	31	11	Texas	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			C. W.	Son	W	M	Jan. 1877	23	5			"	"	Texas				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			J. S.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1879	21	5			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			J. E.	Son	W	M	Mar. 1881	19	5			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Katy E.	Daughter	W	F	July 1884	15	5			"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Dawson, J. W.	Wife	W	M	Jan. 1844	56	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
342	409		Dilworth, Jeff	Head	W	M	Dec. 1841	59	M	33		"	"	Miss.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	324
			Mary Ann	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1846	54	M	33	12	"	"	"				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1842	58	5			Texas	"	"				Laundry woman			Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E

State

County _____

Township or other division of county.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 26th / 27 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Ward of city,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling places in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.								Month.	Year.																						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Dilworth Clint	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1879	21	S				Texas	Miss	Miss.				Day Laborer	5		Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" John W	Son	B	M	Mar 1881	19	S				"	"	"				"	2		Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Bob	Son	B	M	May 1884	16	S				"	"	"				"	1		Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Caloma	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1889	11	S				"	"	"				"												
				" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1894	6	S				"	"	"				"												
343	40			Cobbins Mrs L C	Head	W	M	Feb 1828	68	M	63			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Susan	wife	W	F	Nov 1820	70	M	63	12		Mississippi	Miss	Miss.							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Joe	Son	W	M	May 1874	26	S				Texas	Calif	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" J D	Son	W	M	Apr 1880	20	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
394	411			Hale Mrs Ada	Head	W	F	Jan 1822	78	S				"	Texas	Texas	Texas						Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Alma	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1874	25	S				"	"	"																
				" Lula	"	W	F	Sept 1876	23	S				"	"	"																
				" Robt E	Son	W	M	Aug 1878	22	S				"	"	"																
				Thomas Hale	brother	W	M	Aug 1858	42	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
395	412			Dismukes Mrs M C	Head	W	F	Feb 1810	90	Wid	11	10		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Vellie	Daughter	W	F	July 1870	30	S				"	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Maggie	"	W	F	Aug 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Berne	"	W	F	Sept 1879	20	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Robert	Son	W	M	Aug 1881	18	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Eugene	Son	W	M	Sept 1883	16	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1886	13	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
448				Dismukes John	son	W	M	Dec 1870	29	M	7			"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Nellie	wife	W	F	Mar 1871	29	M	7	1	1	"	Miss	Miss.							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Jane	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1875	6	S				"	Texas	Texas																
396	413			Dilworth Flora	Head	B	F	Aug 1860	40	Wid	12	11		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Laundry woman		Ys	Ys	Ys					
				" Lula	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1878	22	S				"	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Emma	"	B	F	Aug 1880	20	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Mattie	"	B	F	Feb 1882	18	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Beulah	"	B	F	Aug 1884	16	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Renshaw	"	B	F	Feb 1886	14	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Willie B	Son	B	M	Aug 1888	12	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Octavia	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1890	10	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Hattie	Son	B	M	Feb 1892	8	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1894	6	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
				" Clifford	Son	B	M	Aug 1896	4	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
448				Carroll Ellie	Daughter	B	F	May 1875	25	M	5	1	1	"	1	3							Day Laborer		Ys	Ys	Ys					
				" Ellie May	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1874	4	S				"	"	"																
				" Kate	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1877	1	S				"	"	"																
397	414			Pate Dr R H Co	Head	W	M	Apr 1827	73	M	33	32		North Carolina	North Carolina	Pennsylvania							Practicing Physician		Ys	Ys	Ys					
				" Emma D	wife	W	F	Nov 1835	64	M	30	29		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								Ys	Ys	Ys						
				" Maggie W	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1868	32	S				Texas	North Carolina	"							Ys	Ys	Ys							
398	415			Pate L B	Head	W	M	Feb 1857	43	M	7			Texas	"	North Carolina								Ys	Ys	Ys						
				" Jessie	wife	W	F	Aug 1872	28	M	7	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								Ys	Ys	Ys						
				" Redman	Son	W	M	Feb 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	"																
399	416			Moore Anthony	Head	W	M	Aug 1867	32	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Texas								Ys	Ys	Ys						
				" Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug 1861	38	M	13	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								Ys	Ys	Ys						
				" Gus	Son	B	M	Aug 1875	23	S				Texas	Texas	"								Ys	Ys	Ys						
				" Ollie	Son	B	M	Feb 1880	20	S				"	"	"								Ys	Ys	Ys						
399	417			Moore A J	Son	B	M	Aug 1881	19	S				"	Georgia	"								Ys	Ys	Ys						

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 266
 { Enumeration District No. 50 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, H. H. Wood, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty GreggTownship or other division of county Pratt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12Sheet No. 26Enumeration District No. 50

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900.A. A. Wood, Enumerator.1100

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.			SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	DATE OF BIRTH.		AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN.	NUMBER OF THESE CHILDREN LIVING.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER OF THIS PERSON.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER OF THIS PERSON.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES.	NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.		NATURALIZATION.	OCCUPATION.	MONTHS NOT EMPLOYED.	ATTENDED SCHOOL (IN MONTHS).	CAN READ.	CAN WRITE.	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH.	OWNED OR RENTED.	OWNED FREE OR MORTGAGED.	FARM OR HOUSE.	NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULE.
							MONTH.	YEAR.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51			Thomas A. P.	Son	W	M	Nov 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer	2		Ys	Ys	Ys						
52			"	Daughter	W	F	May 1884	15	S				"	"	"						8	Ys	Ys	Ys						
53			"	Son	W	M	Nov 1889	10	S				"	"	"						7	Ys	Ys	Ys						
54			"	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	5	S				"	"	"															
55	407 408		Randle Milk	Head	B	M	July 1878	22	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	H			
56			"	Wife	B	F	May 1880	20	M	4	2	2	"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
57			"	Son	B	M	Feb 1892	2	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
58			"	Son	B	M	July 1899	1	S				"	"	"															
59			Moose Silas	Boarder	B	M	July 1874	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
60			"	Wife	B	F	May 1877	23	M	1	0	0	"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
61	407 409		Williams Lura	Head	B	M	July 1832	68	M	12	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	0	R	H			
62			"	Wife	B	F	May 1834	66	M	5	2	1	"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys	0	R	H			
63			Blackwell Loring	Grandson	B	M	June 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
64	407 410		Casper Henry	Head	B	M	Aug 1874	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	0	R	H			
65			"	Wife	B	F	July 1878	22	M	3	2	2	"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys	0	R	H			
66			"	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1882	17	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
67			"	"	B	F	Feb 1890	10	S				"	"	"															
68	407 411		Duncan Mrs. A. I.	Head	W	F	Dec 1846	53	W	8	10		Miss	Miss	Miss							Ys	Ys	Ys	0	R	H			
69			"	Son	W	M	Aug 1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	"				Day work Telephone			Ys	Ys	Ys						
70			"	Son	W	M	Feb 1875	25	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
71			"	Daughter	W	F	June 1874	26	F				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
72	410 412		Casper Tom	Head	B	M	May 1860	40	M	10			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Telephone Operator			Ys	Ys	Ys	0	R	H			
73			"	Wife	B	F	July 1862	38	M	10	5	5	"	"	"				Day Laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys						
74			"	Daughter	B	F	July 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
75			"	"	B	F	May 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
76			"	Son	B	M	July 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
77			"	"	B	M	July 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
78			"	Daughter	B	F	July 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
79			Casper Millie	Daughter	B	F	July 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
80	411		Casper Millie	Daughter	B	F	July 1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Wash. house keeper			Ys	Ys	Ys						
81			"	Daughter	B	F	July 1878	22	S				Texas	Ark.	Ark.				cook			Ys	Ys	Ys						
82	411 413		Brown Mary	Head	B	M	Feb 1867	33	M	10	0		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys	0	R	H			
83			"	Wife	B	F	May 1871	29	M	10	0	0	"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
84			"	Boarder	B	M	July 1872	28	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
85	412 415		Casper Willie	Head	B	M	July 1870	30	W	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundry woman			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	H			
86			"	Wife	B	F	July 1872	28	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
87	415 416		Porter Mrs. J.	Head	B	M	Dec 1863	37	M	6			Georgia	"	Kentucky				Cook			Ys	Ys	Ys	0	R	H			
88			"	Wife	B	F	Sept 1878	22	M	6	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Missouri				School Teacher			Ys	Ys	Ys	0	R	H			
89			"	Son	B	M	May 1878	22	S				"	"	"				School Teacher			Ys	Ys	Ys						
90			"	Son	B	M	Nov 1876	23	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
91			"	Son	B	M	July 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
92	415 417		Scruggs Lura E.	Boarder	B	F	July 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
93			"	Head	B	M	May 1872	28	W	1	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	H			
94			"	Son	B	M	July 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
95			"	Daughter	B	F	July 1878	22	S				Texas	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
96			Scruggs Harry	Head	B	M	July 1870	30	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						
97	415 418		Casper Simon	Head	B	M	July 1870	30	W	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washer woman			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	H			
98			"	Wife	B	F	July 1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Ys	Ys	Ys						
99			"	Son	B	M	July 1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys						
100			"	"	B	M	July 1878	22	S				"	"	"							Ys	Ys	Ys						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37

A

State TexasCounty FernandoTownship or other division of county Re 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 50 27

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, A. A. Allen Enumerator.

1110

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	415	438	Carroll Moss	Head	B	M	Feb. 1872	28	M	5		Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		no	no	no		R	H		
			" Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1877	21	M	5	3	"	"	"							no	no	no					
			" Marie	Daughter	B	F	Dec. 1895	4	S			"	"	"														
			" Eddie	Son	B	M	Feb. 1896	3	S			"	"	"														
			" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	July 1892	10	S			"	"	"														
			" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	July 1892	10	S			"	"	"														
	416	439	Lewis Ellen	Head	B	F	July 1870	59	W	13	12	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.									no	no	no	O	M	H
			" Robt	Son	B	M	May 1890	20	S			"	"	"				Day Laborer			no	no	no					
			" Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	July 1894	16	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" John H.	Son	B	M	Feb. 1896	14	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" Van S.	Son	B	M	Dec. 1897	2	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" Louis	Daughter	B	F	May 1896	10	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" R. C.	Son	B	M	July 1892	8	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
	417	440	Danden Sindy	mother	B	F	May 1820	80	M	1	1	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.				Invalid										
			" Thad	Head	B	M	July 1862	48	W	12	8	W	W	W				Farmer			no	no	no	O	M	H		
			" Dora	Daughter	B	F	July 1878	22	S			"	"	"				House Keeper			no	no	no					
			" Nero	Son	B	M	July 1880	20	S			"	"	"				Day Laborer			no	no	no					
			" General	Son	B	M	May 1894	16	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July 1897	12	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" Willie	Son	B	M	May 1892	8	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" Arthur	Daughter	B	F	April 1896	3	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
	418	441	Wood Drew	Head	B	M	April 1861	58	W	34		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			no	no	no	O	M	H		
			" Laura	Wife	B	F	April 1867	52	W	34	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			no	no	no					
			" Edmond	Son	B	M	Dec. 1877	28	S			"	Georgia	"				"			no	no	no					
			" Arny	Daughter	B	F	July 1875	24	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" Marie	"	B	F	July 1880	20	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" Lena	Son	B	M	Feb. 1896	14	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" John	Son	B	M	May 1890	10	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" Elbert	Son	B	M	July 1894	6	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
			" Laura	Grand Daughter	B	F	Dec. 1897	3	S			"	"	"				"			no	no	no					
	419	442	McWhis Albert	Head	B	M	July 1870	30	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber			no	no	no	O	M	H		
			" Eliza	Wife	B	F	April 1871	28	M	8	5	"	North Carolina	Virginia							no	no	no					
			" Emmitt	Son	B	M	June 1898	6	S			"	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
			" Lilla	Daughter	B	F	April 1896	4	S			"	"	"							no	no	no					
			" Lea	"	B	F	June 1898	1	S			"	"	"							no	no	no					
	420	443	Farria Macysan	Head	B	M	April 1872	28	M	7		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer			no	no	no	O	M	H		
			" Josephine	Wife	B	F	Aug. 1870	24	M	7	4	"	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
			" Albert	Son	B	M	July 1894	6	S			"	"	"							no	no	no					
			" Encarnais	Son	B	M	Feb. 1897	3	S			"	"	"							no	no	no					
			" Araran	Son	B	M	Feb. 1897	1	S			"	"	"							no	no	no					
			" Laide Willie	Daughter	B	F	July 1892	22	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			no	no	no					
	421	444	G. N. King	Head	B	M	Feb. 1854	42	S			Texas	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer & horse trader			no	no	no	O	M	H		
			" Theresa	Daughter	B	F	July 1897	21	S			"	Texas	Texas							no	no	no	R	H			
			" Harriet	Daughter	B	F	April 1892	17	S			"	"	"							no	no	no					
			" Sam	Son	B	M	July 1897	19	S			"	"	"				Day Laborer			no	no	no					
			" John	Son	B	M	May 1890	10	S			"	"	"							no	no	no					
			" McElane Dan	Son	B	M	July 1890	9	S			"	"	"							no	no	no					
	422	445	Hank G. W.	Head	B	M	Feb. 1872	28	M	6		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Wood hauler			no	no	no	O	M	H		
			" Pl. H. Mann	Wife	B	F	Feb. 1872	28	M	6	2	"	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
			" Eddie	Son	B	M	Feb. 1897	3	S			"	"	"							no	no	no					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Comanche

County San Mateo

Township or other division of county.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27th 28 day of June, 1900,

H. H. Wood, Enumerator.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Nantz, Carl	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Negall, Mill	Head	B	M	July	1876	24	M	6			"	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Ida	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1		"	Texas	Texas													
				" Paula	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	2	S				"	"	"													
				Edwards, Edw	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	53	W	11	11		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Napoleon	Son	B	M	July	1876	23	S				"	"	"													
				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				"	"	"													
				" Gus	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				"	"	"													
				" Charles	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				"	"	"													
				" Robt	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	8	S				"	"	"													
				Negall, Willie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	28	W	1	1		"	"	"													
				" Lilla	"	B	F	July	1886	13	S				"	"	"													
				Boire, J. C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	24	24		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Ethel	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	9	1		Mississippi	Miss.	Miss.													
				" Leo	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	23	S				Texas	Texas	"													
				" Elma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				"	"	"													
				" Mary	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				"	"	"													
				" Lora	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	10	S				"	"	"													
				" Gayle	"	W	F	July	1895	4	S				"	"	"													
				Boire, Mrs Ann	Mother	W	F	Sept	1830	69	W	22	22		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Norman	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	27	S				Texas	"	"													
				Shamshoff, Faki	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	13	13		New York	Germany	Germany													
				" Clara	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	12	6	4	Texas	"	"													
				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				"	New York	Texas													
				" Ella	"	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				"	"	"													
				" Phemie	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				"	"	"													
				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				"	"	"													
				Moras, Louis	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	20	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rodriguez, Rofey	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	6											
				Quirk, M J	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	48	M	14	14		Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama													
				" Ada D	Wife	W	F	July	1861	37	M	14	6	5	Ohio	New York	Pennsylvania													
				" Chas W	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Miss.	Ohio													
				" Newton S	Son	W	M	June	1887	10	S				"	"	"													
				" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				"	"	"													
				" Eliza	"	W	F	Mar	1890	4	S				"	"	"													
				" Audeta	"	W	F	July	1893	7	S				"	"	"													
				Clark, Mrs Chas	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	57	M	14	14		Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina													
				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M	6	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				" Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Ala	"													
				" Hilary	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S				"	"	"													
				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	7	S				"	"	"													
				" Wilma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	5	S				"	"	"													
				" Anna	"	W	F	Mar	1897	5	S				"	"	"													
				" Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	5	S				"	"	"													
				Horwood, Henry	Head	B	M	July	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Miss.	Miss.													
				" M B	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	5	S				"	"	"													
				" Girden	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				"	"	"													
				" Baby	Son	B	M	May	1897	1	S				"	"	"													
				White, Sam	Head	B	M	July	1860	40	M	20	20		Virginia	Mexico	Virginia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty LongSupervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 50

28

Township or other division of county Pre 1

(lowest name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900,A. F. Wood

Enumerator.

1128

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							MATURITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parent of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.		Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	431	432	White Rachel	Wife	B	F	May	1841	59	M	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	no					
	431	432	Nodge Barry	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	49	M	25	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia								no	no	no					
			" Rena	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	25	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								no	no	no					
	432	433	Brooks Anthony	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
	433	434	Jones Dave	Head	B	M	July	1828	72	M	40		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								no	no	no					
			" Harry	Wife	B	F	May	1863	62	M	60	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia								no	no	no					
			" Missy	Grand Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	18		"	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
			" Edith	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	12	M	12		"	"	"								no	no	no					
	434	435	Armstrong Ed	Head	B	M	Sept	1839	60	M	10	8	Miss	Miss	Miss								no	no	no					
			" Harry	Wife	B	F	Feb	1840	59	M	10	0	"	"	"								no	no	no					
	435	436	Johnson Lee	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	9		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas								no	no	no					
			" Eastie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1866	33	M	9	4	"	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
			" Jesse	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	M	7		"	"	"															
			" Arthur	Son	B	M	May	1894	5	M	5		"	"	"															
			" Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	2	M	2		"	"	"															
	436	437	Palk Ben	Head	B	M	July	1857	42	M	1		Texas	Miss	Miss								no	no	no					
			" Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	1	6	"	"	"								no	no	no					
			" Jesse	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M	5		"	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
			" Barry	Son	B	M	July	1871	18	M	5		"	"	"								no	no	no					
			" Emmet	Son	B	M	Feb	1871	16	M	5		"	"	"								no	no	no					
			" Emily	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	11	M	5		"	"	"								no	no	no					
			" Baby	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	M	18		"	"	"															
	437	438	Jackson Anderson	Head	B	M	May	1837	63	M	27		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								no	no	no					
			" Louisa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1834	65	M	23	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	no					
			" Foster Malinda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1826	74	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
			Jackson Magdalena	Daughter	B	F	May	1872	27	M	5		"	"	"															
	438	439	Broadway Jesse	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	53	M	30		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	no					
			" Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1844	54	M	30	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina								no	no	no					
	438	440	Broadway Eliza	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	12		Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
			" Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	12	5	"	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
			" Mandy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	10	M	10		"	"	"								no	no	no					
			" Minnie	"	B	F	Jan	1872	27	M	5		"	"	"								no	no	no					
			" Bill	Son	B	M	May	1874	25	M	5		"	"	"															
			" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	23	M	5		"	"	"															
			" Lucinda	"	B	F	July	1879	10	M	10		"	"	"															
			Thomas Jesse	Son	B	M	May	1870	29	M	5		"	"	"															
	439	441	Littlefield Corbin	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	40	M	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								no	no	no					
	439	441	Landis E B	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	10		Mississippi	Miss	Miss								no	no	no					
			" Mary E	Wife	B	F	Sept	1862	37	M	10	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas								no	no	no					
			Wright Osborn	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	38	M	14		"	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
	440	442	Jeffery Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1832	67	M	32		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire								no	no	no					
			" Mary E	Wife	B	F	Feb	1843	56	M	32	1	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey								no	no	no					
	441	443	O'Connor J	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	48	M	33		Virginia	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
			" S E	Wife	B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	33	4	Texas	Canada Eng	Miss								no	no	no					
	442	444	Coates N S	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	32	M	9		Miss	Miss	Miss								no	no	no					
			" Baby	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	9	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
			" Russ	Son	B	M	Dec	1870	24	M	5		"	Miss	"															
			" Van	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	21	M	5		"	"	"															
			" Cass	Son	B	M	Feb	1870	29	M	5		"	"	"															
			" J. P. R. R.	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	54	M	11		Germany	Germany	Germany								no	no	no					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ↑ W U

County Comales

Township or other division of county.....

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900,

H H Wood

Enumerator.

1142

{ Supervisor's District No. } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 50 } 28

(Enumeration District No.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relation of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.			DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.				
Street.	House Number.																															
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51				Broers, Fanny S.	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	38	M	4	1	1	Pruss	Germany	Germany							no	no	no				198		
52				Stitz, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				"	"	Pruss						no	no	no							
53				Broers, Zula T.	"	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				"	Germany	"						no	no	no							
54				Stitz, Lillie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				"	Pruss	Pruss															
55				"	"	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S				"	"	"															
56				"	"	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S				"	"	"															
57				Forcier, B.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	10	10	10	Pruss	Mexico	Mexico							Farmer	no	no	no	R	M	198		
58				"	Alberta wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	10	10	"	"	"							no	no	no						
59				"	John	W	M	May	1887	13	S				"	Pruss	Pruss															
60				"	Abraham	W	M	May	1888	12	S				"	"	"															
61				"	Frank	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				"	"	"															
62				"	Esther	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				"	"	"															
63				"	Refugio	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				"	"	"															
64				"	Victoria	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				"	"	"															
65				Orthodox, Manuel	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	10	10	10	Pruss	Pruss	Pruss							Farmer	1	no	no	no	R	M	198	
66				"	Charles	W	M	May	1881	19	S				"	"	"							Farmer Laborer	no	no	no					
67				"	Whale	W	M	May	1882	17	S				"	"	"							no	no	no						
68				"	Nicholas	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				"	"	"							no	no	no						
69				Wenschake, Cordonia	Grandmother	W	F	May	1830	70	W	1	0	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20					House Keeper	no	no	no					
70				Bostralis, Antonio	Niece	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Pruss	Pruss	Pruss															
71				"	Helena	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				"	"	"															
72				Johnson, O. S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	35	6	6	Indian Territory	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farmer	no	no	no			Sampled longevity		
73				"	M. M.	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	30	6	6	Pruss	Canada Eng.	Scotland							no	no	no						
74				"	Bida M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	15	S			"	Indian Territory	Pruss							no	no	no						
75				Miller, Nelson	Head	M	M	May	1876	23	M	6			"	Pruss	Pruss							Day Laborer	no	no	no	R	F	14		
76				"	Ellen	Wife	M	F	May	1880	20	M	6	2	2	"	"	"						no	no	no						
77				"	Willie	Son	M	M	Apr	1870	30	M			"	"	"							no	no	no						
78				"	Baby	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1890	10	S			"	"	"															
79				Dutton, Herman	Head	M	M	May	1885	15	S				"	"	"							Day Laborer	3	1	no	no	no			
80				Malone, Henry	Boarder	M	M	Feb	1892	8	S				"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no				
81				Wilson, Dallas	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1884	17	S				"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no				
82				Green, Richard	Boarder	M	M	May	1850	50	S				"	"	"							Day Laborer	no	no	no					
83				Morgan, J. O.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	25	9	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Farmer	no	no	no	R	M	140		
84				"	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	25	9	9	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	no					
85				"	A. E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S			Pruss	Pruss	Ill.							Farmer Laborer	no	no	no					
86				"	J. C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	17	S			"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no				
87				"	J. V.	Son	W	M	May	1884	15	S			"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no				
88				"	W. L.	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S			"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no				
89				"	A. L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	12	S			"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no				
90				"	W. H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S			"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no				
91				"	A. M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S			"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no				
92				"	M. B.	"	W	F	May	1885	15	S			"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no				
93				"	H. M.	"	W	F	May	1896	4	S			"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no				
94				Wallace, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	at				Farmer	no	no	no	R	M	140		
95				"	Acillia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Pruss	"	"							no	no	no					
96				"	Ed	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S			"	"	Pruss							"	"	no	no	no				
97				"	Acillia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	2	2	"	"	"							"	"	no	no	no			
98				Wallace, Frank	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	5			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1875	25	at				Farmer Laborer	2	no	no	no				
99				Wallace, Andrew	Head	M	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			Pruss	Pruss	Pruss							Farmer Laborer	no	no	no					
100				Wallace, Martin	Boarder	M	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1870	30	at				Farmer Laborer	no	no	no					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty FrederickTownship or other division of county Pre 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 50 29

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900.H. H. Wood, Enumerator.115-7

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	House Number.			Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.						Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Stevens	son	B	M	Mar	1872	28						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	7						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Eliza May	daughter	B	F	June	1875	25						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			James	son	B	M	Feb	1870	30						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	May	1872	8						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			"	son	B	M	Jan	1870	20						Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

State Texas
County Fonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 30
Enumeration District No. 50Township or other division of county Pre. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, H. A. Wood, Enumerator.1165

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed monthly.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	House Number.			Month.	Year.					13	14																			
1	464-491	Thompson, T. W.	Head	W.	W.	Male	1862	37	13						Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
2		" Mary	Wife	W.	W.	Female	1866	33	13	6	6				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
3		" Wm.	Son	W.	W.	Male	1877	22	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
4		" Katie	Daughter	W.	W.	Female	1878	21	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
5		" Emma	Daughter	W.	W.	Female	1882	17	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
6		" Frank	Son	W.	W.	Male	1884	15	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
7		" Agnes	Daughter	W.	W.	Female	1886	13	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
8		" Selma	Daughter	W.	W.	Female	1888	11	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
9	464-491	Lindbeck Nelson	Head	W.	W.	Male	1860	39	8						Texas	Ark.	Ark.				Day Laborer	2		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
10	464-491	McIntosh, Frank	Head	W.	W.	Male	1865	34	6						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	P.O.	Farmer	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
11		" Francis	Wife	W.	W.	Female	1868	31	6	2	0				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				"	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
12		" George	Son	W.	W.	Male	1875	24	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	P.O.	Day Laborer			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13		" L. A. Smith	Head	W.	W.	Male	1878	21	8	0	0				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
14		" L. A. Smith	Wife	W.	W.	Female	1882	17	8	0	0				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
15	464-491	Smith, L. A.	Head	W.	W.	Male	1884	15	8	4	4				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
16		" Susan	Daughter	W.	W.	Female	1886	13	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
17		" Perry	Son	W.	W.	Male	1887	12	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
18		" Lewis	Son	W.	W.	Male	1888	11	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
19		" Annie	Daughter	W.	W.	Female	1889	10	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
20		" Benjamin	Son	W.	W.	Male	1890	9	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
21	464-491	McIntosh, Frank	Head	W.	W.	Male	1865	34	6						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
22		" L. A. Smith	Wife	W.	W.	Female	1868	31	6	2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
23		" George	Son	W.	W.	Male	1875	24	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	5		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
24		" L. A. Smith	Son	W.	W.	Male	1878	21	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	5		Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
25		" Susan	Daughter	W.	W.	Female	1886	13	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
26		" Perry	Son	W.	W.	Male	1887	12	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
27		" Lewis	Son	W.	W.	Male	1888	11	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
28		" Annie	Daughter	W.	W.	Female	1889	10	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
29		" Benjamin	Son	W.	W.	Male	1890	9	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
30		" L. A. Smith	Head	W.	W.	Male	1884	15	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
31	464-491	McIntosh, Frank	Head	W.	W.	Male	1865	34	6						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
32		" L. A. Smith	Wife	W.	W.	Female	1868	31	6	2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
33		" George	Son	W.	W.	Male	1875	24	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
34		" L. A. Smith	Son	W.	W.	Male	1878	21	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
35		" Susan	Daughter	W.	W.	Female	1886	13	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
36		" Perry	Son	W.	W.	Male	1887	12	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
37		" Lewis	Son	W.	W.	Male	1888	11	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
38		" Annie	Daughter	W.	W.	Female	1889	10	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
39		" Benjamin	Son	W.	W.	Male	1890	9	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
40		" L. A. Smith	Head	W.	W.	Male	1884	15	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
41		" L. A. Smith	Wife	W.	W.	Female	1868	31	6	2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
42		" George	Son	W.	W.	Male	1875	24	8						Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
43	464-491	McIntosh, Frank	Head	W.	W.	Male	1865	34	6						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
44		" L. A. Smith	Wife	W.	W.	Female	1868	31	6	2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				"			Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule</

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Longhorn

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 30
 Enumeration District No. 50
Township or other division of county Pre 1

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900,R. H. Wood

Enumerator.

1172

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling place in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Carl Roman	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	27	M	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day-Labors	0									
			Coakley	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S			"	"	"														
			Coakley	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	0	S			"	"	"														
470	470		Davis, Dan	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									
			Paula	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	38	M	0	0	Texas	Miss	Miss														
471	471		Davis, R. L.	Single	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S			Ill	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										
472	472		Langford, E. J.	Head	B	M	May	1863	36	M	4		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										
			Langford, E. J.	Wife	B	F	June	1870	30	M	14	5	"	Texas	Texas														
			Langford, E. J.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S			"	"	"				Farmer	4	0								
			Langford, E. J.	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S			"	"	"														
			Langford, E. J.	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S			"	"	"														
			Langford, E. J.	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S			"	"	"														
			Langford, E. J.	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S			"	"	"														
473	473		Langford, E. J.	Head	B	M	June	1862	37	M	27	8	"	"	"				Farmer										
			Langford, E. J.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	37	M	27	1	"	"	"														
			Langford, E. J.	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S			"	"	"				Day-Labors	0									
474	474		Langford, E. J.	Head	B	M	Mar	1869	30	M	30	10	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									
			Allie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	30	10	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day-Labors	0									
			Clara	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	0									
			Orville	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	3								
			Leona	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	5								
			Julius	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	5								
			Travell	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				"	4	5								
475	475		Langford, E. J.	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	37	M	24		Pa	Texas	Pa				Farmer	0									
			Alvira	Wife	B	F	May	1861	38	M	24	11	Texas	Texas	Pa				Day-Labors	0									
			Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S			"	Pa	Texas				"	7									
			Marion	"	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S			"	"	"				"	0									
			Lennie	"	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S			"	"	"				"	4	5								
			Maggie	"	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S			"	"	"				"	4	5								
			Edith	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S			"	"	"				"	4	5								
			Colbin	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S			"	"	"				"	4	2								
			Georgia	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10	S			"	"	"				"	4	5								
			Berta	"	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S			"	"	"				"	4	2								
			Otha	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S			"	"	"				"										
			Lee	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S			"	"	"				"										
			Miller	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S			"	"	"				"										
476	476		Coletto, Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1860	40	Pa	Farmer	0									
			John	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S			Texas	Mexico	"				Day-Labors	0									
			Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S			Texas	"	"				"	7									
477	477		Edwards, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	22	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1864	36	Pa	Farmer	0									
			Theresa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	22	2	"	"	"				Day-Labors	0									
			Charles	Son	W	M	June	1872	28	S			Texas	"	"				"	0									
			Paul	Son	W	M	June	1874	26	S			"	"	"				"	4	3								
478	478		Edwards, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	20		Mexico	"	"	1867	33	Pa	Farmer	0									
			Amanda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	20	0	"	"	"				Day-Labors	0									
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S			"	"	"				"	4									
479	479		Malissa, Mary	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	22		"	"	"				Farmer	0									
			Malissa	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	22	0	"	"	"				Day-Labors	0									
480	480		Madara, V.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	S			Texas	"	"				Farmer	0									
481	481		Coletto, Peter	"	W	M	Feb	1844	56	S			"	"	"				Farmer	0									

Given in by John, Belle, George, etc.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

31

A

State TexasCounty ForneyTownship or other division of county Forney

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 50 31

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

1184

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Whether of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
443-507	Charles H. C.	Head	W	M	May 1870	29	41								North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	R	437
	Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1872	28	41					7	1		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Paul	Son	W	M	July 1874	15	8								"	"	Texas				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Miss Edith	Daughter	W	F	July 1877	23	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
443-508	Medina Marcelino	Head	W	M	July 1872	28	42					2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	25	Pa	Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	R	438
	Victoria	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1877	23	42					2	1	1	Texas	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Antonio	Son	W	M	May 1879	1	8								"	"	Texas				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
443-509	Garcia Pablo	First hand	W	M	Sept. 1877	12	8								"	"	Texas				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
443-510	Padlock Mrs Mary C.	Head	W	F	June 1874	29	42					6	0		Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	R	439
	Thomas J. B.	Head	W	M	Dec. 1837	62	42					31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	R	440
	John	Wife	W	F	July 1875	25	42					31	10	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Perry	Son	W	M	Sept. 1871	18	8								Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Stallie	Daughter	W	F	July 1874	10	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Katy	"	W	F	July 1870	3	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Mollie Victor	First hand	W	M	July 1875	25	8								"	"	Texas				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Marie Clean	"	W	M	Sept. 1874	30	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Becuntha	"	W	M	July 1874	20	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
443-511	Mary	Wife	W	M	July 1873	27	42					8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	R	441
	Adella	Wife	W	F	Oct. 1870	30	42					8	3	3	"	"	Texas				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	John	Son	W	M	Sept. 1875	6	8					4	0	0	"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1876	3	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Missie	"	W	F	July 1878	2	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
443-512	John	Head	W	M	Sept. 1850	49	42					28			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	R	442
	Clara	Wife	W	F	July 1870	30	42					29	12	10	"	"	Texas				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Al	Son	W	M	Sept. 1878	21	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Laura	Daughter	W	F	July 1871	14	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Katy	"	W	F	Feb. 1873	17	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	John	Son	W	M	Sept. 1875	11	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1876	13	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Stallie	"	W	F	July 1870	10	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
443-513	Mosley J. W.	Head	W	M	Aug. 1850	40	42					15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	R	443
	John	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1863	36	42					14	4	2	"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	John	Son	W	M	July 1878	12	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Ed	Son	W	M	Sept. 1870	10	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug. 1872	8	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Susie	"	W	F	July 1876	4	8								Texas	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
443-514	Louisiana	Head	W	M	July 1825	75	42					10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	R	444
	Louisiana	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1826	73	42					6	5	5	South Carolina	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Johnson Emily	Daughter	W	F	July 1825	75	42					0	0	0	"	"	Miss				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Dubont George	"	W	M	Sept. 1846	53	42								Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Lyden A. E.	"	W	M	Oct. 1849	50	42								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Roue Mary	"	W	F	July 1860	40	8								Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
443-515	Light John	Head	W	M	July 1874	26	42					6			"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	R	445
	Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb. 1875	25	42					6	3	3	"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Miller	Son	W	M	July 1876	4	8								Texas	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Laura	Daughter	W	F	March 1877	3	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Estelle	"	W	F	Aug. 1879	2	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
443-516	Snider Mrs J. A.	Head	W	F	July 1842	58	42					7	7	7	France	France	France	1870	30		Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	R	R	446
	Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1853	16	8								Louisiana	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
	Kona	"	W	F	July 1870	14	8								"	"	"				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 50 } 31

Township or other division of county Pre 1
Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, R. A. Wood, Enumerator.

Ward of city

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling- house in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rent of house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.									1	2																						
51	444-5-11			Pate, Marcus	Male	B	M	July 1895	45	M	20				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		20	20								
52				" Miller	Male	B	M	July 1895	45	M	20				"	Texas	Texas				Farmer		20	20								
53				" Marcus	Son	B	M	July 1895	14	S					"	"	"				Farmer		20	20								
54				" Thomas	Son	B	M	July 1895	13	S					"	"	"				"		20	20								
55				" Maggie J	Daughter	B	F	July 1895	12	S					"	"	"				"		20	20								
56				" Willis	Son	B	M	July 1895	10	S					"	"	"				"		20	20								
57				" Floyd	Son	B	M	July 1895	5	S					"	"	"				"		20	20								
58	444-5-11			Richter Charles	Male	B	M	July 1895	35	M	7				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		20	20								
59				" Emma	Wife	B	F	July 1895	32	M	7				"	"	"				"		20	20								
60				" August	Son	B	M	July 1895	6	S					"	Texas	Texas				"		20	20								
61				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	July 1895	4	S					"	"	"				"		20	20								
62				" Charles	Son	B	M	July 1895	2	S					"	"	"				"		20	20								
63				Ranshman Charles	Male	B	M	July 1895	23	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		20	20								
64	444-5-11			Miller A M	Male	B	M	July 1895	60	M	20				Miss.	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer		20	20								
65				" Susan	Wife	B	F	July 1895	58	M	20				"	"	"				"		20	20								
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 51

State Texas

County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gonzales City

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, 1st

Enumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. P. Harrison

1197

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN years of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.												Occupation.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Maters St	1	Potts M. L.	Head	W M	W	Oct	1853	46	M	13			Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Cotton picker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Lizzie M.	Wife	W F	W	July	1859	40	F	13	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Willie V.	Son	W M	W	Dec	1888	11	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Lowery J.	Son	W M	W	Oct	1891	8	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
	2	Farmer Alfred	Head	W M	W	Dec	1855	44	M	17			England	England	England	1883	17	na	Wheelwright	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	1	
		Georgia A.	Wife	W F	W	July	1858	41	M	17	7	7	England	England	England	1883	17	na					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mable	Daughter	W F	W	March	1884	16	B				Texas	England	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Charles Henry	Son	W M	W	Jan	1886	14	B				Texas	England	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		William G.	Son	W M	W	Sept	1887	12	B				Texas	England	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Edward A.	Son	W M	W	Feb	1889	11	B				Texas	England	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	Minnie	Daughter	W F	W	May	1891	9	B				Texas	England	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
Maters St		Alfred H.	Son	W M	W	Aug	1893	6	B				Texas	England	England									Yes					
	3	Mary Jane	Daughter	W F	W	May	1896	4	B				Texas	England	England														
		Rudolph Robert	Head	W M	W	Nov	1872	27	M	6			Texas	England	England				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	2	
		Renie	Wife	W F	W	Dec	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Claudie D.	Daughter	W F	W	Aug	1896	2	B				Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Maudie C.	Daughter	W F	W	Nov	1899	0	B				Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Roberts G. A.	Brother	W M	W	Nov	1875	24	B				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	4	Bartlett W. M.	Head	W M	W	Feb	1857	43	M	16			New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7		
		A. A.	Wife	W F	W	July	1855	44	M	16	5	5	England	England	England			na					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Emma J.	Daughter	W F	W	Dec	1885	14	B				Texas	England	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
Maters St		Hattie Belle	Daughter	W F	W	Jan	1888	12	B				Texas	New York	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Edmund	Son	W M	W	May	1890	9	B				Texas	New York	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Ida Frank	Daughter	W F	W	Oct	1896	3	B				Texas	New York	England														
	5	Lillian Marie	Daughter	W F	W	Sept	1899	0	B				Texas	New York	England														
		Lawson J. B.	Head	W M	W	Mar	1859	41	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	14	7	3	
		Lambert B.	Wife	W F	W	Dec	1870	29	M	8	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Ethel H.	Daughter	W F	W	Sept	1886	13	B				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky														
		Dora May	Daughter	W F	W	May	1892	8	B				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky														
		Mrs. W.	Wife	W F	W	July	1822	77	M	14	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	6	Bryant Frances	Head	W M	W	Mar	1864	36	M	17	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	14	7		
Wilson		Ellen	Daughter	W F	W	Mar	1864	16	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Cornelia	Daughter	W F	W	Feb	1866	14	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Rufus	Son	W M	W	Apr	1867	13	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Minnie	Daughter	W F	W	Apr	1892	8	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Ed	Son	W M	W	Dec	1896	3	B				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	7	Furness Lewis	Head	W M	W	Mar	1862	38	B				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Pressman at Gin	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	14	7		
		Hattie	Daughter	W F	W	Mar	1889	11	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	8	Burke Bulman	Head	W M	W	Sept	1865	30	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Dayman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Blanche	Wife	W F	W	Sept	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Myrtle M.	Daughter	W F	W	July	1893	6	B				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
Maters St		Leona	Daughter	W F	W	Sept	1895	4	B				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Bassett F.	Son	W M	W	July	1898	2	B				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	9	Doncor Henry	Head	W M	W	Nov	1860	39	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	14	7		
		Emma	Wife	W F	W	Mar	1859	41	M	21	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Willie H.	Son	W M	W	Jan	1891	9	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Rose A.	Daughter	W F	W	Sept	1892	17	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Hewley Dotting	Son	W M	W	Feb	1894	16	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Benjamin K.	Son	W M	W	May	1896	10	B				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	10	Levin's Ella	Head	W M	W	Oct	1870	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Count!!

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No

Ward of city, No 1

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.						DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attended school (its months).		Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of station.																								Month.	Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Frances M.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	6	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes	0	7	N	7
	11	11		Collins Oliver	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	9	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Caroline	wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	9	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	11	12		Read Ed T.	Head	B	M	May	1891	19	M	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Ella	wife	B	F	Apr	1882	18	M	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	12	13		Jackson Alvin	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	17	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R				
				Rosetta	wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	M	17	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Servant	0	No	No	Yes					
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Nora B.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	15	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	13	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Julious	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Abe	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2 1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Leandrew	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Adair	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Susan	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
				Rose	niece	B	F	Feb	1896	4	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Andrew	nephew	B	M	Mar	1893	7	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	13	14		Lewis Julius	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0	Texas	Texas	West Virginia				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Nora	wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	0	Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	14	15		Stephens Sunday	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	28	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer		No	No	Yes					
				Ira	wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	28	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Ike	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		No	No	Yes					
				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	24	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mathie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Bell	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Olivin	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Pisoccie	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Sunday Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	3	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Thurgak	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
	15	16		Smiths Syd A.	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1/4	H		
				Inatura	wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Carol	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
	16	17		Devis George	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R				
				Ann	wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	9	Texas	Texas	Texas				Common Prostitute		No	No	Yes	R				
				White John	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				White Stella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	16	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Common Prostitute		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				White Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	12	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	17	18		Longin W. H.	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R				
				Amantha	wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas							10	No	Yes				
				Bell	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	16	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Common Prostitute	12	No	No	Yes					
				Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes					
				Cornelias	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		No	No	Yes					
				Mathie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
	18	19		Matthew W. H.	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes	A			
				Emma	wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 33 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county City of Gonzales Justice Precinct No. 1 Name of Institution, _____Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gonzales CityWard of city, No. 1Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. H. Newson

1216

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of family in the house, in the order of visitation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color of race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Waters St	19	20	Dement A. H.	Head	B	M	Mar 1872	28	3	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	No	No	Yes	R	H			
			Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
			Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
	20	21	Blackwell Ed	Head	B	M	Apr 1870	30	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H			
			Kate	Wife	B	F	Aug 1874	26	8	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	No	No	Yes					
			Oscar	Son	B	M	July 1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
			John D	Son	B	M	Mar 1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
	21	22	Spring Amy	Head	B	F	Feb 1873	27				2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Common Prostitute		No	No	No	R	H		
			Emma J.	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1894	6						Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No			
			Franka R	Daughter	B	F	July 1894	6						Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No			
Waters St	22	23	Hamlet Henry	Head	B	M	May 1850	50	12				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Widow	0	No	No	No	R	H			
			Elmira	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1870	30					Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	No	No	Yes					
			Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May 1872	28					Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	No	No	No					
			Albert	Son	B	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6	No	No	Yes					
			Dora	Daughter	B	F	May 1878	22					Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	No	No	No					
			Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb 1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
			Sunday	Son	B	M	Mar 1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	No	No	Yes					
			Nelva	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1881	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
			Thredgill Frank	Boarder	B	M	Apr 1874	26						Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	No	No	Yes				
	23	24	Edwards John	Head	B	M	Mar 1876	24	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H		
Waters St			Mattie	Wife	B	F	Feb 1875	25	14	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Stigall Scott	Boarder	B	M	Oct 1863	36					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
			Rae	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
	24	25	Thomas Tomlin	Head	B	M	Aug 1832	67	12				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes	R	H			
			Smith Rosa	Boarder	B	F	Jan 1881	19					Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Common Prostitute	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	25	26	Pickens Cordie	Head	B	M	Mar 1852	50	10	24			Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia				Stock Raiser	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	H		
			Ellam A	Wife	B	F	Mar 1853	47	10	24	5	5	Alabama	Ohio	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anna	Daughter	B	F	May 1881	19					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Donna	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1883	17					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William	Son	B	M	Apr 1886	14					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
Waters St			Bugh	Son	B	M	Jan 1889	10					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Horace	Son	B	M	Jan 1892	8					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			McGowan Frank	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1860	34					Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	26	27	Beach William	Head	B	M	Mar 1842	58	16	9			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	H		
			Fannie B.	Wife	B	F	Aug 1858	42	10	9	1	1	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Music teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lola L.	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Walchup Almy	Boarder	B	M	May 1852	48					Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	27	28	Heaner G. J.	Head	B	M	Apr 1853	47	16	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Sewing Machine	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
			Estela A	Wife	B	F	Feb 1864	36	16	20	10	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary Ella	Daughter	B	F	July 1882	18					Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
Waters St			Missouri	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1884	16					Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William E	Son	B	M	Sept 1885	15					Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Young Alfred	Son	B	M	June 1887	13					Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Benjamin L.	Son	B	M	Aug 1889	10					Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jacob M.	Son	B	M	Feb 1891	9					Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kata D.	Daughter	B	F	May 1892	8					Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Barbara A	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1896	4					Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
			Sainty	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1899	1					Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
			Heaner W. B.	Boarder	B	M	June 1876	23					Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Sewing Machine	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
			Heaner Albert	Boarder	B	M	Oct 1885	15					Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Sewing Machine	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gonzales CityWard of city, No 1Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. H. Newson

1225

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
28	27		Charles W. Brown	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	7			England	England	England	1892	8	No		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	England	Texas													
			James F	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4					Texas	England	Texas													
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2					Texas	England	Texas													
27	30		Davis George	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Lillie D	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Keeflin Ella	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
30	31		Perkins H. H.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bulah Lee	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	29	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William L	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	32		Bullock L. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cabinet maker		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Ora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	1	3	3	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mabel A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alfa	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32	33		Levin Catherine	Head	B	F	May	1874	26	M	2	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Laundry woman		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Julia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alva	Niece	B	F	Mar	1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes					
33	34		Snideck John	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Clara	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	3	1	German	German	German							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edmond	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	35		Taylor Miles C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Jesse E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	6	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Homer	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	36		Brown W. H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Maggie J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Stella F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rose	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Smith Mattie	Servant	W	F	Sept	1890	19					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
36	37		Patterson W. H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Waiter at Restaurant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Arthur	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Inez	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37	38		John W. Williams	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	11			Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Truck Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			Fannie Kate	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	11	3	2	Texas	Germany	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Isabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lipps W. E.	Father	W	M	June	1824	76					Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	45	No	Bookkeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lipps O. B.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	23					Texas	Germany	New York				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
38	39		Book Charles	Head	B	M	June	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Fannie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39	40		Henderson J. B.	Head	B	F	Dec	1872	28					Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Stewart Kate	Head	B	F	Nov	1877	23					Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Stewart Cora	Sister	B	F	Jan	1879	21					Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Taylor Rosa	Head	B	F	Apr	1873	27					Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Price Fannie	Head	B	F	Aug	1874	25					Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry Lammie	Head	B	F	Jan	1870	30					Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GonzalesTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Gonzales CityEnumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, _____

Enumerator. J. P. JohnsonSupervisor's District No. 12Enumeration District No. 57

34

A

Sheet No. 3

Ward of city. _____

1241

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed, in the year.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Water St	45	46	Kelly, Alfred	Head	B M	Sept 1864	35	10	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
			- Eliza	Wife	B F	Dec 1869	30	16	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundrywoman		no	no	no					
			- Alma	Daughter	B F	Aug 1899	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse		no	no	no					
			- Lewis J	Son	B M	Dec 1899	8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
			- James	Son	B M	Jan 1900	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
			- Nathan	Son	B M	Nov 1899	5	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
			- Mattie May	Daughter	B F	Mar 1899	2	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
			Henderson William	Nephew	B M	May 1897	13	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Walter		no	no	no					
	46	47	Monroe, William	Head	B M	Mar 1872	28	10	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		no	no	yes					
			- Rosa	Wife	B F	Jan 1874	26	10	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
	47	48	Monte, Martha	Head	M F	Feb 1858	42	20	7	3		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						yes	yes	no					
			- Anna Strala	Daughter	M F	Jan 26	20	2	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Seamstress		yes	yes	yes					
			- Strala, Monte	Son	M M	Feb 4 1893	7	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
			- Gabriel	Son	M M	Mar 1897	3	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
	48	50	Lamar, Cynthia	Head	M F	May 1876	24	8	1	1		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no					
			- Arlevina	Daughter	M F	Jan 1893	7	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
	49	51	Garza, John	Head	M M	Jan 1870	29	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Form Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
	50	52	Antonia, Maria	Head	M F	Feb 1852	48	10	9	7		Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
			- Marcalena	Son	M M	Jan 1870	30	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			- Lewis	Son	M M	Apr 1872	28	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			- Leon	Son	M M	Feb 1877	23	2				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			- Cleamar	Daughter	M F	Dec 1881	21	8	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			- Otelia	Daughter	M F	May 1882	18	8	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
			- Felix	Son	M M	Mar 1888	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
			- Leando	Son	M M	Feb 1893	7	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
			- Isabell	Daughter	M F	Oct 1891	1	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
			- Frank	Son	M M	Jan 1897	3	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
	51	53	Gonzales, Oliver	Head	M M	Aug 1847	52	10	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				System Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
		- Mary	Wife	M F	Jan 1875	25	10	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Rail Road		no	no	yes						
		- Pedro	Son	M M	Mar 1896	4	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
		- Santanna	Son	M M	Oct 1899	7	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
52	54	Gonzales, John	Head	M M	Jan 1874	26	10	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Form Laborer	4	no	no	yes						
		- Modito	Wife	M F	Feb 1882	18	10	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
53	55	Antonia, Maria	Head	M F	Apr 1856	43	10	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Form Laborer	3	no	no	yes						
		- Marito	Wife	M F	Sept 1870	29	10	5	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
54		Gonzales, Frank	Head	M M	Apr 1872	28	10	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	no	Form Laborer	2	no	no	no						
		- Agnes	Wife	M F	Mar 1880	20	10	8	3		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Form Laborer	2	no	no	no						
		- Boneta	Daughter	M F	May 1884	16	10	2	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Form Laborer	2	no	no	no						
		- Frank	Son	M M	Dec 1870	29	10				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	no	Form Laborer	2	no	no	no						
		- Leon	Son	M M	Feb 1875	25	8				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1883	17	no	Form Laborer	2	no	no	yes						
55	56	Willard, Alice	Head	M F	Nov 1845	54	8				Louisiana	Connecticut	Massachusetts				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes						
56	57	Ayona, Maria	Head	M F	Aug 1863	37	10	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	14	no	Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
		- Ysabel	Wife	M F	Dec 1868	31	10	3	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
		- Santiago	Son	M M	July 1884	16	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
		- Alejos	Son	M M	July 1899	10	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
		- Guadalupe	Son	M M	Mar 1891	9	5				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						
		- Longina	Daughter	M F	Mar 1893	7	5				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						4	no	no	yes					
		- Pedro	Son	M M	Apr 1895	5	5				Tex	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	yes						
		- Santa Anna	Son	M M	Mar 1897	3	5				Tex	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	yes						
		- Franchis Vicente	Maid	M F	Mar 1895	5	5				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

12

Sheet No.

3

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Gonzales City

Ward of city, No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

1253

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Street.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
53	57		Rodriguez, H.	Head	M	M	Jan 1864	36	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Work at brickyard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ygnacio	Brother	M	M	May 1870	30	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Pyloney	Sister	F	F	Apr 1873	27	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes				
			Benigno	Brother	M	M	Mar 1876	24	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes				
			Ezequiel	Brother	M	M	May 1878	21	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes				
			Gaspar	Sister	F	F	Oct 1883	16	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes				
56	59		Cruz, Eliza	Head	F	F	Mar 1860	40	24				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Shoemaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Cruz, Romana	Wife	F	F	Feb 1860	40	24	5	3		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
			Florencia	Daughter	F	F	Oct 1878	21	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundry woman			No	No	Yes				
			Lucia	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1880	19	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundry woman			No	No	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	F	F	Feb 1884	16	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundry woman			No	No	Yes				
			Isabel	Daughter	F	F	May 1882	18	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Work at brickyard			No	No	Yes				
56	60		Carvassal, Manuel	Head	M	M	Feb 1875	25	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				Butcher	0		No	No	Yes	R			
			Allena	Wife	F	F	Jan 1882	18	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Butcher			No	No	Yes				
			Lucia	Daughter	F	F	Feb 1900	2	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
56	61		Concepcion	Head	F	F	May 1875	25	4				Texas	Texas	Texas				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Annastacio	Wife	F	F	Jan 1876	24	4	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
			Pedro	Son	M	M	Jan 1898	2	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
57	62		Johnston, Charles	Head	M	M	Oct 1875	24	4				Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. Section Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Florencia	Wife	F	F	Mar 1876	24	4	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Isabel	Daughter	F	F	Oct 1898	2	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
			Odell James	Boarder	M	M	May 1884	16	8				Texas	New York	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	63		Belard, Frank	Head	M	M	June 1874	25	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Ida	Wife	F	F	April 1877	23	5	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
			Estelle	Daughter	F	F	April 1898	2	6				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
			Beatrice	Daughter	F	F	July 1899	1	6				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
58	64		Rodriguez, H.	Head	M	M	Feb 1867	33	16	7	7		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	13	na	R.R. Sect Laborer	0		No	No	No	R			
			Larcio	Wife	F	F	Mar 1868	32	16	7	7		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13	na				No	No	No				
			Aloia	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1886	14	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Pedro	Son	M	M	Apr 1890	10	9				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Teleater	Daughter	F	F	May 1891	9	5				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Margretta	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1893	7	5				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			9	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mardian	Daughter	F	F	Jan 1896	4	5				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Emanuel	Son	M	M	Feb 1897	3	4				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Emestuecas	Daughter	F	F	April 1898	2	6				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
58	65		Kanemodera, J.	Head	M	M	Apr 1870	30	14	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Sarah	Wife	F	F	Aug 1871	29	14	5	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	6	na	Candy maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Therminia	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1890	9	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	na										
			Antonia	Daughter	F	F	May 1898	2	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
60	66		Graves, Oct. M.	Head	M	M	Dec 1840	59	46	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dentist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			A. E.	Wife	F	F	Feb 1843	57	46	0	0		Texas	England	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James A.	Son	M	M	Oct 1877	23	8				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes			
60	67		Rushby, May L.	Sister	F	F	Sept 1864	36	20	3	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Pressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Gora C.	Niece	F	F	Mar 1872	28	8				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Pressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anna L.	Niece	F	F	Apr 1878	22	8				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Pressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60	68		Topping, Mrs. Mary Ann	Boarder	F	F	Apr 1824	76	40	1	1		England	England	France				Literary Writer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bohail Monroe	Boarder	M	M	Apr 1872	28	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Parsley Lee	Boarder	M	M	Feb 1874	26	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clothes cleaner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61	69		Thompson, J. R.	Head	M	M	June 1854	46	14	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Ida C.	Wife	F	F	May 1871	29	12	2	2		Florida	Florida	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 4
 { Enumeration District No. 67 }

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, L. S. Newsome, Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of FATHER of this person.			Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
64	64	Wallace Thomas A.	Son	W	M	April 1889	11	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	6					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
64	76	Sperlin Phame	Head	W	F	May 1864	36	36	2	2			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X						
		Irene	Daughter	W	F	July 1893	6	6					Texas	Arkansas	Texas																		
		Oscar J.	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	2					Texas	Arkansas	Texas																		
		Sumner Gracey	Sister	W	F	Jan 1878	22	22					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
65	71	Ward John	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	45	25				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X						
		Callie M.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1854	45	45	25	10	7		Arkansas	Ohio	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Charlie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1878	22	22					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Alexander	Son	W	M	Dec 1881	18	18					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carpenter														
		Oma	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1884	15	15					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Gora	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888	12	12					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Jefferson	Son	W	M	Feb 1894	6	6					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1896	4	4					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Charles	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1899	20	20					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carpenter	8		Yes	Yes	Yes									
65	72	Forister Richard	Head	W	M	Oct 1874	25	25	27				At Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X						
		Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	27	27	7	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laundrywoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Susie E.	Daughter	W	F	June 1895	5	5	8				Texas	Texas	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Winnie D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	5	5	8				Texas	Texas	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Sarah	Mother	W	F	June 1834	66	66	6	6	4		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes								
65	73	Weeks Frank	Head	W	M	Mar 1858	42	42	2				Maine	Maine	Massachusetts				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	X						
		Patie Emiline	Wife	W	F	Sept 1856	43	43	20	6			England	England	England				Laundry woman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	X						
		Wilson Winnie	Daughter	W	F	May 1883	17	17					England	England	England				Laundry woman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		William Frank	Son	W	M	July 1884	15	15					Texas	England	England				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Wilson Reginald	Left Son	W	M	July 1884	15	15					Texas	England	England				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Wilson Henry H.	Left Son	W	M	Nov 1885	14	14					Texas	England	England				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Wilson Edith May	Left Daughter	W	F	Sept 1890	9	9					Texas	England	England				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Bonchier F. L.	Left Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	5					Texas	England	England								Yes	Yes	Yes								
65	74	Robert H. H.	Head	W	M	Aug 1874	25	25	4				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Grocery Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	X						
		Vergie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1876	24	24	4	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Levi Moses	Son	W	M	Feb 1897	3	3					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Robert Hinton	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	12	12					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Smith Dr Robert	Fin. Serv.	W	M	Jan 1833	67	67	20				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Theresa	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec 1836	63	63	20	1	1		Iowa	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Jones Georgina	Servant	F	F	Feb 1867	33	33	2	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Levi Pearl	Maid	F	F	May 1884	16	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
65	75	McNeal Emanuel	Servant	M	M	Jan 1865	35	35					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Smoad Elizabeth	Head	W	F	May 1848	52	52					Ohio	New York	Pennsylvania				Sales Lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	X						
		Sarah E.	Mother	W	F	Apr 1822	78	78	40	8	4		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Baynet Cam	Nephew	W	M	June 1880	20	20					Texas	France	Ohio				Electrician	8		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Baynet Sallie	Niece	W	F	Sept 1881	18	18					Texas	France	Ohio				At School	5													
		Baynet Hattie	Niece	W	F	Apr 1885	15	15					Texas	France	Ohio				At School	9													
65	76	Peck Benj. A.	Head	W	M	July 1856	44	44					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	X						
		Josephine	Wife	W	F	Apr 1871	29	29	4	2	2		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1896	3	3					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May 1900	12	12					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Willie Benj.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	15	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes									
		Patterson G.	Boys	W	F	Jan 1882	18	18					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper														
		Lewis M. A.	Servant	W	F	Jan 1882	18	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse	0													
		Fair Susan	Servant	W	F	Jan 1882	18	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 57

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be, by instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Gonzales CityWard of city, No 1

Enumerated by me on the

5th

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

1270

Line 51
Comm.

S. 432

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
67	76	Thomas T. Ho.	Servant	B M Jan 1862 38 S										Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Servant	0		no	no	Yes				
68	77	Hopkins Sam H.	Head	W M Aug 1870 29 M 7										Texas	Alabama	Texas					Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
		Fannie H.	Wife	W F Aug 1870 29 M 7						2	2			Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Horston R.	Son	W M Nov 1896 3 S										Texas	Texas	Nebraska								no	no	Yes				
		Wiley K.	Son	W M Sept 1898 1 S										Texas	Texas	Nebraska								no	no	Yes				
		Rainbow W.	Boarder	W M July 1875 25 S										Texas	Iowa	Iowa					Lawyer			no	no	Yes				
78		Powell Lee T.	Head	B M Sept 1872 27 M 8										Texas	Texas	Texas					woodchop			no	no	Yes	R.			
		in. Powell Emma	Wife	B F July 1873 26 M 8						2	2			Texas	Texas	Texas					cook			no	no	Yes	H			
		Adoro D.	Daughter	B F June 1896 4 S										Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	Yes				
		Lord Burtis	Son	B M Jan 1898 2 S										Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	Yes				
		Wilson Lane	Servant	B M Feb 1882 18 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					Servant at hotel			no	no	Yes				
69	79	Sargers Mrs. Adele	Head	W F Sept 1852 47 M 8						2	2			Texas	Pennsylvania	South Carolina					Banker			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
		Joseph D.	Son	W M Feb 1875 25 S										Texas	Mississippi	Texas					Banker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
		William Branch	Son	W M Oct 1876 23 S										Texas	Mississippi	Texas					Banker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
		Brooks Clara	Servant	B F										Texas	Texas	Texas					Servant	0		no	no	Yes				
		King Thomas	Servant	B M Jan 1882 18 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					Servant			no	no	Yes				
70	80	Ore Fannie C.	Head	W F Dec 1870 29 M 8						5	5			Texas	Ill. of Indiana	Mississippi					Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
		Whinnie H.	Daughter	W F Feb 1874 26 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Charles F.	Son	W M July 1876 24 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Lewis Lum	Son	W M April 1874 21 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					Type setter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		James E.	Son	W M Jan 1887 13 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Joel P.	Son	W M July 1890 9 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John A.	Son	W M Mar 1894 6 S										Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	Yes				
		Minnie	Daughter	W F Feb 1897 3 S										Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	Yes				
71	81	Hye B. H.	Head	W M July 1874 25 M 0						8	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	M		Sadler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			
		Julmar	Wife	W F Nov 1891 18 M 0						0	0			Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		W H Sen	Father	W M Nov 1836 63 M 41										Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3	A		Sadler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Anna M.	Mother	W F May 1840 60 M 41						8	7			Germany	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Eduard Miller	Boarder	W F Aug 1888 16 S										Texas	Germany	Germany					Sadler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	82	Old M. Worthen	Head	W F Sept 1879 20 M 20						8	5			Germany	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
		Mathews Martha	Grand Daughter	W F Mar 1890 10 S										Texas	Mississippi	Texas							9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mathews Frank	Gr. Daughter	W M July 1895 4 S										Texas	Mississippi	Texas								no	no	Yes				
83		Howris James B.	Servant	B M May 1888 22 M 12										Texas	Texas	Texas					Servant			no	no	Yes				
		Mary Eliza	Wife	B F Jan 1870 26 M 12						4	4			Texas	Texas	Texas					Servant			no	no	Yes				
		Thomas	Son	B M Feb 1871 9 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Ed.	Son	B M Oct 1894 6 S										Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	Yes				
		LeRoy	Son	B M Sept 1895 5 S										Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	Yes				
		Ma Lee	Daughter	B F Aug 1898 2 S										Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	Yes				
73	83	McDonnell C. C.	Head	W M Dec 1886 43 S										Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					House Trades	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			
74	84	Plender Charles	Head	W M Jan 1878 22 S										Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania					Veterary Surgeon			Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			
75	85	Klein Walter D.	Head	W M April 1878 22 S										Texas	Germany	Germany					Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
		Pfeiffer Mrs. Mary	Aunt	W F May 1845 55 S										Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48			House Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Pfeiffer Eda	Cousin	W F Aug 1874 26 S										Texas	Germany	Germany					Music Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76	86	Masby L. J. Mrs.	Head	W F Oct 1832 68 M 20						3	2			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana					Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			
		Masby John B.	Head	W M Oct 1868 31 M 11						2	2			Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas					Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.			
		Maand	Wife	W F May 1870 30 M 11						0	0			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Pha L. Lucy	Son	W F June 1860 40 S										Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee					Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Masby Nora	Servant	B F April 1888 12 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					Chambermaid	0		no	no	Yes				
		Masby Winnie	Servant	B F Mar 1877 23 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					cook			no	no	Yes				
		Masby Mola	Servant	B F May 1888 17 S										Texas	Texas	Texas					Dining Room Waiter	0		no	no	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gonzales CityWard of city No. 1Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, L. B. Newson Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed, last 12 months.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			King James	Servant	B	M	Mar	1853	17	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Kleine William A	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Freemason merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	*
			Julia wife	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Holmes Ganey	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1872	27	8				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Lawyer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Alison Sidney	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	31	8				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Sixon Robert	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	8				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Parchman Willie	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Westmoreland Rose	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	8				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Fitzgerald A. H.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
74	58		Moorehouse G. D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	27	6	5	Texas	England	England				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	*
			Texanna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	27	6	5	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Merchant, house	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			John L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Charles J.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Anna Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Joseph Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Derry G. W.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1871	29	8				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Harkrider Kate	Boarder	W	F	May	1869	31	8				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Saleswoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Stearns W. A.	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	8				Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Ditty A. T.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	34	8				Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Parchman G. S.	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1875	25	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
75	59		Washington Alice	Servant	B	F	May	1878	21	8		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Levyson Paul	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	28	9	9	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1859	41	M	merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	*
			Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	28	9	9	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	8				Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Saleswoman			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	8				Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Saleswoman			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Silma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	17	8				Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Saleswoman			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Frances	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	8				Texas	Prussia	Prussia				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Levyson Albert	Head	W	M	May	1867	30	M	3	1	1	Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	*
			Bella	Wife	W	F	July	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Sidney M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	8				Texas	Texas	Prussia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
76	61		Brady Morris	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	6	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		*
			Hannah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Saleswoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
78	62		Levyson Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	18	6	6	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1876	24	M	Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		*
			Sonnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	18	4	4	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia				Saleswoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Paul	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	16	8				New York	Prussia	Prussia				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Bennie	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	8				Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	8				Texas	Prussia	Prussia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Eileen	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	8				Texas	Prussia	Prussia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes			
80	73		Meischelk Lillian	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	10	5	5	Germany	Prussia	Prussia	1882	18	M	Saleswoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		*
			Ester	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	10	5	5	Germany	Germany	Prussia	1882	14		At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Ora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	29	8				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Jacob	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	28	8				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Harold	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	8				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	8				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Ruth	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	8				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes			
94			Steele Wiley	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10	7	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		*
			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	10	7	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1871	29	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1871	29	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waitress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

12

Sheet No. 5

Enumeration District No.

51

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution,

Ward of city, No. 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Gonzales City

Enumerated by me on the 6th

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

1288

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of this person.																												
Place of birth of FATHER of this person.																												
Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.																												
Year of immigration to the United States.																												
Number of years in the United States.																												
Naturalization.																												
of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.																												
Months not employed.																												
Attended school (in months).																												
Can read.																												
Can write.																												
Can speak English.																												
Owned or rented.																												
Owned free or mortgaged.																												
Farm or house.																												
Number of farm or other real estate.																												
St James St																												
94																												
Isaac																												
Son																												
B M June 1890 9 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
Pinkney																												
Son																												
B M Jan 1892 8 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
Emmona																												
Daughter																												
B F April 1894 6 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
Jerry																												
Son																												
B M Mar 1896 4 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
H. Tracy																												
Son																												
B M Feb 1898 2 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
Olein Eva																												
Niece																												
B M May 1892 8 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
95																												
Featherling Charles																												
Wife																												
W M Sept 1863 36 M 7																												
Ohio Pennsylvania North Carolina																												
Minnie A.																												
Wife																												
W F April 1870 30 M 7																												
Texas Denmark Germany																												
Paul Evans																												
Son																												
W M April 1894 6 S																												
Texas Ohio Texas																												
Theodora																												
Daughter																												
W F Mar 1896 4 S																												
Texas Ohio Texas																												
Mary Elizabeth																												
Daughter																												
W F Jan 1898 2 S																												
Texas Ohio Texas																												
96																												
Margaret Frank																												
Wife																												
W M May 1866 34 M 2																												
Germany Germany Germany																												
1882 18																												
Clara																												
Wife																												
W F Aug 1873 26 M 2																												
Texas Germany Germany																												
Edonix																												
Daughter																												
W F May 1900 0 S																												
Texas Germany Texas																												
Little Minnie																												
Servant																												
B F Jan 1888 12 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
97																												
Harman Asa																												
Wife																												
W M Dec 1848 51 M 16																												
Georgia South Carolina South Carolina																												
Vina																												
Wife																												
W F Feb 1847 53 M 38																												
Texas Vermont Mississippi																												
Mason Charles																												
Step. Son																												
W M Jan 1867 32 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
98																												
Zemian Carter																												
Wife																												
W M Feb 1858 42 M 16																												
Germany Germany Germany																												
Sophia																												
Wife																												
W F Dec 1857 42 M 16																												
Germany Germany Germany																												
Alburt																												
Daughter																												
W F Feb 1891 9 S																												
Texas Germany Germany																												
Barnett																												
Son																												
W M May 1895 5 S																												
Texas Germany Germany																												
Heber																												
Son																												
W M Dec 1899 0 S																												
Texas Germany Germany																												
Forster Belle																												
Servant																												
B F Sept 1876 24 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
99																												
James Willie																												
Servant																												
B M Jan 1895 5 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
100																												
Infantry J. V.																												
Wife																												
W M Jan 1861 39 M 8																												
Tennessee Texas Texas																												
Wanda																												
Wife																												
W F Jan 1877 23 M 8																												
Texas Mississippi Mississippi																												
Katie C.																												
Daughter																												
W F June 1894 6 S																												
Texas Tennessee Texas																												
John R.																												
Son																												
W M Aug 1896 4 S																												
Texas Tennessee Texas																												
Lilla O.																												
Daughter																												
W M Dec 1899 1 S																												
Texas Tennessee Texas																												
101																												
Deas Frank																												
Wife																												
W M Feb 1862 38 M 18																												
Texas Mexico Mexico																												
Rita																												
Wife																												
W F July 1860 39 M 18																												
Texas Mexico Mexico																												
Isabell																												
Daughter																												
W F Jan 1883 17 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
Lazaro																												
Son																												
W M July 1896 4 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
Pedro																												
Son																												
W M Mar 1898 2 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
Plana																												
Daughter																												
W F April 1898 2 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
102																												
Valle Peter																												
Wife																												
W M May 1874 26 M 8																												
Mexico Mexico Mexico																												
1877 21																												
Valle J. J.																												
Wife																												
W M Mar 1878 22 M 8																												
Mexico Mexico Mexico																												
1897 3																												
Rodriguez Cuba																												
Wife																												
W F May 1876 24 M 8																												
Mexico Mexico Mexico																												
Obdulia																												
Daughter																												
W F Jan 1896 4 S																												
Texas Mexico Mexico																												
103																												
Anguea J. J.																												
Wife																												
W M Feb 1871 29 M 11																												
Mexico Mexico Mexico																												
1893 7																												
Apollonia																												
Wife																												
W F Mar 1875 25 M 11																												
Mexico Mexico Mexico																												
Andrew																												
Son																												
W M Jan 1890 10 S																												
Mexico Mexico Mexico																												
Florine																												
Son																												
W M Apr 1893 7 S																												
Texas Mexico Mexico																												
Marcial																												
Son																												
W M Feb 1894 6 S																												
Texas Mexico Mexico																												
Herrando																												
Son																												
W M May 1899 1 S																												
Texas Mexico Mexico																												
104																												
Hookkins H. B.																												
Wife																												
W M Nov 1822 77 M 6																												
West Virginia Virginia Virginia																												
Joe Booth																												
Wife																												
W F Jan 1872 28 M 5																												
Texas South Carolina South Carolina																												
Henry Lawrence																												
Son																												
W M Mar 1898 2 S																												
Texas West Virginia Texas																												
Louis Sadie																												
Servant																												
W F Jan 1893 7 S																												
Texas Texas Texas																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												
St James St																												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37 B

State Texas
County Donzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Donzales City

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 7th

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. W. Rowson

1298

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	87	185	Smith Clyde	Head	W	MO	Mar	1875	25	M	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman	0	24	24	24	R		H		
52			Alice Booth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							24	24	24				
53	88	186	Greer William	Head	W	MO	May	1871	24	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Hostler		24	24	24	R		H		
54	89	187	Himmick M. B. Jr.	Head	W	MO	Jan	1832	68	M	20	5	5	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Livery Stable	0	24	24	24	R		H	
55			Malinda	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	20	5	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						24	24	24				
56			Rasco O.	Son	W	MO	Feb	1881	19	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Baker	0	24	24	24					
57			Boon A. Jr.	Son	W	MO	May	1883	17	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Hostler	0	24	24	24					
58			O. H.	Son	W	MO	Mar	1888	12	S			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hostler		24	24	24					
59			Thos Carrie K.	Step-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Sales woman		24	24	24					
60			West John A.	Step-Son	W	MO	Mar	1878	22	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Hostler		24	24	24					
61	90	188	Liebschick Hime	Head	W	MO	Feb	1871	29	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3	Pa	Cabinet maker	0	24	24	24	R		H		
62	91	189	Glorie Otto	Head	W	MO	Mar	1874	26	S			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1878	22	Pa	Cabinet maker	0	24	24	24	R		H		
63	92	190	Spomer Thomas	Head	W	MO	Aug	1849	50	M	26	8	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer	0	24	24	24	0	7	7	6
64			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	26	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					0	24	24	24				
65			Ellen W.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	0	24	24	24					
66			Mollie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		24	24	24					
67			Thorn	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		24	24	24					
68			Miller Cyrus	Son	W	MO	Mar	1871	9	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		24	24	24					
69			Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	7	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		24	24	24					
70			Thomas Harin	Son	W	MO	Sept	1871	29	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							24	24	24				
71			Stephen Anna	Servant	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5		Servant	0	24	24	24					
72			Mary Bates	Servant	B	MO	Mar	1865	35	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	24	24	24					
73			Read Clara	Niece	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	24	24	24					
74	93	191	Morene A. J.	Head	W	MO	Oct	1845	52	M	22	8	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1866	34	Pa	R.R. Sect. Foreman	0	24	24	24	R		H	
75			Barbara	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	32	M	12	4	4	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1892	8				24	24	24				
76			George	Son	W	MO	May	1880	20	S			Georgia	Sweden	Sweden				Teamster	0	24	24	24					
77			Frank	Son	W	MO	Aug	1882	18	S			Georgia	Sweden	Sweden				Salesman	0	24	24	24					
78			Carl	Son	W	MO	Mar	1887	13	S			Texas	Sweden	Sweden				At School	0	24	24	24					
79			Catney Mary	Step-Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S			Texas	Bohemia	Prussia				At School		24	24	24					
80			Catney James	Step-Son	W	MO	Mar	1888	7	S			Texas	Bohemia	Prussia							24	24	24				
81			Catney Willie	Step-Son	W	MO	Jan	1895	5	S			Texas	Bohemia	Prussia							24	24	24				
82			Catney Matie	Step-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	3	S			Texas	Bohemia	Prussia							24	24	24				
83	94	192	Mergenthaler	Head	W	MO	May	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany				Bar tender		24	24	24	R		H	
84			Amie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						24	24	24				
85			Mergenthaler John	Brother	W	MO	Jan	1872	28	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Teamster	0	24	24	24					
86			Eliza	Mother	W	F	Feb	1840	60	W	0	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30				24	24	24				
87	95	193	Matthew E. A. Jr.	Head	W	MO	Sept	1876	23	S	5	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saddler		24	24	24	0	7	7	
88			James F.	Son	W	MO	Oct	1881	19	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							24	24	24				
89			Janne E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1865	35	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							24	24	24				
90			Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		24	24	24					
91			Martha F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		24	24	24					
92			Frank W.	Son	W	MO	July	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							24	24	24				
93			Spencer Mary E.	Servant	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		24	24	24					
94	96	194	Rouse John	Head	W	MO	Feb	1845	52	M	27	9	9	New York	Germany	Germany				Bricklayer	0	24	24	24	R		H	
95			Lilla	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	7	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						24	24	24				
96			Adella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S			Texas	New York	Texas							24	24	24				
97			Alma E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S			Texas	New York	Texas							24	24	24				
98			Silas A.	Son	W	MO	Sept	1899	1	S			Texas	New York	Texas							24	24	24				
99			Wright George	Boarder	W	MO	Mar	1895	5	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Brick Mason	0	24	24	24					
100			Johannson Pinky	Boarder	W	MO	Feb	1845	55	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Brick Mason	0	24	24	24					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 6
{ Enumeration District No. 57 }

Township or other division of county City of Gonzales Precinct No 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 6/5 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

Ward of city, Ward No 1

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of duration.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
31	1	47	113	Ore Theo H.	Head	W	M	Dec 1856	43	M	24				Texas	Germany	Germany												
52	2			Ozoro P	Wife	W	F	June 1858	42	M	24	3	3		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
53	3			Oland K	Son	W	M	Oct 1882	17	M					Texas	Texas	Texas												
54	4			Venice	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1884	15	F					Texas	Texas	Texas												
55	5			George	Son	W	M	Jan 1883	17	M					Texas	Texas	Texas												
56	6			Hunter Elizabeth	Servant	B	F	May 1874	26	F					Texas	Texas	Texas												
57	7	98	116	Barreta Domingo	Head	W	M	Feb 1870	30	M	12				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Yes	R.R. Sect & laborer	0							
58	8			Lisa	Wife	W	F	Mar 1860	40	M	12	6	6		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1											
59	9			Pedro	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	11	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
60	10			Isabelle	Daughter	W	F	May 1892	8	F					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
61	11			Isa	Son	W	M	Sept 1894	5	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
62	12			Brijida	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	F					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
63	13			Rodriguez Elnora	Servant	W	F	May 1882	18	F					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
64	14			Rodriguez Victoria	Servant	W	F	Mar 1884	16	F					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
65	15	99	117	Serna Andres	Head	W	M	April 1870	30	M	14				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
66	16			Lorisia	Wife	W	F	Sept 1869	30	M	14	5	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
67	17			Salvador Soto	Son	W	M	Mar 1887	13	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
68	18			Arroman	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	10	F					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
69	19			Santo	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
70	20			Armelia	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
71	21			Flournois	Son	W	M	July 1890	8	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
72	22	100	118	Rodriguez Locasio	Head	W	M	May 1870	30	M	12				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
73	23			Brijida	Wife	W	F	Mar 1869	31	M	12	6	6		Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
74	24			Manuel	Son	W	M	April 1889	11	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
75	25			Albert	Son	W	M	Apr 1891	9	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
76	26			Armelia	Daughter	W	F	June 1892	8	F					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
77	27			Frank	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
78	28			Pedro	Son	W	M	Mar 1896	4	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
79	29			Leon	Son	W	M	Feb 1900	2	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
80	30			Contredas Vitorina	Mother in Law	W	F	May 1880	50	W	8	7	7		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
81	31			Contredas John	Brother in Law	W	M	Jan 1883	17	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
82	32			Remigio	Brother in Law	W	M	Oct 1885	14	M					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
83	33	101	119	Felipe Sanchez	Head	W	M	Sept 1846	55	M	35				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
84	34			Bernarda	Wife	W	F	July 1848	51	M	35	8	8		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
85	35			Bennis	Son	W	M	Mar 1874	26	M					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Yes									
86	36			Mariar	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1877	23	F					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
87	37			Simon	Son	W	M	June 1880	20	M					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
88	38			Leon	Son	W	M	Feb 1884	16	M					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
89	39			Larcio	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	F					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
90	40	102	120	Carapia Lusiado	Head	W	F	Sept 1868	32	M	11				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
91	41			Farmana	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	28	M	11				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
92	42			Theresa	Daughter	W	F	May 1890	10	F					Texas	Mexico	Texas												
93	43			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	July 1893	6	F					Texas	Texas	Texas												
94	44			Magrta	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1897	2	F					Texas	Texas	Texas												
95	45	103	121	John R. R. R.	Head	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M	30	10	9		Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
96	46			Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb 1878	22	M					Texas	Texas	Texas												
97	47			Willie	Son	W	M	May 1883	17	M					Texas	Texas	Texas												
98	48			Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888	12	F					Texas	Texas	Texas												
99	49			Newport	Son	W	M	Feb 1891	9	M					Texas	Texas	Texas												
100	50			Dixon Thomas D.	Boarder	W	M	Aug 1881	19	M					Texas	Texas	Texas												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

.70

38 A

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gonzales CityWard of city, Ward No 1Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. B. Johnson Enumerator.

1315

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
St. John's St. St. John's St. St. John's St.	104	122	Largent J. J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	16		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama			Engineer	Freeman	0	no	no	yes	R	*		
			— Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1836	34	M	16	7	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
			— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	F			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			At School			yes	yes	yes				
			— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	F			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			At School			yes	yes	yes				
			— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	9	F			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			At School			yes	yes	yes				
			— Holly	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	F			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			At School			yes	no	yes				
			— Wallace	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	5	F			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						no	no	yes				
			— Thomas Jackson	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	F			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						no	no	yes				
			— Anna Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	F			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						no	no	yes				
			Allen James	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1888	41	F			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana			Tramster			yes	yes	yes				
		Lofting Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	F			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Tramster			yes	yes	yes					
	105	123	Rich W. Harmon	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Engineer			yes	yes	yes	R	*		
		— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	4		Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
		— Florence D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	8	F			Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		— Albert Dixon	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	5	F			Texas	Germany	Texas							no	no	yes				
		— Mary Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	2	F			Texas	Germany	Texas							no	no	yes				
		— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	1	F			Texas	Germany	Texas							no	no	yes				
	106	120	Stahl J. J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	22	8	Russia	Russia	Russia												
		— Henry Etta	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	22	8		Russia	Russia	Russia	1882	18	Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	*	
		— David	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	F			Texas	Russia	Russia			Saleswoman	0		yes	yes	yes					
		— Jacob	Son	W	M	July	1885	15	F			Texas	Russia	Russia						yes	yes	yes					
		— Betie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	F			Texas	Russia	Russia						yes	yes	yes					
		— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	F			Texas	Russia	Russia						no	no	yes					
		— Louie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	F			Texas	Russia	Russia						no	no	yes					
		— Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	F			Texas	Russia	Russia						no	no	yes					
		Montague M.	Servant	W	M	May	1850	50	F			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					
		Garnet Barbin	Servant	W	F	Jan	1872	28	F			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Servant	0		no	no	yes					
	107	125	Adams W. D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	37	8	Kentucky	North Carolina	Virginia			Keep horse yard	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	*	
		— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	52	M	37	12	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
		— Arthur A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	22	F			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri			Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		— Walter J.	Son	W	M	July	1880	20	F			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			Salesman			yes	yes	yes					
		— Billy E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	25	F			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri			At School			9	yes	yes	yes				
		— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	F			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						9	yes	yes	yes				
		— Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	F			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						9	yes	yes	yes				
		— Walter E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	F			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						9	yes	yes	yes				
		Dunbar Eliza	Servant	W	F	May	1860	40	M	27	8		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Servant	0		no	no	yes				
		Palmer Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	F			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Stock trader			yes	yes	yes					
		Dunham Rick	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1865	34	F			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Stock trader			yes	yes	yes					
	108	126	Richter Hamish	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	45	M	17		Texas	Germany	Germany			Merchant, Architect			yes	yes	yes	0	7	*	
		— Lena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	17	8		Texas	Germany	Germany			At School			9	yes	yes	yes			
		— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	16	F			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School			9	yes	yes	yes				
		— Leona	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	F			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School			9	yes	yes	yes				
		— Otto	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	F			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School			9	yes	yes	yes				
		— Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	F			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
		— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	F			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
		— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	F			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
		Stoffield John	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	F			Texas	Texas	Texas			Musical baby			yes	yes	yes					
		Johnson Julia	Sister-in-law	W	F	July	1870	30	M	0	0		Texas	Germany	Germany			Dress maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Kempfle Henry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	20		Texas	Germany	Germany			Brick mason	0		yes	yes	yes					
		Kempfle John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1864	36	F			Texas	Germany	Germany			Brick mason	0		yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Gonzales City

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, MEnumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. B. Newson, Enumerator.

1320

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Voted free or mortgaged.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.	Year.			Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	109 127	Buehholz, Frank	Head	W	M	Oct 1868	33	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	20	Na	Deliver Beer	0	48	48	48	R	R			51	
52		— Eliza	Sister	W	F	Sept 1877	23	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		House Keeper		48	48	48					52	
53		Jack Wiley	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1875	24	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Pa	Bar Tender		48	48	48					53	
54	100 128	Metzger, Arthur	Head	W	M	April 1863	37	10				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Brick Mason		48	48	48	R	R			54	
55		— Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept 1877	23	10	7	5		Texas	Germany	Germany						48	48	48					55	
56		— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	8				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9	48	48	48					56	
57		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7	8				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9	48	48	48					57	
58		— Jacob	Son	W	M	Nov 1895	4	8				Texas	Germany	Texas						48	48	48					58	
59		— Alfred	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	8				Texas	Germany	Texas						48	48	48					59	
60		— Lula	Daughter	W	M	Dec 1899	0	8				Texas	Germany	Texas						48	48	48					60	
61		Karm Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1873	27	8				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer & Dept	0	48	48	48					61	
62		Carpenter, William	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1853	45	8				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Painter		48	48	48					62	
63		McWilliam, George	Boarder	W	M	June 1861	38	10				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Mason & Plt	0	48	48	48					63	
64		— Zue	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	10	1			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama						48	48	48					64	
65		— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1879	21	8				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						48	48	48					65	
66		Linnebach, Sarah	Servant	W	F	Feb 1871	29	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		Servant (Cook)		48	48	48					66	
67	110 129	Izenhiser, Charles	Head	W	M	Jun 1861	39	18				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Brick Mason		48	48	48	R	R			67	
68		— Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct 1860	39	18	8	6		Texas	Germany	Germany						48	48	48					68	
69		— Christa H.	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	16	8				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		48	48	48					69	
70		— Otto	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	8				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		48	48	48					70	
71		— Pola	Daughter	W	F	May 1887	13	8				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		48	48	48					71	
72		— Dora May	Daughter	W	F	April 1889	11	8				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		48	48	48					72	
73		— Hedrick	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	8				Texas	Germany	Texas						48	48	48					73	
74		— Samuel	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	1	8				Texas	Germany	Texas						48	48	48					74	
75		Kram, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	W	F	May 1824	76	8		6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany						48	48	48					75	
76	112 130	Reichter, F. A.	Head	W	M	Dec 1856	43	19				Texas	Germany	Germany				Mason		48	48	48	R	R			76	
77		— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1863	37	19	6	5		Texas	Germany	Germany						48	48	48					77	
78		— Alma	Daughter	W	F	April 1880	17	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						48	48	48					78	
79		— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	15	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	48	48	48					79	
80		— Clara	Daughter	W	F	May 1887	13	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		48	48	48					80	
81		— Herbert	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	11	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		48	48	48					81	
82		— Lida	Daughter	W	M	May 1895	5	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						48	48	48					82	
83		Porter, C. H.	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1867	33	8				Virginia	Ireland	England						48	48	48					83	
84		Hertz, Joe	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1866	34	8				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia				Salesman	0	48	48	48					84	
85		Frankner, W. J.	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1879	20	8				Texas	Germany	Texas				Salesman		48	48	48					85	
86		Ryne, Hilary A.	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1888	32	8				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter	0	48	48	48					86	
87		Goodman, Frank	Boarder	W	M	May 1865	35	8				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0	48	48	48					87	
88	113 131	Alcantara, Antonio	Head	W	M	Feb 1866	34	14				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	Na	Butcher	0	48	48	48	R	R			88	
89		— Librada	Wife	W	F	Feb 1870	30	14	5	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						48	48	48					89	
90		— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1888	12	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		48	48	48					90	
91		— Filomena	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1890	10	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		48	48	48					91	
92		— Jesus	Son	W	M	June 1893	7	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						48	48	48					92	
93		— Pedro	Son	W	M	Mar 1896	4	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						48	48	48					93	
94		— Josafa	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	0	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						48	48	48					94	
95	114 132	Alcantara, Refugio	Head	W	M	July 1870	29	10				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Butcher	0	48	48	48	R	R			95	
96		— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	27	10	4	4		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						48	48	48					96	
97		— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	6	8				Texas	Mexico	Texas				At School	9	48	48	48					97	
98		— Jose	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	8				Texas	Mexico	Texas						48	48	48					98	
99		— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	2	8				Texas	Mexico	Texas						48	48	48					99	
100		— Coma	Daughter	W	F	May 1899	1	8				Texas	Mexico	Texas						48	48	48					100	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 58Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gonzales CityWard of city, Ward No. 1Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900,Enumerator. J. B. Newson

326

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Graded or tested.	Owed free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
115	133	Howerton M. A.	Head	W	W	Jan 1847	53	M	28			Mississippi	Virginia	Vermont				Currenta	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
		Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Oct 1850	49	W	28			Texas	Georgia	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
		William C.	Son	W	M	Feb 1875	27	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Phyllis E.	Daughter	W	F	June 1874	25	F				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Dress maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Wack O.	Son	W	M	May 1876	24	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Phillip	Son	W	M	Apr 1878	22	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Harness maker			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1883	16	F				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Robert	Son	W	M	Feb 1886	14	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Bennet	Son	W	M	June 1890	10	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Sarah A.	Sister	W	F	Mar 1855	45	F				Mississippi	Virginia	Vermont				Dress maker			Yes	Yes	Yes						
116	134	Gardner M. A.	Head	W	M	Oct 1865	34	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes			H			
		Kate E.	Wife	W	F	Apr 1864	35	F	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Lottie Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1887	13	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		William C.	Son	W	M	Dec 1889	10	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Percy	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Thomas	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Lincecum Anna	Servant	W	F	May 1895	22	F				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Desmunes Sarah	Servant	B	F	Jan 1835	65	F				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Anderson Maryette	Servant	B	F	May 1874	26	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Cahill Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1870	30	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Driver ice wagon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Morris George	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1878	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bar tender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
117	135	Rousharsen F. W.	Head	W	M	Feb 1852	48	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Am	Saloon keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H			
		Emma	Wife	W	F	July 1865	35	F	9	3	2	Iowa	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1894	6	F				Texas	Germany	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Florence	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	12	F				Texas	Germany	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes						
118	136	Bass Mrs Mary E.	Head	W	F	Sept 1840	59	F	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany				School Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
		Karns Mrs Emma	Boarder	W	F	Dec 1864	35	F	15	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Karns Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Dec 1886	13	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Robinson Miss M.	Boarder	W	F	May 1863	27	F				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Mitchell Kate	Boarder	W	F	Sept 1860	39	F				Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee				Type writer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Dorothy Evelyn	Boarder	W	F	Mar 1869	31	F				Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Type writer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Warren Lillian	Boarder	W	F	Feb 1871	29	F				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				School Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
119	137	Fuller M. A.	Head	W	F	Oct 1818	81	F	1	1		Pennsylvania	New York	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
		Antibus Elias	Son	W	M	Mar 1840	59	M	0	0		Indiana	New York	Pennsylvania				Pensioner			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Whitney William	Head	W	M	May 1865	35	M	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Upholsterer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			H			
		Missouri	Wife	W	F	Mar 1860	40	F	3	2		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Upholsterer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Zona	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8	F				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Daniel	Son	W	M	Jan 1873	27	M				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes						
120	138	Wied Mrs A. J.	Head	W	F	Feb 1856	44	F	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes			H			
		Agusta	Wife	W	F	Aug 1860	39	F	18	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Etta	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	17	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Bruce	Son	W	M	Mar 1889	11	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Elo	Son	W	M	Mar 1894	6	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Lewis	Son	W	M	Feb 1899	11	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Walter	Son	W	M	Feb 1902	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Tilman	Son	W	M	Oct 1900	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Lewis	Father	W	M	Mar 1822	78	M	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Am				Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Henry	Mother	W	F	Jan 1824	76	F	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Am				Yes	Yes	Yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

12

Sheet No.

8

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Gonzales City

Ward of city, No. 1

Enumerated by me on the

9

day of June, 1900,

J. B. Kewson, Enumerator.

1333

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.																												
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.																												
Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.																												
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give																												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gonzales City

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, No 1Enumerated by me on the 9th

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. Brown

1340

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed, in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
128	127	Hernandez T. S.	Head	M	M	Apr 1856	44	M	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	14	Al	Preacher	0	46	46	46	R				
		Refugio S.	Wife	M	F	May 1863	27	W	15	4	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	14	Al			46	46	46					
		Pablo	Son	M	M	June 1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	9	46	46	46					
		Bujido	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	9	46	46	46					
		Ester	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
		Libreio	Son	M	M	Nov 1881	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Al			46	46	46					
	129	Rozales Clemente	Head	M	M	Feb 1863	37	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	Al	Preacher		46	46	46	R				
		Mania D	Wife	M	F	Jan 1881	19	W	3	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Al			46	46	46					
		Elifonza	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
		Frank	Son	M	M	Jan 1900	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
129	129	Ganza Simon	Head	M	M	Mar 1864	36	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Al	Brick maker		46	46	46	R				
		Trenida	Wife	M	F	Feb 1868	32	M	10	7	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
		Gregory	Son	M	M	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		46	46	46					
		Maliaz	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		46	46	46					
		Peggy	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		46	46	46					
		Mannuel	Son	M	M	Mar 1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		46	46	46					
		Ramon	Son	M	M	May 1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
		Elvira	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
130	130	Gerda Frank	Head	M	W	Apr 1860	35	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Deputy Sheriff		46	46	46	R				
		Margarita	Wife	M	F	June 1868	2	M	0	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
		Pablo	Son	M	M	May 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		46	46	46					
		Frank	Son	M	M	June 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		46	46	46					
		Frances	Daughter	M	F	June 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						46	46	46					
		Jesus	Son	M	M	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						46	46	46					
131	131	Romblon	Head	M	W	May 1862	38	M	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Al	R R Section Laborer		46	46	46	R				
		Adela	Wife	M	F	July 1865	35	W	15	7	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
		Mary	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1886	14	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
		Manuel	Son	M	M	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
		Frank	Son	M	M	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
		Pedro	Son	M	M	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
		Jesus	Son	M	M	Dec 1899	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						46	46	46					
132	132	Reuter Carl	Head	M	W	Dec 1859	40	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Al	Manufacture Ice		46	46	46	0	2			
		Ida	Wife	M	F	Apr 1864	36	W	15	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany						46	46	46					
		Freda	Daughter	M	F	May 1887	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	9	46	46	46					
		Burtha	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9	46	46	46					
		Else	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9	46	46	46					
		Amey	Daughter	M	F	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						46	46	46					
		Lizzie	Daughter	M	F	Oct 1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						46	46	46					
		Walter	Son	M	M	Apr 1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						46	46	46					
		Katie	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Landress	0	46	46	46					
133	133	Zarth Mary	Head	M	W	Apr 1860	40	W	15			Germany	Germany	Germany				Servant	0	46	46	46	R				
		Olava A.	Daughter	M	F	May 1881	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Servant	0	46	46	46					
		Alma	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0	46	46	46					
		Emma	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9	46	46	46					
		Ed D	Son	M	M	May 1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9	46	46	46					
		Henry	Son	M	M	Jan 1890	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						46	46	46					
		Lillie	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						46	46	46					
134	134	Stevens Ler	Head	M	W	Dec 1860	39	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant at Saloon	0	46	46	46	R				
		Lizzie	Wife	M	F	Jan 1863	37	W	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Landress	0	46	46	46					
		Hall Egbert	Son	M	M	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Work at Oil mill	0	46	46	46					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9
 Enumeration District No. 51

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, No 1Enumerated by me on the 11

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. B. Watson1348

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Street.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
134	134	St Matthews St	Gorch Barnett	Head	W	M	Dec 1865	34					Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Engineer & Bridge	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1868	31					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1887	13					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William H	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	11					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Johnnie	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hazel	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Daniel B	Son	W	M	Apr 1896	4					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							No	No	Yes				
135	135	St Matthews St	Jackson Jr	Head	W	M	Oct 1862	37					Texas	Texas	Texas				Works at Oil Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
135	135		Lucie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1864	35					Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeps Banding house			No	No	Yes				
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1879	21					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			No	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	W	M	May 1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Morgan	Son	W	M	Apr 1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Kimpt Joe	Boarder	W	M	May 1874	26					Texas	Texas	Texas				Works at Oil Mill			No	No	Yes				
			Frank James	Boarder	W	M	May 1860	40					Texas	Texas	Texas				Works at Oil Mill			No	No	Yes				
			Dobson Joe	Boarder	W	M	Jul 1865	35					Texas	Texas	Texas				Works at Oil Mill			No	No	Yes				
136	136	St Matthews St	Madrid Blaz	Head	W	M	Feb 1856	44					Guatemala	Spain	Spain	1812	78	No	Mason			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1854	45					Texas	Guatemala	Guatemala				Mason			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Blaz	Son	W	M	Mar 1859	41					Texas	Guatemala	Guatemala				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Humbeliana	Son	W	M	Mar 1873	27					Texas	Guatemala	Guatemala							No	No	No				
			Mesa Cruz	Head	W	M	May 1870	30					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1800	80	No	Farm labor			No	No	No				
137	137	St Matthews St	Loanth Marcelina	Head	W	F	Feb 1848	52					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	55	No	Music teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Genaro	Son	W	M	Sept 1870	29					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
			Isabella	Daughter	W	F	May 1873	27					Texas	Texas	Mexico							No	No	No				
			Ernesto	Son	W	M	Jun 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Mexico							No	No	No				
			Rena	Daughter	W	F	May 1879	21					Texas	Texas	Mexico							No	No	No				
137	137	St Matthews St	Quintanilla Frank	Head	W	M	Apr 1843	57					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	33	No	Works at Bridge			No	No	No	R		H	
			Olifanza	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	40					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Landless			No	No	No				
			Polcarpo	Daughter	W	F	May 1879	21					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Landless			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Margreta	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1882	18					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Landless			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elecaten	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1885	15					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Pedro	Son	W	M	Jan 1888	12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
138	138	St Matthews St	Martinez Pedro	Head	W	M	Aug 1862	38					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Works at Bridge			No	No	No	R		H	
			Sotola	Wife	W	F	Dec 1865	35					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	No				No	No	No				
			Jesusa	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	23					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Refugio	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sofia	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	9					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Son	W	M	June 1894	6					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
139	139	St Matthews St	Gonzalez Vito	Head	W	M	Feb 1876	24					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm labor			No	No	No	R		H	
			Sontae	Wife	W	F	Apr 1888	22					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm labor			No	No	No				
			Frank	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			William	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
140	140	St Matthews St	Haziz Diadino	Head	W	M	Mar 1864	36					Texas	Texas	Texas				Baker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Francis	Wife	W	F	Apr 1864	36					Texas	Texas	Texas				Baker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Refugio	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1866	34					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jane	Son	W	M	June 1867	33					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Leary	Son	W	M	Aug 1870	30					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Herbonds	Son	W	M	Oct 1872	28					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
			Wm	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Wm	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gonzales CityWard of city, No 1Enumerated by me on the 11

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. Johnson1357

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school on months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Month.	Year.					Month.	Year.																					
	141	162	Hernandez, Don	Head	M	W	Feb	1872	28	W	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Na	Hotel Keeper	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				1
			— Simonsa	Wife	F		Sept	1870	29	W	10	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes					2
			Rangel, Rudolfo	Boarder	M	W	Sept	1873	27	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	Na	Day laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes					3
			Quiza, Pedro	Boarder	M	W	Mar	1875	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Na	Day laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes					4
			Canter, W. F.	Boarder	M	W	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				Mexico Teacher				Yes	Yes	Yes					5
			Gonzales, Florentino	Boarder	M	W	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes					6
	142	163	Floris, Indalecio	Head	M	W	Sept	1872	28	W	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	13	Na	Merchant				Yes	Yes	Yes	R				7
			— Nicolasa	Wife	F		Nov	1865	35	W	8	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Saleswoman				Yes	Yes	Yes					8
			— Clara	Step Daughter	F		May	1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes					9
			— Manuel	Step Son	M		June	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes					10
			— Remigio	Son	M		Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															11
			— Simonsa	Daughter	F		May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															12
			Morin, Laro	Boarder	M	W	June	1859	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	13	Na	Day laborer				No	No	No					13
			Becra, Ramon	Boarder	M	W	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes					14
			Gonzales, Simona R.	Mother in Law	F		Feb	1846	54	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1860	10	Na	Day laborer				No	No	No					15
			Carrión, Andres	Boarder	M	W	Mar	1862	38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	Na	Worker Brick Yd											16
	143	164	Ara, Habid	Head	M	W	Mar	1860	40	W	16			Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	1	Pa	Merchant	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				17
			— Elalil	Wife	F		May	1865	35	W	16	5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy				Saleswoman				Yes	Yes	Yes					18
			— Abraham	Son	M		July	1886	13	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				Salesman				Yes	Yes	Yes					19
			— Fannie	Daughter	F		May	1891	9	S				Italy	Italy	Italy								No	No	No					20
			— Joe	Daughter	F		June	1894	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy								No	No	No					21
			— Rose	Daughter	F		Nov	1898	2	S				Italy	Italy	Italy								No	No	No					22
			— Emma	Daughter	F		Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Italy	Italy								No	No	No					23
	144	165	Ara, Callia	Head	F		June	1865	35	W	15			Italy	Italy	Italy				Fruit Merchant				Yes	Yes	Yes	R				24
			— Mary	Wife	F		Mar	1864	36	W	15	6	6	Italy	Italy	Italy				Saleswoman				Yes	Yes	Yes					25
			— Emma	Daughter	F		July	1887	12	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				Saleswoman				Yes	Yes	Yes					26
			— George	Son	M		Dec	1890	9	S				Italy	Italy	Italy								Yes	Yes	Yes					27
			— Fuda	Daughter	F		Dec	1893	6	S				Italy	Italy	Italy								No	No	No					28
			— Anna	Daughter	F		April	1896	4	S				Italy	Italy	Italy								No	No	No					29
			— Hannah	Daughter	F		Feb	1898	2	S				Italy	Italy	Italy								No	No	No					30
	145	166	Sanches, Felipe	Head	M	W	May	1842	58	W	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	Na	Merchant Baker	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				31
			— Bernarda	Daughter	F		July	1865	34	W	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Merchant & Baker	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					32
	146	167	— Escobar, Laro	Son	M	W	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Salesman				Yes	Yes	Yes					33
			— Antonia	Son	M		April	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Drives Bread wagon				Yes	Yes	Yes					34
			— Luciano	Son	M	W	Feb	1868	32	W	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Salesman				Yes	Yes	Yes					35
			— Fermara	Am Law	M	W	Mar	1870	30	W	1	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Restaurant Waiter				No	No	Yes					36
			— Roseta	Grand D	F		April	1900	0	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas								No	No	No					37
			— Fannie	Grand Daughter	F		Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes					38
			— Sophia	Grand Daughter	F		Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes					39
			— Frank	Grand Son	M		April	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No					40
	146	167	Jimenez, Clemente	Head	M	W	Feb	1858	42	W	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	19	Na	Restaurant & Bakery	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				41
			— Clemente	Son	M	W	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Salesman				Yes	Yes	Yes					42
			— Lorenzo	Son	M	W	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Salesman				Yes	Yes	Yes					43
			— Modesto	Son	M	W	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Salesman				Yes	Yes	Yes					44
			— Andreea	Daughter	F		Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes					45
			— Pepara	Daughter	F		Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes					46
			— Santos	Daughter	F		Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes					47
			— Belal da	Daughter	F		May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No					48
			Zapata, George	Boarder	M	W	Feb	1862	38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	Na	R. R. Section School	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					49
			Martina, Santana	Boarder	F		Mar	1862	38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Texas				R. R. Laborer	0			No	No	No					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gonzales CityWard of city, No. 1Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. B. Keweenaw1363

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	147	164	Castaneda Rocio	Head	M	May 1872	28	M	9			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer at brick yard	0		Yes	Yes	No	R			
			Mary	Wife	F	Mar 1875	25	M	9	X	X	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						Yes	Yes	No					
			Tedoro	Son	M	Jan 1892	7					Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			Grusita	Daughter	F	Mar 1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Santiago	Son	M	Oct 1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Selia	Daughter	F	Apr 1900	0					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
	148	164	Castaneda Jose	Head	M	Dec 1865	34	M	15			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer at brick yard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Mariana	Wife	F	May 1868	32	M	15	6	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Francita	Daughter	F	Apr 1896	14					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Pedro	Son	M	Jan 1898	12					Texas	Texas	Mexico				At school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Son	M	Feb 1891	9					Texas	Texas	Mexico				At school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Marquita	Daughter	F	Mar 1894	6					Texas	Texas	Mexico						No	No	No					
			Mamuel	Son	M	Apr 1894	4					Texas	Texas	Mexico						No	No	No					
			John	Son	M	Feb 1892	2					Texas	Texas	Mexico						No	No	No					
	149	170	Salas, Abram	Head	M	Mar 1866	34	M	15			Texas	Texas	Mexico				Laborer at brick yard			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Mariana	Wife	F	Jan 1870	30	M	15	6	5	Texas	Texas	Mexico						Yes	Yes	No					
			Isantina	Daughter	F	Sept 1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Samuel	Son	M	May 1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Federico	Son	M	Apr 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Sarah	Daughter	F	June 1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Desoto	Son	M	Dec 1899	0					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
	150	174	Suplveda Linda	Head	F	Aug 1868	31	M	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer at brick yard	5		Yes	Yes	No	R			
			Sopopa	Wife	F	May 1870	30	M	12	6	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
			Thomas	Son	M	Dec 1889	10					Texas	Mexico	Texas				At school	9	No	No	No					
			Pedro	Son	M	Feb 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Remondo	Son	M	Jan 1886	4					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
	151	172	Baza Agapito	Head	M	May 1863	37	M	14			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer at brick yard			No	No	No	R			
			Refugio	Wife	F	Feb 1865	35	M	14	6	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	15		Laborer at brick yard	0		No	No	No				
			Berdulimo	Son	M	May 1888	12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
			Lativida	Son	M	Aug 1891	9					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
			Jesus	Son	M	Apr 1896	4					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
			Apolonia	Daughter	F	May 1899	1					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
	152	172	Price H. Overly	Head	M	Sept 1855	45	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		No	No	No	R			
	152	173	Piney	Wife	F	Jan 1848	52	M	20	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	Mississippi				Belmont	0		No	No	Yes				
			Sallie	Daughter	F	Mar 1882	18					Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ennie	Son	M	Aug 1888	12					Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	153	174	Rodriguez Valentin	Head	M	Jan 1862	38	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			Encenie	Wife	F	Apr 1861	39	M	15	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Victoria	Daughter	F	June 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Petra R	Daughter	F	Mar 1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Juana	Daughter	F	Mar 1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Isita	Son	M	Oct 1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Mary	Daughter	F	Oct 1899	0					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Jose	Son	M	Jan 1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
	154	174	Randolph Daniel	Head	M	Jan 1863	37	M	14			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer at brick yard	0		No	No	No	R			
			Josefa	Wife	F	Apr 1866	34	M	14	5	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
			Petra	Daughter	F	Dec 1888	12					Texas	Mexico	Texas						Yes	Yes	No					
			Remundo	Son	M	Mar 1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Frank	Son	M	Mar 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			William	Son	M	Mar 1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gonzales CityEnumerated by me on the 12

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, J. P. PetersonSupervisor's District No. 12Enumeration District No. 51Sheet No. 11

42 A

Ward of city, No 1

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Month.	Year.				13	14									15											
	155	126		Mendoza, Asacio	Head	M	W	May 1835	65	W	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28	N					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Simforosa	Wife	F		Oct 1844	52	W	30	9	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	No				
				— Nicasio	Son	M	W	Dec 1876	25					Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	No				
				— Macario	Son	M	W	Mar 1878	22					Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gastancia	Daughter	F		Dec 1882	18					Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lusiano	Son	M	W	Aug 1886	14					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fuda	Daughter	F		Apr 1888	12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leon	Son	M	W	May 1890	10					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Desoto	Son	M	W	Jan 1891	9					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	156	127		Quintero, Lucio	Head	M	W	Oct 1856	43	W				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Liray	Daughter	F		Jan 1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Benito	Son	M	W	Apr 18	14					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bonifacio	Son	M	W	Mar 1896	7					Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				
				— Juan	Son	M	W	Jan 1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				
				Martinez Rodasinda	Head	M	W	Jan 1835	65	W				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
	157	128		Gonzales, Seario	Head	M	W	Feb 1844	56	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	27	N					No	No	No	R	H		
	158	129		Hurtado, Cesarino	Head	M	W	Feb 1857	41	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	N					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Luis	Wife	F		May 1876	24	W		2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Manuel	Son	M	W	Feb 1898	2					Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No				
				— Mary	Daughter	F		Jan 1891	4					Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No				
	159	130		Lion, Fido	Head	M	W	Apr 1862	38	W		11		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13	N					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Flora	Wife	F		Jan 1872	28	W		11	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Pasosa	Daughter	F		Nov 1892	8					Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Andres	Son	M	W	Sept 1898	4					Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Juan	Son	M	W	Jan 1894	4					Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No				
				— Joe	Son	M	W	Mar 1895	2					Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No				
	160	131		Sanchez, Maria	Head	M	W	Mar 1860	40	W		17		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Maria	Wife	F		Oct 1864	35	W		17	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Benito	Daughter	F		Mar 1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gregorio	Son	M	W	Mar 1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rabion	Son	M	W	Jan 1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Andres	Son	M	W	May 1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	No	Yes				
	161	132		Canu, Amado	Head	M	W	Apr 1850	50	W		25		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			N					No	No	No	R	H		
				— Porfiria	Wife	F		Mar 1856	44	W		25	9	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Carmel	Son	M	W	June 1878	22					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No				
				— Haraulano	Son	M	W	Aug 1866	14					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No				
				— Maria	Daughter	F		Feb 1888	12					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No				
				— Analia	Daughter	F		July 1892	8					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No				
	162	133		Mendez, Laro	Head	M	W	May 1859	11					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	Yes				
				Hurtado, Rufino	Head	M	W	Feb 1891	8					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No				
				Hurtado, Ama	Head	M	W	Feb 1895	5					Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No				
	163	134		Hurtado, Cultrio	Head	M	W	Feb 1870	30	W		12		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	No				
				— Antonia	Wife	F		May 1871	29	W		12	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	No				
				— George	Son	M	W	Aug 1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	No				
				— Victoria	Daughter	F		Jan 1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				
	164	135		Canu, Ballerina	Head	M	W	Oct 1857	42	W		17		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	No	R	H		
				— Analia	Wife	F		Dec 1864	35	W		17	9	Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	No				
				— Pedro	Son	M	W	Jan 1866	14					Texas	Texas	Texas								At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				— Anita	Son	M	W	Mar 1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas								At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes		
				— Mariana	Daughter	F		Jan 1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

12

Sheet No.

11

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Gonzales City

Ward of city, No 1

Enumerated by me on the

13

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

1380

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.			1	2				3	4																				
				Margrta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Mannuel	Son	M	M	Jan	1898	2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Larcio	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	6	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Hurtig Pedro	Head	M	M	Apr	1868	32	10				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Idea	Wife	W	F	May	1868	31	10		4	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Ysabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Joseph	Son	M	M	Feb	1890	10	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Frank	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Barza Pedro	Head	M	M	Feb	1868	32	10				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Al	Laborer Brick Yd	3		no	no	no				
				Julia	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	10		5	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Clemente	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	10	0				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Chapa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	6	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Rebeca	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Joe	Son	M	M	Sept	1895	4	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Flores Pedro	Head	M	M	Feb	1867	33	10				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Al	Form labor			no	no	no				
				Isagronia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	10		3	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Samuel	Son	M	M	May	1894	6	0				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
				Joe	Son	M	M	Aug	1899	1	0				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
				Taylor Dan	Brother in law	M	M	Jan	1874	26	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Benavides	Head	M	M	Apr	1862	38	10				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28	Al	Laborer at Brick Yd	0		no	no	no				
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	10		5	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Mannuel	Son	M	M	Mar	1887	13	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Tomasso	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Ins	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Filheria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Pedro	Son	M	M	Sept	1898	1	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Benavides	Head	M	M	May	1834	66	10		20		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	5	Al	Laborer at Brick Yd	3		no	no	no				
				Ins	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	10		3	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Mannuel	Son	M	M	Dec	1884	15	0				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Joseph Solomon	Head	M	M	May	1858	42	10		16		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Al	Merchant	0		no	no	no				
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	10		3	3	New York	Germany	Germany							no	no	no				
				Wiley	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	0				Texas	Germany	New York							no	no	no				
				Blosson Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	0				Texas	Germany	New York							no	no	no				
				Sweet Ray	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	0				Texas	Germany	New York							no	no	no				
				King Margaret	Servant	W	F	Jan	1838	62	10		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Looney John	Head	M	M	Sept	1843	57	10		16		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	30	Al	Lawyer	0		no	no	no				
				Isabelle	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	36	10		4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	no				
				John S.	Son	M	M	Aug	1894	5	0				Texas	Scotland	Kentucky							no	no	no				
				Vernon	Son	M	M	Apr	1898	1	0				Texas	Scotland	Kentucky							no	no	no				
				Triller Mrs Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1838	62	10		6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	no				
				Triller Mrs Anna	Sister in law	W	F	Sept	1870	29	0				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	no				
				Wilson Jane	Servant	W	F	Nov	1872	28	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Flynn J.P.	Head	M	M	Oct	1867	32	10		8		Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland							no	no	no				
				Rosa L	Wife	W	F	June	1873	27	10		8	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi							no	no	no				
				Morris	Son	M	M	Mar	1895	5	0				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	no				
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	0				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	no				
				Thomas Sallie	Head	M	M	Apr	1874	26	10		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Anne	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	8	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				David	Son	M	M	Feb	1895	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, All of the City of Gonzales, Ward No 1 and 2

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. B. Brown, Enumerator.

Ward of city, 601

1389

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
123	193		Buchholz, Fritz	Head	W	M	June 1852	48	M	15					Texas	Germany	Germany				Preacher, German									
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1851	31	F	15	6	6			Kansas	Germany	Switzerland													
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Feb 1886	14	M	8					Texas	Texas	Kansas													
			— Alfred	Son	W	M	May 1888	11	M	8					Texas	Texas	Kansas													
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	F						Texas	Texas	Kansas													
			— August	Son	W	M	Apr 1894	5	M						Texas	Texas	Kansas													
			— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1897	3	F						Texas	Texas	Kansas													
			— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1899	1	F						Texas	Texas	Kansas													
124	194		Klein, John	Servant	W	M	May 1877	23	M						Germany	Germany	Germany				Servant	0								
			Krenze, Fred	Head	W	M	Dec 1858	41	M	20					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0								
			— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb 1864	36	F	20	9	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0								
			— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1882	18	F						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
			— Theodore	Daughter	W	F	June 1884	15	F						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5								
			— Rowland	Son	W	M	Nov 1887	12	M						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8								
			— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	8	M						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	5	F						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Flora	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3	F						Texas	Texas	Texas													
125	195		Vega, Elise	Head	W	F	June 1860	39	F	24					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Yes	Farmer, School	3								
			— Ariana P	Wife	W	F	Apr 1861	39	F	24	9	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Rita	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	17	F						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Lola	Daughter	W	F	May 1888	15	F						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Anginita	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	F						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Louie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	F						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Ansana	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	8	F						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Celisio	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	6	M						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Celisio	Son	W	M	Apr 1896	4	M						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Blanco	Son	W	M	Feb 1899	1	M						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
126	196		Moncillas, John	Head	W	M	Apr 1856	44	M	24					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Yes	Day Laborer	3								
			— Inca	Wife	W	F	Dec 1859	40	F	24	8	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1878	21	F						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Manuel	Son	W	M	May 1882	18	M						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0								
			— Joe	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	15	M						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer, School	0								
			— Frank	Son	W	M	Apr 1888	12	M						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer, School	3								
			— Vasco	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	M						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Refugio	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	F						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
127	197		Leaira, John	Head	W	M	May 1863	37	M	15					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Yes	Day Laborer	0								
			— Ysabel	Wife	W	F	Feb 1864	36	F	15	6	6			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Lino	Son	W	M	May 1886	14	M	8					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			— Agapito	Son	W	M	Feb 1888	12	M	8					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			— Jacinto	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	F						Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			— Federico	Son	W	M	June 1893	7	M	8					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			— Selia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	F						Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	F						Texas	Mexico	Texas													
128	198		Ortiz, Lencio	Head	W	M	Sept 1868	31	M	11					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Yes	Day Laborer	0								
			— Sara	Wife	W	F	May 1867	33	F	11	5	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Landless									
			— Andres	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	M	8					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Ramon	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	M						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Santa Anna	Son	W	M	Apr 1894	6	M						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Elvira	Daughter	W	F	June 1897	3	F						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Juana	Daughter	W	F	May 1900	2	F						Texas	Mexico	Mexico													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

All of the City of Gonzales Ward No one + twoWard of city, No 1Enumerated by me on the 14

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

1395

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
177	199	Villard Emilio	Head	M	W	Aug 1870	29	12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Victorina	Wife	F	W	July 1871	28	12	4	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Sono	Daughter	F	W	Mar 1883	7	0					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No						
		Mamuel	Son	M	W	Feb 1885	5	0					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No						
		Tomaso	Daughter	F	W	Apr 1888	2	0					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Linon	Daughter	F	W	July 1890	2	0					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
180	200	Villard Maria	Head	M	W	May 1842	58	12					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35	12	Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Refugio	Wife	F	W	Jan 1849	51	12	5	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Antonia	Daughter	F	W	May 1882	18						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Refugio	Daughter	F	W	Feb 1885	15						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Truba	Daughter	F	W	June 1888	12						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes						
		Mamuel	Son	M	W	Mar 1892	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
		Rafael	Son	M	W	Oct 1895	4						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
		Simetris	Daughter	F	W	Oct 1898	2						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Cemula	Daughter	F	W	May 1892	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Varreal	Daughter	F	W	Sept 1894	15						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
181	201	Barville John	Head	M	W	Sept 1856	43	12					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	15	0	Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Luisa	Wife	F	W	Oct 1860	39	12	6	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Elcie	Daughter	F	W	Feb 1882	18						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Amy	Daughter	F	W	Sept 1885	14						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Salvador	Son	M	W	Jan 1889	11	0					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
		Santo	Son	M	W	Mar 1893	7	0					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
		Felicitia	Daughter	F	W	May 1897	3	0					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
		Albert	Son	M	W	Jan 1900	0	0					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
182	202	Servant Francis	Head	M	W	Feb 1870	20	0					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	5	12	Sailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Remigio Antonio	Head	M	W	May 1863	37	12	17				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	2	12	Day laborer	3		No	No	No	Tent	H				
		Louisa	Wife	F	W	Mar 1864	36	12	6	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Keeps a Chilly	0		No	No	No						
		Leathen	Daughter	F	W	Jan 1887	13						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
		Pedro	Son	M	W	Feb 1892	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
		Frank	Son	M	W	May 1897	3						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
		Philip	Son	M	W	Jan 1900	0	0					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
183	203	Helmutia John	Head	M	W	Oct 1848	52	12	27				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	5	12	Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Tent	H				
		Amigo	Wife	F	W	July 1852	47	12	0	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes						
184	204	Miller James F	Head	M	W	Aug 1832	68	12	32	32			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Banker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
		John A	Wife	F	W	May 1838	62	12	21				Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes	0					
205		Harwood F	Head	M	W	Apr 1857	42	12	15	15			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
		Flora C	Wife	F	W	Mar 1861	39	12	15	15			Texas	New York	Texas				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Miller H	Son	M	W	Dec 1887	12						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Cordelia B	Daughter	F	W	July 1890	9	0					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Amelia T	Daughter	F	W	May 1894	6	0					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Triston B	Son	M	W	Dec 1895	6	0					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						
185	205	Young G. C	Head	M	W	Dec 1859	40	12	11	11			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1888	12	12	Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	7			
		Clare	Wife	F	W	Aug 1866	34	12	11	11			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1891	12	12	Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Minnie	Daughter	F	W	June 1891	9	0					Texas	Scotland	Scotland				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Garnes	Son	M	W	Mar 1895	5	0					Texas	Scotland	Scotland				At School	0		No	No	Yes						
		William	Son	M	W	Dec 1898	1	0					Texas	Scotland	Scotland							No	No	No						
186	206	Mason J. H	Head	M	W	Sept 1838	62	12	27				England	England	England	1870	30	12	Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
		John	Son	M	W	Nov 1875	25	12	2				Illinois	England	England				Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Maggie	Daughter	F	W	Sept 1882	18	12	0	0			Kansas	Ireland	Wisconsin							Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Martha Miller	Daughter	F	W	June 1886	14	0					Texas	Massachusetts	England							Yes	Yes	Yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 44 A
Enumeration District No. 51 13Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of GonzalesWard of city, No 1Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
186207		Marsh Charles	Grand son	W M	1856	13	8						Texas	Mississippi	England	30				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Starr Frank	Boarder	W M	1875	25	8						Texas	Mississippi	Virginia					Electrician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Lewis Walter	Boarder	W M	Sept 1870	29	8						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Mason	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Seibrent Henry	Boarder	W M	May 1870	30	8						Texas	Germany	Germany					Mason	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Hoffman B.	Boarder	W M	Jan 1879	21	8						Texas	Texas	Texas					Brick Mason	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
189208		Theis Alma	Servant	W F	April 1884	16	8						Texas	Germany	Germany					Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Hindsley F. A.	Head	W M	Aug 1856	43	15						Texas	Indiana	Mississippi					Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Ida	Wife	W F	Apr 1860	34	15	5	4				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Frank Edwin	Son	W M	Oct 1886	13	8						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Hearnley Lucy	Son	W M	Feb 1891	9	8						Texas	Texas	Texas					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Gladis Mary	Daughter	W F	Oct 1882	17	8						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Clarence	Son	W M	May 1894	1	8						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
189209		Zuhke Gust	Head	W M	April 1854	46	8						Germany	Switzerland	Switzerland	1880	20	Na		Laborer R.R.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7			
		Ellison James	Servant	W M	Sept 1880	19	8						Texas	Texas	Texas					Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
189246		Gowgle Harry	Head	W F	Aug 1845	55	10	0	0				England	England	England	1870	30	Na		Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7			
189247		— John O.	Head	W M	Oct 1846	54	10	1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	Na		Laborer at the factory	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5			
189248		Ward George	Head	W M	Mar 1870	30	8						England	England	England					Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
189249		— Eliza	Wife	W F	Feb 1870	30	8	5	3				England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— James	Son	W M	June 1870	30	8						Texas	England	England					Salesman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Arthur	Son	W M	April 1870	30	8						Texas	England	England					At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
189212		Garza Augustine R.	Head	W M	May 1856	44	24						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	27	Na		Musician	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Sangreeta	Wife	W F	Jan 1858	42	24	8	7				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Zerna	Daughter	W F	May 1878	22	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Saleswoman	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Rita	Daughter	W F	Mar 1880	20	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Runs fruit stand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Apolonio	Daughter	W F	Jan 1885	15	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico					At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Andue	Son	W M	Jan 1888	12	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico					At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Lazaro	Son	W M	Feb 1890	10	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico					At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Concha	Daughter	W F	May 1894	6	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Maya	Son	W M	Mar 1898	2	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
213		Cabrera Juan	Head	W M	Sept 1854	45	23						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Na		Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Ofelia	Wife	W F	Mar 1853	47	25	7	6				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Saleswoman	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Felicia	Daughter	W F	May 1878	22	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Saleswoman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Rosenda	Daughter	W F	Oct 1881	19	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Saleswoman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Akara	Daughter	W F	Sept 1885	14	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Ayveta	Daughter	W F	May 1886	10	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico					At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Pedro	Son	W M	Feb 1894	6	8						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Marcial	Son	W M	Jan 1898	2	8						Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
214		Zalazar Simon	Head	W M	Dec 1860	39	20						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Na		Laborer R.R.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Apolonia	Wife	W F	Jan 1854	46	20	8	6				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Keeps Mer. Board	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Andres	Son	W M	Mar 1882	18	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					Bookkeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Pedro	Son	W M	Jan 1885	15	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Ursula	Daughter	W F	April 1888	12	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					At School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Lazaro	Son	W M	May 1894	6	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Rodolfo	Son	W M	Feb 1896	4	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Freida	Daughter	W F	Dec 1899	2	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Beiera Ramon	Boarder	W M	May 1870	30	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Na		Laborer R.R.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Guin Tronilla P.	Boarder	W M	Feb 1870	30	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Na		Laborer Brick Yd.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Hernandez Pedro	Boarder	W M	Feb 1870	30	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Na		Laborer Oil Mill	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Gautier Leon	Boarder	W M	Feb 1870	30	8						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Na		Laborer Oil Mill	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

12

Sheet No.

13

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

City of Gonzales

Ward No 1 and 2

Ward of city,

No

Enumerated by me on the

15

day of June, 1900,

J. B. Brown, Enumerator.

1411

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
St Paul St	215		Currensky, Bessie	Head	W	M	Jan 1866	34	M	13	6	5	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1880	20	12	Clothing Merchant	0	24	24	24	R					
			— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar 1871	29	M	13	6	5	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland				Saleswoman	3	24	24	24						
			Mick	Son	W	M	July 1888	12	M				Texas	Russia Poland	Russia Poland				St School		24	24	24						
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	F				Texas	Russia Poland	Russia Poland				St School		24	24	24						
			Freda	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	F				Texas	Russia Poland	Russia Poland				St School		24	24	24						
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	F				Texas	Russia Poland	Russia Poland						24	24	24						
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	F				Texas	Russia Poland	Russia Poland						24	24	24						
St Paul St	216		Silworth, E. A.	Head	W	M	Feb 1837	63	M	42	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Banker	0	24	24	24	0	7	H			
			— M. G.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1842	58	M	42	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						24	24	24						
			Chambers, R. D.	Servant	W	M	July 1880	19	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Black in Bank	0	24	24	24						
			Collins, William	Servant	W	F	May 1860	40	M			8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servants		24	24	24						
			— Louisa	Servant	W	F	Mar 1881	13	F				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Servants		24	24	24						
St Paul St	217		Silworth, J. C.	Servant	W	M	April 1878	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servants		24	24	24						
St Paul St	218		Payton, E. A.	Head	W	M	Sept 1858	41	M	10			New York	New York	New York				Saloon keeper	0	24	24	24	R					
			— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	10	4	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						24	24	24						
			— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1891	9	F				Texas	New York	Illinois						24	24	24						
			— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	7	F				Texas	New York	Illinois						24	24	24						
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1895	5	F				Texas	New York	Illinois						24	24	24						
			— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	F				Texas	New York	Illinois						24	24	24						
			Foster, Malinda	Servant	W	F	Feb 1876	24	M			2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		24	24	24						
			Foster, Robert	Son of servant	W	M	May 1898	2	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
St Paul St	219		Lee, Sam	Head	W	M	May 1865	32	M				China	China	China	1815	5	10	Laundryman	0	24	24	24	R					
St Paul St	220		Fischer, Lee	Head	W	M	April 1863	37	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Dry Good Merchant	0	24	24	24	0	7	H			
			Fischer, Emma	Sister	W	F	Nov 1857	42	F				Texas	Germany	Germany						24	24	24	0	7	H			
			Hendersen, Eliza	Servant	W	F	Sept 1878	24	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
St Paul St	221		Floyd, Chas	Head	W	M	Jan 1871	29	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Druggist	0	24	24	24	R					
St Paul St	222		— Ona	Wife	W	F	Mar 1875	25	M	6	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
			— Leebison	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
			— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	2	F				Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
St Paul St	223		Howard, Elmo	Head	W	M	June 1870	30	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer Dairy		24	24	24						
			— Lockett, John	Head	W	M	June 1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer		24	24	24	R					
			— Dolphus	Wife	W	F	May 1871	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
St Paul St	224		Nicholson, John	Head	W	M	Oct 1881	18	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
St Paul St	225		Bernandez, Peter	Head	W	M	May 1879	21	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1850	15	10	Farm Laborer		24	24	24						
			— Gerardo	Brother	W	M	Feb 1878	22	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer		24	24	24						
			— Garza, Simon	Brother	W	M	Mar 1885	15	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Labourer Day		24	24	24						
St Paul St	226		Henshild, Victor	Head	W	M	Feb 1871	30	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1850	20	10	Farm Laborer		24	24	24	R					
			— Edarado	Brother	W	M	April 1875	25	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer		24	24	24						
			— Simon	Brother	W	M	Mar 1882	18	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer		24	24	24						
St Paul St	227		Russell, Julia	Head	W	F	Mar 1865	37	M			6	5	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Prostitute		24	24	24	R				
			— Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1884	15	F				Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
			— Lewis	Son	W	M	May 1888	12	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
			— Frank	Son	W	M	June 1890	10	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
			— Dora	Daughter	W	F	April 1892	8	F				Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
			— Ollie	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						24	24	24						
St Paul St	228		Russell, Mary	Head	W	F	Jan 1824	76	M			10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						24	24	24	R				
			— Brit	Son	W	M	Oct 1852	48	M				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Day Laborer		24	24	24						
			— London	Son	W	M	Sept 1858	42	M				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Day Laborer		24	24	24						
			— David	Son	W	M	July 1858	42	M				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Day Laborer		24	24	24						
			— Prueck	Son	W	M	May 1861	39	M				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Day Laborer		24	24	24						

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 51 } 14

Ward of city, No 1

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		228	228	Price Oliver	Husband	B	M	May	1864	34	M		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			No	No	No	R	X			
52				James	Son	B	M	April	1880	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			No	No	No					
53				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
54				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
55		229	229	Dennette Alice	Husband	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M		4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			No	No	No	R	X			
56				John	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
57				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
58				Thomas	Daughter	B	M	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
59				William	Daughter	B	M	Mar	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
60		230	230	Ohenault John	Husband	B	F	April	1858	42	M		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No	R	X			
61				Jones Fred	Grand child	B	M	Apr	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
62				Jones Mary	Grand child	B	F	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
63				Howard William	Boarder	B	M	May	1863	37					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No					
64		231	231	Thomas John	Husband	B	M	Jun	1860	40	M		6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R	X			
65				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	38	M		6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			No	No	No					
66				Shelton	Son	B	M	June	1888	17					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
67				Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
68				Alva	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
69				Flora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
70				John	Son	B	F	Mar	1885	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
71				Mary Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
72		232	232	Cooper Albert	Husband	W	M	June	1870	30	M		8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Painter			No	No	No	R	X			
73				Sallie G.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M		8	2 2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							No	No	No					
74				Lillie May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Arkansas							No	No	No					
75				Willie A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Arkansas							No	No	No					
76		233	233	Cook R. L.	Husband	W	M	Sept	1878	22	M		6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0		No	No	No	R	X			
77				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M		6	1 1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	No					
78				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
79		234	234	Castaneda M.	Husband	W	M	Jun	1870	30	M		10	10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	8	Jan	Day Laborer	Michx		No	No	No	R	X			
80				Feodora	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M		10	2 2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
81				Santiago	Son	W	M	June	1895	5					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
82				Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
83		234	234	Gortez Dolores	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Musician	8		No	No	No					
84				Ernest Elingio	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1868	32					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Jan	Musician	8		No	No	No					
85		235	235	Doerr G. T.	Husband	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M		5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				German Preacher	8		No	No	No	R	X			
86				Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1873	27	M		5	1 1	Texas	Germany	Germany							No	No	No					
87				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
88		236	236	Dominguez Theodore	Husband	W	M	May	1860	40	M		10	10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	12	Jan	Preacher	Sp		No	No	No	R	X			
89				Rita	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M		10	2 2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
90				Isabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	7					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
91				Di Soto	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
92		237	237	Casabado Benjamin	Husband	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M		24		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1850	20	Jan	Baker			No	No	No	R	X			
93				Ethel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1885	14	M		24	8 7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
94				Manuel	Son	W	M	May	1878	22					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer (Gin)	7		No	No	No					
95				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Baker			No	No	No					
96				Genoveva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	8		No	No	No					
97				Refugio	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	8		No	No	No					
98				Merlin	Son	W	M	May	1898	12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	8		No	No	No					
99				Antonia	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
100				Leoramen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GonzalesTownship or other division of county Justice Peace Precinct No 1Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales wards No 1 and 2Enumerated by me on the 16

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, W. B. BrownEnumerator, 1443Supervisor's District No. 14 46
Enumeration District No. 5-1 15Sheet No. 15

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.										OCCUPATION.									
			White, J. L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1825	74	W	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Stock Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
			Hodge, M. H.	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	9	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hodge, Hilda	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	9	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Wilburn, S. J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
			George	Son	W	M	May	1895	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
			Marion	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes					
			Brown, Emma	Servant	B	F	Feb	1860	40				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	No	Yes				
			Georietta, David	Servant	B	F	May	1860	45	M	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	No	Yes				
			Walker, R. H.	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	12		Illinois	Ohio	Ohio			Supt of Water Works			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
			Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	12	5	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0		
			Ann, Knox	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11				Texas	Illinois	Texas			At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Phelps, W.	Son	W	M	June	1891	9				Texas	Illinois	Texas			At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6				Texas	Illinois	Texas						No	No	Yes				
			Robert H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4				Texas	Illinois	Texas						No	No	Yes				
			Thomas S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2				Texas	Illinois	Texas						No	No	No				
			Russell, Maud	Broader	W	F	Jan	1855	45	W	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas			Teacher in Public Sch	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Broader	W	M	Mar	1845	55				Texas	Illinois	Texas			At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Patt, Mary	Servant	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bailey, Sonenida	Wife	B	F	May	1883	17				Texas	Texas	Texas			Nurse			Yes		Yes				
			Cole, Wata M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	43	M	10		Texas	South Carolina	Mexico			Commission Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
			Louisa R.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	10	3	Texas	Germany	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas			At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
			Blanche	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
			King, Zelma	Servant	B	F	Apr	1874	25				Texas	Texas	Texas			Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mabel, Dona	Nurse	B	F	Apr	1889	11				Texas	Texas	Texas			Nurse	0		Yes	No	Yes				
			Bernschel, B. H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	28	M	6		Texas	Germany	Mississippi			Lumber Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
			Bella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Russell	Son	W	M	May	1897	3				Texas	Germany	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bernschel, M. J.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			Lumber Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
			Louella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bernschel, A. M.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1874	25				Texas	Germany	Mississippi			Clerk in Bank	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			O'Connor, L.	Broader	B	M	Jan	1877	23				Texas	Ireland	Missouri			Salesman in Bank	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lewis, Louisa	Servant	B	F	Mar	1870	30				Texas	Texas	Texas			Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie, Rena	Nurse	B	F	Feb	1883	17				Texas	Texas	Texas			Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lewis, Alice J.	Head	W	F	Mar	1832	67	W	5	5	Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
			Manera	Daughter	W	F	July	1863	36				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri			Music Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edward J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1869	31				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri			Hardware Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri			Teacher in Public Sch	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Stevens, Dona	Servant	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Stevens, H. H.	Servant	B	M	May	1870	30	M	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lozichos, A. J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	9		Texas	Russia Poland	Germany			Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
			Hattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	29	M	9	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						No	No	No				
			Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	No	Yes				
			Irvine, Jane	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1896	54	M	1	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana			Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
			Clark, J. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1822	78	W	2		Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia			Salesman in Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Howell	Grandson	W	M	May	1875	25				Texas	Texas	Texas			Clerk at Hotel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Wyatt, H. H.	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1872	28				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thorn, M. H.	Grandson	W	F	Apr	1875	24				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Cronquist

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

14

Sheet No.

15

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

City of Cronquist wards 1 and 2

Ward of city, No

Enumerated by me on the

18

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

J. H. Newcom

1451

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months last employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
St. Joseph	280	234	Rochelle R. R.	Head	W	M	Feb 1871	44	M	25			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	51
			Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Sept 1876	42	M	25	4	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													52
			James B.	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	22	M				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Express Messenger			Yes	Yes	Yes				53
			Charles R.	Son	W	M	Sept 1882	17	M				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				54
			Joseph R.	Son	W	M	Jan 1885	15	M				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				55
			Augusta J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	12	M				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				56
			Thornborough M.	Niece	W	F	Mar 1879	20	M				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				57
			Wangerman Anna	Servant	W	F	Mar 1859	41	W		5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				58
			McGuire J. A.	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1856	44	W				Ohio	Scotland	Scotland				Portable Painter			Yes	Yes	Yes				59
			Albright W. L.	Boarder	W	M	May 1870	30	M				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Pattern Right Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes				60
			Switz Hugo H.	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1880	19	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman in Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes				61
			Cox J. B.	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1870	30	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Dentist			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			62
			Lane Willie	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1875	25	M				Texas						Livery Stable			Yes	Yes	Yes				63
St. Joseph	281	235	Kent Clandish	Head	W	M	June 1866	34	M	10			Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama				Livery Stable			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	64
			Anna P.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	10	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				65
			Mattie C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1871	28	M				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				66
			Ed Leavelle	Son	W	M	Aug 1883	16	M				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				67
St. Joseph	282	236	Lane J. A.	Head	W	M	Mar 1866	44	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Livery Stable			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			68
			Lucie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	40	M	20	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				69
			Stigall Bertie	Servant	W	F	May 1885	15	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				70
			O'Neal Felix	Servant	W	M	Mar 1870	30	M				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				71
St. Joseph	283	237	Kent M. F.	Head	W	F	Mar 1866	34	M	10	8	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Millinery Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	72
			Dr. Frank	Son	W	M	Feb 1877	23	M				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes				73
			Jackson	Son	W	M	Mar 1875	25	M				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes				74
			Woodson Pauline	Sister	W	F	Sept 1852	47	M				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				75
			Span Mrs. Ella	Boarder	W	F	May 1861	33	W		2	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Millinery			Yes	Yes	Yes				76
			Betha	Boarder	W	F	Jan 1890	10	M				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				77
			Elta	Boarder	W	F	May 1894	6	M				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				78
			Kizer Dan	Servant	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				79
St. Joseph	284	238	Hopkins James F.	Head	W	M	Mar 1866	34	M	15	6	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Real Estate Agent			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	80
			Jennie M.	Wife	W	F	June 1870	30	M	15	0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				81
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1879	21	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Confectionery Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				82
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1881	19	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Confectionery Store			Yes	Yes	Yes				83
			Willie	Son	W	M	Mar 1883	17	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				84
St. Joseph	285	239	Atkins L.	Head	W	M	Aug 1872	27	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				City Attorney			Yes	Yes	Yes				85
			Kittie Terry	Wife	W	F	Oct 1871	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				86
			Emmer	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1885	14	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				87
			William Lane	Son	W	M	Aug 1889	10	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				88
St. Joseph	286	240	Chenault J. B.	Head	W	M	Feb 1857	43	M	22	2		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes				89
			Lillie Cha	Wife	W	F	Dec 1874	26	M	22	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				90
			Emma W.	Daughter	W	F	June 1880	20	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				91
			Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	16	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				92
St. Joseph	287	241	Kaye W. B.	Head	W	M	Oct 1861	38	M	10			England	England	England	1889	12	12	Laborer New York	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			93
			Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				94
			Willie	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	M				Texas	England	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				95
			Earl	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	M				Texas	England	Texas				At School			No	No	Yes				96
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	April 1895	5	M				Texas	England	Texas							No	No	Yes				97
			Alie	Daughter	W	F	May 1898	2	M				Texas	England	Texas							No	No	Yes				98
			Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Jan 1868	32	W		5	4	England	England	England	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				99
St. Joseph	288	242	Bain Holly	Servant	W	F	Feb 1870	30	M				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales wards No 1 and 2Ward of city No 1Enumerated by me on the 18

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator J. B. Brown

1459

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.					Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
125	262	Woolley Robert J.	Head	W M	May	1858	42	28	20				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
		— Melvina A.	Wife	W F	Jan	1859	41	28	18		8		Texas	Germany	Germany														
		— Alerine F.	Daughter	W F	Oct	1886	16	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8	46	42	44						
		— Albert J.	Son	W M	Aug	1885	14	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		46	40	42						
		— Eddie Lee	Daughter	W F	Nov	1887	12	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		45	42	46						
		— M. Lawrence	Daughter	W F	Jan	1889	11	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				School		45	40	46						
		— Frank	Son	W M	Mar	1893	7	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	46						
		— Thomas Ella	Daughter	W F	Jan	1895	5	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	46						
		— Clarence	Son	W M	Mar	1897	3	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	46						
		— Bernice	Son	W M	Feb	1899	1	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	46						
125	263	Nickolski Mary	Head	W F	Jan	1843	60	47	10		44		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
		— Rosilla	Daughter	W F	Jan	1863	37	8					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher in Public	9	46	42	46						
		— Anna	Daughter	W F	June	1878	22	8					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher in Public		46	42	46						
		— Jones David B.	Servant	W M	Apr	1880	20	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servants		46	42	46						
		— King Mattie	Servant	W F	Oct	1880	19	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servants		46	42	46						
125	264	Wickelhelder Sam	Head	W F	Mar	1850	50	20	20		33		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														
		— Fred B.	Son	W M	Apr	1876	24	8					Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter	3	46	42	46						
		— Rena Mary	Daughter	W F	Mar	1879	21	8					Texas	Ohio	Ohio						46	42	46						
		— Julia S.	Daughter	W F	Nov	1882	18	8					Texas	Ohio	Ohio						46	42	46						
		— Littleton Mrs. Nov B.	Sister	W F	Mar	1840	60	28	10		00		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						46	42	46						
		— Beel Louie	Brother	W M	Feb	1862	38	8					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Editor		46	42	46						
125	265	Wilson Tony	Servant	W F	May	1870	30	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		46	42	46						
125	266	Bybee G. C.	Head	W F	Mar	1850	50	20	20		104		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Jeweler		46	42	46						
		— Cora	Daughter	W F	Sept	1875	24	8					Texas	Massachusetts	Ohio				Saleswoman		46	42	46						
		— Georgie	Daughter	W F	June	1879	20	8					Texas	Massachusetts	Ohio				Drum Decoyman		46	42	46						
		— Walter	Son	W M	Sept	1881	18	8					Texas	Massachusetts	Ohio						46	42	46						
		— Frank	Son	W M	May	1884	16	8					Texas	Massachusetts	Ohio						46	42	46						
		— Brookbank S.	Servant	W F	Jan	1877	23	8					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Servant		46	42	46						
125	266	Hodson Kate	Head	W F	Oct	1870	29	8			33		Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	12	46	42	46						
		— Willie C.	Son	W M	Feb	1891	9	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	42	46						
		— Noddy	Son	W M	Mar	1894	6	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	42	46						
		— Hallie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1898	1	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	42	46						
125	267	Littlefield Hallie	Head	W F	Apr	1874	26	8					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Prostitute	12	46	42	46						
		— Anna L.	Daughter	W F	Aug	1892	8	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	42	46						
		— Littlefield Jerry	Brother	W M	Aug	1877	23	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	46	42	46						
		— Collins William B.	Brother	W M	May	1870	30	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	46	42	46						
125	268	Thornell Mrs. B.	Head	W M	May	1825	75	20	20		5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Shoemaker		46	42	46						
		— Emma	Wife	W F	Mar	1870	30	5			22		Texas	Germany	North Carolina						46	42	46						
		— Gracia	Daughter	W F	June	1897	3	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	42	46						
		— Viola	Daughter	W F	April	1898	2	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	42	46						
125	269	Albernathy B.	Head	W M	Aug	1848	51	20	20		44		Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama				Lawyer		46	42	46						
		— Anna S.	Wife	W F	June	1855	45	27			44		Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama						46	42	46						
		— Douglas W.	Son	W M	May	1880	20	8					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At College	10	46	42	46						
		— Hubbard M.	Son	W M	Mar	1882	18	8					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At College		46	42	46						
		— Anna L.	Daughter	W F	Nov	1886	13	8					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	9	46	42	46						
		— Jesse Jones	Son	W M	Sept	1889	10	8					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		46	42	46						
		— Ponton Cayton	Boarder	W F	Nov	1876	25	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	42	46						
		— Murphy Lydie	Boarder	W F	Jan	1869	31	8					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Policeman		46	42	46						
		— Price Lucy	Servant	W F	Nov	1878	22	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		46	42	46						
		— Dorson Mose	Servant	W M	May	1883	17	8					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		46	42	46						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 48 A
Enumeration District No. 51 17Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, No. 1Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. B. Proctor

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	203	204	Hanley, J. W. L.	Head	W	M	April 1864	36	M	12			Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland				Telegraph repairer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		
			Lizzie Luke	Wife	W	F	Nov 1864	35	M	12	3	2	England	England	England	1885	15						Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	England								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Maude	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	England								Yes	Yes	Yes			
	205	206	Allen, Harriet	Head	W	F	May 1855	45	W		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
	205	206	Allen, Rosa	Head	W	F	May 1846	60	W	38			Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland								Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H
	205	206	Whitelid, John	Head	W	M	Sept 1870	29	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Grocery				Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Julia	Wife	W	F	April 1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes			
			John Allen	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
	208	209	Padlock, J. B.	Head	W	M	Sept 1868	31	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter				Yes	Yes	Yes	O	1	H
			Dora J.	Wife	W	F	May 1897	32	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Andrew L.	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	M	D			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes			
			May A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes			
			Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes			
	260	261	Matthew B. A.	Head	W	M	Dec 1853	46	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H
			Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb 1854	46	M	22	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Ada	Daughter	W	F	May 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Robert	Son	W	M	Feb 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			George W.	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Harry L.	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes			
	232	233	Kishbaugh, Robert	Head	W	M	May 1840	60	M	38			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Architect				Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Ellen	Wife	W	F	June 1845	55	M	38	5	5	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Robert W.	Son	W	M	Mar 1870	30	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania								Yes	Yes	Yes			
	234	235	Kishbaugh, Robert	Head	W	M	Sept 1865	34	M	13	3	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Caroline M.	Wife	W	F	Aug 1867	32	M	13			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Blanche	Daughter	W	F	May 1888	18	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania								No	No	Yes			
			George	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Keller	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania								No	No	Yes			
	236	237	McNutt, W. R.	Head	W	M	Feb 1860	40	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Ranchman				Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Ab	Wife	W	F	Mar 1861	39	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Charles	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas								No	No	Yes			
			Emma Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas								No	No	Yes			
			Harry W.	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas								No	No	Yes			
	241	242	Park, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Feb 1855	45	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
			Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1860	39	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			A. B.	Son	W	M	July 1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			A. C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			H. L.	Son	W	M	Feb 1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			A. J.	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								No	No	Yes			
	243	244	Ballejo, Pedro	Head	W	M	Sept 1864	35	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	Yes	Day laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H
			Marguerita	Wife	W	F	Dec 1865	34	M	12	4	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes			
			José	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	Yes			
			Luzma	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	Yes			
			Suzanna	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	Yes			
	245	246	Ballejo, Carlos	Head	W	M	May 1851	50	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	Yes	Blacksmith				No	No	Yes	R		H
			Estalita	Wife	W	F	Jan 1852	48	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	Yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1Name of Institution, County Jail of Gonzales CountyName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of GonzalesWard of city, No 1 End aEnumerated by me on the 20

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, B. Brown1497 No one

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
127 128			Glenn D. D.	Head	W	M	May 1862	38	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Sheriff			Yes	Yes	Yes				County Jail		
			Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	Jan 1869	34	M	15	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Flora M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1889	10	F				Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1892	7	F				Texas	Texas	Georgia							No	No	Yes						
			Dixie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1892	7	F				Texas	Texas	Georgia							No	No	Yes						
			Lila	Daughter	W	F	April 1894	6	F				Texas	Texas	Georgia							No	No	Yes						
			Alva M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	F				Texas	Texas	Georgia							No	No	Yes						
			Ellen	Cousin	W	F	Oct 1881	18	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
129			Bishop David	Head	W	M	April 1871	29	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Trailer			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ezzie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1867	32	M	12	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Hear ends the office of the jail and their families the prisoners commence on their way																											
130			Holley E. A.	Prisoner	W	M	Oct 1867	32	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Prisoner			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Badger Scott	Prisoner	B	M	Mar 1853	45	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						
			Wickley Albert	Prisoner	B	M	Mar 1858	42	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						
			Salinas Dick	Prisoner	B	M	Mar 1855	45	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes						
			Pine Antonio	Prisoner	B	M	June 1850	48	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						
			Nations John	Prisoner	B	M	Jan 1875	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	Yes						
			Kelso Albert	Prisoner	B	M	Mar 1858	42	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						
			Collins Loma	Prisoner	B	F	July 1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Form Labor			No	No	Yes						
			Remaris Domingo	Prisoner	W	M	May 1892	8	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Form Labor			No	No	Yes						
			Polk Cyrus	Prisoner	B	M	Mar 1855	45	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Form Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes						
131			Busento Livora	Prisoner	W	M	Jan 1874	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Mexico				Form Labor			No	No	Yes						
236 246			Alcorta Crispin	Head	W	M	Dec 1870	29	M	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Deputy Sheriff			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lourada	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	12	5	5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Modesto	Son	W	M	Feb 1884	11	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Alberto	Son	W	M	Feb 1891	9	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Piero	Son	W	M	Mar 1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						
			Isabel	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						
247			Arriaga Alonzo	Head	W	M	Mar 1865	35	M	14			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Form Labor			No	No	Yes						
			Prudencia	Wife	W	F	Feb 1866	34	M	14	5	5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Form Labor			No	No	Yes						
			Emilio	Son	W	M	May 1888	12	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Form Labor			No	No	Yes						
			Manuel	Son	W	M	June 1890	10	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	7	F				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes						
			Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug 1895	4	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes						
			George	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	1	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes						
248 249			Chenault C. D.	Head	W	M	May 1849	50	M	20			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Office Deputy Sheriff	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Amie Fish	Daughter	W	F	July 1882	17	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Walt	Son	W	M	Mar 1886	14	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Kyle Robert H.	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1872	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Telephone clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mabel	Boarder	W	F	June 1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Chenault Felix	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1879	21	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
250			Jones J. H.	Head	B	M	Jan 1863	40	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Form Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
			William	Son	B	M	May 1870	30	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
			George	Son	B	M	June 1889	10	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Stella	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1892	8	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Samuel	Son	B	M	Mar 1894	6	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						
			William	Son	B	M	Feb 1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						
			This is the End of the Population in the Ward No 1 in the City of Gonzales																											
													Germany	Germany	Germany							No	No	No						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

49 A

State Texas
County Comanche

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 18
{ Enumeration District No. 51 }

Township or other division of county Inchicore District No 1

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales, wards 1 and 2

Ward of city, *W 2*

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900.

Enumerator.

116-

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated here, born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the house at date of enumeration.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Rudley Chas R. P.	Husband	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	30			Mississippi	South Carolina	Kentucky				Clergyman			X	X	X					
			Aurelia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1843	57	M	35	4	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				At School	9		X	X	X					
			Albert C.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							X	X	X					
			Will Leonard	Son in Law	W	M	May	1865	32	M	10			England	England	England	1880	15	No	Bumber	0		X	X	X					
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	10	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							X	X	X					
			Ruth	Grand D.	W	F	Nov	1895	5	D				Texas	England	Mississippi							X	X	X					
			Will Frank N.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M				England	England	England	1885	15	No	He himself	0		X	X	X					
			Johnson Percy G.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Machinist			X	X	X					
			Pittsfield Anne	Servant	B	F	Apr	1870	20	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			X	X	X					
			Lovely J. S.	Husband	W	M	July	1859	40	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Genl + Mill	0		X	X	X	R	H			
			E. A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	37	M	15	1	1	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							X	X	X					
			Minnie G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	D				Texas	Texas	West Virginia				At School	9		X	X	X					
			Maikel I.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	D				Texas	Texas	West Virginia				At School	9		X	X	X					
			Roger G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	D				Texas	Texas	West Virginia				At School	9		X	X	X					
			Margaret U.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	3	D				Texas	Texas	West Virginia							X	X	X					
			Reynold Maggie	Sister in Law	W	F	April	1853	47	M				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							X	X	X					
			Lynch A. L.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock man			X	X	X					
			Smith W. C.	Husband	W	M	Dec	1845	55	M	17	8	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee				Quinner + Miller			X	X	X	R	H			
			Virginia L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	43	M	17	8	3	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							X	X	X					
			Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	D				Texas	Louisiana	West Virginia				At School			X	X	X					
			Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	D				Texas	Louisiana	West Virginia				At School			X	X	X					
			Samuel T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	D				Texas	Louisiana	West Virginia				At School			X	X	X					
			Johnson John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Brine Gin			X	X	X					
			Danahy J. B.	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Chin painter			X	X	X					
			Korwood A. B.	Husband	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Supt of Bridgts			X	X	X	0	F			
			Mittie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	14	10	9	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School			X	X	X					
			Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			X	X	X					
			Armour R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			X	X	X					
			Elizabeth W.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			X	X	X					
			Archa R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			X	X	X					
			Franklin	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			X	X	X					
			Antoniet	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							X	X	X					
			Wallace	Son	W	M	May	1894	4	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							X	X	X					
			Francis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	2	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							X	X	X					
			Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							X	X	X					
			Carol Alexander	Husband	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Day laborer	0		X	X	X	R	1			
			Sarah A.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Servant	0		X	X	X					
			Salina E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse			X	X	X					
			Mollie Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							X	X	X					
			Rollie	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							X	X	X					
			Anderson Mollie	Son in Law	B	F	July	1863	36	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Servant			X	X	X					
			Ed	Son in Law	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant			X	X	X					
			James T.	Husband	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bar tender			X	X	X	R	H			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Virginia							X	X	X					
			Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		X	X	X					
			James R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		X	X	X					
			Allen H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		X	X	X					
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		X	X	X					
			Stelka	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							X	X	X					
			Thos B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							X	X	X					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 18
{ Enumeration District No. 51 }

Township or other division of county Justier Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Longfellow Wards No 1 and 2

Ward of city, No 2

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, H. H. Hudson, Enumerator.

1503

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50 B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1Name of Institution, City GonzalesName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Ward No 1 and 2Ward of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J. B. Dawson, Enumerator.

1510

		NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
		of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.					DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of such person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.											
		Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 51

Sheet No.
19

Township or other division of county

Shew District No 1

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

City of Gonzales wards No 1 and 2

Ward of city, NO 2

Enumerated by me on the 21

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

11-7-88

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE: every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Years of schooling (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned home.	Mortgaged.	Rented.	Value of real estate owned.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	289	289	Lewitt Greeth	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	26	2	Republic of Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Furrier & Stock Raiser		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	9		
52			Mary Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	26	7	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
53			Aina S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	1	Texas	Republic of Texas	Texas				Telephone Operator	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
54			Gren D L	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M			Texas	Republic of Texas	Texas				At College	6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
55			Madora H	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1897	18	M			Texas	Republic of Texas	Texas				At College	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
56			Guss H	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	M			Texas	Republic of Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
57			Sue Mamava	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	13	M			Texas	Republic of Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
58			Ellen Ealse	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	M			Texas	Republic of Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						
59			Josephus J	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	M			Texas	Republic of Texas	Texas						No	No	No						
60			Easton Mary Ellen	B. Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	3	M			Texas	Republic of Texas	Texas						No	No	No						
61			Eastland Fred	Son in Law	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Dryist		Yes	Yes	Yes						
62	28	28	Orochett James	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	8		Texas	Alabama	Texas				Cotton Buyer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
63			Edna C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						
64			Julian A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	M			Texas	Texas	North Carolina						No	No	Yes						
65			David G	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	M			Texas	Texas	North Carolina						No	No	Yes						
66	28	28	Miller Amos	Head	W	M	Aug	1820	80	M	18		Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	No	Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	10			
67			Lena	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	18	3	Germany	Germany	Germany				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes						
68			Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	M		3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		At School		No	No	No						
69			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	M			Texas	Germany	Germany						No	No	No						
70			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	M			Texas	Germany	Germany						No	No	No						
71	28	28	Ford Laura E	Head	W	F	Apr	1842	57	M	4	3	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
72			Joseph D	Son	W	M	May	1868	32	M	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
73			Julma	B. Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	6	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No						
74			Willie	Son	W	M	July	1897	3	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No						
75			Mitchell Myrtle	Wife	W	F	June	1888	12	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
76	28	28	Wells J B	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	27	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Stock Raiser		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
77			Josephine H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	27	6	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
78			Charles M	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	26	M			Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
79			James B Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	17	M			Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
80			Robert A	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	M			Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
81			Dora	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	M			Texas	Mississippi	Texas						No	No	Yes						
82	28	28	Bright Clyde	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	6		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Dryist		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H			
83			Effie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	23	M	6	2	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						
84			Clyde B	Son	W	M	July	1895	5	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No						
85			James B	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No						
86			William Emma	Servant	B	F	Apr	1885	15	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Chambermaid		No	No	Yes						
87			Madeline L	Servant	B	F	Nov	1880	20	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Wash & Cook		No	No	Yes						
88	28	28	Walker A H	Head	W	M	Jan	1822	78	M	10	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	11		
89			Hopkins W	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	10		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
90			Lena	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	38	M	10	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		No	No	No						
91			Robert L	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	9	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		No	No	No						
92			Anny H	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No						
93			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No						
94			Cleveland	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No						
95			Dora May	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No						
96			Havelis L	Brother	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
97			Hopkins Maria	Sister	W	F	May	1865	35	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
98	28	28	William Corbin	Head	B	F	July	1860	40	M	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes	R					
99			Sally J	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	10	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		No	No	Yes						
100			Bess	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	M			Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 20
Enumeration District No. 51

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. City of Gonzales

Ward of city, No 2

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, Newsom

LOCATIONS.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Owned or leased.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
51	306 324	Kalsh C. C.	Head	W	M	May 1867	33 M 10	Illinois	Germany	Germany				Lawyer	0		24	24	24	0	7 1/2
52		— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug 1873	26 M 10	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois							24	24	24		
53		— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							24	24	24		
54	307 340	Winters Pearl	Servant	W	F	Mar 1882	18	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Servant	0		24	24	24	0	7 1/2
55		Harwick Cordelia	Head	W	F	Feb 1834	66 W 10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							24	24	24		
56		— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1861	39	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							24	24	24		
57		— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1866	33	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							24	24	24		
58		— Samuel L	Son	W	M	Oct 1869	30	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							24	24	24		
59		Howard Kate	Visitor	W	F	Mar 1867	33	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							24	24	24		
60	308 341	Burchard Chas	Head	W	M	July 1855	41 M 5	Texas	Germany	Germany				Lawyer	0		24	24	24	0	7 1/2
61		— Anna M.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1864	35 M 5	New York	Germany	Germany				Music Teacher	0		24	24	24		
62		Hockwald Sam	Son	W	M	May 1880	10	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		24	24	24		
63	309 342	Dilworth John	Head	W	M	Feb 1864	36 M 8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		24	24	24		
64		— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30 M 8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		24	24	24		
65		— Julius	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		24	24	24		
66		— Samuel	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		24	24	24		
67	310 343	Dilworth C. C.	Head	W	M	May 1873	26 M 5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Banker	0		24	24	24	0	7 1/2
68		— Leonora	Wife	W	F	Aug 1877	23 M 5	Texas	California	Texas							24	24	24		
69		— Luke C.	Son	W	M	Apr 1877	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							24	24	24		
70		— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1898	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							24	24	24		
71		Dilworth Carley	Servant	W	F	Apr 1884	16	Texas	Texas	Texas							24	24	24		
72		— Davidson Julia	Servant	W	F	Dec 1864	35 W 4	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Servant	0		24	24	24		
73		— Chas W.	Son	W	M	May 1887	13	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		24	24	24		
74		— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1890	10	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		24	24	24		
75	311 344	Lewis Hugh	Head	W	M	May 1832	68 M 50	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Satchraser	0		24	24	24	0	7 1/2
76		— Susan Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan 1834	66 M 50	Florida	Georgia	Georgia							24	24	24		
77		— Fough	Son	W	M	Mar 1873	27	Texas	Mississippi	Florida							24	24	24		
78		— Bradford	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			24	24	24		
79		— Caroline	Sister	W	F	Mar 1824	75	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							24	24	24		
80	312 345	Sellers Robert	Head	W	M	Mar 1856	44 M 4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saddler	0		24	24	24	0	7 1/2
81		— M. Dora Bell	Wife	W	F	Jan 1864	36 M 19	Texas	Scotland	Scotland							24	24	24		
82		— Thomas James	Son	W	M	Mar 1881	18	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Saddler	0		24	24	24		
83		— Roberta Bell	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1883	16	Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	9		24	24	24		
84		— Anna Franka	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1885	14	Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	9		24	24	24		
85		— Johnnie Bieite	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	9		24	24	24		
86		— Maggie C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1891	9	Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			24	24	24		
87		— Charlie Nahn	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	Texas	Georgia	Texas							24	24	24		
88		— Sue Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1895	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							24	24	24		
89		Bieite Mary	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug 1823	76 W 4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland							24	24	24		
90	313 346	Schwartz Ed	Head	W	M	Feb 1872	28 M 6	Texas	Germany	Germany				Painter			24	24	24		
91		— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct 1872	27 M 6	Texas	Germany	Germany							24	24	24		
92		— Louis	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							24	24	24		
93		Barris Miller	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1888	22	Texas	Texas	Texas				Drayman			24	24	24		
94		Schwartz Otto	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1888	23	Texas	Texas	Texas				Painter			24	24	24		
95	314 347	Eickelrecht A. J.	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40 M 10	Texas	Germany	Germany				Real Estate Bro.	0		24	24	24	0	7 1/2
96		— Hugo	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	13	Texas	Texas	Texas				Arch. Drm.			24	24	24		
97		— Etelka	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		24	24	24		
98		— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		24	24	24		
99		— William	Son	W	M	Aug 1892	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		24	24	24		
100		— Otto	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							24	24	24		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *Texas*County *Gonzales*Township or other division of county *Justice Precinct No. 1*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, *City of Gonzales*Enumerated by me on the *23*

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, *W. B. Johnson*Supervisor's District No. *57*Enumeration District No. *57*Sheet No. *21*Ward of city, *102*Enumerator, *1544*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
325	325	Haynes W. J.	Head	W	M	July 1852	57	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7		
		— Anna	Wife	W	F	May 1854	46	M	24	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				School teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Eddie	Son	W	M	Jan 1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				School teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Walter	Son	W	M	April 1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				School teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
326	326	Lacy George	Head	W	M	Oct 1860	39	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Baptist Preacher			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
		— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1862	37	M	15	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Lillian May	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Julia	Daughter	W	F	May 1887	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Mace	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
327	327	Kennard J. B.	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Lumber dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	7	7		
		— Anna A.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	18	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Hartwell J.	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
328	328	Fly William S.	Head	W	M	Oct 1851	48	M	28			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Judge of County of Hayes			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7		
		— Gayloma P.	Wife	W	F	April 1855	44	M	23	1	1	Texas	Connecticut	New Jersey				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Edith L.	Daughter	W	F	April 1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
329	329	Randell J. P.	Head	W	M	Jan 1845	55	M	26			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7		
		— Marice	Wife	W	F	May 1856	44	M	24	6	6	Texas	New York	New York				At College			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Vance	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At College		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Eldna	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	No	No	Yes				
		— Louise	Daughter	W	F	April 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
330	330	Manifer T. W.	Head	W	M	May 1872	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Medic Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
		— Katie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— James P.	Son	W	M	Mar 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
331	331	Reisinger J. M.	Head	W	M	April 1851	49	M	25	8	4	Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7		
		— Otto	Son	W	M	May 1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman in Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Max	Son	W	M	Sept 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman in Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Ida E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Frank	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
332	332	Hildebrand M. J.	Head	W	M	June 1873	27	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7		
		— Edith H.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1878	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Physician		8	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7		
		Watts Margaret	Boarder	W	M	Feb 1879	21	S				Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Andrew Hugh	Servant	W	M	Feb 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
333	333	Bryant Felix	Servant	W	F	May 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
334	334	Eastland M. L.	Head	W	M	Oct 1842	58	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7		
		— Louisa P. Quinn	Wife	W	F	May 1850	50	M	35	6	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Antoinette	Daughter	W	F	May 1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Ralph	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Merchant Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Cary W.	Wife	W	F	Feb 1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
335	335	Lampkin T. M.	Head	W	M	May 1850	49	M	20			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ag. Enslant Agt			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7		
		— Mary Ella	Wife	W	F	May 1856	43	M	20	8	5	Mississippi	New York	Mississippi				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7		
		— Carrie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1865	34	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Belding H.	Son	W	M	Aug 1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Edith	Son	W	M	Apr 1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Julia K.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Lewis R.	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	Yes				
		— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Lawyer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

12.

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

57

21

Township or other division of county.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. *City of Gonzales*

Name of Institution, Woods, Land 2

Ward of city, No 2

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900.

Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Congales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 53 Sheet No. 22
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Congales Ward No 1 and 2Ward of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. B. Brown

1565

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	324	329	Fischer M. O. P.	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	40	M	8	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
			— Lora F.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	8	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
			— Lois	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
			— William L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			Fitzgerald, Kittie	Boarder	D	F	Apr	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Fitzgerald, Alice	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henderson, Mary	Servant	B	F	Dec	1879	20					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jones, Mahaley	Servant	B	F	Apr	1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	326	323	Wood, Eliza	Head	W	F	Sept	1844	55			8	6	Alabama	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
			— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1867	32					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kelley, The Lem	Cousin	W	M	Feb	1879	21					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Kelley, Dora E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	327	321	Kelley, M. E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Cobb, Thomas B.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
			— Dilla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	328	325	Robertson, W. H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
			— Sada A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	9	2	1	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Allen West	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Allen Mary F.	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1835	64					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Robertson, W. H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	329	322	O'Kall, Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	23	10		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	33	9		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Elizabeth	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25					Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Eslette	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	22					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Teacher School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Ollie D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Teacher School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Gland F.	Son	W	F	Sept	1888	16					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	14					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Rushton A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Black Rachel	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1820	79			10	2	South Carolina	Ireland	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Black, B. L.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1878	22					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Teachers	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Black, M. L.	Boarder	W	F	May	1880	20					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Teachers	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	330	324	Black, M. L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	18	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Hedrick	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— George A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Jacob	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			— Alfred	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
	331	320	Zaboor, Isabella	Head	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	12			Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	1815	5	H	Fruit Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			— Mary R.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	12	5	5	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Zora	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10					Turkey	Turkey	Turkey							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Isaac	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8					Turkey	Turkey	Turkey							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7					Turkey	Turkey	Turkey							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Infu	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5					Turkey	Turkey	Turkey							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2					Turkey	Turkey	Turkey							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	5					Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	1815	5	M	Fruit dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Jan	1848	52					Turkey	Turkey	Turkey							Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 23
 { Enumeration District No. 51 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales Words 201 and 2

Ward of city, W 72

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, W. B. Watson Enumerator.

1580

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. (omit children born since June 1, 1900.)	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Rose W. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Bar tender	0									
			Mamie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Peddie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Linacuna J.	Head	W	M	June	1865	35	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Convict Guard	0									
			E. R.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	7	6	Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama														
			Mable	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	11	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			James	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edner	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Kallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			R. M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Garry D.	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Carrie	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Francisca	Wife	W	F	May	1896	4	M	23	9	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	3									
			Mmanuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Olestone	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Viola D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Gyusa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ineo	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	11	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Isarce	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Oyes	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Stephena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	5	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Infelacda A.	Sister	W	F	July	1882	17	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Andree	Sister	W	F	Oct	1880	19	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Isabell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Schler's Emil	Head	W	M	Nov	1885	34	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Butler Soda Water	4									
			Lucie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	14	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Etalcar	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Palmer Elmer	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9	22		Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Drum Major	0									
			Loma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	F				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Allen	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			William J.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Works at the Battery	4									
			Halfrid Lewis	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	28	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon Keeper	0									
			Eda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	30	M	2	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany														
			Julie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	F				Texas	Texas	Germany				Music Teacher	3									
			Abu	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	M				New York	Texas	Germany				Salesman	0									
			Budie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	F				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Harry	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	M				Texas	Texas	Germany				Leash Boy	0									
			Dra	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	M				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Lorn	Son	W	M	June	1884	10	M				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Heiman	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	6	M				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Gallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	F				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Solomon John	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	M				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Solomon Freda	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	M				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Solomon Benmie	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	M				Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Butler Rachel	Servant	W	F	Feb	1885	15	F				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Servant										

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Comales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12Sheet No. 23Township or other division of county Justia Precinct No 1Name of Institution, City of GonzalesName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wards No 1 and 2Ward of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 26

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. B. Brown

1546

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
324	325		Botts R C	Head	W	M	Feb 1848	52	M	24	33	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming & Stocking & School teacher	6	40	40	40	0	7	H		
			— Lilla	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	28	M	9	33	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						40	40	40					
			— Frances	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1880	20	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Lonette	Son	W	M	Mar 1883	19	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Ashton	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	18	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Fay	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	5	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						40	40	40					
			— John L	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						40	40	40					
325	326		Frunk A.	Son	W	M	Mar 1900	0	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						40	40	40					
			Schley Edward	Head	W	M	Mar 1874	26	M	5	33	Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon Keep	5	40	40	40	0	7	H		
			— Emma H.	Wife	W	F	Feb 1875	24	M	8	33	Texas	Germany	Germany						40	40	40					
			— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Dora	Daughter	W	F	May 1885	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
326	327		— Julius	Son	W	M	Apr 1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
			Houston F B	Head	W	M	Dec 1867	32	M	12	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Raising	0	40	40	40	0	7	H		
			— Mildred	Wife	W	F	Nov 1868	31	M	12	6	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						40	40	40					
			— Mary Frances	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	40	40	40					
			— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Mildred M.	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Mark	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Frank R	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Stokes	Son	W	M	Apr 1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
327	328		Boothe Zelman	Head	W	M	Oct 1878	21	S			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stockman	0	40	40	40					
328	329		Bertling Henry	Head	W	M	Jan 1835	65	M	34	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1847	53	N	Farmer	0	40	40	40	0	7	H		
			— Clara	Wife	W	F	Mar 1848	52	M	34	7	Texas	Germany	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Adrain	Son	W	M	Apr 1871	23	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Dee	Son	W	M	June 1880	19	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Otto	Son	W	M	Sept 1881	18	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	17	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1885	14	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						40	40	40					
329	330		Edward	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	7	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						40	40	40					
			Scheske Ed	Head	W	M	Feb 1849	51	M	21	7	Germany	Germany	Germany				Butcher		40	40	40	0	7	H		
			— Isaac	Wife	W	F	Aug 1858	41	M	21	7	Texas	Ohio	New York				At School	9	40	40	40					
			— Edmar	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1880	19	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9	40	40	40					
			— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1882	18	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9	40	40	40					
			— Otelia	Daughter	W	F	June 1884	16	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9	40	40	40					
			— Joe	Son	W	M	Oct 1888	11	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9	40	40	40					
			— Fred	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9	40	40	40					
			— Jim	Son	W	M	Sept 1893	6	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						40	40	40					
			Scheske Fred	Father	W	M	Jan 1820	80	M			Germany	Germany	Germany						40	40	40					
			— Rose Fred	Nephew	W	M	Dec 1874	25	S			Texas	Missouri	Germany				Butcher	0	40	40	40					
			Chapman Hugh	Labour	W	M	July 1878	21	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota				Butcher	0	40	40	40					
			— Annes Harry	Servant	W	M	Feb 1870	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Annes	Servant	W	F	May 1872	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Monte	Son	W	M	June 1876	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					
330	331		Chenault Sophia	Head	W	F	May 1856	44	M	20	6	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						40	40	40	0	7	H		
			— John	Son	W	M	Dec 1860	39	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						40	40	40					
			— Fred	Son	W	M	Mar 1871	29	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						40	40	40					
331	332		Chenault Benj	Head	W	M	Feb 1854	46	M	1	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0	40	40	40	0	7	H		
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1861	39	M	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						40	40	40					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County BrazosSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 24
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of GonzalesWard of city, 104Enumerated by me on the 26

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. B. Brown

1593

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children, born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school, (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
						Month.	Year.																								13
				Nixon J. W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	10	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician				40	40	40	0	7	4	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								40	40	40				
				Leroy	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	M	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia								40	40	40				
				Jamie	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	M	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia								40	40	40				
				Loella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	F	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia								40	40	40				
				King M. T.	Mathematician	W	F	April	1851	49	M	10	8	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								40	40	40				
				King Belle	Servant	W	F	Aug	1878	20	F	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School teacher	6			40	40	40				
				King Ella	Servant	W	F	May	1875	25	F	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School teacher	6			40	40	40				
				Nelson Ada	Servant	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	10	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant				40	40	40				
				Walter Archie	Servant	M	M	Mar	1885	15	M	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Hostler				40	40	40				
				Beaumont Julia	Servant	B	F	Feb	1875	25	F	10			Texas	Texas	Texas								40	40	40				
				Forde J. J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	8			Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician				40	40	40				
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany								40	40	40				
				Martin	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	M	8			Texas	Florida	Texas								40	40	40				
				Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	M	8			Texas	Florida	Texas								40	40	40				
				George	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	M	8			Texas	Florida	Texas								40	40	40				
				Bessie Marie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	F	1			Texas	Florida	Texas								40	40	40				
				Mertzen Emma	Servant	W	F	May	1875	25	F	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Cook				40	40	40				
				Aspinwall Rose	Servant	W	F	Feb	1874	26	F	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Nurse				40	40	40				
				Thomason Mary	Servant	B	F	May	1880	20	F	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Hostler				40	40	40				
				Prestley Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	8			Illinois	England	England				Druggist				40	40	40				
				Irma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher in P. S.				40	40	40				
				Elmer Silda	Boarder	W	F	May	1858	42	F	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Teacher in P. S.				40	40	40				
				Desmet Malida	Servant	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	10	8	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant				40	40	40				
				Shalding J. Mrs.	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1872	27	F	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teacher				40	40	40				
				Edward Julia	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1875	25	F	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher				40	40	40				
				Mistrot E. Mrs.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	10			Louisiana	France	Louisiana				Merchant				40	40	40	R	78		
				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Ohio								40	40	40				
				Malvin	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	8	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas								40	40	40				
				Curstun M	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas								40	40	40				
				Darrell D	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas								40	40	40				
				Freda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1	F	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas								40	40	40				
				Jones Ada	Servant	W	F	Apr	1877	23	F	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse				40	40	40				
				Katie Belle	Servant	W	F	July	1890	10	F	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook				40	40	40				
				Fitzgerald M. Mrs.	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Hotel keeper				40	40	40	0	7	4	
				Lo A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	10	6	5	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Hotel keeper				40	40	40	0	7	4	
				A. Max	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	20	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas								40	40	40				
				M. Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	18	F	10			Texas	Texas	Texas								40	40	40				
				David L	Son	W	M	May	1895	15	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas								40	40	40				
				Cook Peter	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1850	49	M	10			New York	Germany	Germany				Carpenter & cabinet maker				40	40	40				
				Cook Lena R	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1850	20	F	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman in P. S.				40	40	40				
				Cook R. D.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia								40	40	40				
				Hall Charles H	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton buyer				40	40	40				
				Drummondella	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1875	25	F	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Milliner				40	40	40				
				King C. F.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Milliner				40	40	40				
				Lindley Hugh	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter				40	40	40				
				Luttrell J.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	25	M	10			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland				Photographer				40	40	40				
				Mosby Marie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1875	25	F	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Saleswoman				40	40	40				
				Lynch James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Cotton buyer				40	40	40				
				King Florence	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1875	25	F	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saleswoman				40	40	40				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 24
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county Justice Peace Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of GonzalesWard of city, WEnumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. B. H. H. H.

1598

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	329 246	Fonte J. J.	Head	25	M	May 1857	43	M	16	5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Preacher Bdt		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	+		
52		- Rachel	Wife	25	F	Jan 1860	39	M	16	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
53		- Edwood	Son	14	M	Aug 1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
54		- Zula	Daughter	13	F	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
55		- John	Son	11	M	Sept 1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
56		- Lloyd	Son	9	M	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
57		- Theron	Son	6	M	July 1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						No	No	No					
58	329 246	Piest Alex D.	Head	35	M	Mar 1865	35	M	16	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		+		
59		- Hallie B.	Wife	25	F	Jan 1877	23	M	16	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
60		- Maude	Daughter	12	F	July 1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
61		- Annie	Daughter	12	F	Mar 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
62		- Eddie	Daughter	8	F	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
63		- Julia	Daughter	5	F	May 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
64		- Prissy	Daughter	3	F	July 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
65	329 246	Halcomb J. D.	Head	38	M	Sept 1861	38	M	14	5	5	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Cotton Gin		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	+		
66		- Martha	Wife	36	F	Oct 1863	36	M	14	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
67		- Homer	Son	13	M	Aug 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
68		- Julia Ann	Daughter	11	F	Sept 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
69		- Margaret	Daughter	10	F	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
70		- Alva	Daughter	8	F	July 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
71		- Mattie J	Daughter	4	F	Aug 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
72		- Elsie	Daughter	1	F	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
73	329 246	Lucencio G. D.	Head	45	M	Dec 1854	45	M	18	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	+		
74		- Fannie	Wife	43	F	May 1857	43	M	18	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
75		- George L	Son	17	M	Feb 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
76		- Daisy	Daughter	15	F	Oct 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
77		- Omer	Daughter	13	F	Mar 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
78		- Penuliu	Daughter	10	F	Mar 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
79		- Val	Son	8	M	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
80		- Toton	Son	6	M	Jan 1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
81	329 246	Schleyer J. D.	Head	38	M	Feb 1862	38	M	13	5	5	Texas	Prussia	Germany				Saloon Keep		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	+		
82		- Sophie	Wife	32	F	Nov 1865	32	M	13	5	5	Kentucky	Switzerland	Switzerland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
83		- Arthur	Son	13	M	Aug 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
84		- Colula	Daughter	11	F	Feb 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
85		- Clarence	Son	8	M	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
86		- Loucille	Daughter	8	F	Aug 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
87		Myrman J	Mother	25	F	Mar 1875	25	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
88		Myrman Augusta	Kiece	16	F	Dec 1884	16	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
89		- Anna	Kiece	12	F	Sept 1887	12	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
90	329 246	Murphy M. J.	Head	41	M	Oct 1858	41	M	14	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Deport Agent		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	+		
91		- Sallie	Wife	35	F	Feb 1865	35	M	14	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
92		Murphy Martha	Mother	27	F	Feb 1873	27	M	14	5	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
93		Larkin Lellie	Servant	12	F	Dec 1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
94		Dunn A. B.	Boarder	30	M	Mar 1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Telegraph of		Yes	Yes	Yes					
95		Dunn Zack	Boarder	28	M	Apr 1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Telegraph of		Yes	Yes	Yes					
96	329 246	Boyer J. L.	Head	44	M	May 1856	44	M	25	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith		Yes	Yes	Yes			+		
97		- W. G.	Wife	47	F	Jan 1853	47	M	25	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
98		- Anna Lee	Daughter	24	F	Feb 1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
99		- Jason C.	Son	14	M	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
100		- William	Son	12	M	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Bonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 25
 { Enumeration District No. 51 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

1605

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.				Months not employed.				Months not employed.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.	Months not employed.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Comales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 25
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 Name of Institution.Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales wards nos 1 and 2 Ward of city, 1stEnumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, B. J. Brown Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																												
322	144	Ryder Leo J.	Head	W	M	June 1859	40	M			8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Bar tender			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	4		
		— Pauline	Wife	W	F	April 1864	36	M			8	Germany	Denmark	Denmark	1882	18						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F	April 1884	16	D				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	14	D				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Max	Son	W	M	Jan 1888	12	D				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Dan	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9	D				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Earnest	Son	W	M	Nov 1891	8	D				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1896	3	D				Texas	Germany	Germany								No	No	No				
		— Jos. P.	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2	D				Texas	Germany	Germany								No	No	No				
323	145	Lincoln, J. J.	Head	W	M	Jan 1827	73	W			3	Mississippi	Germany	Germany				Police Officer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	4		
		Samplin Daisy	Niece	W	F	Aug 1865	34	W			3	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Lloyd	Nephew	W	M	Jan 1891	9	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Robert	Nephew	W	M	Oct 1894	5	D				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				
		— R. A.	Nephew	W	M	Jan 1897	3	D				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				
324	146	Looney R. E.	Head	W	M	1867	33	M			11	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4			
		— Emma	Wife	W	F	April 1864	36	M			11	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
		— Bettie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	9	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Malinda	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7	D				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Lee	Son	W	M	Feb 1896	4	D				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
325	147	Triple Fred	Head	W	M	Sept 1837	62	M			25	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	60	Na	Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	4
		— Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb 1838	62	M			18	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		— John P.	Son	W	M	June 1868	32	D				Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Engineer Station	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	May 1870	30	D				Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Fred	Son	W	M	Aug 1872	28	D				Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Engineer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Edd	Son	W	M	May 1874	26	D				Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Engineer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— George	Son	W	M	Mar 1877	23	D				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Wagon Builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Allie	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	20	D				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
326	148	Goss Julia	Servant	B	F	May 1880	20	D				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
327	149	Bissett John	Head	W	M	Mar 1865	35	M			11			Texas	Scotland	Scotland				House Painter	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	4
		— Alice	Wife	W	F	Nov 1862	37	M			11	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
		— John W.	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	D				Texas	Texas	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	4	D				Texas	Texas	Alabama								No	No	Yes				
44	150	Wiggins Amy	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan 1880	20	M			1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
327	151	Schellert John	Head	W	M	Feb 1852	48	M			25	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	34	Na	Wheelwright	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	1	4
		— Edith	Wife	W	F	May 1853	47	M			25	9		Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1898	22	D				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Leo	Son	W	M	Mar 1880	20	D				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Otto	Son	W	M	April 1882	18	D				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Oletia	Daughter	W	F	June 1885	15	D				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Arthur	Son	W	M	July 1887	12	D				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— John F.	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	9	D				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7	D				Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				
328	152	Barnhill E. W.	Head	W	M	May 1863	37	M			9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Horse Trader			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4	
		— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	M			9	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	D				Texas	Kentucky	Texas								No	No	No				
		— Eliza May	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	3	D				Texas	Kentucky	Texas								No	No	No				
329	153	Reckhardt E. L.	Head	W	M	Jan 1865	35	M			7			Texas	Germany	Germany				House Painter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4	
		— Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar 1872	28	M			7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			
		— Thomas	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	D				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				
		— Belle	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	D				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				

57 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 26
 { Enumeration District No. 57 }

Township or other division of county Rushie Precinct No 1 Name of Institution, _____
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the law may be, see instructions.)
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales wards no 1 and 2

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales wards no 1 and 2 Ward of city, No 2
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, EB Kwoon, Enumerator. 11-28

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed last year.	Attended school last year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
College St.	123	123	Smith F.O.	Head	W	M	Aug 1870	28	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Iowa				Salesman												
			Nora	Wife	W	F	Sept 1868	31	M	9	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas																
			Smart W	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Walter A	Son	W	M	Mar 1894	6	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Lometa	Daughter	W	F	April 1895	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Thompson Emma	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec 1878	21	M					Texas	Texas	Texas				Victory											
			Moore S.H.	Head	W	M	Feb 1838	62	M	35				Alabama	Kentucky	Virginia				Brick Mason	8										
			P.C.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1841	59	M	43	9	8		Alabama	Virginia	Kentucky															
			Dacey E.M.	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1855	44	M	8				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman											
			Annas	Daughter	W	F	April 1862	18	M					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Mason	3										
College St.	124	124	Jamies	Son	W	M	May 1872	22	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	9											
	125	125	Bowyer J.S.	Head	W	M	Jan 1869	31	M	3			England	England	England	1888	12	At	Indyman	0											
			Elizabeth Jane	Wife	W	F	June 1870	28	M	30	5	8	Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee																
			Roy Lee	Son	W	M	May 1871	9	M				Texas	England	Tennessee																
			Daisy Polly	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1873	7	M				Texas	England	Tennessee																
			Willie	Son	W	M	April 1875	5	M					Texas	England	Tennessee															
			Mary Jane	Daughter	W	F	May 1877	3	M					Texas	England	Tennessee															
	126	126	Tadwell J.W.	Head	W	M	July 1861	38	M	20		5	5	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina															
			Albert H.	Son	W	M	Feb 1868	12	M					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Hayden H.	Son	W	M	Jan 1870	10	M					Colorado	Texas	Texas															
College St.			Duglass L.M.	Son	W	M	Mar 1872	8	M				Colorado	Texas	Texas																
			Jacob	Son	W	M	Apr 1874	5	M				Colorado	Texas	Texas																
			Christa H.	Son	W	M	June 1877	8	M				Colorado	Texas	Texas																
	127	127	Robbins M.J.	Head	W	M	Sept 1866	35	M	15	95		Texas	Texas	Virginia				Teamster												
			Maggie	Wife	W	F	June 1867	33	M	15	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama																
			Eva Pearl	Daughter	W	F	April 1868	12	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Shelby J	Son	W	M	Feb 1870	10	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Collier F.	Son	W	M	Oct 1872	7	M					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1875	5	M					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Lassie	Daughter	W	F	May 1877	3	M					Texas	Texas	Texas															
College St.	128	128	Crawford W.	Head	W	M	Mar 1851	44	M	10			Miss	North Carolina	Georgia				Wherry Emma												
			Arkana	Wife	W	F	Sept 1855	44	M	25	3	3	Texas	Germany	New York				Ree & Honey												
			Abraham J.C.	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1832	67	M				South C	South C	South C				Day Lance												
			Charles F	Son	W	M	Feb 1851	19	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			John A	Son	W	M	Mar 1854	16	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	129	129	Anna	Head	W	M	Mar 1856	42	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany																
			M.H.	Wife	W	F	April 1860	40	M	15	0	0	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina																
			Carlke Henry	Boarder	W	M	June 1856	42	M	20				Germany	Germany	Germany															
			Justus Walter	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	40	M	5				Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Francis B	Wife	W	F	Feb 1870	30	M	5	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas															
College St.	130	130	Wille	Son	W	M	May 1878	2	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	131	131	Fitz Fred	Head	W	M	Mar 1823	37	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	At	Photographer												
			Mary F	Wife	W	F	May 1865	35	M	18	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany																
			Paul	Son	W	F	Sept 1864	16	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9											
			Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1865	14	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9											
			Heleney	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1868	12	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9											
			Antonia	Daughter	W	F	May 1870	9	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9											
			Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1872	8	M					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9										
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1874	6	M					Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1875	5	M					Texas	Germany	Germany															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
 County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 26
 Enumeration District No. 51

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, if any.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales wards 1 and 2 Name of Institution, _____ Ward of city, No 2

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J. B. Brownson Enumerator.

1629

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	447	447	Robbins J. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	25	5	5	Texas	Texas	Virginia				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			7
52			— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	25	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53			— Liza	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	F				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54			— Leonard	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes				
55			— Reed	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	14	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56			— Richard C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
57			— Lucy J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	F				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
58			— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	F				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59	448	448	Moring J. O.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	12	4	4	Texas	Alabama	New Jersey				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	14
60			— Mandie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	12	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61			— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	11	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62			— Ed Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63			— Miller	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64			— Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65	449	449	Moore J. O.	Head	W	M	July	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Miss	Kentucky	Mississippi				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes				
66			— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67			— James Ed.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	M				Texas	Miss	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68			— Stephen H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	7	M				Texas	Miss	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69			— Mahle Rita	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	F				Texas	Miss	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2	F				Texas	Miss	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71			Glore Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	F				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	450	450	Brown W. William C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	33	7	7	Indiana	Vermont	Indiana				Teamster & Farm	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	15
73			— Sarah Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	48	M	30	7	7	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74			— Chas Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M				Miss	Missouri	Missouri				Drayman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
75			— James Wilbur	Son	W	M	July	1877	23	M				Mississippi	Indiana	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76			— A. Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	F				Texas	Indiana	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	F				Texas	Indiana	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78			— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	15	F				Texas	Indiana	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79			— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	11	F				Texas	Indiana	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	451	451	Bacon Abigail	Head	W	M	May	1853	46	M	20	9	9	Indiana	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	16
81			— Bettie A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82			— Arthur S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	15	M				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83			— Leta E.	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	M				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84			— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	F				Texas	Indiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85			— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	F				Texas	Indiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86			— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	F				Texas	Indiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87			— Roy A.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	M				Texas	Indiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88			— Newton	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	M				Texas	Indiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89			— Robert C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	M				Texas	Indiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90	452	452	Jones W. H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	19	8	8	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	17
91			— Georgia	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	14	8	8	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92			— Mary D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
93			— Lennie S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
94			— Fannie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95			— M. D. Jr.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96			— Edgar	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97			— Geneva C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98			— Frank Logan	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99			Jane Crawford	Cousin	W	F	May	1870	30	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100			— Sanford Gray	Amst	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *Texas*County *Aransas*Township or other division of county *Justice Precinct No 1*Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, *City of Aransas Texas*Enumerated by me on the *28*

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. *12*Enumeration District No. *51*

58

Sheet No. *27*Ward of city. *No 2*Enumerator. *J. B. Brownson**1635*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN OTHER COUNTRIES.			Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
103	103		Lewis Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb 1844	56	M	34	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer	0	No	No	No		R	H		
			— Esta	Wife	B	F	Jan 1851	50	M	34	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Book	0	No	No	No					
			— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1873	29	M	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Book	0	No	No	No					
			— Butler	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1874	25	M	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Book & Hotel	1	No	No	No					
			Lewis Fred Marshall	Grandson	B	M	May 1895	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Frank M.	Son	B	M	Feb 1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Roy B.	Son	B	M	May 1898	7				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Henry B.	Son	B	M	Feb 1895	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Hulda C.	Son	B	F	May 1897	3				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr 1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Rattie L.	Son	B	M	Oct 1893	6				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Lillie B.	Son	B	F	July 1895	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
238	238		Lewis Lon	Head	B	M	July 1878	25	M	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	3	No	No	No		R	H		
			— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Jan 1878	25	M	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1896	4				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Loma	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
47	47		Lewis Thomas	Head	B	M	May 1883	17	M	15		Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
232	232		Lewis Tobias	Head	B	M	Apr 1885	15	M	15		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						No	No	No		R	H		
			— Anna	Wife	B	F	Apr 1885	25	M	15	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Jessie S.	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1890	10				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	No	No	No					
			— Arthur W.	Son	B	M	Oct 1892	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	No	No	No					
			— Valda	Son	B	M	Jan 1894	6				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Walter Davis	Son	B	M	Jan 1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Lometa S.	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1894	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
238	238		Lacy Flora	Head	B	M	Jan 1866	34	M	40	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0	No	No	No		R	H		
			— Nora	Wife	B	F	Feb 1869	31	M	40	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	0	No	No	No					
			— Clinton	Son	B	M	Mar 1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Farris	Son	B	M	Jan 1894	6				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Ruffman	Son	B	M	Apr 1896	4				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			— Ida	Son	B	M	Sept 1898	1				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
237	237		Shuler Rosa	Son	B	F	May 1870	30	M	20	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Rosebrough	Head	B	M	Feb 1867	36	M	15	5	Indiana	Indiana	Virginia				Jeweler	0	No	No	No		0	7	H	
			— Carlie M.	Wife	B	F	Dec 1865	34	M	15	5	Ohio	Illinois	Ohio						No	No	No					
			— Ronald	Son	B	M	Apr 1890	10				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio						No	No	No					
			— Helma	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1894	6				Texas	Indiana	Ohio						No	No	No					
			— Wess	Son	B	M	Feb 1897	3				Texas	Indiana	Ohio						No	No	No					
			— Valley	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1900	0				Texas	Indiana	Ohio						No	No	No					
235	235		Smith J. A.	Head	B	M	Apr 1845	54	M	2	0	Texas	Connecticut	Georgia				Insurance Agent	0	No	No	No		0	7	H	
			— Cora	Wife	B	F	May 1861	39	M	2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	No					
			— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1890	10				Texas	Texas	Alabama						No	No	No					
			— Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan 1890	10				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Laundress	0	No	No	No					
232	232		Wood F. F.	Head	B	M	May 1842	58	M	29	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Real Estate Agent	0	No	No	No		0	7	H	
			— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1890	13				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School	9	No	No	No					
449	449		Shan A. J.	Head	B	M	Dec 1837	63	M	31	9	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Merchant	0	No	No	No		R	H		
			— Della Ann	Wife	B	F	Oct 1839	60	M	31	9	Kentucky	Mississippi	Kentucky						No	No	No					
			— A. L.	Son	B	M	Apr 1876	24	M	24	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Mississippi				Life Insurance	0	No	No	No					
			— J. J.	Son	B	M	Feb 1875	25	M	25	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Mississippi				Spelman	0	No	No	No					
			— L. E.	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1880	20				Kentucky	Tennessee	Mississippi				School teacher	10	No	No	No					
			— Louisa	Son	B	M	Feb 1880	20				Kentucky	Tennessee	Texas				At School	9	No	No	No					
			— Mable	Son	B	M	Feb 1880	20				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						No	No	No					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

12

Sheet No.

27

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

City of Gonzales wards no 1 and 2

Ward of city

No 2

Enumerated by me on the

28

day of June, 1900.

Enumerator.

1643

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
440	440	Sorella William R.	Head	W	M	Mar 1856	44	M	25	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Wheelwright			44	44	44	R	7				
		— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1852	44	M	28	8	5	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio									44	44	44				
		— Pinkney	Son	W	M	Mar 1872	18					Texas	Georgia	Texas									44	44	44				
		— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb 1887	13					Texas	Georgia	Indiana									44	44	44				
		— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July 1890	9					Texas	Georgia	Indiana									44	44	44				
		— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1883	16					Texas	Kentucky	Indiana									44	44	44				
		— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1883	14					Texas	Indiana	Indiana									44	44	44				
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1882	8					Texas	England	Indiana									44	44	44				
441	441	Shock Charles	Head	W	M	Jan 1846	54	M	24	10	7	Germany	Germany	Germany				City Commissioner			44	44	44	44	0	7	H		
		— Josephine	Wife	W	F	May 1856	44	M	24	10	7	Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			44	44	44						
		— Charles	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			44	44	44						
		— Almeta	Daughter	W	F	July 1882	18					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			44	44	44						
		— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	14					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			44	44	44						
		— Alice	Daughter	W	F	May 1885	12					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			44	44	44						
		— Joe	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			44	44	44						
		— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7					Texas	Germany	Texas									44	44	44				
		— Lina	Daughter	W	F	June 1895	5					Texas	Germany	Texas									44	44	44				
		— Minnie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb 1868	32		2	2		Texas	Germany	Texas									44	44	44				
442	442	Frank	Head	W	M	May 1854	45	M	18	18	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter			44	44	44	0	7	H			
		— Belle J.	Wife	W	F	June 1861	38	M	18	18	5	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina									44	44	44				
		— Elvora	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16					Texas	Georgia	Texas									44	44	44				
		— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	14					Texas	Georgia	Texas									44	44	44				
		— Norman W.	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	10					Texas	Georgia	Texas									44	44	44				
		— John D.	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	7					Texas	Georgia	Texas									44	44	44				
443	443	Wills L. F.	Head	W	M	Dec 1850	49	M	25	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky									44	44	44	0	7	H	
		— Tennessee	Wife	W	F	Jan 1860	40	M	25	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia									44	44	44				
		— George	Daughter	W	F	May 1876	24					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									44	44	44				
		— Roland	Son	W	M	Aug 1885	14					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									44	44	44				
		— Willie	Son	W	M	July 1890	9					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									44	44	44				
		— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									44	44	44				
444	444	Sorel James	Head	W	M	Nov 1877	20	M	10	10	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Wheelwright	3		44	44	44						
445	445	White Callie	Head	W	F	May 1864	36	M	10	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundress			44	44	44	R	7	H			
		— Riccas	Son	W	M	July 1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			44	44	44						
		— Lemon	Son	W	M	May 1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas									44	44	44				
		— Jacob K.	Son	W	M	Sept 1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			44	44	44						
		— Willie	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			44	44	44						
		— Phillis R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas									44	44	44				
		— Helen	Daughter	W	F	June 1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas									44	44	44				
		— Bobbie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas									44	44	44				
446	446	White John W.	Head	W	M	Mar 1875	25	M	10	10	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			44	44	44	R	7	H			
		— Hannah R.	Wife	W	F	Apr 1880	20	M	10	10	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			44	44	44						
447	447	Butler Louis	Head	W	M	Dec 1831	68	M	10	10	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee									44	44	44	0	7	H	
		— Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	May 1858	42					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Milliner			44	44	44						
		— L. A.	Son	W	M	Aug 1861	38					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School			44	44	44						
		— Martha Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1865	35					Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School			44	44	44						
		— Samuel Milton	Son	W	M	Apr 1868	33					Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Milliner			44	44	44						
		— Emma Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1872	28					Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Milliner			44	44	44						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty ComancheTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Mayfield Woods No 1 and 2Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution

B. K. BrownSupervisor's District No. 12Enumeration District No. 57Sheet No. 28Ward of city, At 2

Enumerator.

1651

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the family.	Number of family in order of birth.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
127	127			Stephens, J. E.	Head	N	M	April	1844	56	M	32	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	X	
				— Virginia	Wife	N	F	Mar	1848	52	F	32	7	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— W. S.	Son	N	M	Sept	1878	21	M	8				Illinois	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Virginia	Daughter	N	F	Apr	1884	16	F	8				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Samuel	Daughter	N	F	May	1887	13	F	8				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Finkle	Son	N	M	Feb	1890	10	M	8				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
128	128			Hedges, James	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	12				Texas	Texas	Texas				Supt. of School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	X	
				— Emma S.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	4	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lowell B.	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	M	8				Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Horace A.	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	8	M	8				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Teacher	8		No	No	Yes				
				— Jason A.	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	M	8				Texas	Texas	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				— Jason F.	Brother	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Morton, Susan F.	Sister	B	F	May	1872	28	F	8				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Morton, Oscar	Brother	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	8				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
129	129			Hall, Thomas C.	Head	N	M	Apr	1863	36	M	9				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Am. Smith			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	X	
				— Florence	Wife	N	F	July	1868	31	M	9	2	2		Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cicero	Son	N	M	Mar	1892	8	M	8				Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Columbus	Son	N	M	Feb	1895	5	M	8				Texas	Virginia	Texas							No	No	No				
130	130			Moore, D. W.	Head	N	M	Jan	1869	31	M	9				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Ch. Merrill & Layton			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lattie	Wife	N	F	April	1875	25	M	9	4	3		Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clara	Son	N	M	Oct	1892	8	M	8				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				— Victoria	Daughter	N	F	April	1895	5	F	8				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	No				
				— Emma	Son	N	M	Mar	1899	1	M	8				Texas	Ireland	Mississippi							No	No	No				
131	131			Trute, Wallace	Head	N	M	Sept	1866	33	M	15				England	England	England	1868	12	Pa	Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	X	
				— Susan A.	Wife	N	F	Oct	1865	34	M	15	8	7		Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George	Son	N	M	Nov	1885	14	M	8				Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Wallace	Son	N	M	Mar	1888	12	M	8				Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arnold	Son	N	M	Jan	1891	9	M	8				Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Julia	Daughter	N	F	Feb	1893	7	F	8				Texas	England	England							No	No	Yes				
				— Thomas F.	Son	N	M	Jan	1895	5	M	8				Texas	England	England							No	No	Yes				
				— William Lee	Son	N	M	Feb	1897	3	M	8				Texas	England	England							No	No	Yes				
				— Dolly	Daughter	N	F	Jan	1900	0	F	8				Texas	England	England							No	No	No				
132	132			Donnan, L. G.	Head	N	M	Nov	1869	30	M	12				Miss	Alabama	Alabama				Wheeler			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— M. Blanche	Wife	N	F	July	1855	44	M	10	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bullock	Daughter	N	F	July	1873	27	F	8				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Henry	Son	N	M	Dec	1875	25	M	8				Texas	Miss	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Kate	Daughter	N	F	Sept	1878	22	F	8				Texas	Miss	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clyde	Son	N	M	Jan	1881	19	M	8				Texas	Miss	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ray	Son	N	M	Apr	1884	16	M	8				Texas	Miss	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gus	Son	N	M	Apr	1890	10	M	8				Texas	Miss	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lesley	Son	N	M	June	1892	8	M	8				Texas	Miss	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jesse	Son	N	M	Oct	1893	6	M	8				Texas	Miss	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				— Arthur	Son	N	M	July	1895	5	M	8				Texas	Miss	Texas							No	No	Yes				
133	133			West, Arthur	Head	N	M	Nov	1877	22	M	12				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eugenia	Wife	N	F	Nov	1880	19	F	11				Austria	Germany	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William	Son	N	M	June	1899	1	M	8				Texas	Texas	Austria							No	No	No				
134	134			Buck, Charles	Head	N	M	May	1870	30	M	8				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Telegraph Operator			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rose	Wife	N	F	Apr	1872	28	F	8	3			Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lillian	Daughter	N	F	Apr	1892	8	F	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				— Ben William	Son	N	M	Apr	1895	5	M	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 28
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales words no 1 and 2Ward of city, Ward No 2Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J B Newsum

1659

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
432	473		Barnett George	Head	N	M	Aug 1860	39	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1862	37	M	1	1		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Pelgrin Bonte	Step Son	W	M	Oct 1863	16	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
434	474		Denmark H L	Boys	W	M	May 1872	28	M				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
			Bonte J H	Head	W	M	Nov 1857	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Annie	Wife	W	F	June 1854	42	M	10	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Walter	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	14	M				Texas	North Carolina	Miss													
			Clyde	Son	W	M	Nov 1883	17	M				Texas	North Carolina	Miss													
			Fred	Son	W	M	May 1885	15	M				Texas	North Carolina	Miss													
			Ross	Son	W	M	Sept 1887	12	M				Texas	North Carolina	Miss													
			Eric H	Son	W	M	May 1890	10	M				Texas	North Carolina	Miss													
435	475		Kitcher Mary P	Head	W	F	May 1832	68	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Ella M	Daughter	W	F	May 1860	40	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Charles P	Son	W	M	Mar 1877	23	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1882	18	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
			A. Roxie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
436	476		Pennington J H	Head	W	M	Nov 1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			May Elie	Wife	W	F	July 1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Richard Lafayette	Son	W	M	Jan 1888	2	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Francis E	Son	W	M	Aug 1889	11	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
437	477		Capt R R	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	40	M	19			Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
			Sue G	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	18	6	6	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
			Ela	Daughter	W	F	May 1884	16	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1885	14	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1888	12	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Marion	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	10	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lee R	Son	W	M	Apr 1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Otto	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Irvin R F	Boys	W	M	Sept 1892	28	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lewis Robert	Boys	W	M	May 1888	22	M				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
438	478		Adenhoven Carl	Head	W	M	July 1857	43	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb 1867	33	M	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany													
			Carl	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	15	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Freeman Daisy	Servant	W	F	Sept 1882	18	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
439	479		Probst R H	Head	W	M	Apr 1868	32	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	14	Pa										
			Clara	Wife	W	F	July 1868	30	M	10	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	10	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1898	2	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
440	480		Radrigone J H	Head	W	M	Sept 1846	54	M	26			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Gandolphe	Wife	W	F	May 1856	44	M	26	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Ramonice	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Andrus	Son	W	M	May 1887	13	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
441	481		Barbours John F	Head	W	M	Aug 1843	56	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Adelaide	Wife	W	F	Jan 1859	41	M	14	5	5	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Robert J	Son	W	M	Feb 1887	13	M				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Thomas G	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	M				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Wright J	Son	W	M	Nov 1891	8	M				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Wick J	Son	W	M	July 1895	5	M				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Wick J	Son	W	M	June 1898	2	M				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County ComancheSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 29
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Comanche, wards No 1 and 2Ward of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 28

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. B. Hudson

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
335	441		Brenner, Lillie	Head	W	W	Feb	1863	37	M	9	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany				Surgeon				Y	Y	Y	0	7	X	
			— Ida	Wife	W	W	Apr	1872	28	M	9	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Georgia								Y	Y	Y				
			— Milton	Son	W	W	Jan	1891	8	M				Texas	Germany	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			— Lillian	Daughter	W	W	Apr	1895	5	F				Texas	Germany	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			— Clara Joy	Daughter	W	W	Feb	1891	3	F				Texas	Germany	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			— Ada May	Daughter	W	W	Aug	1891	7	F				Texas	Germany	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
447	445		Gonzales, Cora	Servant	W	W	Dec	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Texas				Servant	0			Y	Y	Y				
447	445		Baker, F. B.	Head	W	W	Oct	1868	32	M	10			England	England	England				Salesman	0			Y	Y	Y				
			— Ida B.	Wife	W	W	Jan	1872	28	M	10	0	1	Illinois	England	England								Y	Y	Y				
447	445		Molly M. Beech	Head	W	W	June	1847	52	W	1	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Physician				Y	Y	Y	0	7	X	
			— Frank B.	Son	W	W	Apr	1877	23	M				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Soldier in war				Y	Y	Y				
			Beech, Jennie	Wife	W	W	Apr	1878	12	F				Texas	Ohio	Ohio								Y	Y	Y				
441	447		Beech, L. L.	Head	W	W	Mar	1853	47	M	14			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Physician				Y	Y	Y				
			— Sue Kate	Wife	W	W	Jan	1859	41	M	14	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia								Y	Y	Y				
			— L. L. Jr	Son	W	W	Dec	1881	17	M				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				Printer	0			Y	Y	Y				
			Jackson, Lizzie	Servant	W	W	May	1867	33	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			Jackson, James	Servant	W	W	Mar	1860	40	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			— Fanna Bell	Daughter	W	W	Feb	1884	12	F				Texas	Texas	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			— Mollie	Daughter	W	W	Mar	1880	10	F				Texas	Texas	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
439	443		Smiley, John W.	Head	W	W	Mar	1844	56	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				City Marshall				Y	Y	Y	0	7	X	
			— Rora	Wife	W	W	Oct	1854	45	M	23	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Deputy Marshall	0			Y	Y	Y				
			— H. K. Robert	Son	W	W	July	1877	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			— Heddie	Daughter	W	W	Mar	1881	19	F				Texas	Texas	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			— Sara Ann	Daughter	W	W	July	1886	13	F				Texas	Texas	Texas								Y	Y	Y	0	7	X	
433	447		Houston, W. B.	Head	W	W	May	1852	48	M	24	8	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Raiser				Y	Y	Y	0	7	X	
			— Sue Lewis	Wife	W	W	Nov	1869	31	M	7	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi								Y	Y	Y				
			— Ada	Daughter	W	W	Dec	1888	11	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9			Y	Y	Y				
430	445		Matthews, Julia	Mother	W	W	Oct	1837	63	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Y	Y	Y				
			Barat, W. B.	Head	W	W	Apr	1868	32	M				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Mayor of the city				Y	Y	Y	0	7	X	
			— Edward	Son	W	W	Feb	1867	33	M				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Salesman in hardware				Y	Y	Y				
			Thomas Fannie	Servant	W	W	May	1875	23	F				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	5			Y	Y	Y				
			Denmark, Walter	Builder	W	W	July	1875	24	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Lawyer				Y	Y	Y				
			James Mattie L.	Housekeeper	W	W	May	1848	52	F				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper				Y	Y	Y				
429	441		Toland, L. L.	Head	W	W	Jan	1864	36	M	8	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Supt of City School				Y	Y	Y	0	7	X	
			— Julia P.	Wife	W	W	Jan	1863	36	M	8	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia								Y	Y	Y				
			West, Dora Lenore	Daughter	W	W	Apr	1885	15	F				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	9			Y	Y	Y				
			— Lewis J.	Son	W	W	May	1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Georgia								Y	Y	Y				
			— Sallie J.	Daughter	W	W	Feb	1895	5	F				Texas	Texas	Georgia								Y	Y	Y				
			— Charles R.	Son	W	W	May	1899	1	M				Texas	Texas	Georgia								Y	Y	Y				
433	441		Lawrence, Martha K.	Head	W	W	July	1847	52	M	3	3	3	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Elder of People				Y	Y	Y	R		X	
			— Don L.	Son	W	W	Mar	1879	21	M				Texas	Ohio	Virginia								Y	Y	Y				
			— Josephine C.	Daughter	W	W	Jan	1886	14	F				Texas	Ohio	Virginia								Y	Y	Y				
433	441		Lawrence, Fred C.	Head	W	W	July	1875	26	M	4	3	3	Texas	Ohio	Virginia								Y	Y	Y	12		3	
			— Tina H.	Wife	W	W	Feb	1885	15	M	4	2	2	Texas	Indiana	Indiana								Y	Y	Y				
			— Tiger H.	Son	W	W	Jan	1893	7	M				Texas	Ohio	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			— Phil H.	Son	W	W	Jan	1895	5	M				Texas	Ohio	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			Green, Sophie	Servant	W	W	Mar	1884	16	F	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								Y	Y	Y	R		X	
			— J. Isaac	Son	W	W	Oct	1891	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								Y	Y	Y				
			— Maggie J.	Daughter	W	W	Nov	1895	5	F				Texas	Texas	Texas								Y	Y	Y				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Comales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 29
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Comales wards No 1 and 2Ward of city, 10Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, R. B. Lawson

Enumerator.

1678

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Enter every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														Occupation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
435	432			Reese, Henry Lee	Head	W M	Oct	1829	70	M	41	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na												
				— Anna	Wife	W F	Dec	1843	56	M	41	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany															
				— Henry	Son	W M	Feb	1863	37					Texas	Germany	Germany															
				— Anna Laura	Daughter	W F	Nov	1870						Texas	Germany	Germany															
				— Anna	Daughter	W F	Dec	1874						Texas	Germany	Germany															
435	433			Forreston, M. H.	Head	W M	May	1866	34	M	10			Russian Poland	Russian Poland	R. Poland	1865	15	Na	Merchant											
				— Sarah L.	Wife	W F	Mar	1868	32	M	10	4	3	Germany	Russia	Russia															
				— Harold	Daughter	W F	Nov	1890	9					Texas	Russian Poland	Germany															
				— Hilson	Son	W M	May	1892	8					Texas	Russian Poland	Germany															
				— Otto	Son	W M	Apr	1895	5					Texas	Russian Poland	Germany															
				Box, Lula	Servant	W F	Oct	1879	20					Texas	Alabama	Texas															
435	434			Raney, John	Head	W M	Oct	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				— Willie	Wife	W F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				— J. Willis	Son	W M	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				— James D.	Son	W M	July	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
435	437			Dilworth, Harriet	Head	W F	Mar	1852	48	W	6	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress											
				— Mamie	Daughter	W F	Mar	1880	20					Texas	Texas	Georgia															
				— Jacob	Son	W M	Mar	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Georgia															
				— Jennie	Daughter	W F	Feb	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Georgia															
				— Harriett	Daughter	W F	Nov	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Georgia															
				— Jackson	Son	W M	Mar	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Georgia															
435	438			Lones, A. H.	Head	W M	Jan	1862	38	M	15	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raiser											
				— Willie P.	Wife	W F	Apr	1863	36	M	15			Texas	Rhode Island	Kentucky	1853														
				— Mary H.	Daughter	W F	Dec	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— A. Hancock	Daughter	W F	Oct	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Carrie	Daughter	W F	July	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Robert Lee	Son	W M	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				— Hugh L.	Son	W M	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas															
435	439			Pick, Mary E.	Head	W F	May	1838	62	W	5	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															
				— Callie	Daughter	W F	Nov	1877	22					Texas	Rhode Island	Kentucky															
				Thompson, Bee	Boader	W F	Jan	1877	23					Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
435	440			Brown, Mary	Head	W M	Mar	1872	27	M	5	0	0	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Restaurant											
				— Marie	Wife	W F	Mar	1878	22	M	5			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Keeper											
435	441			Jones, Simon	Head	W M	July	1870	29	M	8	4	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				— Nellie	Wife	W F	Jan	1870	30					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				— Frank D.	Son	W M	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas															
435	442			Coleman, A. B.	Head	W M	Sept	1852	49	M	15	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooper's Computer											
				— Louise	Wife	W F	July	1856	44	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany															
				— Jamie M.	Daughter	W F	May	1886	12					Texas	N. Carolina	Texas															
				— Alfred M.	Son	W M	Feb	1891	9					Texas	N. Carolina	Texas															
435	443			Brooks, Willie H.	Head	W M	July	1864	33	M	14	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Employed Madant											
				— Anna	Wife	W F	Sept	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				— William	Son	W M	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				— Mary Ann	Mother	W F	Feb	1836	64	W	11	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
				Jackson, Brady	Servant	W M	Mar	1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant											
435	444			Best, J. L.	Head	W M	Jan	1862	38	M	15	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Butler Buyer											
				— Jessie	Wife	W F	Jan	1860	37	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				— Earnest L.	Son	W M	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				— Anna Lee	Daughter	W F	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				— B. B.	Son	W M	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 30
 Enumeration District No. 51

 State Texas
 County Bonzales

 Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No.

 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gayles City

 Name of Institution, Ward No 1 and 2

 Ward of city, No 2

 Enumerated by me on the 29

day of June, 1900,

 Enumerator, J. B. Brown
1689

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school, (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
222	555		Livingston Dm	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	24		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Tax Assessor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	20	
			Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	24	10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Orville D	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	D				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Deputy Tax Assessor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Quenna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	20	D				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Deputy Tax Assessor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Laura E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18					Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Beasley	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16					Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Deputy Tax Assessor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James D	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14					Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Otis W	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12					Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas F	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10					Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Albert Ross	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5					Texas	North Carolina	Texas							No	No	Yes				
			Sallie K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4					Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edith	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0					Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hamilton Madie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Livingston Dm	Son	W	F	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Horstyn	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
222	555		Brown Myrtle	Servant	W	F	May	1861	38	W	0	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Volz Chas E	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	11			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Conductor RR	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	
			Bellie I	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	11	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Augusta J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	10					Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Roy	Son	W	M	May	1892	8					Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Leodonia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
222	555		Walter Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	15			Illinois	Louisiana	Indiana				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	
			Mary L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	15	7	6	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16					Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas Byron	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12					Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edness	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9					Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Irene	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hattie B	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Walter B	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
222	555		Leach Edness	Son	W	M	May	1894	6			0	0	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cardie W L	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	16			Alabama	France	Alabama				Insurance Agent			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	
			F M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	16	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Edmon T C	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			W L Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Wassie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lometa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Carl S	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
222	555		Kane Henry	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	15			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Contractor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	5	5	Texas	Germany	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clementine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12					Texas	New York	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9					Texas	New York	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Drize E L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6					Texas	New York	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4					Texas	New York	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2					Texas	New York	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Kane J B	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23					Texas	New York	New York				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Kane S H	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20					Texas	New York	New York				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Kane W L	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18					Texas	New York	New York				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Wayner W L	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15					Texas	New York	New York				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Baines Mattie	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Gonzales

Township or other division of county

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 29

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

1694

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm as a whole.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Hamilton	428	548		Pollard W. R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	8					Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia					Farmer & Stockman	46	46	46	0	7	H		
				— Lula	Sister	W	F	Mar	1847	33	8					Texas	Virginia	Virginia						46	46	46					
				King Fannie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1845	55	8					Texas	Mississippi	Miss					Servant	46	46	46					
	428	548		Pitts J. R.	Head	W	F	Oct	1856	43	20					Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia					Farmer	44	44	44	0	7	H		
				— Willie T.	Son	W	M	May	1871	21	8					Texas	Kentucky	Virginia						44	44	44					
				— Iva A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	8					Texas	Kentucky	Virginia						44	44	44					
				Robert A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	8					Texas	Kentucky	Virginia						44	44	44					
	428	548		Floyd Pleas	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	20					North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia					Carpenter	46	46	46	0	M	H		
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	20					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						46	46	46					
				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	18	8					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							46	46	46				
			— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Oct	1866	33	8					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							46	46	46					
			— Joe	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	8					Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama							46	46	46					
			— William	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	8					Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama							46	46	46					
			— David	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	8					Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama							46	46	46					
			Floyd Earl	Booster	W	M	Feb	1868	32	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							46	46	46					
			Parnell Mollie	Mother	W	M	Feb	1872	28	8					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							46	46	46					
			Parnell Emma	Mother	W	F	July	1875	25	8					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							46	46	46					
428	548		Egilton Harris	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	20					Texas	Texas	Louisiana					Farmer	46	46	46	0	7	H	21		
			— Susie	Wife	W	F	July	1883	16	20					Texas	Kentucky	Alabama						46	46	46						
			— Charablers	Brother-in-law	W	M	July	1886	13	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	46	46						
			Egilton Silas	Brother	W	M	May	1872	28	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	46	46						
			— Henry E.	Brother	W	M	April	1875	25	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	46	46						
428	548		White George	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	20					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	46	46	R		H			
			— Jerry Pearl	Wife	W	F	April	1882	18	20					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						46	46	46						
428	548		Moody Emmett	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	20					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						46	46	46	16		H			
			— Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	20					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	46	46						
428	548		Fites Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	10					Texas	Virginia	Missouri					Drayman	46	46	46	0	7	H			
			— Cora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	30	10					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						46	46	46						
			— B. F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	8					Texas	Texas	Illinois						46	46	46						
			— Henry E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	6	8					Texas	Texas	Illinois						46	46	46						
			— Louella May	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	8					Texas	Texas	Illinois						46	46	46						
			— Willie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	8					Texas	Texas	Illinois						46	46	46						
428	548		Bath Samuel	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	20					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1852	18	At	Salesman	46	46	46	R		H				
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	20					Germany	Germany	Germany						46	46	46						
428	548		Hathorn J. S.	Head	W	M	April	1853	47	20					Florida	Georgia	Georgia					Carpenter	46	46	46	R	1	H			
			— Anna C.	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	20					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						46	46	46						
			— Eviline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	21	8					Texas	Florida	Missouri						46	46	46						
			— Dee	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	8					Texas	Florida	Missouri					Printer	46	46	46						
			— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	8					Texas	Florida	Missouri					At School	46	46	46						
			— Clara	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	8					Texas	Florida	Missouri					At School	46	46	46						
			— Willie	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	8					Texas	Florida	Missouri					At School	46	46	46						
			— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	12	8					Texas	Florida	Missouri					At School	46	46	46						
			— Daniel	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	8					Texas	Florida	Missouri					At School	46	46	46						
428	548		Brown Brown	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	20					Texas	Germany	Germany					Lumber Dealer	46	46	46	0	7	H			
			— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	20					Texas	Texas	Texas						46	46	46						
			— Rola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	8					Texas	Texas	Texas					Music teacher	46	46	46						
			— Owen	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	8					Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	46	46	46						
			— Lema	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	8					Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	46	46	46						
			— Martin	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	8					Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	46	46	46						
			— Anna	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	8					Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	46	46	46						

A

State Texas
County Brazos

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 57 ----- } 31

County Justice Precinct No 1
 Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 Name of Institution, _____
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, or the case may be, in the instructions.)
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division City of Gonzales Woods No 1 and 2

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Angels Wood Island Ward of city, no 2
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, J. Johnson, Enumerator. 170

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not attended school, (in months).					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Only children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Barn or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	255	320	320	Annab's H. J.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	0		5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	22	
2				Phillip	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Driver & Pilot	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Annab's H. J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Andrew	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Bladis	Daughter	F	F	April	1893	7	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				John Kellie	Head	W	F	June	1860	39	0				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	255	320	320	Evans, Robert	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	0	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7		
8				Rosa	Wife	B	M	July	1864	35	0	15	5	5	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Landless	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7		
9				Birrell	Son	B	M	May	1884	14	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				James	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Margaret	Son	B	F	Feb	1891	9	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Barny	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Eliot	Son	B	M	July	1896	4	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
14	255	320	320	Evans, Silas	Head	B	M	April	1838	62	0	35			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	23	
15				Betsy	Wife	B	F	May	1849	51	0	35	13	11	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Marion	Son	B	M	July	1865	34	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1870	29	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Rhoda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1872	28	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Madeline	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Anna Maude	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Frank C	Son	B	M	April	1896	4	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				W. Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	255	320	320	Bates, Sol	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	0	25			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7		
25				Dinah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	0	25	10	9	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Cumbers	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Eddie	Son	B	M	June	1877	23	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Symone	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	15	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Calvin	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	15	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Reoma	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Monday	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Solomon Jr	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	0	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Williams Mandy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	0	9	5		Kentucky	North Carolina	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Hale, Levi E.	Son	B	M	Feb	1875	25	0				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37	255	320	320	Hammon, A. J.	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	0	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7		
38				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Wesley	Son	B	M	April	1897	3	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				William Wm	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Hammond, A. J.	Son	B	M	July	1894	6	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
42	255	320	320	Smith, A. J.	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	0	16	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7		
43				Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	0	16	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				David	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Mitchell	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	14	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Paul H	Son	B	M	July	1892	8	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				James	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Louise	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

12

Sheet No.

31

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

City of Gonzales words no 1 and 2

Ward of city,

No 2

Enumerated by me on the

29

day of June, 1900,

J. B. Brown

Enumerator.

1710

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or lots.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	244	54	Rodriguez S. J.	Head	M	W	Sept 1855	24	M	24			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Form Labor		44	44	44		R	7			
			— Simon A.	Wife	F	W	May 1852	48	M	24	65		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							44	44	44						
			— Ramon A.	Daughter	F	W	April 1858	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Florencio	Son	M	W	Mar 1864	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Solera	Daughter	F	W	Feb 1868	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Jodie	Son	M	W	Jan 1870	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
	245	55	Telecom E. D.	Head	M	W	Aug 1848	51	M	29			England	England	England	1866	34	Am	Clerk & Justice		44	44	44		O	7	7			
			— Sallie	Wife	F	W	Mar 1850	49	M	29	3	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							44	44	44						
			— John L.	Son	M	W	June 1875	25	S				Texas	England	Mississippi							44	44	44		R	7	24		
			— Sallie L.	Daughter	F	W	Feb 1878	22	S				Texas	England	Mississippi							44	44	44						
			Lewis Sarah	Aunt	F	W	May 1820	80	W	0	0		England	England	England							44	44	44						
			Kinchen E. J.	Wife	F	W	Mar 1874	26	S				England	England	England							44	44	44						
	246	56	Davis Amdelet	Head	M	W	Mar 1854	24	M	24			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							44	44	44						
			— Nellie	Wife	F	W	June 1862	38	M	24	65		Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina							44	44	44						
			— Stein	Son	M	W	Jan 1862	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Fannie	Daughter	F	W	Jan 1864	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Louis	Daughter	F	W	Mar 1870	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Emerson	Son	M	W	Mar 1875	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
	247	57	Burgess George F.	Head	M	W	Sept 1864	38	M	12			Texas	Texas	New York							44	44	44						
			— Lulu	Wife	F	W	Mar 1872	28	M	12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							44	44	44						
			Davis Millicent	Head	M	W	Mar 1877	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							44	44	44						
			— E. Belle	Wife	F	W	Sept 1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							44	44	44						
			— Charlotte	Daughter	F	W	Mar 1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
	248	58	Glass W. W.	Head	M	W	Sept 1854	41	M	10			Alabama	Ala	Ala							44	44	44						
			— Tillie R.	Wife	F	W	Oct 1869	30	M	10	44		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Mary Ruth	Daughter	F	W	May 1873	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Willie Bryan	Son	M	W	May 1864	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Elizabeth R.	Daughter	F	W	June 1878	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Frank Henry	Son	M	W	Dec 1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							44	44	44						
	249	59	Langford J. E.	Head	M	W	Jan 1869	31	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany							44	44	44						
			— Mary	Wife	F	W	Feb 1878	22	M	6	33		Texas	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Am	Wheelerwright		44	44	44		O	7	14			
			— Edgar	Son	M	W	Oct 1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Oda	Daughter	F	W	Feb 1867	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Otto	Son	M	W	Apr 1900	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							44	44	44						
	250	60	Chenault L. J.	Head	M	W	Dec 1853	46	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Arlene	Wife	F	W	Sept 1857	42	M	25	54		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							44	44	44						
			— Clinton F.	Son	M	W	May 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
			— L. James	Son	M	W	Oct 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
			Johnson Lucy	Servant	F	W	Mar 1852	48	S				Mississippi	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						
	440	61	Vento Domina	Head	M	W	Oct 1857	40	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18	Am	Localist Priest		44	44	44		O	7	14			
			Vento Rosalia	Sister	F	W	Mar 1838	62	W	44			Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18	Am	Housewife		44	44	44							
			— Rachael	Daughter	F	W	Apr 1870	30	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18	Am	Housewife		44	44	44							
			— Frank	Son	M	W	Apr 1870	25	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1882	18	Am	Housewife		44	44	44							
	441	62	Warrick W. J.	Head	M	W	Oct 1866	33	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							44	44	44		O	7	14		
			— Josephine	Wife	F	W	Sept 1876	24	M	4	22		Texas	New York	Texas							44	44	44						
			— William Kelly	Son	M	W	Mar 1877	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							44	44	44						
			— Leola Jackson	Daughter	F	W	Mar 1877	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							44	44	44						
			Warrick J. B.	Brother	M	W	Feb 1870	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							44	44	44						
			— Eldridge	Brother	M	W	Jan 1875	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							44	44	44						
			Warrick Carrie	Servant	F	W	Mar 1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

12

Sheet No.

32

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Gonzales City wards no. 1 and 2

Ward of city,

No. 2

Enumerated by me on the

29

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

1728

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.			SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.		AGE at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.	
						Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
502 503		Chirinsky Harry	Head	M	M	Feb 1862	37	M	6			Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1881	19	12	Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				51	
		— Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov 1877	22	M	6	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany				Saleswoman		Yes	Yes	Yes					52	
		— Agnita	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1896	4					Texas	Russia Poland	Germany						No	No	No					53	
		— Julia	Servant	W	F	July 1878	21					New York	Russia Poland	Russia Poland				Saleswoman		Yes	Yes	Yes					54	
		King Martha	Servant	B	F	May 1868	40	M				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Servant		No	No	No					55	
501 502		Farrar John W.	Head	M	M	April 1833	67	M	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	12	Stray Maker		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		56	
		— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov 1834	65	M	42	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48					Yes	Yes	Yes					57
503 504		Pfander A. W.	Head	M	M	Feb 1846	54	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					58	
		— Augusta	Wife	W	F	Dec 1857	42	M	16	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					59	
		— Bess	Son	M	M	Sept 1884	15					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					60	
		— Martha	D	W	F	Dec 1886	13					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					61	
		— Ada	Son	M	M	April 1889	11					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					62	
		— Willie	Son	M	M	May 1891	9					Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					63	
		— Ida	D	W	F	July 1893	6					Texas	Germany	Germany						No	No	No					64	
505 506		White Sisters	Head	M	M	Aug 1875	24	M	1			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Barber		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				65	
		— Lena	Wife	W	F	June 1880	19			0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes	R				66	
507 508		Harris Newell	Head	M	M	Dec 1861	38	M	10			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Preacher M.E.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Presiding				67	
		— Dora	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	10	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					68	
		— Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1891	8					Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					69	
		— Lintine	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	6					Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					70	
		— B. Law	Son	M	M	Oct 1895	4					Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana						No	No	No					71	
		— Maden Calile	Son	M	M	Sept 1897	2					Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana						No	No	No					72	
509 510		Fly W. M.	Head	M	M	Dec 1858	41	M	17	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		73	
		— Clara L	Wife	W	F	July 1858	41	M	17	2	2	Mississippi	New York	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					74	
		— C. Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16					Texas	Texas	Mississippi						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				75	
		— Mary Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10					Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				76	
		Fly F. M.	Brother	M	M	June 1864	36					Texas	Miss	Miss						Yes	Yes	Yes					77	
511 512		Jones M. A.	Head	M	M	Nov 1828	71	M	65			Miss	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		78	
		— Maecenia L	Daughter	W	F	June 1865	35					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					79	
		— Kate L	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1867	33					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					80	
513 514		Houston J. D.	Head	M	M	Nov 1850	49	M	27			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Raiser		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		81	
		— Dora	Wife	W	F	May 1856	44	M	27	3	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					82	
515 516		Houston Curtis	Head	M	M	April 1877	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					83	
		— Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug 1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					84	
		— Dorcas	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					85	
		— Helene Janet	Son	M	M	Sept 1872	28	M				Texas	Germany	Germany						No	No	No					86	
		— Kelley Will	Servant	B	M	May 1870	30					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		No	No	No					87	
		— Lander Emma	Servant	B	M	April 1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					88	
		— Collins Billie	Servant	B	F	Mar 1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					89	
517 518		McCaleb John	Head	M	M	June 1862	38	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		90	
		— Lintine	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					91	
		— Julia	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					92	
		— Lintine	Daughter	W	F	April 1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					93	
519 520		McCaleb John	Head	M	M	May 1860	40	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		94	
		— Lintine	Wife	W	F	Sept 1870	29	M	12	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					95	
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1860	39					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					96	
		— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					97	
		— Horace	Son	M	M	April 1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					98	
		— Orens F	Son	M	M	Feb 1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					99	
		— Robert A.	Son	M	M	Mar 1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					100	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State *Texas*
County *Chambers*

Supervisor's District No. *12* 64
Enumeration District No. *57* } Sheet No. *33*

Township or other division of county *Justice Precinct No. 1*

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, *City of Gonzales wards no 1 and 2*

Enumerated by me on the *29* day of June, 1900, *J. B. Kussner* Enumerator. *1739*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).		Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	322	333	McHenry J. D.	Head	W M	Sept 1856	43	M	15			West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Susan	Wife	W F	June 1866	33	M	15	33		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Samuel Scott	Son	W M	July 1885	14	S				Texas	West Virginia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Thomas M.	Son	W M	Sept 1888	11	S				Texas	West Virginia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Martha Ellen	Daughter	W F	Oct 1892	7	S				Texas	West Virginia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	328	356	Blugis, James	Head	W M	Mar 1868	32	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Am	Butcher			Yes	Yes	Yes	S	F	H	
			— Emma	Wife	W F	Mar 1865	35	M	15	55		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— William M.	Daughter	W F	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Emma M.	Daughter	W F	Apr 1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Fischer William	Mother-in-law	W F	May 1848	52	W	9	7		Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cook George	Stepson	W M	Sept 1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cook Walter	Stepson	W M	Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	328	357	Nichie Sarah	Head	W F	Jan 1845	55	W	33			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Landress			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Esse A.	Daughter	W F	Sept 1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— George A.	Daughter	W F	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Jackson	Son	W M	May 1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	328	358	Harris Larkin	Head	W M	Jan 1876	24	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Ella	Wife	W F	Oct 1876	23	M	83	1		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Vermin	Daughter	W F	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Robins, Mamie	Sister-in-law	W F	Sept 1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	328	359	Wright A. R.	Head	W M	Dec 1855	44	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Miss				Deputy Agent for ARP			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mary	Wife	W F	July 1864	33	M	17	3		Texas	Maryland	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Robert	Son	W M	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Josephine	Daughter	W F	June 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Birdie	Daughter	W F	Aug 1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	328	360	Schindler, Joe	Head	W M	Nov 1854	45	M	22			Austria	Austria	Austria				Saloon Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Josephine	Wife	W F	June 1859	40	M	21	3		Austria	Austria	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Ida	Daughter	W F	Sept 1884	15	S				Texas	Austria	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Elsen	Daughter	W F	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Austria	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Paula	Daughter	W F	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	Austria	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	328	361	Tate A. J.	Head	W M	Mar 1865	35	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Night watchman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
			— Mary	Wife	W F	July 1868	32	M	15	6		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Arthur R.	Son	W M	Mar 1884	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Johnnie B.	Son	W M	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Willie P.	Daughter	W F	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Flora	Daughter	W F	Apr 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Nelson	Son	W M	May 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	328	362	Lawley W. A.	Head	W M	Apr 1865	34	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Deputy County Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	S	F	H	
			— Bessie	Wife	W F	Feb 1871	29	M	14	4		Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Douglas	Son	W M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Bessie	Daughter	W F	Aug 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Cathleen	Daughter	W F	Jan 1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Jesse	Son	W M	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Elizabeth	Mother	W F	Apr 1840	60	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Jennie	Sister	W F	Feb 1870	30	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bouley Katie	Sister-in-law	W F	Aug 1878	22	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Teacher in Public			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Darlen Anna	Servant	W F	Mar 1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher in Public			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	328	363	Ellis A. D.	Head	W M	July 1870	29	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Emma	Wife	W F	May 1876	24	M	3	1		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Thelma	Daughter	W F	Jan 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Comales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 33
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Comales Wards No 1 and 2Ward of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. B. Brown

1748

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. List every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Months not employed in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or lot.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51	545 546	Schleyer Albert	Head	M	M	Jan 1860	40	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany							Saloon owner		26	26	26	R				
52		Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb 1875	25	M	7	43		Texas	Germany	Germany								26	26	26						
53		Robert	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								26	26	26						
54		Edman	Son	W	M	Oct 1896	3	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								26	26	26						
55		Delmar	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								26	26	26						
56	545 546	Mohrman E. W.	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	40	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany							Shoe maker		26	40	26	0	7	H		
57		Lannah	Wife	W	F	Sept 1845	55	M	5	15	9	Germany	Germany	Germany							Physician		46	46	46					
58		Willie	Son	W	M	Jan 1877	23	M				Ohio	Germany	Germany							Painter		46	46	46					
59		Adolph	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	22	M				Texas	Germany	Germany							Clerk at Fed. St.		46	46	46					
60		John	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	20	M				Texas	Germany	Germany							Druggist		46	46	46					
61		Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug 1882	17	M				Texas	Germany	Germany							Salesman		46	46	46					
62		Larry	Son	W	M	Sept 1885	14	M				Texas	Germany	Germany							At School	9	46	46	46					
63		Alice	Daughter	W	F	June 1889	10	M				Texas	Germany	Germany							At School	9	46	46	46					
64		Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	M				Texas	Germany	Germany							At School	9	46	46	46					
65	545 546	Storck Frank	Head	W	M	Mar 1870	30	M	8			England	England	England	1850	20	M				Engineer		46	46	46	0	7	H		
66		Louise M.	Wife	W	F	Aug 1873	26	M	5	33		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								46	46	46						
67		James	Son	W	M	Mar 1893	7	M				Texas	England	Illinois								46	46	46						
68		Emma	Daughter	W	F	April 1895	5	M				Texas	England	Illinois								46	46	46						
69		Peter N.	Son	W	M	Feb 1897	3	M				Texas	England	Illinois								46	46	46						
70	545 546	Harris W. B.	Head	W	M	Aug 1863	36	M	12	2		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Foreman in 20 weeks U		46	46	46	0	7	H		
71		Alberta	Wife	W	F	Jan 1866	34	M	12	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia								46	46	46						
72		Russell R.	Son	W	M	April 1889	11	M				Texas	Texas	Alabama								46	46	46						
73		Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	9	M				Texas	Texas	Alabama								46	46	46						
74		James D.	Son	W	M	June 1892	7	M				Texas	Texas	Alabama								46	46	46						
75		William B.	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	M				Texas	Texas	Alabama								46	46	46						
76	545 546	Conrad J. E.	Head	W	M	Feb 1856	44	M	18			Alabama	Germany	Germany							Conductor of Passenger		46	46	46	0	7	H		
77		Anna A.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1862	37	M	18	8	5	Louisiana	Germany	Germany								46	46	46						
78		Lillie Belle	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1886	14	M				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							At School	9	46	46	46					
79		Charles E.	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	12	M				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							At School	9	46	46	46					
80		Pearl Anna	Daughter	W	F	July 1889	10	M				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							At School	9	46	46	46					
81		Madeline F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	10	M				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana								46	46	46						
82		Corinne E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1896	3	M				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana								46	46	46						
83		Volz Frances	Daughter	W	F	July 1869	30	M				Louisiana	Germany	Germany								46	46	46						
84	545 546	Hampton Mary E.	Head	W	F	May 1860	40	M	7	5		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee								46	46	46	0	7	H			
85		Walter H.	Son	W	M	Sept 1861	38	M				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Constable	0	46	46	46					
86		Belle M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1868	32	M				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Teacher	6	46	46	46					
87		Leanne	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1875	25	M				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Teacher	6	46	46	46					
88		Will B.	Son	W	M	Aug 1878	22	M				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Farmer	0	46	46	46	R	7	25		
89		Frank M.	Son	W	M	Dec 1878	22	M				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Express Driver	1	46	46	46					
90		Jones Matthew	Servant	W	M	May 1887	13	M				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Servant	0	46	46	46					
91	545 546	Cobb S. B.	Head	W	M	Aug 1848	51	M	19			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							Merchant		46	46	46	0	7	H		
92		J. B.	Wife	W	F	Jan 1862	38	M	19	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia								46	46	46						
93		H. W.	Daughter	W	F	June 1882	18	M				Texas	Texas	North Carolina							Teacher		46	46	46					
94		F. C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	15	M				Texas	Texas	North Carolina							At School	9	46	46	46					
95		M. B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1887	12	M				Texas	Texas	North Carolina							At School	9	46	46	46					
96		A. B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	9	M				Texas	Texas	North Carolina							At School	9	46	46	46					
97		Anna E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	North Carolina								46	46	46						
98		Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	M				Texas	Texas	North Carolina								46	46	46						
99		Oliver G.	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	North Carolina								46	46	46						
100		Inez	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	M				Texas	Texas	North Carolina								46	46	46						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County ComalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 34
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 Name of Institution, _____Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales wards No 1 and 2 Ward of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, J. B. Newsum Enumerator.

65

A

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school, (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
524	524	Hansford, William	Head	B	W	May 1875	25	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	H		
		— Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb 1878	22	M	2	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
525	525	Henry Bryant	Head	B	W	Dec 1858	41	M	22				Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys	R	H		
		— Quintana	Wife	B	F	Jan 1860	40	M	22	7	7		Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Laura	Daughter	B	F	May 1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant & Cook			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Bealin	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Lenn	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Lucie	Daughter	B	F	April 1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Charles	Son	B	W	Sept 1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Robert J	Son	B	M	Oct 1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Green	Son	B	M	Dec 1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
526	526	Smith, William	Head	B	F	Mar 1875	25	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant & Cook			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	H		
		— Benana	Daughter	B	F	June 1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Samuel J	Son	B	M	Feb 1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
527	527	Graves, Thomas	Head	B	W	Dec 1850	49	M	32				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Ys	Ys	Ys			7	26
		— Alice	Wife	B	F	July 1852	47	M	32	10	9		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Narcissa	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1871	29	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant & Cook			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1873	27	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant & Cook			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Green	Son	B	M	Dec 1874	25	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranchman			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Hampt	Son	B	M	Mar 1876	24	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Sonie D	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1880	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook & Servant			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Dorie	Daughter	B	F	June 1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Winnie	Daughter	B	F	May 1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Dorie	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Savoir	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Frank	Son	B	M	Feb 1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		Hunter, Lovella	Orphan	B	F	Feb 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Ys	Ys	Ys				
528	528	Graves, John	Head	B	W	Oct 1879	22	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	H		
		— Anna	Wife	B	F	June 1877	23	M	2	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Louise	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
529	529	Billing, Wheat	Head	B	W	Jan 1876	24	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys	R	H		
		— Anna Lou	Wife	B	F	May 1877	23	M	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Loutishin	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		Ballinger, William	Brother	B	M	Sept 1872	27	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
530	530	French, David	Head	B	W	Apr 1865	35	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Day laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
531	531	Painemore, Pady	Head	B	W	Apr 1850	50	M	25				South Car	South Car	South Car							Ys	Ys	Ys	R	H		
		— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar 1848	52	M	25	5	5		South Car	South Car	South Car							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Albert	Son	B	M	May 1865	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Monday	Son	B	M	Sept 1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Zoma	Son	B	M	Oct 1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		Stevens, James	Brother	B	W	Feb 1879	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant at home			Ys	Ys	Ys				
532	532	Mooney, Jennie	Head	B	F	Jan 1855	45	M	9	7	7		Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys	R	H		
		— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1899	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Robert	Son	B	M	Oct 1887	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Birdie	Daughter	B	F	May 1895	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1899	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Chas	Son	B	M	Apr 1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				
		— John	Son	B	M	Feb 1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Ys	Ys	Ys				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 34
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales Ward No. 1 andWard of city, No. 2Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, B. Brownson Enumerator.

1764

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IS CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		536	538	Stamford Henry	Head	W	M	Feb 1847	53	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	37	Am	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	MO	7	27
52				— Otto	Son	W	M	Oct 1883	16	U				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	12	U				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		534	534	Fay James	Head	B	M	May 1866	34	M	4			Louisiana	Mississippi	South Carolina				Dayman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Jan 1864	36	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Daywoman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1890	10	U				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Janne	Son	B	M	Apr 1892	8	U				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1895	5	U				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	Yes				
59		534	534	Capt. Thomas E.	Head	B	M	Nov 1864	37	M	13			Texas	Virginia	Maryland				Porter at R.R.			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	H	
60				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Jan 1863	37	M	13	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Porter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Laura Ann	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1888	12	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Augusta	Daughter	B	F	May 1891	9	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Thomas J.	Son	B	M	Mar 1893	7	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
64				— William H.	Son	B	M	Feb 1897	3	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
65				— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1898	2	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
66		534	534	White Rhenberg	Head	W	M	Jan 1857	43	M	19			Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	H	
67				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Mar 1863	37	M	19	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Fred	Son	W	M	Apr 1882	18	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Apr 1884	16	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
70				— Ora Bell	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1886	14	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Maudie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	1	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1890	9	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Laurence	Son	W	M	Oct 1892	7	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
74				— Verley	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
75				— Clifford	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
76		534	534	Hausfeld Dabney	Head	B	M	Jan 1836	64	M	40			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
77				— Emilene	Wife	B	F	May 1840	60	M	40	11	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Midwife	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Frank B.	Son	B	M	July 1872	28	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Amy	Daughter	B	F	May 1874	26	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		534	534	House John	Head	B	M	Oct 1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter on R.R.			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
81				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Feb 1871	29	M	8	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	May 1893	7	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
83				— Will G.	Son	B	M	Jan 1895	5	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
84		534	534	Darden Robert	Head	B	M	Sept 1861	38	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
85				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	July 1862	38	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Mary Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May 1886	14	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Clara Ann	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1889	10	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Henry Lee	Son	B	M	May 1892	8	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
89				— Roberta Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1895	5	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
90		534	534	Hammond Benj	Head	B	M	July 1834	65	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
91				— Susanah	Wife	B	F	Aug 1866	34	M	14	7	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook & washer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Fred	Son	B	M	Feb 1885	15	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
93				— Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1887	13	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse	0		No	No	Yes				
94				— Allie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1889	11	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Hubbard	Son	B	M	Apr 1891	9	U				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		No	No	Yes				
96				— Eviline	Daughter	B	F	May 1894	6	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
97				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	July 1895	4	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
98				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1897	1	U				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
99		534	534	Reeford Alfred	Head	W	M	Feb 1833	67	M	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47		Jewelry Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
100				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	May 1835	64	M	35	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47					Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gonzales

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 66A
Enumeration District No. 57 35

Township or other division of county Justice of Precinct No 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales Woods No 1 and 2

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, J. B. Johnson, Enumerator.

Ward of city, No 2

1773

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
527	527		Dora M. Hannel	Head	M	W	June	1864	35	W	14		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Lect. Lab. RR	0		Yes	Yes	No	R	H			
			— Tomasa	Wife	F	W	May	1866	34	W	14	5	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Cora	Daughter	F	W	Feb	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Mariella	Daughter	F	W	June	1890	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Ankella	Daughter	F	W	April	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Yesabella	Daughter	F	W	May	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Octaviano P.	Mother-in-law	F	W	July	1829	70	W		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Elida	Mother	F	W	Aug	1834	65	W		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
527	527		Murray J. M.	Head	M	W	Feb	1861	39	W	12	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Shoe maker			Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
			— M. E.	Wife	F	W	Dec	1871	28	W	12			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Beatrice	Daughter	F	W	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Ethel May	Daughter	F	W	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— John H.	Son	M	W	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Loyd G.	Son	M	W	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Martha Ellen	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Jones Aquilino	Son-in-law	M	W	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jones Jack	Son-in-law	M	W	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jones Amy	Son-in-law	F	W	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
527	527		Ross M. M.	Head	M	W	May	1862	38	W	14	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Book at Hotel	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
			— Lulla	Daughter	F	W	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant & Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Henry	Daughter	F	W	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Galtie	Daughter	F	W	June	1890	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Bertha	Daughter	F	W	May	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
527	527		James William	Head	M	W	Aug	1879	20	W	+			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Lilla	Wife	F	W	Oct	1881	18	W	+	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
527	527		Allen Dr. W.	Head	M	W	Feb	1872	28	W	9			Texas	Virginia	North Carolina				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— L. M.	Wife	F	W	Mar	1871	29	W	9	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Deputy Sheriff	6		No	No	Yes				
527	527		Graves Albert	Head	M	W	Jan	1865	35	W	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Business at J. M.			No	No	No	0	7	R	
			— Dora	Wife	F	W	Sept	1871	28	W	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Mattie	Daughter	F	W	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Agnitude	Daughter	F	W	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
527	527		William M.	Head	M	W	May	1872	28	W	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			— Ada	Wife	F	W	Mar	1871	29	W	12	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Susie	Daughter	F	W	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Pearl A.	Daughter	F	W	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Elong	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Johnson R.	Son	M	W	May	1875	25	W	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			No	No	No				
			— Sidney	Son	M	W	Feb	1888	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
527	527		Livingston R.	Head	M	W	Feb	1872	28	W	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			No	No	Yes	R	H		
			— M. M.	Wife	F	W	Sept	1871	28	W	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Willie	Son	M	W	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— John	Son	M	W	May	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Roxie	Daughter	F	W	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— K. M.	Son	M	W	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
527	527		William M.	Head	M	W	Mar	1873	27	W	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer			No	No	Yes	R	H		
			— Mollie	Wife	F	W	May	1887	13	W	+	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Sam. P.	Son	M	W	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book			No	No	Yes				
527	527		Polk Ben	Head	M	W	Mar	1873	27	W	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Slave of Ben. Polk			No	No	Yes	0	7	H	
			— Lillian	Wife	F	W	June	1882	18	W	+	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			— John	Son	M	W	Mar	1873	27	W	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Form laborer			No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 35
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City BonzalesWard of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. H. Wynn

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	Number of dwelling in the city or village.	Number of family in the order of birth.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
								Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
554	554		Palk Thom Amick	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M		8	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi			Laundress		no	no	yes						
			— Isaac	Son	B	M	May	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi			Day Laborer	3	no	no	yes						
			— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M		4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			Servant		no	no	yes						
			— Rosetta	Grand	B	F	Feb	1882	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			At school	9	no	no	yes						
			— Ben Jr	Grand Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi					no	no	yes						
555	555		Ford James	Grand Son	B	M	Mar	1883	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Deaf mute		no	no	yes						
			Prier Green	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Mississippi			Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						
			— Lillie Bea	Sister	B	F	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Mississippi			At school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			Barber Willie May	Wife	B	F	Mar	1884	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
556	556		Lackey John	Head	B	M	Sept	1824	70	M				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi			Blacksmith	0	no	no	yes						
			— Mary Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Dec	1839	60	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					no	no	yes						
			Farm Charlie	Half Son	B	M	May	1862	38	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas			Printer	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Lackey John	Son	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas			Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Eliza J	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indian Territory					no	yes	yes						
			Fernando Minnie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas			School Teacher	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Abenath John M	Grand Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas			School Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Abenath Josephine	Grand Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas			At school	9	yes	yes	yes						
557	557		Onick Anastacio	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M		20		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1853	7	Farm Laborer	8	yes	yes	no						
			— Isabella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M		8	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					yes	yes	no						
			— Pedro	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	no						
			— Frank	Son	B	M	June	1884	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	no						
			— Margarita	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	no						
			— Flora	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Farm Laborer	8	no	no	no						
			— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					no	no	no						
			— Ueta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					no	no	no						
558	558		— Andros	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					no	no	no						
			Mines Mary W	Head	B	M	May	1862	37	M		+		Texas	Texas	Texas			Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
			— Fida	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M		+	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			Servant	8	no	no	yes						
559	559		Highsaw John	Head	B	M	May	1870	29	M		5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Day labor	8	yes	yes	yes						
			— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M		5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			Servant	0	no	no	yes						
			— Silas	Son	B	M	May	1879	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					no	no	no						
560	560		Johnston Willie	Head	B	M	June	1866	33	M		3	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			At the farm	0	no	no	yes						
			— Rachel	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M		13	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			Work at hotel	0	no	no	yes						
			— Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	yes						
			— Lucile	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	yes						
			— Corina	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	yes						
			— George	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	yes						
561	561		Eli	Son	B	M	Dec	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	yes						
562	562		Wilma Easter	Head	B	F	May	1851	49	D		10	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			Laundress	6	no	no	yes						
			— Barney	Son	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama			Day laborer	0	no	no	yes						
			— Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama			Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
			— Lela	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama			Servant	0	no	no	yes						
			— Isaac	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama			Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
			— James	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama			Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
			— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama			Nurse		no	no	yes						
563	563		Mullins John	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M		20		Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia			Living in Georgia		yes	yes	yes						
			— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes						
564	564		White Henry	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Silver wagon driver	0	yes	yes	yes						
			— Horace	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			At school	9	yes	yes	yes						
			— Oscar Lee	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

199 A

State Texas
County Comales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 36
Enumeration District No. 57Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Comales Wards No 1 and 2Ward of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 30

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, Blawson

1793

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
565	578	—	Clara	Son	B	M	May 1894	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes							
566	579	Dilworth George	Head	B	M	Nov 1870	29	W	9				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Day Laborer	yes	yes	yes	0					
		— Della	Wife	B	F	Jan 1872	28	M	9	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant	yes	yes	yes						
		— Anna	Daughter	B	F	May 1892	8	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						At School	9	no	no	yes					
		— Holly	Daughter	B	F	June 1895	4	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						At School		no	no	yes					
		— Hilery	Son	B	M	Feb 1898	2	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						no		no	yes						
568	580	Dilworth Jack	Head	B	M	April 1862	36	W	5				Texas	Georgia	Texas						Steamship		no	no	no					
		— Leatha	Wife	B	F	Mar 1877	23	M	5	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas						Landlady	no	no	yes						
		— Handy	Son	B	M	July 1896	3	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes							
		— Sarah J.	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1898	1	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no					
569	581	Owens William	Head	B	M	Sept 1864	35	W	14				Texas	Texas	Texas						Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
		— Katharine	Wife	B	F	Feb 1870	30	M	14	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant	0	no	no	yes					
		— Rosella	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1890	10	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
		— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1894	6	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes					
		— Maden	Son	B	M	June 1897	3	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes					
570	582	Lewis Ramon	Head	B	M	Dec 1870	29	W	10				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	0				
		— Annu	Wife	B	F	Dec 1872	27	M	10	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant	2	yes	yes	yes					
		— Mannel	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1890	9	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
		— Robert C	Daughter	B	F	June 1893	7	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes					
		— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	May 1895	5	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes					
		— Rosa Lee	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1897	2	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes					
571	583	Walker Riley	Head	B	M	Sept 1890	9	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						At School		yes	yes	yes					
		Brooks James	Head	B	M	Jan 1839	61	W	30				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	0				
		— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Sept 1847	52	M	20	7	5		Texas	Texas	Texas						Washerwoman	6	no	no	yes					
		— Clara	Daughter	B	F	May 1879	21	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant	0	no	no	yes					
		— Elasley	Son	B	M	Aug 1881	18	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						Day Laborer	3	no	no	yes					
		— John Mitchell	Son	B	M	Aug 1883	18	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						Day Laborer	3	no	no	yes					
572	584	Brooks James	Head	B	M	Feb 1875	25	W	7				Texas	Texas	Texas						Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	0				
		— Belle	Wife	B	F	Apr 1879	21	M	2	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Dilworth A J	Son	B	M	Jan 1875	25	W	1				Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
		— Sarah	Wife	B	F	May 1876	24	M	1	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
		Brooks Josephine	Son	B	F	Sept 1860	32	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
573	585	Harris James	Head	B	M	Oct 1863	36	M	15				Texas	Texas	Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0				
		— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Sept 1865	35	M	15	7	7		Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
		— Hattie K	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1886	13	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
		— Myrtle K	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1889	11	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
		— John C	Son	B	M	Dec 1890	9	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
		— Opheelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1891	8	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
		— Fred K	Son	B	M	Sept 1893	6	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes					
		— Robert L	Son	B	M	Sept 1893	6	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes					
		— Mattie May	Daughter	B	F	July 1897	2	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes					
574	586	Boone James S	Head	B	M	May 1876	24	W	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	0				
		— Savannah	Wife	B	F	Sept 1877	22	M	0	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant		yes	yes	yes					
		— Parker Charles	Son	B	M	Jan 1865	35	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						Day Laborer		no	no	yes					
575	587	Brown Emma	Head	B	F	Oct 1854	45	W	1				Texas	Texas	Texas						Servant at Hotel		no	no	yes	0				
		— Emmet	Son	B	M	Sept 1885	14	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
		Brown Silas	Son	B	M	July 1864	35	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						Day Laborer		no	no	yes					
		Brown John	Son	B	M	Feb 1862	38	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						Day Laborer		no	no	yes					
576	588	McClair Marshall	Head	B	M	Feb 1866	34	W	4				Texas	Texas	Texas						Domestic Purveyor		yes	yes	yes	0				
		— Roxie	Wife	B	F	Jan 1873	27	W	0				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 36
Enumeration District No. 51

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

City of GonzalesWard of city, No

Enumerated by me on the

30

day of June, 1900,

J. Johnson

Enumerator.

1803

Samuelson Hamilton St Hamilton

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed, (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
323	606	Anderson, L. C.	Head	W	M	Sept 1858	41	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				Carpenter & Bm	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	30	
		— Sarah	Mother	W	F	Oct 1831	68	W		1		Virginia	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— David John	Nephew	W	M	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
324	607	Harold, Nora	Niece	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Johnston, John	Head	W	M	Mar 1875	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	1	H		
		— Lucy	Wife	W	F	May 1874	26	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
325	608	Jones, E. Eliza	Head	W	M	July 1865	34	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
		— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Sept 1864	30	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
326	609	Kimber, Robert	Head	B	M	Jan 1850	50	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas				Cow Boy	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
		— Lezie	Wife	B	F	Sept 1855	45	M	27	8	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook at Hotel	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Malinda	Daughter	B	F	April 1874	26	M		2	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Robert	Son	B	M	July 1875	24	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter at Hotel	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Willie	Son	B	M	Aug 1878	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Laura	Daughter	B	F	July 1881	18	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Common Prostitute	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Cora Bell	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1884	13	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Julia	Daughter	B	F	May 1885	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Flora	Grand Daughter	B	F	July 1894	5	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Levi	Grand Son	B	M	May 1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
327	610	Moore, Mose	Head	B	M	May 1848	52	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	28	
		— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mar 1863	37	M	19	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Lola B.	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1882	17	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	July 1885	14	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Antoinette	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1890	9	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
328	611	Arter, J. A.	Head	B	M	Mar 1860	40	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	H		
		— Mortimer	Wife	B	F	Aug 1864	35	M	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Oliver H.	Son	B	M	May 1882	8	M				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Fred Dugas	Son	B	M	Jan 1895	5	M				Texas	Ohio	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Franklin	Son	B	M	Nov 1897	2	M				Texas	Ohio	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		White Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1873	26	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Jackson, Oland	Boarder	B	M	May 1870	30	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				School Teacher	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
329	612	Arter, Chinton	Boarder	B	M	June 1868	32	M				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				School Teacher	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Arter, Clara	Head	B	F	June 1860	39	M	20	10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Landlady	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
		— Hugh	Son	B	M	April 1876	24	M				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Form Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Katie	Daughter	B	F	April 1882	18	M				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Form Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1885	15	M				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Form Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— George	Son	B	M	Mar 1888	12	M				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Form Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
330	613	Arter, Newton	Head	B	M	Jan 1868	32	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Salesman by	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				H	
		— Rena	Wife	B	F	Jan 1870	30	M	10	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Zenobia	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Clara	Daughter	B	F	July 1893	6	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1895	4	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Bailey	Son	B	M	July 1898	1	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
331	614	Arter, Conday	Head	B	M	May 1868	45	M				Texas	Florida	Florida						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Stephens, Conday	Head	B	M	July 1871	28	M	10			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Driver Team at the		Yes	Yes	Yes				H	
		— Mary	Wife	B	F	May 1870	30	M	10	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		— Willie	Son	B	M	Feb 1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Russell, Parker	Niece	B	F	Mar 1878	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68 A

State TexasCounty Angola

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 37
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of AngolaWard of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 30

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. B. Brown

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
525 615			Wallace Frank	Head	M	July	1870	29	10	13			Texas	Mexico	Texas				Solomon Porter			44	44	44	R			
			Julie	Wife	F	July	1868	31	13			65	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9	44	44	44					
			Frank Jr	Son	M	Oct	1889	10	11				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	44	44	44					
			Rebecca	Daughter	F	Jan	1891	9	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Charles	Daughter	F	Mar	1894	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Ava	Daughter	F	Jan	1896	4	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Ernest	Daughter	F	Jan	1896	4	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Many	Daughter	F	May	1899	1	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
525 616			Lewis Benj	Head	M	July	1865	35	15				Texas	Texas	Texas				Drives a delivery	0		44	44	44	0	7		
			Karanda	Wife	F	May	1868	32	15			6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Drives a delivery	0		44	44	44				
			Sue Willie	Daughter	F	May	1886	14	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			44	44	44				
			Ellen L	Daughter	F	Dec	1888	11	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			44	44	44				
			Lulu May	Daughter	F	Feb	1891	9	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			44	44	44				
			John Pinkney	Son	M	Jan	1893	7	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Gladi's	Daughter	F	April	1895	5	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Albert	Son	M	May	1897	3	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
525 617			McNeal Mackie	Head	M	Sept	1867	32	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		44	44	44	0	14		
			Jennie	Wife	F	June	1868	31	14			65	Texas	Texas	Texas				cook	0		44	44	44				
			Henry H.	Son	M	Jan	1888	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		44	44	44				
			Pen Ella	Daughter	F	Oct	1889	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		44	44	44				
			Willie S	Son	M	Feb	1891	9	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		44	44	44				
			James H.	Son	M	May	1893	7	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Minnie	Daughter	F	June	1895	5	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Brown Matt	Mother-in-law	F	Jan	1852	48	15			55	Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
525 618			Brown Mary	Head	F	Jan	1845	55	13			80	Texas	Texas	Texas				cook			44	44	44				
			Charles	Son	M	Feb	1874	26	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			44	44	44				
			Ann D	Son	M	June	1878	22	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Master			44	44	44				
			Allie	Daughter	F	Feb	1880	20	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				cook			44	44	44				
			Bertie	Daughter	F	May	1883	17	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse			44	44	44				
525 619			White Irbe	Head	M	Feb	1853	47	13			30	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Drives Delivery	0		44	44	44	R	1	4	
			Fannie	Wife	F	May	1858	42	10			5	Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Mattie	Daughter	F	Feb	1858	42	10			1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							44	44	44				
			Annie	Grand daughter	F	April	1878	22	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Whitney Anne	Daughter	F	Sept	1883	17	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			44	44	44				
			Baldonia	Daughter	F	May	1861	39	8				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				cook			44	44	44				
			Willie	Son	M	Sept	1878	22	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			44	44	44				
			Minnie	Daughter	F	Oct	1877	22	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			44	44	44				
			Joe	Son	M	Feb	1884	16	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		44	44	44				
			One	Daughter	F	Dec	1887	13	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		44	44	44				
			Melia	Daughter	F	Jan	1890	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		44	44	44				
525 620			Corrothers Silas	Head	M	Feb	1860	40	15				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		44	44	44	R			
			Jennie	Wife	F	Jan	1863	37	18			66	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		44	44	44	R			
			Manda	Daughter	F	Oct	1883	16	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		44	44	44				
			Oda	Son	M	Sept	1885	14	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		44	44	44				
			Johnie	Son	M	Jan	1893	7	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				I			44	44	44				
			Ottavia	Daughter	F	Dec	1885	14	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Georg Clifton	Son	M	Sept	1894	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Jesse	Son	M	April	1895	5	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							44	44	44				
			Lancy	Mother	F	Dec	1855	45	13			22	Texas	Texas	Alabama							44	44	44				
			Corrothers Ned	Brother	M	Feb	1860	40	15				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		44	44	44				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 37
Enumeration District No. 51

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution, Woods No. 1 and 2

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales

Ward of city, No 2

Enumerated by me on the 30

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. B. Brown

1814

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
554	627	Lewis William	Head	B	14 June 1865	30 M	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Work at water	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	4	51	
		Idea	Wife	B	7 April 1872	28 M	14	5	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				52	
		Robert A	Son	B	10 April 1890	10 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	No	No	Yes				53	
		William	Son	B	10 Oct 1892	7 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				54
		Rebecca	Daughter	B	7 Sept 1894	5 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				55
		Lorena	Daughter	B	7 April 1896	4 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				56
		Levi	Son	B	10 April 1898	2 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				57	
554	628	Harris Boyd	Brother in law	B	10 April 1860	20 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	4	58	
		Wells John	Head	B	10 Feb 1870	30 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				59	
		Mannie	Sister	B	7 July 1875	24 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				60	
		Rufus	Brother	B	10 June 1875	22 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				61	
		Thomas J	Brother	B	10 April 1883	17 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				62	
554	629	Valentine Jones	Head	B	10 May 1855	45 M	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0	No	No	Yes	0	7	4	63	
		Martha Ann	Wife	B	7 Jan 1856	44 M	12	5	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes				64	
		Sarah	Daughter	B	7 July 1878	21 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				65	
		Robert	Son	B	10 May 1885	14 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				66	
		Roby	Son	B	10 May 1888	11 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				67	
554	630	Owen Stanley	Head	B	10 Sept 1861	38 M	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	4	68	
		Lada	Wife	B	7 Dec 1862	37 M	17	4	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				69	
		Pegram	Son	B	10 May 1883	16 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				70	
		Stokes	Son	B	10 May 1886	13 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				71	
		Idea	Daughter	B	7 Sept 1889	10 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		No	No	Yes				72	
		Marquet	Daughter	B	7 July 1890	4 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	No	No	Yes	0	7	4	73	
554	631	Mathias Elliot	Head	B	7 May 1858	42 M	12	9	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	No	No	Yes				74	
		Ada	Daughter	B	7 May 1876	24 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	No	No	Yes				75	
		Willie	Daughter	B	7 Jan 1888	22 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				76	
		Ellen	Daughter	B	7 Feb 1888	15 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	4	No	No	Yes				77	
		Rena	Daughter	B	7 Sept 1888	14 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				78	
		She	Son	B	7 Oct 1888	14 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				79	
		Sophira	Daughter	B	7 Sept 1889	10 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				80	
554	632	Remond Jones	Grandson	B	10 May 1896	4 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	4	81	
		Lewis James	Head	B	10 Feb 1860	40 M	12	9	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		No	No	Yes				82	
		Lena	Wife	B	7 April 1855	44 M	12	9	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		No	No	Yes				83	
		John W	Son	B	10 Oct 1875	24 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				84	
		George B	Son	B	10 May 1877	23 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				85	
		Thomas	Son	B	10 Feb 1880	20 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				86	
		James Jr	Son	B	10 June 1885	15 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				87	
554	633	Shirley Ann	Head	B	10 Jan 1875	25 M	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				88
		Rosa	Wife	B	7 July 1880	19 M	4	2	2			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				89
		Johnnie	Daughter	B	7 Feb 1887	13 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				90
		Anna	Daughter	B	7 April 1890	10 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				91	
554	634	Darlene Ellen	Head	B	7 Feb 1870	30 M	12	5	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				92	
		Ellen A	Daughter	B	7 Feb 1888	12 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				93	
		William M	Daughter	B	7 Jan 1890	10 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				94	
		James D	Daughter	B	7 Jan 1892	8 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				95	
		Peter	Son	B	10 Feb 1894	6 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				96
		Robert A	Son	B	10 Mar 1897	3 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				97
554	635	Hodge W. B.	Head	B	10 May 1855	45 M	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Steamer		No	No	Yes				98	
		Eliza	Wife	B	7 July 1860	39 M	13					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				99
		Sarah	Daughter	B	7 Jan 1880	20 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 69
Enumeration District No. 51 Sheet No. 38Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales Woods No 1 and 2Ward of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J.B. Newson

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (its months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
558	630		Phelps, Ned	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	39	M	14		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		4	4	4	0	7	H		
			Callie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	16	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						4	4	4					
			Edna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Clarence	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4					
			Mildred	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4					
			Guida	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4					
			McKinley	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4					
558	631		Gilmore, William	Head	B	M	Apr	1854	46	M	19	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant	0		4	4	4	0	7	H	
			Laura	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas				Driver	0		4	4	4				
			Luci	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		4	4	4					
			Fay	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		4	4	4					
			Madden	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	0	9	4	4	4					
			Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	0	9	4	4	4					
			Clara	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	0	9	4	4	4					
			Edna	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4					
			McPherson, Jane	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4					
558	632		Livingston, Willie	Orphan	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4					
558	633		Lewis, William	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	42		4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor	0		4	4	4	0	7	H	
			Isabella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	42	4	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	4	4					
			John	Son	B	M	Dec	1862	33	S	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day labor			4	4	4					
			Eliza	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				cook	0		4	4	4					
			Carnelious	Son	B	M	July	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				cook	0		4	4	4					
			Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				cook	0		4	4	4					
			Arnida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	0	9	4	4	4					
			Lona	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Alie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Dewitt	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
558	634		Tate, Samuel	Head	B	M	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		4	4	4	0	7	H	
			Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4				
558	635		Wilson, Calvin	Head	B	M	July	1856	43	M	18	6	5	Texas	Texas	Virginia				Ranchman			4	4	4	0	7	H	
			Ananda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	41	M	18	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							4	4	4				
			Lara	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Jane	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Homer	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
558	636		Hastings, Stephen	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	35			Virginia	Mississippi	Virginia				Day laborer	3		4	4	4	0	7	H	
			Anna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	38	M	18	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4				
			Calvin	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Willie	Son	B	M	June	1887	13	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Joe Lania	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	10	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		9	4	4	4					
			Belmont	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S			Texas	Virginia	Texas							4	4	4					
			Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S			Texas	Virginia	Texas							4	4	4					
			Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S			Texas	Virginia	Texas							4	4	4					
558	637		Johnston, John	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Preacher			4	4	4	4	4	4	
			Lula	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4				
			John	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 38
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales, Wards No 1 and 2Ward of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 2 July day of July, 1900, W. H. Brown

Enumerator.

1834

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children living.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	644 637		Moore, Rasey, H.	Head	B	M	Sept 1854	45	10	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Porter in Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
52			— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Aug 1855	44	10	23	12	10	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
53			— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	April 1879	21	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
54			— Dora	Daughter	B	F	May 1880	20	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
55			— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	April 1882	18	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
56			— Sonia	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1884	15	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					
57			— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1886	14	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
58			— Frank	Son	B	M	Feb 1890	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
59			— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1892	8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
60			— Isabelle	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1896	4	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
61			— Olive	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1898	1	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
62			— Lewis	Son	B	M	Mar 1900	0	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
63			Stone, Alice	Cousin	B	F	Sept 1873	26	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
64			Williams, Sarah	Brother	B	F	Sept 1874	25	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
65			Stigall, Caroline	Brother	B	F	Jan 1881	19	8				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
66	645 638		Jones, Green, H.	Head	B	M	June 1836	64	10	24			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
67			— Dianne	Wife	B	F	May 1848	52	10	24	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
68			— Fiah	Son	B	M	May 1870	30	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
69			— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1880	20	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					
70			— Mallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1884	16	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
71			Belton, Cicero	Grand Son	B	M	Oct 1884	15	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
72			Belton, Johnnie	Grand Son	B	M	Sept 1888	11	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
73			Belton, Rosa	Grand Daughter	B	F	Feb 1892	8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
74	646 639		Route, James, H.	Head	B	M	Jan 1864	36	10	15			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
75			— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Mar 1865	35	10	15	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
76			— Miller	Son	B	M	Sept 1885	14	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
77			— Walker	Son	B	M	Oct 1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
78			— Felix	Son	B	M	July 1890	9	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
79			— Moree	Daughter	B	F	June 1894	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
80			— Roxey	Daughter	B	F	May 1897	3	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
81	647 640		Moses, Frank, H.	Head	B	M	Oct 1868	32	10	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
82			— Sarah	Wife	B	F	June 1871	28	10	11	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes					
83			— Elma	Daughter	B	F	May 1890	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
84			— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1893	7	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
85			— Martha	Daughter	B	F	May 1897	3	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
86			Burton, Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July 1898	2	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
87	648 641		Moore, Carrie, H.	Head	B	F	July 1841	58	10	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					
88			— Lucy	Son	B	M	May 1875	25	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes					
89			— Mary Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1880	20	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					
90	649 642		Moses, Alden, H.	Head	B	M	Apr 1855	45	10	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H		
91			— Millie	Wife	B	F	Mar 1854	45	10	24	10	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
92			— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1874	21	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					
93			— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1881	18	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					
94			— Sumner	Daughter	B	M	Jan 1886	14	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					
95			— Clark	Daughter	B	M	Mar 1888	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
96			— Anjanette	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1889	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
97			— Irene	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1893	7	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
98			— Lada Bee	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1896	4	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
99			Johnston, Small	Nephew	B	M	May 1886	14	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
100			— Alice	Niece	B	F	Feb 1890	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gonzales

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 89
Enumeration District No. 57

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division City of Gonzales wards No. 1 and 2
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1900, J. B. Newson Enumerator.

Ward of city, No. 2

1840

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of enumeration.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
643	643	Mills Nancy	Head	B	F	Jan 1841	59	W				33	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								W	W	W	R		
		— Joe	Son	B	M	Mar 1870	30	M					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							W	W	W				
		— James	Son	B	M	June 1872	28	M					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							W	W	W				
		— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1875	25	M					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							W	W	W				
		Jones Charles	Lodger	B	M	May 1872	28	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
644	644	Demakey D	Head	B	M	Apr 1861	39	M	12			8	Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W	0	7	H	
		— Josephine R	Wife	B	M	June 1864	36	M	12	3	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Loretta	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1889	10	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Albertine	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1890	9	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Jacob	Son	B	M	June 1897	3	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
645	645	Lewis Frank	Head	B	M	June 1862	38	M	11			6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							W	W	W	0	7	H	
		— Isabella	Wife	B	F	Mar 1864	36	M	11	7	7		Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Hugh	Son	B	M	Jan 1884	16	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— William	Son	B	M	Jan 1886	14	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	May 1889	11	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Mary	Daughter	B	F	June 1892	8	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Michael J.	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1894	5	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1896	4	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
646	646	Hodges Nelson	Head	B	M	Dec 1859	40	M	16				Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W	0	7	H	
		— Delia	Wife	B	F	Mar 1859	41	M	16	6	6		Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1885	15	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Frank	Son	B	M	July 1886	13	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1889	11	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Alfred	Son	B	M	Feb 1892	8	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— George	Son	B	M	Mar 1895	5	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
647	647	Lacey Joe	Head	B	M	Mar 1888	22	M	1				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							W	W	W	R			
		— Joe B	Wife	B	F	Apr 1879	21	M	1	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
648	648	Roberts Lewis	Head	B	M	Apr 1850	50	M	20				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							W	W	W	R			
		— Kate	Wife	B	F	Feb 1857	43	M	20	10	9		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							W	W	W				
		— Lee	Son	B	M	June 1882	18	M					Texas	Ohio	Texas							W	W	W				
		— James	Son	B	M	Oct 1884	15	M					Texas	Ohio	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Wilson	Son	B	M	Sept 1888	11	M					Texas	Ohio	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Hugh	Son	B	M	May 1891	9	M					Texas	Ohio	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1893	7	M					Texas	Ohio	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Kate	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1895	5	M					Texas	Ohio	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Bertha	Son	B	M	Apr 1897	3	M					Texas	Ohio	Texas							W	W	W				
649	649	Hammock	Head	B	F	Apr 1835	65	W				8	Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W	0	7	H	
		— Newton H.	Son	B	M	Feb 1870	30	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Tully Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May 1872	28	M	0	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— Vinda	Son	B	M	May 1885	15	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		Kelly Mike	Son	B	M	May 1889	11	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
650	650	Foyl Mattie	Head	B	F	May 1850	50	M				8	Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W	R			
		— Mattie	Wife	B	F	May 1850	50	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— John	Son	B	M	May 1850	50	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				
		— John	Son	B	M	May 1850	50	M					Texas	Texas	Texas							W	W	W				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas
Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

51

39

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No 1 Woodstock

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

City of Gonzales wards No 1 and 2

Ward of city, No 2

Enumerated by me on the

3rd

day of July, 1900,

Enumerator.

1848

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the year of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
64	651		William Hays	Head	B	M	July 1847	52	M	24			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Woods at Brock	0		No	No	No	R				
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept 1851	48	M	24	9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Landless	0		No	No	No					
			Grace	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1876	23			2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Landless	0		No	No	No					
			John	Son	B	M	Oct 1878	21					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Day laborer	0		No	No	No					
			Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1880	20			1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Landless	0		No	No	No					
			Grace	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1882	18					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	No					
			Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1884	16					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Nurse	0		No	No	No					
			Walter	Son	B	M	Apr 1887	13					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Blot black	0		No	No	No					
			Samuel	Son	B	M	May 1891	9					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school	9		No	No	No					
			Nathan	Son	B	M	Feb 1894	6					Texas	Arkansas	Texas								No	No	No				
			Nancy Ann	Grand S	B	F	Dec 1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				
			Horace	Grand S	B	M	Feb 1900	2					Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				
64	652		Hazel	Grand Daughter	B	F	April 1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	No				
			Woodward, Elbert	Head	B	M	Feb 1874	26	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Woods at Restaurant	0		No	No	No	R				
			Paula	Wife	B	F	May 1845	55	M	24	13	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	0		No	No	No					
			Green	Son	B	M	Feb 1875	25					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	0		No	No	No					
			Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1876	23					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	No					
			Eddie	Son	B	M	Jan 1878	20					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	No					
			Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1887	18					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	No					
			Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1884	16					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Nurse	0		No	No	No					
			Janice B	Daughter	B	F	May 1887	13					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Nurse			No	No	No					
			Frank L	Son	B	M	Dec 1888	11					Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school			No	No	No					
			Willie Ben	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1890	10					Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school			No	No	No					
			James Ben	Son	B	M	Aug 1898	1					Texas	Alabama	Texas								No	No	No				
64	653		Briffle, Rena	Head	B	F	Feb 1831	69	W	24	3	3	Florida	Florida	Florida				Woods			No	No	No	R				
			Harris James	Lodger	B	M	Feb 1870	30					Texas	Texas	Texas				Woods			No	No	No					
			Parnore James L	Lodger	B	M	May 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas				Woods			No	No	No					
64	654		Smith, Ann	Head	B	F	Jan 1842	58	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			No	No	No	R				
			Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan 1863	37	M	24	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			Ed	Son	B	M	Feb 1857	43					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		No	No	No					
			Mitchell	Son	B	M	Jan 1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		No	No	No					
			Plum	Son	B	M	Mar 1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			James	Son	B	M	Sept 1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			Charles	Son	B	M	Feb 1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
64	655		Randall, Eliza	Head	B	M	Apr 1850	49					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No	R				
			Laura	Wife	B	F	Mar 1850	50					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			Allonia	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1880	20					Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			No	No	No					
64	656		Parker, Lea	Head	B	M	Oct 1864	35	M	24	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Woods at property	8		No	No	No	R			
			Ada	Wife	B	F	Aug 1865	34	M	24	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
			Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			Hugh	Son	B	M	July 1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			Bates	Son	B	M	Feb 1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
64	657		Sandness, B	Head	B	M	Mar 1858	42	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer			No	No	No	R				
			Phoebe	Wife	B	F	Apr 1854	41	M	24	6	6	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Cook			No	No	No					
			Phoebe	Son	B	M	Apr 1859	20					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			No	No	No					
			Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			No	No	No					
			Lula	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse			No	No	No					
			Henry	Son	B	M	Mar 1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			No	No	No					
			Emeline	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		No	No	No					
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 71 Sheet No. 40
Enumeration District No. 51State Texas
County Brazoria

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division City of Brazoria wards No 1 and 2

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator, J. H. Henson

1855

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Only children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attend school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm acres.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of enumeration.					Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
655	655		Lewis Oscar	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Schoolmaster			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Enlah	Sister	B	F	July	1877	22	F		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					
655	655		Alvarado's Prof	Head	M	M	June	1868	32	M	15	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1845	15	M	Section R.R. Station	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			- Juliana	Wife	M	F	May	1870	30	M	15	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Manuel	Son	M	M	Feb	1886	14	M	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Jose	Son	M	M	May	1888	12	M		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Roberto	Son	M	M	Dec	1890	9	M		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Santos	Daughter	M	F	June	1893	7	F		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Piola	Daughter	M	F	May	1895	5	F		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		9	No	No	No					
			- Guzman	Mother-in-law	M	F	June	1897	3	F		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					
655	655		Davis Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranchman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			- Lucie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	F		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Myra	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	F		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	F		Texas	Texas	Texas				Texas			No	No	No					
			- Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	F		Texas	Texas	Texas				Texas			No	No	No					
			- Ernest	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	M		Texas	Texas	Texas				Texas			No	No	No					
655	655		Hodge W. B.	Head	B	M	July	1864	36	M	9	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			- Lucie	Wife	B	F	May	1876	25	M	11	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			No	No	No					
			- Anne	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	F		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
655	655		Brooks Leonard M.	Head	M	M	Oct	1853	47	M	19	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			- M. A.	Wife	M	F	Sept	1853	44	F	19	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Jessie	Daughter	M	F	May	1882	18	F		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Lott May	Daughter	M	F	June	1894	6	F		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Doris	Daughter	M	F	April	1896	4	F		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Willie	Son	M	M	Feb	1890	10	M	8	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No					
			- Earl	Son	M	M	Feb	1893	7	M	8	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No					
			- Edith	Daughter	M	F	June	1895	5	F	8	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No					
655	655		Schelly Scott	Head	M	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1	Texas	New York	Texas				Dentist			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			- Virginia	Wife	M	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	Delaware	New York	Delaware							Yes	Yes	Yes					
655	655		Hodges Ben	Head	B	M	July	1870	29	M	10	Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber for the Doctor			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			- Mable	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Corine	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	M		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Alma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	6	F		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
			- Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	4	M		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
655	655		Alfred	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	2	M		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
655	655		Brown Harry	Head	M	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Restaurant			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			- Maria	Wife	M	F	Mar	1878	22	M	4	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
655	655		Brown J. F.	Head	M	M	Mar	1878	22	M	6	Missouri	Iowa	Iowa				Drayman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		
			- Alice May	Wife	M	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Robert L.	Son	M	M	Dec	1898	2	M		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana							No	No	No					
			- J. Frank	Son	M	M	Jan	1900	0	M		Texas	Missouri	Louisiana							No	No	No					
			Maest. R. K.	Head	M	M	Feb	1880	20	M	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes					
655	655		Hindman J. W.	Head	M	M	Apr	1880	20	M	30	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	20	M	School kept			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			- Frank	Wife	M	F	Apr	1880	20	M	30	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Carl	Son	M	M	Apr	1880	20	M	30	Germany	Germany	Germany				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Maria	Wife	M	F	Apr	1880	20	M	30	Germany	Germany	Germany				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Thelma	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1880	20	M	30	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			- Otto	Son	M	M	Apr	1880	20	M	30	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Guadalupe

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 40
Enumeration District No. 57

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of GonzalesWard of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 3rdday of July, 1900,Enumerator, J. P. Dawson

1865

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. (omit children born since June 1, 1900.)	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of years in U. S.	Number of children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
655	665		White John Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	7	38
			- Sallie B.	Wife	W	F	May	1859	40	F	18	8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Sherrill S.	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Orrie	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Joannah V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	F				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Otis J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	M				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Lola B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	F				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Yisco	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	M				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			White Thomas D.	Father	W	M	July	1826	73	M	50			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
656	666		White Sildine	Mother	W	F	May	1831	69	F	50	6	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Wilson Willie	Head	W	M	April	1868	32	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			- Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	F	15	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Effie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	F				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	10	F				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Luther	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	M				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Clayborne	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	M				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
657	670		Harding Amie	Head	B	F	May	1878	22	F	2	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Servant & Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			- Rosey	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Wiley	Son	B	M	April	1900	0	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
658	671		Bradley Saff	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	11			England	England	England				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	
			- Alice	Wife	W	F	April	1865	35	F	18	6	4	England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Joy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	F				Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Etchys	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	6	F				Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Sallie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	M				Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
659	672		Royal	Sons	W	M	Sept	1896	3	M				Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Moore Alex	Head	B	F	Mar	1859	40	M	2	2	2	Texas	South Carolina					Dress Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	
			- Montgomery	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	19	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Clarence	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	9	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
660	673		Jones Carrie	Head	B	F	Apr	1866	34	F	2	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant & Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			- Le Co	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Raymond E.	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
661	674		Bor-mouth A	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	4			Ohio	Illinois	Illinois				Bar of Plaza Hotel			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	Hotel
			- Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	F	4	4	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Clarence A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Katie	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	F				Illinois	Ohio	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jenkins M.	Housekeeper	W	F	May	1837	63	F	6	4	4	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Miller Edgar	Blacksmith	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Day Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			McLown C. B.	Blacksmith	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Night Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
662	675		Miranda B. F.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1852	47	F	5	5	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Teacher & Miner			Yes	Yes	Yes				
663	676		White Mrs. Sallie	Head	W	F	July	1849	50	F	11	9	9	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Dress Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			- Horace	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M				Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Irene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	F				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Addison	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	M				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Cashier of Minton	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Mildred	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	F				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Josephine	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	F				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Fannie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	F				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
667			White Wallace	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	5			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Common Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	F	5	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas				Landlady			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			- Edward	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	F				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County ChenowethSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 72
Enumeration District No. 57 41Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of ChenowethWard of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. B. Dawson1574

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
East Avenue	654	654	Ellis J O S	Head	W	M	Dec 1858	41	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Carpenter			Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			— Sue V.	Wife	W	F	Feb 1859	41	M	20	8	6	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				St School			Y	Y	Y						
			— Anna D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1883	17					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				St School			Y	Y	Y						
			— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1886	14					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				St School			Y	Y	Y						
			— Oliver	Son	W	M	June 1887	12					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				St School			Y	Y	Y						
			— Sula	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				St School			Y	Y	Y						
			— Ola	Daughter	W	F	May 1893	7					Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
			— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				2 years school			Y	Y	Y						
	655	655	Benton J O S	Head	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M	25			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Merchant and Read	0		Y	Y	Y	0	7	H			
			— Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1852	48	M	25	6	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Y	Y	Y						
			— W. A.	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21					Texas	Indiana	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
			— Miller Scott	Son	W	M	Aug 1882	17					Texas	Indiana	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
			— Roy E.	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	15					Texas	Indiana	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
	656	656	Alfred Rev G S	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	40	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Preacher M.E.			Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			— Nattie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1865	35	M	12	4	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y						
			— Rayland	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Y	Y	Y						
	657	657	Bacens Mrs Bida	Boarder	W	F	Apr 1870	30					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Milliner			Y	Y	Y						
			Bolding Alfred	Head	W	M	Oct 1865	34	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Saloon keeper			Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			— Laura	Wife	W	F	Nov 1866	34	M	10	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
	658	658	Bullard A M S	Head	W	M	May 1872	28	M	8			Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas							Y	Y	Y	0	M	H			
			— Lottie M.	Wife	W	F	June 1871	28	M	8	3	1	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas							Y	Y	Y						
			— Willie	Son	W	M	July 1897	3					Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Y	Y	Y						
	659	659	Alexander Richard	Head	W	M	Mar 1860	40	M	8			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Engineer Station			Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			— Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept 1872	28	M	8	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
			— Heart L.	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	8					Texas	Indiana	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
			— R. A.	Son	W	M	May 1897	3					Texas	Indiana	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
	660	660	Burnette M L S	Head	W	F	Dec 1858	41	M	27	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Transporter			Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			— Samuel	Son	W	M	June 1860	19					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Y	Y	Y						
			— Earl	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1864	16					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Y	Y	Y						
			— Sula	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1868	12					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Y	Y	Y						
			Bushman Endah	Son	W	F	July 1856	43	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Miller and S			Y	Y	Y						
			Callahan Maman	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1878	22					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Y	Y	Y						
	661	661	Cape Frank S	Head	W	M	Sept 1857	42	M	20			Texas	Maryland	Virginia							Y	Y	Y	0	M	H			
			— Coloma	Wife	W	F	June 1859	40	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Y	Y	Y						
			— Sureda	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1862	18					Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1865	15					Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
			— John	Son	W	M	April 1868	12					Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
	662	662	Campbell Eliza	Head	W	F	Mar 1861	40	M	20	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Landman			Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	June 1863	10					Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
			— Allen J.	Son	W	M	May 1866	14					Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
			— Joseph R.	Son	W	M	Feb 1869	11					Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
	663	663	Castell M S	Head	W	M	Oct 1862	38	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cooper			Y	Y	Y						
			— Kate L.	Wife	W	F	May 1865	35	M	8	7	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Y	Y	Y						
			— Rebecca B.	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	8					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Y	Y	Y						
			— John L.	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	1					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Y	Y	Y						
	664	664	Conrad B S	Head	W	M	Oct 1832	68	M	47			Alabama	Germany	Germany				Physician			Y	Y	Y	R	H				
			— Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov 1830	69	M	47	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							Y	Y	Y						
			— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb 1861	39					Alabama	Alabama	Germany				Restaurant			Y	Y	Y						
			— Stephen	Son	W	M	Feb 1865	35					Alabama	Alabama	Germany				Restaurant			Y	Y	Y						
			— Hubert	Son	W	M	June 1868	32					Alabama	Alabama	Germany				Restaurant			Y	Y	Y						

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.											
Street.	House Number.	Number of families in the same building.	Number of persons in the family.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Cans read.	Cans write.	Cans speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
East Avenue	659			Hall B. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sewing Machine	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Vera E	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
				— Malice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	19	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ladix	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
	660			Gabb D. J.	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Landy Man	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clarence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
East Avenue	661			Coleman W. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book & Agent	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
				— Malice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
				— Millicie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
	662			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
				Hank H.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	d				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Salesman in Texas	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
				— Ellis	Sister	W	F	Apr	1860	20	d				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Teacher in Public School	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Minnie Lee	Sister	W	F	Sept	1883	16	d				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	0			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Plank Albert	Head	W	M	Jun	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Printer & Stationer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
East Avenue				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary Williams	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
	663			William	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	31	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	U	7	H	
				— Ella F.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Carrie P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	27	d				Texas	Alabama	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	d				Texas	Alabama	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Malice	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	d				Texas	Alabama	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
	664			Merrett M. & S.	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	6	3		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— S. D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	d				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	3			Yes	Yes	Yes				
East Avenue				— Stella H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1860	29	d				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	d				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School teacher	6			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Shelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1869	30	d				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				School teacher	6			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	665			Frank J.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	17	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	3			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	d				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
	666			Green Mrs. Doris	Head	W	F	May	1882	18	d	5	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Harry	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	d				Mississippi	Russia Poland	Mississippi									Yes	Yes	Yes			
East Avenue				— Elmer	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1888	11	d				Mississippi	Russia Poland	Mississippi									Yes	Yes	Yes			
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	8	d				Arkansas	Russia Poland	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jacob	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	d				Texas	Russia Poland	Mississippi								No	No	Yes				
				— George	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	3	d				Texas	Russia Poland	Mississippi								No	No	Yes				
	667			Amos B. B.	Head	W	F	July	1860	39	M	4	3		Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1882	18		Cloth & Sewing	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— David	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	d				Texas	Bohemian	Russia Poland								No	No	Yes				
				— Moses	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	d				Texas	Bohemian	Russia Poland								No	No	Yes				
				— James	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	d				Texas	Bohemian	Russia Poland								No	No	Yes				
				— Mary	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	25	M	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	11	10	Saloon	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Mrs. B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 42
Enumeration District No. 51

Township or other division of county Archer Precinct No 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Gonzales

Name of Institution, Wards No 1 and 2

Ward of city, No 2

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1900, J. B. Brown, Enumerator.

1901

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.	Year.	Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.						Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	229	21	Collins Richard	Head	W	M	Dec 1860	39	M	12		Texas	Texas	Texas				Cooper	0		Y	Y	Y						
52			Katie D.	Wife	W	F	May 1862	38	M	12	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
53			Voorhies	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1884	11				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
54			Davis Lord	Servant	W	F	Feb 1889	21			1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Y	Y	Y						
55	234	67	Dewitt Peter	Head	W	M	May 1874	26	M	11		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Y	Y	Y	R		H			
56			Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1875	25	M	4	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
57			Low Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas															
58	239	60	Evans Susan	Head	W	F	April 1872	28	M	0	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Common Institute	12		Y	Y	Y	R		H			
59			Jim Cooper	Son	W	M	Sept 1880	20				Texas	Texas	Texas															
60	239	70	Floyd Benj	Head	W	M	June 1868	32	M	32	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	R		H			
61			Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug 1845	55	M	32		Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
62			Sydney	Son	W	M	Sept 1869	30				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
63			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1874	25			1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
64			William	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1876	23				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
65			James	Son	W	M	Feb 1882	18				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
66			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4				Texas	Texas	Texas															
67	244	22	Fry Dan M	Head	W	M	Mar 1857	43	M	20		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Contractor	0		Y	Y	Y	R		H			
68			John	Wife	W	F	May 1855	45	M	20	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cooper	0		Y	Y	Y						
69			Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1882	17				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
70			Dan	Son	W	M	Sept 1884	15				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
71			Maude	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1888	12				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
72			Lorena	Daughter	W	F	May 1890	10				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
73			Leola	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1893	7				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
74	246	20	John D	Head	W	M	Apr 1865	35	M	12		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Restaurateur			Y	Y	Y	R		H			
75			W L	Wife	W	F	June 1882	18	M	32	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Y	Y	Y						
76			K. D.	Daughter	W	F	July 1884	16				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
77			R. W.	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1884	16				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
78	249	21	Hornbush Walter	Head	W	M	Oct 1864	36	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Painter			Y	Y	Y	R		H			
79			Elta	Wife	W	F	Nov 1868	32	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
80	253	20	Jacobs Ben E	Head	W	M	Dec 1852	48	M	19		Texas	Texas	Texas				Preacher			Y	Y	Y	R		H			
81			Helie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1860	39	M	19	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
82			Katie	Daughter	W	F	May 1882	18				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
83			Ester	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1886	14				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
84	253	28	Kaiser D. W.	Head	W	M	Jan 1855	45	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Doctor			Y	Y	Y	0	7	H			
85			Katie	Wife	W	F	July 1855	45	M	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
86	253	29	Hox R. F.	Head	W	M	Aug 1837	63	M	40		Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician			Y	Y	Y	0	7	H			
87			K. F.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1840	60	M	40	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
88			James A.	Son	W	M	Nov 1865	35				Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician			Y	Y	Y	0	7	H			
89			Robert B.	Son	W	M	May 1868	32				Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician			Y	Y	Y	0	7	H			
90	255	24	Pipescomb C.	Head	W	M	Sept 1860	39	M	10		Texas	Texas	Texas				Bottom Buyer			Y	Y	Y	0	7	H			
91			Myra	Wife	W	F	Nov 1862	38	M	10	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
92			Mat	Son	W	M	Apr 1882	18				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
93	256	24	Lyster J.	Head	W	M	Sept 1860	39	M	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Baker			Y	Y	Y	R		H			
94			John	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1876	24	M	4	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
95	256	28	Hall James	Head	W	M	May 1848	52	M	22		Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeps a fast table			Y	Y	Y	R		H			
96			Amanda	Wife	W	F	Sept 1886	14	M	22	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
97			Louie B.	Daughter	W	F	July 1884	16				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
98			Phillip	Son	W	M	Sept 1884	16				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
99			John	Son	W	M	Dec 1880	20				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						
100			Charles R.	Son	W	M	Feb 1882	18				Texas	Texas	Texas							Y	Y	Y						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas

County Yonkers

Township or other division of county.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the

day of ~~June~~^{July}, 1900,

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No.

12

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

43

Ward of city,

1920

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																								
			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.																												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
East Avenue	644	747	Keith J R O'Keefe	Head	W	M	May	1850	47	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmist Stock raiser				Yes	Yes	Yes	0	4	H			
			— Anna	Wife	F	M	June	1855	45	M	60	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Jonathan R	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Minnie Lee	Daughter	F	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
	644	747	Kendridge Kip	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
			— Alice	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	18	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
	644	743	Keyes Callie	Head	B	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Landlady				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
			— Laura	Daughter	B	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Mary F.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— John H.	Son	B	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Plum B.	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Alice W.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Lemmon	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes						
	644	744	Campbell James	Head	B	M	April	1850	36	M	17				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
		— Sarah	Wife	B	M	June	1867	33	M	17	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1888	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
644	745	Langtry John	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Spelman				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
		— Lewis Raymond	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	4				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
		— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Sept	1883	17	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Illinois	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
644	746	Lincoln C. H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1887	13	M	5				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Drayman				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
		— A. M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Lewis J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
644	747	Maize Alfred	Head	W	M	July	1885	15	M	10				Texas	Texas	Texas				Work at sea				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
		— Ella	Wife	F	F	Sept	1888	11	M	10	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Rudolph	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
644	748	Maize Thelma	Head	W	M	June	1883	17	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic labor				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
		— Stella	Wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
644	749	Morris David	Head	B	M	Aug	1889	10	M	10				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
		— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Sept	1889	10	M	10	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Charity	Sister	B	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
644	750	Murphy James	Head	W	M	Mar	1885	15	M	15				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
		— M. G.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1884	15	M	15	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— William H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Carl	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
644	751	McAda Oscar	Head	W	M	Sept	1880	19	M	1				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Textile factory				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
		— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1884	15	M	1	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Iona	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Dee	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
644	752	McKinney John	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	30				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			
		— Ellen	Wife	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	30	9	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Mary	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Marshall	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
		— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Aransas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 43
Enumeration District No. 51Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of AransasWard of city, No 2Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900,Enumerator, J. H. Brown

1933

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.					Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
521 723		Cox Galvin	Head	B	M	Sept 1870	29	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Form Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	H			
		Rachael	Wife	B	F	May 1870	30	5	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Book Washer	1	No	No	Yes						
524 725		Cox Fannie	Head	B	F	Jan 1860	40	20	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Book	0	No	No	Yes	0	M	H			
		Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1880	20	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book	0	No	No	Yes						
		Stella	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1882	18	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book	0	No	No	Yes						
		Lalce	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1884	16	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book	0	10	No	No	Yes					
		Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept 1885	14	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	No	No	Yes						
		John G.	Son	B	M	May 1889	11	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
523 729		Leahit Annie	Head	B	M	July 1866	33	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book	0	No	No	Yes	R	H				
		Mary	Daughter	B	F	June 1870	29	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
522 726		Denny Belle	Head	B	F	May 1865	35	0	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeps a Book		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1860	40	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Er. Wiles	Son	B	M	Feb 1895	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	No	Yes						
522 727		Evans Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb 1870	30	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Harsh	Wife	B	F	Feb 1872	28	8	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1882	7	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
		Allen	Son	B	M	Mar 1895	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
525 728		Duncan J. T.	Head	B	M	May 1847	53	30	6	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		S. E.	Wife	B	F	July 1848	52	30	6	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes						
		M. E.	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1870	28	0				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Clara	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1875	25	0				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Emma	Daughter	B	F	July 1877	23	0				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1882	18	0				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Dutton	Son	B	M	May 1885	15	0				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
526 729		Gloria Pedro	Head	B	M	May 1860	40	15				Mexican	Mexico	Mexico				R.R. Sect Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Gaudalope	Wife	B	F	Jan 1860	40	15	6	4		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Anting	Son	B	M	Feb 1887	13	0				Texas	Mexico	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Longina	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1890	10	0				Texas	Mexico	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Abijah	Son	B	M	Apr 1892	8	0				Texas	Mexico	Texas						No	No	Yes						
		Mariniano	Son	B	M	May 1895	5	0				Texas	Mexico	Texas						No	No	Yes						
525 730		Hill Nathan	Head	B	M	Sept 1864	35	12				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Elvira	Wife	B	F	Feb 1867	33	12	4	3		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Margile	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1889	11	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Mellie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1892	8	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
		Marden F	Son	B	M	Apr 1895	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
525 731		Walker Emmett	Head	B	M	July 1871	28	10				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Alloncia	Wife	B	F	Aug 1874	25	10	4	3		Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Julia	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1896	4	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Armandus	Daughter	B	F	June 1896	4	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
		Ednas	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1897	2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
526 732		Cropper M. S.	Head	B	M	May 1861	38	13				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Della	Daughter	B	F	June 1870	29	13	4	4		Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts						Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1885	12	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
		O. R.	Son	B	M	Mar 1889	10	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
		Julius	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1894	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
		George	Son	B	M	Sept 1893	6	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						
525 733		Putson Jackson	Head	B	M	May 1875	25	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundryman		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Goodwin Phil	Head	B	M	Apr 1870	30	0				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
525 734		John	Head	B	M	July 1871	28	10				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dr. Tannet		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
		Ellen	Wife	B	F	June 1870	29	10	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75 A 67

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GreggSupervisor's District No. 12Sheet No. 1Township or other division of county Ward Creek No 2

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 1st

day of June, 1900,

James W. Holmes

, Enumerator.

191/6

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
							Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	1	1	Cardwell, George	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	15		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, Mary	Wife	F		June	1864	37	M	16	4	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	16	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1897	13	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1897	13	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1897	13	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
	2	2	Cardwell, John	Head	M		June	1861	40	M	18	8	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	8		no	no	yes	R	14				
	3	3	Cardwell, John	Head	M		June	1861	40	M	18		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	R	14				
			Cardwell, John	Wife	F		June	1864	37	M	16	3	N. York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Idaho	S. Carolina	N. York															
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Idaho	S. Carolina	N. York															
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Idaho	S. Carolina	N. York															
	4	4	Cardwell, John	Head	M		June	1861	40	M	18	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	14	7			
			Cardwell, John	Wife	F		June	1864	37	M	16	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	14	3			
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June	1894	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
			Cardwell, John	Son	M		June																							

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Number of years married.		Married and how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.		Occupation.		Months not employed.		Attended school (in months).		Can read.		Can write.		Can speak English.		Owned or rented.		Owned free or mortgaged.		Farm or house.		Number of farm schedules.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

76

A

68

State TexasCounty Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 82 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 82Township or other division of county Justin Precinct no 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

1965

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.							Month.	Year.																				
1			Lindsay Nora	S. Daught	B. 7	Aug	1881	18	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	7	7	7			
2			Mellum	S. Son	B. 2	Nov	1883	16	5				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	7	7	7			
3			Conway Mary	Daught	B. 7	Aug	1883	16	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	7	7	7			
4			Lena	Daught	B. 7	Aug	1883	16	5				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	7	7	7			
5			Ella	Daught	B. 7	Nov	1885	14	5				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	7	7	7			
6	19 20		Kocurak Joseph	Head	B. 4	Oct	1866	33	11				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1886	14	2	Farmer			4	7	7	7	12	7	18
7			Veronica	Wife	B. 4	Feb	1866	34	11	6	6		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1886	14					no	no	no				
8			John	Son	B. 4	Dec	1887	12	0				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							2	7	7	7			
9			Alfred	Son	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							2	7	7	7			
10			Stanley	Daught	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
11			Joe	Son	B. 4	Apr	1887	12	6				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
12			Vincen	Daught	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	5				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
13			Julius	Son	B. 4	Feb	1887	12	5				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
14	21 22		Pellit Leon	Head	B. 4	June	1846	54	30				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			7	7	7	7	12	7	19
15			Sarah	Wife	B. 4	Dec	1849	50	32	4	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							7	7	7	7			
16			Edna	Daught	B. 4	Jan	1874	26	5				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							7	7	7	7			
17			Elizabeth Josephine	Daught	B. 4	Aug	1876	23	11	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							7	7	7	7			
18	23 24		Bellinger Noah	Head	B. 7	Aug	1887	12	1				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			7	7	7	7	12	7	20
19			Mary	Wife	B. 4	May	1881	19	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							7	7	7	7			
20			Henry	Son	B. 7	May	1887	12	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21	25 26		Bacus A.	Head	B. 4	Mar	1866	34	11				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			4	7	7	7	12	7	26
22			Samuel	Wife	B. 4	Mar	1867	32	11	12	10		Texas	Texas	Texas							7	7	7	7			
23			Salvador	Son	B. 4	Jan	1878	22	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				day labor	3		7	7	7	7			
24			Jess	Son	B. 4	Mar	1880	20	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				day labor	2		7	7	7	7			
25			Alfred	Son	B. 4	Mar	1880	20	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	7	7	7			
26			Emma	Daught	B. 4	Jan	1880	20	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
27			Lawler	Daught	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
28			Murre	Daught	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29			Lucia	Daught	B. 4	May	1887	12	6				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30			Larver	Son	B. 4	May	1887	12	3				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31			Lorraine	Son	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32	29 30		Koch A.	Head	B. 4	Mar	1861	39	11				Texas	Gonzales	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	no	12	7	22	
33			Edna	Wife	B. 7	Mar	1866	34	11	20	9	8	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							no	no	no				
34			John	Son	B. 4	Mar	1880	19	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	7	7	7			
35			Mary	Daught	B. 4	July	1884	15	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	7	7	7			
36			Edna	Daught	B. 7	Aug	1886	13	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	7	7	7			
37			John	Son	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	7	7	7			
38			Ellen	Daught	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	7	7	7			
39			Orris	Son	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40			Zula	Daught	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	6				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41			Delia	Daught	B. 7	Oct	1885	14	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42			John	Son	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	25 26		Davis C. B.	Head	B. 4	Feb	1836	64	11	8	4		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer			4	7	7	7	12	7	23
44			John	Son	B. 4	Mar	1868	32	11	2			Texas	Texas	Arkansas							7	7	7	7	12	7	23
45			Bessie	Daught	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	7	7	7			
46			Benjamin	Son	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	30 31		Onal Billy	Head	B. 4	Mar	1864	35	11	24			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			4	7	7	7	12	7	24
48			Angelina	Wife	B. 7	Aug	1864	35	11	24	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							7	7	7	7			
49			Made	Son	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	7	7	7			
50			Herbert	Son	B. 4	Mar	1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	7	7	7			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 002Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900,Enumerator. James W. Holmes

197

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.				Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.						Place of birth of mother of this person.													
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Cornelia	Daughter	B.H.	Apr	1876	24	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	9	7	2				
52					Schulenburg	Daughter	M.H.	May	1872	28	10				German	Germany	Germany	1872	28					4	7	0	12	7	28	
53					Sherry	Wife	M.H.	Apr	1870	30	15	7	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	15					4	7	0	12	7	28	
54					Ernest	Son	M.H.	Feb	1873	27	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	7					4	7	0	12	7	28	
55					Alfred	Daughter	M.H.	July	1874	25	8				Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25					7	0	7	0			
56					Martha	Daughter	M.H.	Dec	1871	28	8				Texas	Germany	Germany	71					8	7	0	7	0			
57					Paul	Son	M.H.	Jun	1872	28	8				Texas	Germany	Germany						5	7	0	7	0			
58					Olya	Daughter	M.H.	July	1874	25	8				Texas	Germany	Germany													
59					Ed	Son	M.H.	Feb	1871	29	1				Texas	Germany	Germany													
60					Constance	Daughter	B.H.	Nov	1870	30	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	14	Pa	Day laborer	2		7	0	7	0			
61					Charles	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1874	25	10				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							7	0	7	0			
62					Omara	Daughter	B.H.	Nov	1871	28	10	8	0		Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia							7	0	7	0			
63					William	Son	M.H.	Jun	1870	30	15				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
64					Theresa	Daughter	B.H.	May	1877	23	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65					Henry	Son	M.H.	Feb	1877	23	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66					David	Son	B.H.	May	1871	29	0				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							7	0	7	0			
67					Miller	Daughter	B.H.	May	1874	26	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
68					Lillian	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1870	30	4				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
69					Rebecca	Wife	B.H.	Jun	1879	21	4	4	3		Texas	Virginia	Virginia							7	0	7	0			
70					John	Son	B.H.	May	1873	27	6				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71					William	Son	B.H.	May	1877	23	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72					Emma	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1877	23	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73					Charles	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1870	30	15				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
74					Colley	Wife	B.H.	Apr	1870	30	15	10			Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
75					Pearl	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1872	28	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
76					Harriet	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1874	26	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
77					Ola	Daughter	B.H.	Jul	1876	24	5				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
78					Julia	Daughter	B.H.	Apr	1878	22	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
79					Joseph	Son	B.H.	Mar	1878	22	5				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
80					Shelton	Son	B.H.	Jun	1870	30	0				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
81					Water	Daughter	B.H.	Apr	1872	28	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82					Wesley	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1874	26	10	8	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
83					Olis	Daughter	B.H.	Dec	1872	28	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84					White John	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1872	28	5				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
85					Barkdale	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1874	26	10	8			Texas	Texas	Missouri							7	0	7	0			
86					Luby	Wife	B.H.	Apr	1870	30	15	8	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
87					Waller	Son	B.H.	Jan	1872	28	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88					Morgan	Brother	B.H.	Jun	1878	22	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
89					Laramie	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1870	30	5				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	0	7	0			
90					Morgan	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1874	26	10	8			Texas	Miss	Miss							7	0	7	0			
91					Ellis	Daughter	B.H.	Jul	1874	26	10	8	5	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							7	0	7	0			
92					Willie	Son	B.H.	May	1878	22	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93					Adelle	Daughter	B.H.	Feb	1874	26	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94					Florence	Daughter	B.H.	Feb	1870	30	4				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95					Lucinda	Daughter	B.H.	Feb	1872	28	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96					Ramon	Son	B.H.	Jun	1872	28	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97					Morgan	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1878	22	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							7	0	7	0			
98					James	Son	B.H.	Jun	1878	22	8				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
99					Willie	Son	B.H.	Jun	1874	26	10	8			Texas	Virginia	Texas													
100					Barkdale	Daughter	B.H.	Jun	1874	26	10	8			Miss	Alabama	Alabama							7	0	7	0			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77 A 69

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 3
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

State Texas
County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Quincy Precinct No 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.	12	} Sheet No.
Enumeration District No.	52	
		3

Township or other division of county Joshua Precinct No 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	40 47		Bourbons S. R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	35			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer									
52			Winn	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	25	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
53			Page	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
54			Edie	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
55			Helms	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
56			Claude	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					7									
57			Harry	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					7									
58			Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					7									
59	40 48		Bond P. L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	13			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama					Farmer									
60			Adela	Wife	W	F	June	1850	34	M	13	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany														
61			Johnnie H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
62			Willie H.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
63			M. R.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
64			Norma B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
65			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
66	41 45		Heckle Henry	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Pa	Farmer										
67	41 46		Bond Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	3	2		Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														
68			Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					8									
69			Winn	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					8									
70	42 47		Littlefield Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer									
71	43 48		Fleming M. B.	Head	W	M	June	1867	33	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer									
72			Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73	44 49		Heckle A. C.	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany					9	3								
74			Frank E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
75			Hester	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
76	45 50		Bond John	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	30			Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina					Farmer									
77			Dennis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	10	8		Texas	Texas	Texas														
78			Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79			Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80			Willie D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
81			Gordy	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
82			Fluider	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
83			Boy	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
84			Olga	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
85	46 51		Mann	Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	43			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														
86	46 52		Heckle Otto	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer									
87			Ann	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	26	M	7	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
88	47 53		Heckle J. R.	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer									
89			Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1839	61	M	9	5		Texas	Germany	Germany														
90			Jonathan R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
91			Minna L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
92	51 54		Meyer Ella	Son	W	M	July	1899	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
93	48 50		Meyer Rudolph	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					Farmer									
94			Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas					Farmer									
95	49 55		Fisher Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Pa	Farmer										
96			Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1870	30	M	10	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16												
97			Budlip	Son	W	M	July	1892	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
98			John	Son	W	M	July	1893	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
99			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
100			Sophie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 4
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.	STREET.	House Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. EXCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	53	54	Fisher Agnes	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	53	54	Henderson J. J.	Head	B	M	Dec 1864	35	M	13	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	3		yes	no	yes			4	
			Josephine	Wife	B	F	Apr 1877	22	M	13			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						3		yes	yes	yes			
			Maud	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ed	Son	B	M	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Louis	Son	B	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			George B.	Daughter	B	F	May 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	54	55	Sarah A.	Daughter	B	F	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	51	53	Rowell J. W.	Head	W	M	Apr 1870	29	M	10			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes		7	55
			Flora B.	Wife	W	F	June 1870	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Willis H.	Son	W	M	July 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			George C.	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	58	59	Drill Andie	Boarder	W	M	May 1861	38	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes	0	7	56
	51	54	Baker J. L.	Head	W	M	Feb 1840	59	M	31			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes		5	57
			Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan 1857	46	M	31	8	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert E.	Son	W	M	May 1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
			E. D.	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Curran	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888		S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	55	58	Myrtle B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
	53	55	Cardinal R. J.	Head	W	M	Feb 1840	59	M	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes		7	58
			Aracelis	Wife	W	F	Jan 1879	21	M	10	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
			Theresa	Son	W	M	Dec 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
			Peter	Son	W	M	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
			Lavinia	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
			Theresa	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Francis	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Peter	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	57	58	Patricia Camarero	Head	W	M	Dec 1850	50	M	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes		7	59
			Maria	Wife	W	F	Jan 1850	50	M	3	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20					yes	yes	no				
	54	56	Louis Richard	Head	B	M	Jan 1881	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes			7	60
			Maria	Wife	B	F	May 1877	23	M	1	4	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	58	59	Butler	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	53	57	Siefer Hermann	Head	W	M	Apr 1879	21	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes		7	61
			Julia	Wife	W	F	Mar 1868	32	M	12	5	5	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes			
			Alga	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes			
			Oliver	Son	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Walter	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bessie	Son	W	M	May 1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	56	58	William H. W.	Head	W	M	Apr 1862	37	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes		7	62
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May 1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes		7	63
	56	59	Carrie J. J.	Head	W	F	Jan 1840	60	M	15	4	4	Arkansas	France	England				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	yes		7	64
			Edw. J.	Son	W	M	Mar 1875	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Adolph	Son	W	M	Mar 1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Martin	Son	W	M	Mar 1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Polly	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1893	7	S		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Louise	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Constance	Son	W	M	Mar 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 4
 Enumeration District No. 52

 Township or other division of county Justin Precinct No 2
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

 Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

2008

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother, of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months of attendance at school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			Valmar Jesus	Servant	white	male	1882	18	5				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	d	day laborer	6	no	no	no				
52			Gulvan Antonio	Boarder	white	male	1875	25	5				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	u	day laborer	6	no	no	yes				
53			Pedro Pety	Son	white	male	1882	18	5				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no				
54	62	63	Howrey Daniel H	Head	white	male	1865	34	5				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	65
55			Susan H	Wife	white	female	1878	28	5		3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
56			Mary C	Daughter	white	female	1895	4	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
57			Charles J.	Son	white	male	1877	3	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
58			Celia A.	Daughter	white	female	1891	1	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
59	58	60	Eschard William	Head	white	male	1868	31	5				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	66
60			Mary	Wife	white	female	1876	23	5		0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
61	59	61	Emerson R. L.	Head	white	male	1863	37	5				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	67
62			Mary	Wife	white	female	1871	29	5				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
63			John F.	Son	white	male	1885	14	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				
64	60	62	Charles J.	Son	white	male	1892	7	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes				
65			Amber	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes				
66			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes				
67			William	Daughter	white	female	1891	9	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes				
68			Mary	Wife	white	female	1891	9	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes				
69			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
70			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
71			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
72	68	69	John	Head	white	male	1878	22	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	68
73			John	Son	white	male	1878	22	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
74			John	Son	white	male	1878	22	5				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
75	67	68	John	Head	white	male	1861	39	5				Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14	Pa	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	69
76			John	Son	white	male	1874	26	5				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
77			John	Son	white	male	1890	10	5				Texas	Russia	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
78			John	Son	white	male	1890	10	5				Texas	Russia	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
79	69	70	John	Head	white	male	1860	40	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		7	70
80			John	Son	white	male	1870	30	5				Texas	Germany	Texas						no	no	yes				
81			John	Son	white	male	1883	17	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes			
82			John	Son	white	male	1884	16	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes			
83			John	Son	white	male	1884	16	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes			
84			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes			
85	68	69	John	Head	white	male	1880	20	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	71
86			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
87			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
88	69	70	John	Head	white	male	1884	16	5				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	72
89			John	Son	white	male	1893	7	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
90			John	Son	white	male	1893	7	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes			
91			John	Son	white	male	1893	7	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		4	yes	yes	yes			
92			John	Son	white	male	1893	7	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes			
93	72	73	John	Head	white	male	1870	30	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes	R		7	73
94	69	70	John	Head	white	male	1870	30	5				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	74
95			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
96			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes			
97			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas												
98			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas												
99			John	Son	white	male	1891	9	5				Texas	Texas	Texas												
100	74	75	John	Head	white	male	1868	32	5				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		7	75

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

79

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No

State Texas

County Worcester

Township or other division of county.

Justice Princes ss ✓
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, James H. J. J. J., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Page Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1841	59	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Guinn Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Callison Hilda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Flower Ed	Brother	B	M	May	1840	60			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Littlefield Wright	Head	B	M	Mar	1830	70			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1863	37	17	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Koss	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	26			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Adair	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1866	34			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Porter Bessie	Sister	B	F	Mar	1870	30			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Ball Jim	Head	B	M	Apr	1837	63			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Miller	Wife	B	F	Mar	1863	37	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Tom	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Flora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1871	29			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Hartman Albert	Head	B	F	Jan	1863	37	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Spafford Ada	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1865	35			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Glenn Mabel	Son	B	F	May	1874	26			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Thornhill Maudie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1875	25			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Hollins Mary	Head	B	F	Apr	1875	25	12	6	6	Carolina	Africa	Louisiana														
				Maudie	Son	B	M	Mar	1875	25			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Marie	Son	B	F	May	1870	30			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Bond Edwin	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1871	29			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Littlefield Bessie	Head	B	M	Mar	1837	63			Mississippi	Missippi	Mississippi															
				Ray	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	11	5	7	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Bob	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10			Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
				Will	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9			Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
				Flora	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	26			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Bond Bessie	Head	B	M	Mar	1837	63			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Bond Caline	Head	B	F	Apr	1837	63	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															
				Minerva	Daughter	B	F	May	1872	28			Texas	Kentucky	Texas															
				Flora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1863	37			Texas	Kentucky	Texas															
				Hartford	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19			Texas	Kentucky	Texas															
				Bond Bessie	Head	B	M	Jan	1837	63			Texas	Virginia	Virginia															
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1826	74	10	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															
				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1830	70			Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
				Andy	Daughter	B	F	May	1870	30	4	4	Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
				Littlefield Robert	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1830	70			Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
				Porter	Son	B	M	Apr	1861	39			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Porter	Son	B	M	Jan	1861	39			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Thomas Ed	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Miller	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Boyer	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1873	27			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1874	26			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Edith	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Bond Bessie	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Alma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1873	27			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Melanie	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Emilia	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Flora	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23			Texas	Texas	Texas															

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 51
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, James W. Adams, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				John A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
52				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
53				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
54				John A. Jones	Daughter	F	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
55	11	77		William A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
56				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
57				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
58	83	84		William A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
59				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
60				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
61				John A. Jones	Daughter	F	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
62				John A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
63				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
64				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
65	24	25		William A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
66	77	81		John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
67				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
68				John A. Jones	Daughter	F	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
69				John A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
70				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
71				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
72				John A. Jones	Daughter	F	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
73	85	86		William A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
74	80	87		John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
75				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
76				John A. Jones	Daughter	F	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
77				John A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
78				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
79				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
80				John A. Jones	Daughter	F	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
81	81	83		William A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
82				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
83				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
84				John A. Jones	Daughter	F	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
85	87	88		William A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
86				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
87				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
88				John A. Jones	Daughter	F	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
89				John A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
90				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
91	88	89		William A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
92	13	86		John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
93				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
94				John A. Jones	Daughter	F	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
95				John A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
96				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
97				John A. Jones	Son	M	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
98				John A. Jones	Daughter	F	M	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	1875	25	Texas	Texas	Texas												
99				John A. Jones	Head	W	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												
100				John A. Jones	Wife	F	M	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	1845	55	Texas	Texas	Texas												

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 52

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, James H. Holcomb, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.						of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Karm or home.	Number of farm schedule.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
	24	88	2	Young Susan	Head	W	F	1860	40	M	1					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	20	1880	Pa	Farmer													
	24	88	2	Young Susan	Wife	W	F	1870	30	M	1	0	0			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Head	W	M	1854	46	M	21					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1860	38		Day laborer													
				Depado Pedro	Wife	W	F	1851	49	M	21	17	1			Texas	Louisiana	Mexico																	
				Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1877	23	M	5					Texas	Mexico	Texas																	
				Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1889	11	M	5					Texas	Mexico	Texas																	
				Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1895	5	M	5					Texas	Mexico	Texas																	
				Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1897	2	M	2					Texas	Mexico	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Head	W	M	1860	40	M	21					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1860	40	Pa	Farmer													
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Wife	W	F	1870	30	M	1	0	0			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1877	23	M	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1889	11	M	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1895	5	M	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1897	2	M	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1899	1	M	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1900	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1901	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1902	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1903	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1904	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1905	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1906	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1907	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1908	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1909	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1910	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1911	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1912	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1913	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1914	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1915	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1916	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1917	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1918	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1919	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1920	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1921	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1922	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1923	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1924	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1925	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1926	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1927	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1928	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1929	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1930	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1931	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1932	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1933	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1934	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1935	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1936	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1937	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1938	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1939	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1940	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1941	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1942	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1943	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1944	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1945	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1946	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1947	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1948	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1949	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1950	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1951	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1952	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1953	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1954	0	M	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	24	88	2	Depado Pedro	Son	W	M	1955	0	M	0					Texas	Texas																		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State Texas

County Brewster

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, _____

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 2

Enumeration District No. 52

Ward of city, _____

Enumerator, James H. Jones

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME					
IN CITIES	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation			Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization		Months not employed (in months)	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm buildings	
Street	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Hester, Frank	Son	W	M	11/1/1854	45	S				Texas															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

State NebraskaCounty Wagoner

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 52

7

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th

day of June, 1900,

James H. Hibbes

, Enumerator.

2857

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed. (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
	106	106		Preston John	Head	M	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	107	107		Heathman Emily	Wife	F	1864	36	F	2			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	107	107		Heathman William	Head	M	1864	37	M	14			Austria	Austria	Austria	1891	10	Pa	Farmer												
	108	108		Jackson Jack	Head	M	1865	35	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	108	108		John	Wife	F	1867	33	F	13			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	108	108		Conrad Lee	Daughter	F	1876	24	F	2			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	109	109		Scotto Corda L	Wife	F	1865	14	F	15			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	109	109		James E. G.	Head	M	1878	31	M	9			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina																
				W. W.	Wife	F	1872	28	F	1			Texas	Germany	Germany																
				Alma L	Daughter	F	1876	7	F	3			Texas	S. Carolina	Germany																
				Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1877	2	F	2			Texas	S. Carolina	Germany																
				G. M. D.	Wife	F	1875	25	F	34			Germany	S. Carolina	S. Carolina																
	110	110		Donna	Wife	F	1875	25	F	34			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina																
	110	110		Burrows Jim	Head	M	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Anna	Wife	F	1871	23	F	2			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Edna	Daughter	F	1875	5	F	3			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	111	111		Nora	Daughter	F	1878	2	F	2			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	111	111		Abigail	Wife	F	1875	25	F	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	31	Pa	Farmer												
				Ida	Wife	F	1876	24	F	8			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	10														
				Ed	Son	M	1892	8	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas																
	112	112		Linda	Daughter	F	1875	25	F	6			Texas	Germany	Sweden	1891	31	Pa	Farmer												
	112	112		Abigail	Wife	F	1875	25	F	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	31	Pa	Farmer												
				Ida	Wife	F	1874	26	F	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	10														
				Alphon	Son	M	1894	6	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany																
				Beno	Son	M	1895	5	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany																
				Conrad	Son	M	1897	3	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany																
				Luella	Wife	F	1871	29	F	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	31	Pa	Farmer												
	113	113		Amelia S	Wife	F	1875	25	F	44			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	31		Farmer												
	113	113		Adams	Head	M	1874	26	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia																
				Mollie	Wife	F	1875	25	F	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																
				Willie M	Daughter	F	1877	18	F	5			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Forker	Son	M	1877	16	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Corrie	Daughter	F	1877	13	F	3			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Georgia	Daughter	F	1877	10	F	3			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Frank	Son	M	1878	8	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				G. D.	Son	M	1874	6	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Henry	Daughter	F	1870	4	F	3			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Paul	Daughter	F	1878	2	F	2			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	114	114		Wick John	Head	M	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	114	114		Brown William	Wife	F	1873	27	F	1			Texas	Germany	Germany																
				Ida	Wife	F	1874	26	F	1			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	115	115		Ellie A	Daughter	F	1870	30	F	5			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	115	115		Harper George	Head	M	1881	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Adair	Wife	F	1878	16	F	0			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Paul	Son	M	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Margaret	Wife	F	1870	30	F	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																
	116	116		John	Head	M	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas																
	116	116		Abigail	Wife	F	1870	30	F	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	31	Pa	Farmer												
				Ida	Wife	F	1870	30	F	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	13														

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 52State Texas
County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owled or rented.	Owled free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Leazer Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Leazer George	Son	M	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						</						

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			George Miller	Son	B	M	Mar 1871	29	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas					Farmer			7	20	40	12	7		
			Wm. Miller	Son	B	M	Jun 1874	26	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas								2	20	40	12			
			James Miller	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1878	22	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas								2	40	40	20			
			Oscar Miller	Son	B	M	Dec 1891	10	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas								2						
			William Miller	Son	B	M	Jan 1894	7	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas								2						
			Blanche Miller	Son	B	M	Dec 1875	24	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
			Callie Miller	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1877	23	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
			George Miller	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1880	20	0	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas									40	40	20			
137	137	137	Solo Bernardino	Head	M	M	Jun 1870	30	0				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	18	at		Day laborer	6		40	40	20				
			Dalga Domingo	Bound	M	M	Mar 1878	22	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Dalga Pedro	Bound	M	M	Jun 1880	20	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
137	137	137	William Miller	Head	M	M	Jun 1881	19	0				Carolina	Carolina	Carolina					Farmer			40	40	20	0	7		
			William Miller	Wife	F	F	Jun 1867	33	0				Carolina	Mississippi	Mississippi									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1883	17	0				Texas	Carolina	Texas									7	40	40	20		
			William Miller	Daughter	F	F	Jun 1882	14	0				Texas	Carolina	Texas									5	40	40	20		
			William Miller	Daughter	F	F	Nov 1881	13	0				Texas	Carolina	Texas									5	40	40	20		
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Nov 1890	10	0				Texas	Carolina	Texas									5	40	40	20		
			William Miller	Daughter	F	F	Jan 1892	8	0				Texas	Carolina	Texas									3	40	40	20		
137	137	137	Louis P. B.	Head	M	M	Apr 1870	24	0				Texas	German	German	1886	14			Farmer			40	40	20	0	7		
			William Miller	Wife	F	F	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany									40	40	20			
			William Miller	Son	M	M	Mar 1870	24	0				German	Germany	Germany														

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 9
 Enumeration District No. 52

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, James H. Hovens, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-places in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Talley, M. A.	Wife	W	F	1851	48	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1852	47	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1853	46	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1854	45	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1855	44	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1856	43	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1857	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1858	41	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1859	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1860	39	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1861	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1862	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1863	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1864	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1865	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1866	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1867	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1868	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1901	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1902	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1903	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1904	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1905	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1906	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1907	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1908	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1909	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1910	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1911	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1912	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1913	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1914	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1915	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1916	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1917	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1918	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1919	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1920	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1921	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1922	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1923	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1924	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1925	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1926	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1927	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1928	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1929	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Son	W	M	1930	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- " - " - " - "	Daughter	W	F	1931	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____
County _____

Supervisor's District No. 15 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 52

Township or other division of county _____

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, _____

Enumerator. _____

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Julia	Wife	W	F	May 1858	42	M	24	13	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					yes	yes	yes						
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1880	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					yes	yes	yes						
				Paul	Son	W	M	Jan 1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						3	yes	yes	yes						
				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						2	yes	yes	yes						
				Julius	Son	W	M	Mar 1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						2	yes	yes	yes						
				Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						2	yes	yes	yes						
				Joe	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						2	yes	yes	yes						
				John	Son	W	M	May 1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Alma	Son	W	M	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
154	154			William F. L.	Head	W	M	Apr 1862	38	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	157		
154	154			Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct 1871	28	M	9	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
				Gene	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1881	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							3	yes	yes	yes					
				Leola	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							3	yes	yes	yes					
				Otto	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															
154	154			Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															
153	153			Leonard	Head	W	M	Mar 1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						158
				Beth	Wife	W	F	May 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
154	154			Mrs	Mother	W	F	Mar 1840	60	M	35	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						
154	154			John Solomon	Head	W	M	Mar 1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	at	day laborer		5	yes	yes	yes	R	7	159			
154	154			Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R	7	160			
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar 1878	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Leola	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
154	154			Leola	Son	W	M	Sep 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
154	154			Smith Mable	Head	W	M	May 1874	26	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	161	
				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1876	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
154	154			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
154	154			William George	Head	W	M	Jan 1897	3	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	162	
154	154			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
154	154			William	Head	W	M	Nov 1880	19	M	20			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Blacksmith shop		yes	yes	yes	R	7	163	
				John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1853	47	M	20			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes						
154	154			John	Wife	W	M	Nov 1874	25	S				Texas	France	France							yes	yes	yes						
154	154			William	Head	W	M	Aug 1874	26	M	38			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	R	7	164			
				John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1867	33	M				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes						
154	154			John	Head	W	M	Nov 1862	37	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R	7	165			
				John	Wife	W	F	Aug 1872	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						
154	154			John	Son	W	M	Mar 1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Oct 1860	39	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R	7	166			
				John	Son	W	M	Oct 1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
				John	Wife	W	F	Nov 1870	30	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							5	yes	yes	yes					
				John	Wife	W	F	Dec 1870	30	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes					
				John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
				John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154			John	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	31	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes					
154	154																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 76

State Texas
County Comanche

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 52Township or other division of county Justin Precinct 13

(Name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, James S. Stewart, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			168 169		P. Smith 4th	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			169 170		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			170 171		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			171 172		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			172 173		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			173 174		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			174 175		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			175 176		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			176 177		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			177 178		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			178 179		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			179 180		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			180 181		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Daughter	F	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			181 182		John A. Smith	Head	W	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
					John A. Smith	Wife	F	1870	00	24					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					John A. Smith	Son	M	1890	10	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85

A

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 52Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 2

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator. 9/33

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	House Number.			Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.																			
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	101	101		Reed, Emil	Head	M	W	M	1864	35	6	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany	1870	10	Pa	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			170
				- Mary	Wife	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				- Hugo	Son	M	W	M	1887	12	4	5			Texas	Germany	Texas													
	102	102		Reed, Helen	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	16	Pa	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			177
				- August	Wife	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	16					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	103	103		Reed, George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	16					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John O.	Head	M	W	M	1860	40	6	2	9		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			180
				- Mary	Wife	F	W	F	1860	40	6	2	5		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				- Helen	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				- John	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	104	104		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	10		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			181
				- Susan	Wife	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	11		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			182
	105	105		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	12		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			183
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	106	106		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	13		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			184
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	107	107		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	14		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			185
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	108	108		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	15		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			186
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	109	109		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	16		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			187
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	110	110		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	17		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			188
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	111	111		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	18		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			189
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	112	112		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	19		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			190
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	113	113		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	20		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			191
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	114	114		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	21		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			192
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	115	115		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	22		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			193
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	116	116		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	23		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			194
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	117	117		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	24		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			195
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	118	118		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	25		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			196
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	119	119		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	26		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			197
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	120	120		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	27		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			198
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	121	121		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	28		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			199
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	122	122		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	29		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			200
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	123	123		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	30		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			201
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	124	124		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	31		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			202
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	125	125		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	32		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			203
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	126	126		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	33		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			204
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	127	127		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	34		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			205
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	128	128		Reed, Mary	Head	F	W	F	1864	35	6	2	35		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			206
				- George	Son	M	W	M	1877	22	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia	</												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State _____
County _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____ Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. _____

Township or other division of county _____

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____

, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51	143	143	Smith Henry	Head	M	W	M	1840	60	M	34		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			no	no	no	R	7	188				
52			Mary	Wife	F			1840	55	M	34	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no						
53			Lindsay Sam	Brother-in-law	M	W	M	1848	52	M	34		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	4		no	no	no							
54			Emma	Daughter	F			1845	15	S			Texas	Virginia	Virginia						3	no	no	no							
55	149	225	Madley Callie	G. Daughter	F			1870	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no							
56	144	144	Lewis Fred	Head	M	W	M	1840	57	M	28		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa	Farmer			no	no	no	R	7	170				
57			Augusta	Wife	F			1844	48	M	28	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					no	no	no						
58			Isabel	Son	M	W	M	1840	19	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19						no	no	no						
59			Charles	Son	M	W	M	1841	18	S			Texas	Germany	Germany								no	no	no						
60			William	Son	M	W	M	1845	14	S			Texas	Germany	Germany								no	no	no						
61			Rudolf	Son	M	W	M	1870	10	S			Texas	Germany	Germany								no	no	no						
62			Otto	Son	M	W	M	1872	8	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																
63	200	200	Thomas	Son	M	W	M	1873	6	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																
64	195	195	Leah Jane	Head	F			1849	50	M	24		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	no	R	7	191				
65			William	Daughter	F			1879	21	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas								no	no	no						
66			Lemon	Son	M	W	M	1881	19	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia								no	no	no						
67			Maggie	Son	M	W	M	1884	15	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							2	no	no	no						
68			Nie	Son	M	W	M	1886	13	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							2	no	no	no						
69			Lora	Daughter	F			1888	11	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia								6	no	no	no					
70			Smiley	Son	M	W	M	1891	8	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia								4	no	no	no					
71			Wend	Daughter	F			1893	6	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia																
72	204	204	Leanna	Daughter	F			1888	7	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia																
73	196	196	Hodges J. J.	Head	M	W	M	1848	71	M	50		Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farmer			no	no	no	R	7	190				
74			Matilda	Wife	F			1847	72	M	50	13	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	no						
75			J. W.	Son	M	W	M	1853	44	S			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Stock man			no	no	no	R	7	193				
76			Wm. E.	Daughter	F			1862	37	M	24	3	3	Louisiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Stock farmer			no	no	no	R	7	194			
77			Barney	Son	M	W	M	1872	7	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								no	no	no						
78			Victoria	G. Daughter	F			1875	4	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																
79			Waller	G. Daughter	F			1879	8	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana																
80	207	207	Lewis John	Head	M	W	M	1854	45	M	16		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1866	34	Pa	Farmer			no	no	no	R	7	190				
81			Maggie	Wife	F			1866	34	M	16	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
82			Leah	Daughter	F			1885	14	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas								no	no	no						
83			Beau	Daughter	F			1887	12	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas								no	no	no						
84			Charles	Son	M	W	M	1889	10	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas								no	no	no						
85			Oscar	Son	M	W	M	1892	8	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas																
86			Liza J.	Daughter	F			1894	6	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas																
87			John	Son	M	W	M	1874	25	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas																
88	203	203	M'Kinnon Henry	Head	M	W	M	1879	20	M	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	no	R	7	196				
89	198	400	May	Wife	F			1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
90			Alice	Daughter	F			1867	38	M	24	11	10	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						
91			John	Daughter	F			1874	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no						
92			Mary	Daughter	F			1874	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no						
93			Albert	Brother	M	W	M	1874	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
94			Archie	Brother	M	W	M	1874	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
95			Indie	Sister	F			1874	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
96			Miller	Brother	M	W	M	1879	1/2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
97	205	205	Sellers R. H.	Head	M	W	M	1849	58	M	21		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	no	R	7	197				
98			Willa	Wife	F			1853	49	M	35	8	4	Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							no	no	no						
99			Wick	Son	M	W	M	1877	23	M	7		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	no	R	7	198				
100			Lester	Daughter	F			1877	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 12
 { Enumeration District No. 82 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, James W. Thomas, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITY.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.											
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Sellers Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
				— — — — —	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
				Emory Jack	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1880	40	S				England	England	England	1870	10	Al	Farmer	2									
25	206			Whitney L. A. Jr.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	23	M	X			Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	206			— — — — —	Son	W	M	Feb																							

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 12
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James H. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF FOML.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of families.	Number of family in the order of relation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
			Prince Cornelia	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1850	50	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																		
			Middleton G.B.	S. Son	B	M	Oct	1872	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Elnora	S. Daug.	B	F	Jan	1876	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Lacred	S. Son	B	M	May	1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Pinkney	S. Son	B	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Allens	S. Daugh	B	F	Mar	1873	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Wheeler	S. Daugh	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Lapitt Ezra	Niece	B	F	Jun	1853	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Edwards Charles	Head	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer														
			Rodge Louis	Brother	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer														
			Morrey Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer														
			Davis Robert	Head	B	M	May	1830	70	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer														
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1824	72	M	45	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																		
			Johnson Carrie	Niece	B	F	Nov	1860	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Barksdale Susan	Head	B	M	May	1842	38	M	18			Texas	San Territory	Mississippi				Farmer														
			Rachel	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	33	M	18	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																		
			Thomas Orange	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer														
			Laura	Wife	B	F	May	1854	45	M	22	8	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																		
			Linda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas																		
			Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas																		
			Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas																		
			Bethany	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas																		
			Ernest Piller	Head	B	M	Dec	1890	59	M	17			Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer														
			Francis	Wife	B	F	Aug	1847	52	M	17	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia																		
			Esther Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	4	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi																		
			Lorella	S. Daugh	B	F	Jan	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Nelora	S. Daugh	B	F	Mar	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Esther	S. Daugh	B	F	May	1888	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			More Oscar	S. Son	B	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Smith Dan	Boarder	B	M	May	1864	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer														
			Johnson Bernice	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	32	M	21			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer														
			Luemilla	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia																		
			Luola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Berto Belir	Head	B	F	Jan	1835	66	M	15	6	3	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer														
			Harris Adair	Boarder	B	F	Jun	1872	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Prince	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1860	20	M	1			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina																		
			Etta	Boarder	B	F	May	1877	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			John Wilson	Head	B	M	Sep	1847	52	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer														
			Marguerit	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	30	11	9	Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Orange	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	2	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer														
			Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																		
			Malala	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																		
			Patience	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																		
			George	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																		
			Edmond	S. Son	B	M	Aug	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Thomas Corbade	S. Daugh	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			Johnson Daise	S. Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer														
			Henderson John	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	2	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas																		

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. _____
{ Enumeration District No. 5052 } 13

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, James F. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.									Month.	Year.	Place of birth of this person.														Place of birth of FATHER of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kenderson, Ma	Wife	B	F	Sep 1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Martha	Sister	B	F	Mar 1875	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Samuel	Niece	B	F	July 1877	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Wenderson, William	Brother	B	M	Aug 1890	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Johnson, John	Head	B	M	June 1865	34	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Harvey	Wife	B	F	Dec 1869	30	M	15	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Thompson	Son	B	M	Dec 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Berrie	Son	B	M	Dec 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Rebecca	Son	B	M	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Clark, F. L.	Head	M	M	Nov 1861	38	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Emma	Wife	M	F	Aug 1869	30	M	11	3	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
				Lester	Son	M	M	June 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Belle	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Miller, M. O.	Head	M	M	Oct 1854	41	M	14			Missouri	Germany	Germany												
				Fannie	Wife	M	F	Jan 1862	38	M	14	5	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Robert	Son	M	M	Oct 1885	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				Norman	Son	M	M	Jan 1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				Frank	Son	M	M	Feb 1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				Califlora	Son	M	M	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				Millon	Son	M	M	July 1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				Hunter, Robert	Head	M	M	Oct 1888	31	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi												
				Leobah	Wife	M	F	Jan 1877	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Floyd	Son	M	M	Dec 1878	4	M				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Smith, Richard	Head	B	M	Apr 1870	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Paruliput	Wife	B	F	June 1873	27	M	4	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
				Elza	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1873	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Louise	Son	B	M	Apr 1876	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Leth	Son	B	M	June 1879	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Richard	Son	B	M	Feb 1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Brown, Malinda	Wife	B	F	Jan 1870	10	M	1	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Dillard, M. B.	Head	M	M	Nov 1857	44	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky												
				Vora	Wife	M	F	May 1870	30	M	18	5	7	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Agnes	Daughter	M	F	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
				Alice	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
				Suris	Daughter	M	F	May 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
				Myrtle	Daughter	M	F	July 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
				Pearl	Daughter	M	F	July 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
				Robinson, Agnes	Wife	M	F	Jan 1870	60	M	9	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				Price, Callie	Head	B	M	Jan 1874	26	M				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas												
				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan 1868	32	M	6	6		Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Viggin, L.	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Johnson, Nora	S. Daughter	B	F	July 1908	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Sonia	S. Son	B	M	Nov 1898	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Pearl	S. Son	B	M	Mar 1899	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jessie	S. Son	B	M	Dec 1898	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Henry	S. Son	B	M	Apr 1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County:

Gonzalo

Township or other division of county.

Justice Presner v. v

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900,

- James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

Ward of city.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

12

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

15

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation. of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						Place of birth of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
51	231 241	926 978	Smith, James B.	Head	M	W	1873	26	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	0	#	216			
52			Sarah	Wife	F		1872	26	M		3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes						
53			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer				yes	yes	yes						
54	231 241	926 978	Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes						
55			Emma	Wife	F		1875	25	M		4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
56			All	Son	M		1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
57			Willie	Son	M		1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
58			Delia	Son	M		1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
59	231 241	926 978	Prince Sam	Son	M		1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
60	231 241	926 978	Prince Sam	Son	M		1892	8	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	0	#	217			
61			Sarah	Wife	F		1882	18	M		11	11	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes						
62			Adolph	Son	M		1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes						
63			Moses	Son	M		1879	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes						
64			Alma	Daughter	F		1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes						
65			Willie	Son	M		1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes						
66			Pinkney	Son	M		1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes						
67			Carroll	Son	M		1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes						
68			Thomas Arthur	Daughter	F		1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer laborer				yes	yes	yes						
69	231 241	926 978	Mathis Andy	Daughter	F		1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer laborer				yes	yes	yes						
70	231 241	926 978	Mathis Andy	Daughter	F		1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer laborer				yes	yes	yes						
71			Mathis Andy	Daughter	F		1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer laborer				yes	yes	yes						
72			Sarah	Daughter	F		1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
73			Julia	Daughter	F		1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
74			Spurgeon	Son	M		1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
75	231 241	926 978	Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
76	231 241	926 978	Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes						
77			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
78			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
79			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
80			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
81			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
82			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
83			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
84			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
85	231 241	926 978	Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
86	231 241	926 978	Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	0	#	218			
87			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
88			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
89			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
90	231 241	926 978	Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
91	231 241	926 978	Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
92			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
93			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
94			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
95	231 241	926 978	Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer				yes	yes	yes	0	#	219			
96	231 241	926 978	Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
97			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
98			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
99			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						
100			Wanda	Daughter	F		1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88

A

State IN
County Conzant

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 14
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

Township or other division of county Jushee Precinct No 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James H. Brown, Enumerator.

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 14
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

Name of Institution.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. _____ } Sheet No. _____
{ Enumeration District No. 52 } 13

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, James W. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.	Month.	Year.				13	14																						15	16
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				William G. G. G.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1874	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Eugene	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Edmond Mary A.	S. Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Edmond Peter	S. Son	B	M	Apr	1879	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Edmond Mary	M. in Law	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																	
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	47	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1810	30	al	Farmer													
				Edmond Mary	W																												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

County

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No.

(Enumeration District No.)

Township or other division of county.

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900,

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State California
County Los Angeles

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 16
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, James M. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
19 CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of enumeration.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Houston Male	Daughter	B	7	May	1893	7	S																			
				Estelle	Daughter	B	7	Dec	1894	5	S																			
				Gracie	Daughter	B	7	July	1897	2	S																			
				Gertrude	Daughter	B	7	Mar	1900	0	S																			
				Morris Francis	Minister	B	7	May	1850	50	M	26	10	4																
				Helen Nellie	Daughter	B	7	June	1876	24	S																			
				Beulah Grace	Daughter	B	7	May	1830	70	M	28																		
				Mama Sarah	Head	B	7	Jan	1851	49	M	24	11	5																
				Beulah Emma	Daughter	B	7	Mar	1894	6	S																			
				Flora	Son	B	7	Jan	1881	19	S																			
				Rose	Daughter	B	7	Oct	1899	10	S																			
				Anderson John	Head	B	7	Dec	1827	72	M	25																		
				Lucy	Wife	B	7	Jan	1860	40	M	25	0	0																
				James	Head	B	7	Oct	1892	7	S																			
				Hard Oliver	Head	B	7	May	1862	37	M	16																		
				John	Wife	B	7	May	1860	40	M	16	7	7																
				Oscar	Son	B	7	Aug	1881	18	S																			
				Thomas	Son	B	7	Aug	1884	15	S																			
				Emma	Daughter	B	7	Dec	1884	15	S																			
				John	Son	B	7	Jan	1876	24	S																			
				Seck	Son	B	7	Mar	1878	22	S																			
				Lucy	Daughter	B	7	Jan	1892	8	S																			
				Maude	Daughter	B	7	Aug	1894	6	S																			
				Maude	Daughter	B	7	Mar	1897	3	S																			
				Freeman Scrap	Head	B	7	Apr	1850	50	M	49																		
				Maude	Wife	B	7	May	1852	48	M	29	3	7																
				John Junior	Daughter	B	7	June	1892	7	S																			
				Freeman Trade	Daughter	B	7	Sept	1896	13	S																			
				Freeman Leatherings	Head	B	7	Jan	1873	27	S																			
				Freddie	Sister	B	7	June	1862	37	S																			
				Adie	Wife	B	7	Apr	1884	16	S																			
				Freeman Ed	Head	B	7	Apr	1861	37	M	4																		
				Freddie	Wife	B	7	May	1860	40	M	4	6	6																
				Eddie	Son	B	7	May	1900	0	S																			
				Williams Mary	S. Son	B	7	Oct	1870	30	S																			
				Ellie	S. Daughter	B	7	Jan	1880	20	S																			
				Junior	S. Daughter	B	7	Mar	1881	18	S																			
				Henry	S. Son	B	7	Aug	1888	16	S																			
				Maude	S. Daughter	B	7	Aug	1888	16	S																			
				Burton John W.	Boarder	B	7	Jan	1870	28	S																			
				John Williams	Head	B	7	Aug	1874	25	M	0																		
				Maude	Wife	B	7	Mar	1891	19	M	0	0	0																
				Orvil Mary	Daughter	B	7	May	1860	40	M	12	11																	
				Maude	Sister	B	7	Jan	1871	28	S																			
				Emmett	Brother	B	7	Mar	1882	18	S																			
				Carrie	Sister	B	7	May	1884	16	S																			
				George	Brother	B	7	Apr	1885	15	S																			
				Maude	Brother	B	7	Apr	1884	16	S																			
				Maude	Sister	B	7	May	1897	3	S																			
				Sam	Brother	B	7	Jan	1888	12	S																			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Comanche

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 52

Township or other division of county Justin Precinct No 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, JAMES H. HOLMES, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.			Number of family in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.									Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	280	234	Onal Litch	Wife	B	F	Mar	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
52	280	234	Morrison Miss	Head	B	M	Aug	1839	60	M	22			Kentucky	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes						
53			Jeff	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															
54			Hodge Willie	S. Son	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes						
55			Mathis	S. Daugh.	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
56			Clarence	S. Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
57			Leah	S. Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
58			Ed.	S. Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
59	280	234	Carla	S. Daugh.	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
60	280	234	John Miller	Head	B	F	Jan	1835	65	M	12	9		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes						
61			John	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
62			Medley	Son	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
63	280	234	John	Son	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes						
64	280	234	Mrs. Miller	Head	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
65			Miller	Son	B	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
66	280	234	Leonard	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
67	280	234	Lincoln	Head	B	M	Apr	1851	49	M	24			Texas	Florida	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	yes						
68			Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	21	10	9	Texas	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					
69			Wade	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
70			Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
71			Correll	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
72			Shelton	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
73			William	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
74			Morrison John	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes						
75			Ann	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	0	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
76			John	S. Daugh.	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
77			Oliver	S. Daugh.	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
78			Ed.	S. Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
79	280	234	Sarah	S. Daugh.	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
80	280	234	Hardaway	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	46	M	21	7	3	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes						
81			Hardaway	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	46	M	21	7	3	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
82			John	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
83			Stella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
84			Good, Nellie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
85			Andrew John	Nephew	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
86			Samuel	Son	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	29	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas															
87	280	234	Wm. Collins	S. Son	B	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
88	280	234	Wm. Collins	Head	B	M	Mar	1815	85	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes						
89	280	234	Hodge John	S. Son	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas															
90	280	234	Simmons	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	20	20		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes						
91			Miller	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	20	20	9	8	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
92			Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
93			Lanier	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
94			Oliver	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
95			Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
96			Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
97			Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
98			Alonzo	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
99	280	234	Simmons	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	20	20	9	8	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
100	280	234	Simmons	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	20	20	9	8	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					

TWELETH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91 A f f

State Tex as
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 14 } Sheet No. 17
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, James M. & J. M. M., Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 52

Township or other division of county Justin Precinct No 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months and days of school attended.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rents or leases.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Month.		Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	210 210	Pachuka Pablo	Head	M	Jan	1863	47	M	8	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	Pa	Day laborer	5	no	no	no				7 287		
52	210 210	Petra	Wife	F	May	1868	32	M	8	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16				no	no	no						
53	210 210	Goss P H	Head	M	Nov	1862	47	M	18			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer		yo	yo	yo				0 7 7 287		
54		Lalah	Wife	F	Jan	1863	37	M	18	8	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yo	yo	yo						
55		Gray	Son	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						8	yo	yo	yo					
56		Luther	Son	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						8	yo	yo	yo					
57	210 210	Phogene	Son	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						8	yo	yo	yo					
58	210 210	Johnson Ned	Head	M	Dec	1866	33	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	3	yo	yo	yo				H		
59		Arvilla	Daughter	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yo	yo	yo					
60		Cora	Daughter	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yo	yo	yo					
61		Eugene	Son	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yo	yo	yo					
62		Kella	Son	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
63		Collins	Son	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
64		Blakely Ida	Daughter	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65		Ida	Daughter	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66	210 210	Caroline	Wife	F	Jan	1840	60	M	20	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
67	210 210	Schnabel Antonio	Head	M	Nov	1863	36	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant + Farmer		yo	yo	yo				7 288		
68		Mary	Wife	F	Sept	1888	21	M	9	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas						yo	yo	yo						
69		Malinda	Daughter	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yo	yo	yo					
70		Eugene	Son	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
71		Arno	Son	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72	210 210	Nichols Blair	Head	M	Feb	1847	53	M	30			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yo	yo	yo				0 7 7 287		
73		Sarah	Wife	F	Jan	1851	49	M	30	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yo	yo	yo						
74		John	Son	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Boatman		yo	yo	yo						
75	210 210	Leotis	Son	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yo	yo	yo					
76	210 210	John	Head	M	Jan	1863	36	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yo	yo	yo				7 290		
77		Mie	Wife	F	May	1875	25	M	9	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						yo	yo	yo						
78		Eugene	Son	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79		Myrtle	Daughter	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80		Robert	Son	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
81	210 210	Lopez John	Head	M	Jan	1880	20	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Pa	Farmer		yo	yo	yo				7 291		
82		Leabel	Wife	F	Jan	1887	13	M	3	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
83	210 210	Orlosa Gedalia	Head	M	Jan	1863	47	M	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Pa	Farmer		no	no	no				7 292		
84		Genebo	Wife	F	Jan	1860	40	M	15	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
85	210 210	Lopez Peter	Boarder	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1902	0	al			no	no	no						
86	210 210	Wilson Frank	Head	M	Jan	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yo				7 293		
87	210 210	Wilson Frank	Wife	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yo	yo	yo						
88	210 210	Robert	Head	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany						yo	yo	yo				H		
89	210 210	Agnes	Wife	F	Jan	1857	43	M	18	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	16				no	no	yo						
90	210 210	Barber P. C.	Head	M	Jan	1865	35	M	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Merchant + Farmer		yo	yo	yo				7 294		
91		Annie	Wife	F	Feb	1866	34	M	15	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yo	yo	yo						
92		Lemon Fred	Nephew	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yo	yo	yo						
93	210 210	Beaver Ollie	Son	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Servant		no	no	yo						
94	210 210	Gonzalez Anastasio	Head	M	Jan	1878	22	M	7			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer		no	no	yo				7 295		
95		Carolina	Wife	F	Jan	1880	19	M	7	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
96	210 210	Mortimer	Son	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
97	210 210	Anderson Amos	Head	M	Jan	1867	49	M	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13		Farmer		yo	yo	yo				7 296		
98		Parola	Wife	F	Jan	1860	40	M	30	16	7	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						
99		Stora	Son	M	Jan	1894	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						
100		Caroline	Son	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

92 A

State Texas
County Grimes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 52Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, James W Holmes, Enumerator.225-1

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
						Frank	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	ye					
						Romaldo	Son	W	M	July	1887	10	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	ye					
						Santos	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas														
	8 9					Requies	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1872	8	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas														
	302 305					Howard N. C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	40	D	15		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	ye	0	in	7	297	
						Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	15	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	ye					
						William J	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	15	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas					6		yes	yes	ye					
						Edwards	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	9	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas														
						Wesley H	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	3	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas														
	208 210					William H	Son	W	M	June	1878	1	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas														
	305 306					Walter J. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M	35		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	ye	0	in	7	297	
						Katie	Wife	W	F	June	1848	55	M	35	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	ye					
						Blanch	Daughter	W	M	June	1877	23	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	ye					
						Tommy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	ye					
						Bella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	ye					
						Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	ye					
						Don	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	10	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							6	yes	yes	ye				
	210 211					Don	Son	W	M	June	1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							6	yes	yes	ye				
	305 307					James J. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	29		Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	ye	0	in	7	297	
						Carrie P.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1836	64	M	29	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	ye					
						John Albert W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	214 215					David Lucy	Son	W	M	May	1845	55	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	ye					
	306 307					Corley Emily	Head	W	F	Jan	1852	30	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	as	R	H			
	307 307					Miller Neal	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	40	M	15		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	ye	0	in	7	300	
						Adeline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	15	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	ye					
						Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1867	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes	ye				
						Ann	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1867	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes	ye				
						William	Son	W	M	Nov	1864	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
						Martha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	213 214					Phil	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	308 310					Franklin James	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	20		Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	ye	R	H	7	301	
						Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	23	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	ye					
						Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	19	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	ye					
	214 215					Ramon Angel	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	60	M	11		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1866	30	Pa	Farmer			no	no	ye	R	H	7	302	
	309 311					Ramon	Son	W	M	Nov	1867	30	M	4		Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	ye					
						Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1860	30	M	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	as					
						Rafael	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	ye					
						Pawley	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	ye					
						Dracula	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	ye					
						Mozetta	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no						
						Romaldo	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	28	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	ye					
						Octaviano	Son	W	M	May	1890	20	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	ye					
						Florencia	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	18	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	ye					
						Catarina	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	ye					
	215 216					Marshall	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	ye					
	310 312					Earl Sam	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	34		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	ye	0	in	7	303	
						Becky	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S	12	10	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	ye					
						Buddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	ye					
						Colton	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	ye					
						Shella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	ye					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Yours

County

Also

Township or other division of county.

Justice Pregnancy Pro 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900,

James W. Holmes

Enumerator.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

18

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of such persons to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Earl Sammons	Son	B	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	y	y	y					
52				Mary Ann	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1870	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	y	y	y					
53				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1874	5	S				Texas	Mass	Texas														
54	216	315	315	Charles M. & J. A.	Head	M	H	Sept 1857	40	M	Mar	7	31	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Barber			y	y	y	R	H		
55				Charley	Son	M	M	May 1880	20	S				Texas	D. Carolina	Georgia								y	y	y				
56				Frank	Son	M	M	July 1887	10	S				Texas	D. Carolina	Georgia							6	y	y	y				
57	372	372	372	McDunn P. W. & J. A.	Head	M	H	Nov 1834	66	M	Mar	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								y	y	y	R	H		
58				Will	Son	M	M	Aug 1869	31	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama					Constable J. Price			y	y	y				
59	313	313	313	Howard H. J. & J. A.	Head	M	M	May 1833	67	M	Mar	15		Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Farmer			y	y	y	R	H	309	
60				Synthia	Wife	M	F	Mar 1847	63	F	Mar	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								y	y	y				
61				Dallard Bob.	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1899	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer			y	y	y				
62				J. G. Russell	Servant	M	M	Jan 1862	38	M	Mar	16		Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer			y	y	y	R	H	305	
63				Annie	Daughter	M	F	Mar 1868	32	M	Mar	16	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama								y	y	y				
64				Louis	Daughter	M	F	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	y	y	y				
65				Barney	Son	M	M	Aug 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								y	y	y				
66				John	Boarder	M	M	Jan 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	y	y	y				
67				Peter Stark	Boarder	M	M	Oct 1899	20	M	Mar	0		Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	6		y	y	y				
68				Lewis	Boarder	M	F	Feb 1879	21	M	Mar	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas								y	y	y				
69	318	318	318	Red Lee	Head	B	M	Jan 1863	37	M	Mar	8		Texas	Virginia	Virginia					Farmer			n	n	y	R	H	306	
70				Olivia	Wife	B	F	Oct 1871	28	M	Mar	8	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								y	y	y				
71				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73				Oscar	Son	B	M	Jan 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
74				Abby	Son	B	M	Jan 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
75	328	328	319	Loor Anderson	Head	B	M	Oct 1832	67	M	Mar	32		Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					Farmer			n	n	y	R	H	307	
76				Emily	Wife	B	F	Feb 1854	46	M	Mar	32	13	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Farmer			y	y	y	R	H	308	
77				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1893	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia								y	y	y				
78				Melaine	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia								y	y	y				
79				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia								y	y	y				
80				Nola	Daughter	B	F	June 1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia								y	y	y				
81				Tommy	Son	B	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia								y	y	y				
82	324	324	324	Red Furanna	S. Daugh	B	F	Dec 1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia								y	y	y				
83	326	326	326	Newton J. & J. A.	Head	M	M	Oct 1837	62	M	Mar	40		Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi					Farmer			y	y	y	R	H	309	
84				E. F.	Wife	M	F	Apr 1869	61	M	Mar	40	11	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								y	y	y				
85				Susie	Daughter	M	F	July 1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								y	y	y				
86	324	324	324	Minnie	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								y	y	y				
87	317	317	317	White Han	Head	B	M	Nov 1833	66	M	Mar	34		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer			n	n	y	R	H	310	
88				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Jan 1840	60	M	Mar	34	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								n	n	n				
89				Jackson John W.	Nephew	B	M	May 1867	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					Farm laborer	6		y	y	y				
90				Miller Phil & J.	Nephew	B	M	Jan 1874	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					Farm laborer	4		y	y	y				
91				Miller	Niece	B	F	Feb 1880	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	y	y	y				
92				Lelia	Niece	B	F	Feb. 1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	y	y	y				
93				Borrie	Nephew	B	M	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	y	y	y				
94	328	328	328	Boulder Wm & J.	Head	M	H	May 1835	64	M	Mar	43	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer			y	y	y	R	H	311	
95				Tom	Son	M	M	July 1868	38	S				Texas	Mass	Texas								y	y	y	R	H	312	
96				Joe	Son	M	M	Oct 1866	31	S				Texas	Mass	Texas								y	y	y				
97				Boonin	Daughter	M	F	Oct 1878	22	S				Texas	Mass	Texas								y	y	y				
98	328	328	328	David J. & J.	S. Son	M	M	Nov 1839	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer			y	y	y	R	H	313	
99	319	319	319	Edw. & J. & J.	Head	B	H	Feb 1873	26	M	Mar	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer			y	y	y	R	H	314	
100				Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan 1874	26	M	Mar	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas								y	y	y				

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Brewster

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 19
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 52 } 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2
☐ Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
IN CITIES.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.										Place of birth of this person.													Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
				Blanco	Son-in-law	M	F	1860	20	M	1	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day laborer	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

....., *Enumerator.*

Justice Premier no 2

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			David Francisco	Father	W	M	Jan 1833	77	Wid				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa	Farm laborer	6			no	no	no			
344	345		Janna	Sister	M	F	May 1884	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10						no	no	no			
347	348		Rosa H. H.	Head	M	M	Jan 1855	45	W	19	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	6	Pa	Day laborer	6			no	no	no			Lease
			Salvador	Wife	M	F	Jan 1870	30	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	6						no	no	no			
			Juan	Son	M	M	Dec 1886	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6						no	no	no			
			Juan	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1888	12	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6						no	no	no			
			Francisco	Son	M	M	May 1890	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6						no	no	no			
			Miguel	Son	M	M	May 1894	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6						no	no	no			
			Pedro	Son	M	M	Dec 1893	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6						no	no	no			
348	349		Dolores	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1894	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
349	350		Henson John	Head	M	M	May 1855	45	W	10	11	4	Texas	Denmark	Alabama				Farm				yes	yes	yes	R		330
			Maria	Wife	M	F	Feb 1862	40	M	10	11	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes			
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Apr 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
			John A.	Daughter	M	F	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
			Ala	Daughter	M	F	July 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
			Emma	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
			Martinez Gene	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1870	30	M	4	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	27		Day laborer	4			yes	yes	yes			
			Santos	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1880	20	M	4	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	6						no	no	no			
			Grego	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
349	350		Abraham Amisa	Daughter	M	F	May 1840	60	M	4	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	27						no	no	no			
341	343		Carlota E. H.	Head	M	M	Jan 1860	40	W	22			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa	Day laborer				no	no	no	R		331
			Martin	Son	M	M	May 1880	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10						no	no	no			
343	348		Emilia	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1888	12	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10						no	no	no			
343	344		Patricia John	Head	M	M	Dec 1860	43	M	19	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm				yes	yes	yes	R		331
			James	Wife	M	F	Dec 1860	39	M	19	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
			John	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1893	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
			Dora	Son	M	M	Sept 1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
			Belton	Son	M	M	Jan 1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
348	349		William	Son	M	M	Aug 1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
348	349		James Max	Head	M	M	Mar 1871	29	M	6			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	16	Pa	Farm				yes	yes	yes	R		332
			Mary	Wife	M	F	May 1860	39	M	6	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	8						yes	yes	no			
			Jim	Son	M	M	Sept 1894	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
			Steve	Son	M	M	Dec 1896	4	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
			Fred	Son	M	M	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
			Emile	Son	M	M	July 1897	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
			John	Wife	M	F	Jan 1860	40	M	4			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia													
349	350		Mary	Wife	M	F	May 1883	17	M	6	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia													
349	350		William	Head	M	M	Jan 1863	37	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm				yes	yes	yes	R		333
349	350		Ray Sarah	Sister	M	F	Jan 1870	30	M	18	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes			
349	350		Wade W. C.	Head	M	M	Jan 1870	30	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm				yes	yes	yes	R		334
			Mamie	Wife	M	F	Sept 1866	33	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
			John	Son	M	M	Nov 1866	33	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
349	350		Mamie	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
349	350		Wade W. C.	Head	M	M	Feb 1867	33	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm				yes	yes	yes	R		335
			James	Wife	M	F	Apr 1860	40	M	18	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
			Mary	Son	M	M	May 1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
			Eddie	Son	M	M	Sept 1894	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
			John	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1897	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
			James	Son	M	M	Dec 1897	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
			James	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1897	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State

County

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 12

Enumeration District No. 32

Sheet No. 20

James W. Bohner, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		352	Franklin Julius	Borned	M	M	Oct 1865	34	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	8			yes	yes	yes			
52		347	Dickinson John	Head	M	M	Oct 1833	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7 336	
53			Emma R	Wife	F	F	Oct 1874	25	M	6	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54			Clara E	Daughter	F	F	May 1874	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
55			Harrison Sarah	Son	M	M	Mar 1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
56			Maggie	Son	F	F	Oct 1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7 337	
57		348	Hodge Ed	Head	M	M	July 1874	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
58			State	Wife	F	F	Dec 1876	23	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
59			Wall Ed	Wife	F	F	Oct 1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60			Maria Ora	Son	M	M	Jan 1872	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	7 338	
61		349	Benton Jackson	Head	M	M	Jan 1855	45	M	20			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
62			Mary Ann	Wife	F	F	May 1861	39	M	20	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63			Eatonson	Son	M	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
64			Bondrow	Son	M	M	Jan 1854	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
65			Plasio	Son	M	M	May 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
66			Maria	Daughter	F	F	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
67			Johnnie	Son	M	M	Dec 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68			Rafael	Son	M	M	Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69			Carolina	Daughter	F	F	Jan 1875	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		350	Jannetta	Sister	F	F	Sep 1849	50	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35		Farmer			no	no	no				
71		351	Stanley Matilda	Head	M	M	Apr 1861	39	M	20	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	1865	35		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7 339	
72			Lizzie	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73			Orla	Daughter	F	F	Feb 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74			Richard	Son	M	M	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75			Miller	Son	M	M	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7 340	
76		351	John John	Head	M	M	Jan 1858	42	M	20	5		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7 341	
77			Mary	Wife	F	F	Oct 1864	35	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
78			J. P.	Son	M	M	Nov 1866	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							9	yes	yes	yes			
79			Edgar	Son	M	M	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes	yes			
80			Edgar	Son	M	M	Nov 1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes	yes			
81			Amie	Daughter	F	F	Jan 1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Servant	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
82		352	Hilda Vernon	Head	F	F	May 1892	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7 342	
83		353	Manfield Lorinda	Head	F	F	Dec 1864	35	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		7 343	
84			Harriet	Wife	F	F	Jan 1868	32	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
85			Alma	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7 344	
86		354	Wardson Peter	Head	M	M	Jan 1815	85	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7 345	
87			Mary	Wife	F	F	Oct 1838	64	M	50	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
88			Franklin Arny	Son	M	M	May 1810	90	M	65	14	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes				
89		355	Freeman Jeff	Head	M	M	Nov 1865	34	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		7 346	
90			Mary	Wife	F	F	Jan 1870	30	M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91			Marshall	Son	M	M	July 1870	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92			Monetta	Daughter	F	F	Jan 1873	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93			Lophia	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1874	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94			Burton	Son	M	M	Feb 1872	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95			Mathew	Son	M	M	Dec 1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		356	Lampkin Horatio	Head	M	M	Jan 1834	46	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7 347	
97			Mary	Wife	F	F	May 1860	40	M	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes			
98			Orville Benton	Son	M	M	Dec 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
99			Lampkin John	Son	M	M	Jan 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7 348	
100		357	Lampkin Paul	Head	M	M	Jan 1870	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95

A

State TexasCounty Sanjules

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 21
Enumeration District No. 82Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, James M. Adams, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	358	358	Ellis Ann H.	Head	M	Jan	1873	27	M	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yo	yo	yo	R	H				
	358	358	Jane	Wife	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yo	yo	yo						
	358	358	Barnett Andrew	Head	B	Aug	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yo	yo	yo	R	H	306			
			John	Wife	B	Jan	1873	27	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			Verda	Daughter	B	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	358	358	Thomas Baby	Infant	B	Jan	1898	2	M		9	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yo						
	358	358	James W. Baby	Infant	M	Dec	1898	14	M		7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yo	yo	yo	R	H	307			
			Charles	Wife	M	Jan	1861	39	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yo	yo	yo						
			Thomas Vanil	Daughter	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School teacher	5		yo	yo	yo						
			Paul	Son	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			James	Daughter	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yo	yo	yo						
			John	Son	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas																	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Country

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

24

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

96 A 88

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 22
Enumeration District No. 52Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900,Enumerator, James McPherson2690

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
44-55			Yule, Indelary	Wife	W	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29		day laborer	3		no	no	no					
44-55			Yule, Indelary	Wife	W	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29		day laborer	3		no	no	no					
			Magill, John	Wife	W	May	1872	28	M	19	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30					no	no	no					
			Jones, John	Son	M	May	1867	33	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30					no	no	no					
			Jones, John	Son	M	May	1867	33	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30					no	no	no					
			Jones, John	Son	M	May	1867	33	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
			Jones, John	Son	M	May	1867	33	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
5-6			Winters, Unguena	Wife	W	May	1855	45	M	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30		day laborer	3		no	no	no					
37-40			Winters, Unguena	Wife	W	May	1855	45	M	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30		day laborer	3		no	no	no					
			Antonio	Wife	W	July	1870	30	M	24	5	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26					no	no	no					
			Carlos	Son	M	May	1877	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22					no	no	no					
			Wimario	Daughter	F	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
			Wimario	Daughter	F	May	1896	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
			Wimario	Son	M	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
			Wimario	Daughter	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
			Wimario	Daughter	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
			Polonio	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
6-7			Veronica Piter	Boarder	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	3		no	no	no					
37-40			John	Wife	F	May	1873	27	M	23	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer			no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					
			John	Son																									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 22
Enumeration District No. 52Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																							
51			Gustav	Son	M	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	11	Pa				yes	yes	yes						
52			Ludwika Bertha	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1879	20	B	8	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	11					yes	yes	yes						
53			Arthur Robert	Son	M	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	11					yes	yes	yes						
54			Charles	Son	M	M	May	1886	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	11					yes	yes	yes						
55			Margaret	Daughter	M	F	July	1886	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	11					yes	yes	yes						
56			Paul	Son	M	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
57			Ludwika Fritz	Simulant	M	M	Jan	1880	20	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	6	Pa				yes	yes	yes						
58			Fritz	Son	M	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer				no	no	yes	Pa	7	368		
59			Ellen	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	7	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes	Pa	7	368		
60			Robert Henry	Head	M	M	Nov	1861	38	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer				yes	yes	yes					
61			Alvina	Wife	M	F	July	1864	35	M	16	7	5	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
62			Edmond	Son	M	M	Dec	1880	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
63			Harry	Son	M	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
64			Julia	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
65			Henry	Son	M	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
66			William	Son	M	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
67			Alvin	Son	M	M	Dec	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
68			Bosnie Amos	Head	M	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	Pa	7	370		
69			Mary	Wife	M	F	June	1868	31	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Germany								yes	yes	yes					
70			Betty	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
71			Lothar	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
72			Laura	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
73			William	Son	M	M	May	1888	12	M	18			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer				no	no	yes	Pa	7	371		
74			Maria	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	18	11	8	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
75			John	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
76			John	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
77			Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
78			Miller	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
79			Robert	Son	B	F	Dec	1898	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
80			Marion	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
81			Calvin Eugene	Head	M	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			France	France	France	1886	14	Pa	Farmer				yes	yes	yes	Pa	7	372		
82			Louisa	Wife	M	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	1	1	France	France	France	1897	13						yes	yes	yes					
83			Adeline	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	France	France															
84			Buchanan	Son	M	M	July	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	Pa	7	373		
85			Berta	Wife	M	F	Dec	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	18						yes	yes	yes					
86			Walter	Son	M	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															
87			Phillip	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															
88			Amelia	Daughter	M	F	July	1897	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															
89			B. L. Sumner	Head	M	M	Dec	1857	42	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa	Farmer				yes	yes	yes	Pa	7	374		
90			Augusta	Wife	M	F	Aug	1841	58	M	32	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa					yes	yes	yes					
91			Julius	Son	M	M	Jan	1871	28	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	17	Pa					yes	yes	yes					
92			Martha	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18						yes	yes	yes					
93			Alvin	Son	M	M	Dec	1876	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
94			Francis	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
95			Marron	Head	M	M	Aug	1845	54	M	27			France	France	France	1890	9	Pa	Farmer				yes	yes	yes	Pa	7	375		
96			William	Wife	M	F	July	1847	52	M	27	4	4	France	France	France	1890	9	Pa					yes	yes	yes					
97			Dominic	Son	M	M	Dec	1874	25	S				France	France	France	1890	9	Pa					yes	yes	yes					
98			Pauline	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1874	25	S				France	France	France	1890	9						yes	yes	yes					
99			Isabel	Son	M	M	Dec	1874	25	S				France	France	France	1890	9						yes	yes	yes					
100																															

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 52 } 23

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Harold W. Hildreth, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Marian Loren	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	S				Texas	France	France															
			Gertrude Cornick	Brother	W	M	June 1864	45	S				France	France	France	1820	9	Pa												
400		95	Des Margaritas	Head	W	M	May 1893	37	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	9	Pa	Farmer											
			Francisco	Wife	M	F	Oct 1860	39	M	7	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	9													
			Rosaldo	Son	M	M	Jan 1884	16	B				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	9													
			Gasparito	Son	M	M	Jan 1870	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
			Pancho	Son	M	M	Sep 1876	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
			Marcelito	Son	M	M	Oct 1899	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
			Francis	Son	M	M	Sep 1899	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
404	48	375	Nasado	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1895	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1890	9													
			Marian John	Head	W	M	May 1859	40	M	1			France	France	France	1815	5	Pa	Farmer											
			John	Wife	M	F	Nov 1877	22	M	1	1	1	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1854	16													
			James	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1877	5	S				Texas	France	Belgium															
396	397		Pohlsman August	Head	W	M	Feb 1888	32	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	7	Pa	Farmer											
			Louise	Wife	M	M	Sep 1878	24	M	5	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	5													
			Willie	Son	M	M	Mar 1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1878	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
371	376		Louise	Daughter	M	F	Feb 1891	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Long Island	3										
			Gertrude August	Head	M	M	Oct 1853	46	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1805	5	Pa	Farmer											
			Augusta	Wife	M	F	Feb 1856	46	M	21	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1815	5													
			August	Son	M	M	July 1861	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	1													
			Emma	Daughter	M	F	Oct 1883	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	5													
			Lena	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1865	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	1													
			Ada	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1888	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany															
			Anna	Daughter	M	F	Nov 1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany															
			Metha	Daughter	M	F	July 1893	6	S				Germany	Germany	Germany															
			Freida	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
24	5		Oliver	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															
397	377		Schnabel Heinrich	Head	M	M	Feb 1862	38	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer											
			Augusta	Wife	M	F	Apr 1864	36	M	14	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Hilda	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Laura	Daughter	M	F	June 1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Alie	Daughter	M	F	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Herbert	Son	M	M	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Otto	Son	M	M	Sept 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
405	6		Lange William	Brother	M	M	May 1864	34	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmlaborer											
397	400		Matthew Martin	Head	M	M	Nov 1852	47	M	20			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer											
			Rafacio	Wife	M	F	Dec 1860	39	M	20	7	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20													
			Guillermo	Son	M	M	Dec 1879	20	B				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
			Thomas	Son	M	M	Jan 1881	19	B				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
			Benison	Son	M	M	Jan 1887	13	B				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
			Bernadina	Daughter	M	F	Sep 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Francisco	Son	M	M	May 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Francisco	Brother	M	M	Dec 1893	26	M	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer	5										
			Norman	Similar	M	M	Dec 1899	20	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Amelia	Misc	M	F	May 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Angelina	Son	M	M	Oct 1877	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Agustina	Son	M	M	May 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Hulsona	Mother	M	F	Oct 1879	30	M	6	9	9	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

County

Enumeration District No. 23

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.				Month.	Year.																						
Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.																														
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	455	1	Robert	Head	W	M	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				7 386	
52			William	Wife	F	F	1878	22	M	7	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
53			John	Son	M	M	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
54			John	Son	M	M	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
55			John	Son	M	M	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
56			John	Son	M	M	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
57			John	Son	M	M	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
58			John	Son	M	M	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
59			John	Son	M	M	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
60	456	2	John	Head	M	M	1885	15	M	34	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Pa	Farmer				yes	yes	yes				7 383	
61			John	Wife	F	F	1890	10	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Pa				no	no	no						
62			John	Son	M	M	1892	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Pa	Farmer				no	no	no					
63			John	Son	M	M	1894	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no					
64			John	Son	M	M	1896	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no					
65			John	Son	M	M	1898	2	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no					
66			John	Son	M	M	1900	1	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no					
67			John	Son	M	M	1902	1	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no					
68	457	3	John	Head	M	M	1895	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	6	Pa	Farmer				yes	yes	yes					
69			John	Wife	F	F	1896	4	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
70			John	Son	M	M	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
71			John	Son	M	M	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
72	458	4	John	Head	M	M	1898	2	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				7 384	
73			John	Wife	F	F	1900	1	M	17	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
74			John	Son	M	M	1894	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
75			John	Son	M	M	1896	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
76			John	Son	M	M	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
77			John	Son	M	M	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
78	459	5	John	Head	M	M	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	6			yes	yes	yes					
79			John	Wife	F	F	1896	4	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes					
80			John	Son	M	M	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
81			John	Son	M	M	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
82			John	Son	M	M	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
83	460	6	John	Head	M	M	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes					
84			John	Wife	F	F	1896	4	M	17	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
85			John	Son	M	M	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes					
86			John	Son	M	M	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
87			John	Son	M	M	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
88			John	Son	M	M	1902	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
89	461	7	John	Head	M	M	1898	2	M	17	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes					
90			John	Wife	F	F	1900	1	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
91			John	Son	M	M	1902	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
92			John	Son	M	M	1904	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
93	462	8	John	Head	M	M	1895	5	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes					
94			John	Wife	F	F	1896	4	M	17	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
95			John	Son	M	M	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
96			John	Son	M	M	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
97	463	9	John	Head	M	M	1898	2	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes					
98			John	Wife	F	F	1900	1	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
99			John	Son	M	M	1902	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
100	464	10	John	Head	M	M	1895	5	M	17	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes					

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 52 } 24

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, James M. Folmer, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 32

24

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct 22

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

22

day of June, 1900,

James M. Holmes

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of relation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.									1	2																						3	4
51					Dickson, Mill	Son	M	1867	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas					day laborer			yes	yes	yes						51	
52					Edna	Daughter	F	1878	22	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes						52	
53					Ola	Daughter	F	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																53	
54					Gladys	Daughter	F	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																54	
55	425	425			Roberts, Louis	Son	M	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes						55	
56	410	410			Roberts, John	Son	M	1869	30	S				Texas	England	Germany					Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes						56	
57					Roberts, John	Son	M	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						57	
58					Otis A.	Son	M	1880	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes						58	
59					Hollis E.	Daughter	F	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes						59	
60					Blighorn, Lee J.	Son	M	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes						60	
61					Blighorn, John	Daughter	F	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						61	
62					Jim L.	Son	M	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																62	
63	425	425			Blackman, George F.	Nephew	M	1875	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes						63	
64	410	410			Blackman, James F.	Son	M	1866	33	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1833	30	ad		Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes						64	
65					Blackman, George F.	Son	M	1870	29	M	9	9		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no						65	
66					Will	Son	M	1876	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas					Farm laborer	2		no	no	no						66	
67					Johnna	Daughter	F	1880	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas								no	no	no						67	
68					Oliver	Son	M	1870	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas								no	no	no						68	
69					Antonio	Son	M	1872	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas																69	
70					Calvin	Daughter	F	1878	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas																70	
71					Colman, Peter	Son	M	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	2		no	no	no						71	
72	425	425			Louise	Daughter	F	1878	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas								no	no	no						72	
73	425	425			Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes						73	
74					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						74	
75					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						75	
76					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						76	
77	425	425			Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama					Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes						77	
78					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no						78	
79					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes						79	
80					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																80	
81					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																81	
82					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																82	
83					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																83	
84					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																84	
85					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																85	
86	425	425			Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no						86	
87	425	425			Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						87	
88					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no						88	
89					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						89	
90					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																90	
91					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																91	
92					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																92	
93	425	425			Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						93	
94	425	425			Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no						94	
95					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	no						95	
96					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						96	
97					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						97	
98					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes						98	
99					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																99	
100					Wesley, Jim	Son	M	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																	100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

99

A 9/

State Vermont
County Green Lake

County York

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No. -----
 { Enumeration District No. ----- } 26

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 14

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, James W. Brown, Enumerator.

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 72 } Sheet No. 25
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, James H. Jones, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

100 A 92

State Texas

County Lynn, Ark

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, James H. Holm, Enumerator.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 52 } 26

Enumeration District No. 52 } 26

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Conception	S. Son	M	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jasper	Son	M	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Vaia	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1892	27	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Parham	Son	M	F	Aug	1898	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Verano	Son	M	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Isabelle	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Apalonia	Son	M	M	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Monica	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Apalonia	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1897	33	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Monica	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1891	29	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
				Oliver	Son	M	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Willie	Son	M	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Constance	Son	M	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia	Daughter	F	F</																							

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 20
 { Enumeration District No. 52 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, James W. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		Months not employed.				Months not attended school (in months).				Owned or rented.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
51						B	M		1861	14					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
52					Daughter	B	F		1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
53					Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
54					Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
55					Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
56					Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
57					Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
58					Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
59	458	459		Marino Olanis	Head	M	M		1832	68	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35	al	Farmer													
60				Juanita	Wife	B	F	May	1830	70	M	9	9	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1848	60															
61				Corona Bonifacio	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	38	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	0		Farmer laborer	3												
62				Marina	Wife	B	F	May	1830	50	M	10	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	0															
63				Lucas	Son	B	M	May	1888	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	0															
64				Marcelino	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	0															
65	451	453		Oruse Panchito	Head	B	M	Jan	1884	46	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	44	na	Farmer													
66				Marina	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	17	10	10	Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
67				Lucas	Son	B	M	May	1888	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
68				Marino	Son	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
69				Primo	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
70				Emiliano	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
71				Marino	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
72				Marcelino	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
73				Lucas	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
74				Marino	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
75				Marino	Son	B	M	May	1898	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
76				Marcelino	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
77	458	459		Marino Olanis	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	38	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	0		Farmer laborer	3												
78				Marina	Wife	B	F	May	1830	50	M	10	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	0															
79				Lucas	Son	B	M	May	1888	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	0															
80				Marcelino	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	0															
81				Oruse Panchito	Head	B	M	Jan	1884	46	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	44	na	Farmer													
82				Marina	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	17	10	10	Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
83				Lucas	Son	B	M	May	1888	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
84				Marino	Son	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
85				Primo	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
86				Emiliano	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
87				Marino	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
88				Marcelino	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
89				Lucas	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
90				Marino	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
91				Marino	Son	B	M	May	1898	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
92				Marcelino	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	0															
93				Oruse Panchito	Head	B	M	Jan	1884	46	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	44	na	Farmer													
94				Marina	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	17	10	10	Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
95				Lucas	Son	B	M	May	1888	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
96				Marino	Son	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
97				Primo	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
98				Emiliano	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
99				Marino	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
100				Marcelino	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101 A

93

State Ygas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 12 } 27

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 2
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of enumeration.	Month.					Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Agonnavo	Son	M	Sep	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Harris	Daughter	F	Dec	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ordanago	Son	M	Oct	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Corralencio	Son	M	May	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Frederico	Son	M	May	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mathias	Boarder	M	Jan	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Marliney Lavarito	Head	M	Jan	1877	22	M	8				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	1		day laborer										
			Munkirai	Wife	F	Dec	1865	35	M	8	2	2		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	1												
			Amelio	Son	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	1												
			Elevario	Daughter	F	May	1880	10	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	1												
			Protha Horner	Head	M	Jan	1838	47	M	4				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	25	Pa											
			Incaracion	Wife	F	Dec	1868	31	M	4	1	1		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	12												
			Anastasio	Son	M	Jan	1887	11	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	1												
			Bartramio Leopoldo	Head	M	May	1870	30	M	7				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	10	Pa	farmer										
			Lucinda	Wife	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	3	2		Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Margardio	Son	M	Dec	1884	15	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas														
			Pedro	Son	M	Mar	1900	1	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas														
			Moren (Lazarillo)	Wife	F	May	1877	22	M	8	2	2		Texas	Texas	Georgia				farmer										
			Mathias	Wife	F	Jan	1877	22	M	8	2	2		Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
			Snoro Billie	Son	M	Dec	1878	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer										
			Moren A. J.	Son	M	Dec	1879	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer										
			Andrew	Daughter	F	Jan	1884	16	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer										
			Robert	Son	M	Mar	1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Link	Son	M	May	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Georgia D	Daughter	F	Mar	1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anthony	Son	M	Mar	1900	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Price John	Boarder	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			Baliman George	Head	M	Jan	1820	60	M	33				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer										
			Johannette	Wife	F	May	1850	50	M	33	9	9		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			Adella	Daughter	F	Dec	1874	27	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				School teacher	7									
			Mary	Daughter	F	Nov	1879	20	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
			Pearly	Daughter	F	Dec	1881	18	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
			Robert	Daughter	F	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
			Butler	Son	M	July	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Winnier	Son	M	July	1876	23	M	0				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
			Barrie	Daughter	F	Jan	1877	22	M	0	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alonso	Son	M	July	1874	16	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
			Elbert	Son	M	Mar	1871	9	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
			Spears A. B	Cousin	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0				Texas	Texas	Georgia				farm laborer										
			Susie	Cousin	F	Dec	1878	21	M	0	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Collier Pheny	Head	M	May	1854	45	M	27				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer										
			Emma	Wife	F	Jan	1866	34	M	7	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
			Cherene	Son	M	Jan	1873	17	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas														
			Frederic	Son	M	May	1877	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas														
			Delma	Son	M	Dec	1872	6	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas														
			Orvan	Daughter	F	Jan	1877	22	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas														
			Wardman Eddy	Wife	F	Jan	1855	45	M	20	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			Steward Tomp	Head	M	May	1850	50	M	20				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			Lizzer	Wife	F	Jan	1850	50	M	20	5	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			Mary	Daughter	F	Dec	1877	22	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State _____
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No. -----
 { Enumeration District No. 52 } 27

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, James McPherson, Enumerator.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95
103 A

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 52 } 29

Township or other division of county.

Justice Precmer no 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIZEN.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	484	121	484	Murphy, M. H.	Head	M	M	Nov	1849	50	M	22		Texas	Alabama	Alabama					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	484	
				L. E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	40	M	10	10	Texas	Missouri															
				James	Son	M	M	Jan	1880	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				John	Son	M	M	July	1883	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				William	Son	M	M	Feb	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Julius	Son	M	M	Feb	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Joe	Son	M	M	Jan	1890		S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Henry	Son	M	M	May	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lucas	Son	M	M	Dec	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lucas	Son	M	M		1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lucas	Son	M	M		1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	485	121	485	Crane, Fernando	Head	M	M	May	1852	48	M	30		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1862	38	Pa	Farmer				no	no	yes	R	H	485	
				Marie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	30	17	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Paula	Son	M	M	Dec	1873	26	M	7		Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farmer				no	no	yes				
				Carolina	Son	M	M	Jan	1877	23	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farmer				no	no	yes				
				Philippe	Son	M	M	Dec	1881	16	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas														
				Martin	Son	M	M	Dec	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Orlando	Son	M	M	Dec	1888	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Andres	Son	M	M	Dec	1887	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Isabel	Son	M	M	Nov	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Demacio	Son	M	M	Jan	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Adriana	Son	M	M	Jan	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Savina	Son	M	M	Jan	1896	22	M	7	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico									no	no	no			
				Delina	Son	M	M	Oct	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Delina	Son	M	M	Jan	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Pedro	Son	M	M	Mar	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	486	509	486	Francisco	Son	M	M	Apr	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	487	509	487	Alvarado, Antonio	Head	M	M	Dec	1849	50	M	24		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	22	Pa	Farmer				no	no	no	R	H		
				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	14	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1877	22	Pa											
				John	Son	M	M	Jan	1890	10	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Pedro	Son	M	M	May	1892	8	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
				Pedro	Son	M	M	Apr	1895	5	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
	488	509	488	Alvarado, Antonio	Head	M	M	May	1850	50	M	20		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	22	Pa	Farmer				no	no	no	R	H	488	
				Antonia	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	F	20	11	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lorenzo	Son	M	M	Jan	1884	16	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas														
				Julius	Son	M	M	Oct	1885	14	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas														
				Horacio	Son	M	M	Dec	1887	10	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas														
				Victoriano	Son	M	M	Dec	1888	6	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas														
				James	Son	M	M	Jan	1886	14	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas														
				Samuel	Son	M	M	Dec	1887	2	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas														
				Clara	Son	M	M	Apr	1891	9	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas														
	489	509	489	Alvarado, Antonio	Head	M	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20		Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
	490	509	490	Otto Louis	Head	M	M	Dec	1860	39	S			Texas	Germany	Germany														
	491	509	491	Kilworth, Billy	Head	M	M	Dec	1866	34	M	11		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
				Lucas	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	11	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Norman	Son	M	M	Apr	1891	10	S	26		Texas	Texas	Texas														
	492	509	492	William	Son	M	M	Apr	1890	9	S	28		Texas	Texas	Texas														
	493	509	493	Spencer John	Head	M	M	May	1830	70	M	50		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				no	no	yes	R	H	493	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 52 } 29

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct no 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, James W. Hobbs, Enumerator.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Sheet No.
30

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

24/58

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
Street.	House Number.	1					2	3						4	5	6														7
509	509	509	Shou, Walter	Son	B	M	1874	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Alonso Martinez	Head	M	M	1854	46	M	18				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	al											
			Espenat	Wife	M	F	1869	30	M	18	1	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	14												
			Ramona	Daughter	M	F	1889	10	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Hosela	Daughter	M	F	1892	7	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Medal	Son	M	M	1896	4	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
510	510	510	Lassaro	Son	M	M	1898	1	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Ernest Larmant	Head	M	M	1864	31	M	13				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	al											
			Rafuio	Wife	M	F	1875	24	M	13	6	6		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10												
			Rafuio	Daughter	M	F	1889	11	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10												
			Romano	Daughter	M	F	1890	9	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Pancho	Son	M	M	1892	7	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Felippe	Daughter	M	F	1895	5	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Gavino	Son	M	M	1896	3	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Pedro	Son	M	M	1897	1	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
511	511	511	Nelares Louis	Son	M	M	1890	10	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10												
			Ernest Pedro	Head	M	M	1892	88	M	16				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa											
			Wendell	Head	B	M	1870	30	M	16				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana														
			Lucy	Wife	B	F	1873	27	M	16	7	6		Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
			Terrell	Son	B	M	1877	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			May E.	Daughter	B	F	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Albert	Daughter	B	F	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ada	Daughter	B	F	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
512	512	512	Q. C.	Son	B	M	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Walter	Head	M	M	1872	25	M	3				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
			Ida	Wife	M	F	1883	16	M	8	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas														
513	513	513	Monroe	Son	M	M	1897	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Luge	Head	M	M	1878	21	M	0				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2	Pa											
			Leona	Wife	M	F	1880	10	M	0	0	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	0												
			Walter	Brother	M	M	1899	21	M	9				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Pa											
			Muri	Sister	M	F	1874	26	M	9	0	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6												
514	514	514	Luge	Brother	M	M	1871	27	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2												
			Sheldon	Head	M	M	1859	41	M	20				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
			Lillie	Wife	M	F	1861	38	M	20	8	7		Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Arnell	Daughter	M	F	1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ernie	Daughter	M	F	1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mauby	Son	M	M	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Morris	Son	M	M	1899	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Barny	Son	M	M	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lillie	Daughter	M	F	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
515	515	515	Robert	Daughter	M	F	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Delora	Head	M	M	1860	40	M	4				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa											
			Aggie	Wife	M	F	1875	25	M	4	1	1		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6												
			Leandrea	Son	M	M	1897	3	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
516	516	516	Espero	Head	M	M	1830	70	M	54	1	1		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10												
			Travino	Head	M	M	1858	42	M	6				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Pa											
			Rafuio	Wife	M	F	1849	50	M	6	5	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14												
			Margaret	Daughter	M	F	1892	8	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	14												
			Andre	Son	M	M	1893	7	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	14												

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 52 } 30

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

James W. Hobbs, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.						Month.	Year.	Place of birth of this Person.				Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.										Occupation.	20.
51	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	m	Feb.	1883	17	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	10	Pa	Farmer laborer											
52	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	m	Jan	1884	16	M	13		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	18	Pa	Farmer											
53				Morano, Roseanna	Wife	W	f	May	1894	6	M	13	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10													
54				Morano, Roseanna	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
55				Morano, Roseanna	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
56				Morano, Roseanna	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
57	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Son	W	m	July	1898	1	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
58	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Head	W	m	Jan	1865	35	M	7		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	14	Pa	Farmer											
59				Morano, Roseanna	Wife	W	m	May	1870	30	M	7	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10													
60				Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1899	1	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
61	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	m	May	1890	10	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa												
62	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	m	Jan	1880	20	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12													
63				Morano, Roseanna	Brother	W	m	Dec	1887	12	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12													
64				Morano, Roseanna	Sister	W	f	Dec	1887	12	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12													
65				Morano, Roseanna	Sister	W	f	Dec	1887	12	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12													
66	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Sister	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
67	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Sister	W	f	Dec	1894	6	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer											
68				Morano, Roseanna	Brother	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer laborer	2										
69				Morano, Roseanna	Brother	W	m	May	1881	19	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
70				Morano, Roseanna	Brother	W	m	Jan	1870	10	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
71				Morano, Roseanna	Sister	W	f	Dec	1893	7	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
72				Morano, Roseanna	Sister	W	f	Jan	1896	4	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
73				Morano, Roseanna	Sister	W	f	Dec	1893	7	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
74				Morano, Roseanna	Sister	W	f	Jan	1893	7	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
75				Morano, Roseanna	Sister	W	f	Jan	1893	7	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
76				Morano, Roseanna	Sister	W	f	Jan	1893	7	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
77	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Brother	W	m	May	1885	15	M	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															
78	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Brother	W	m	Jan	1885	15	M	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															
79	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Brother	W	m	Jan	1885	15	M	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															
80				Morano, Roseanna	Wife	W	f	Jan	1871	29	M	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Pa	Farmer											
81				Morano, Roseanna	Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S			Germany	Germany	Germany															
82				Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1893	6	S			Germany	Germany	Germany															
83				Morano, Roseanna	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	4	S			Germany	Germany	Germany															
84				Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1897	3	S			Germany	Germany	Germany															
85	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer laborer	3										
86	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer laborer	3										
87				Morano, Roseanna	Wife	W	f	Jan	1877	23	M	5	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	Pa												
88				Morano, Roseanna	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10													
89	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10													
90				Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1890	10	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10													
91				Morano, Roseanna	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10													
92				Morano, Roseanna	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10													
93				Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5													
94				Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5													
95				Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5													
96				Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5													
97	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5													
98	528	528	528	Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5													
99				Morano, Roseanna	Wife	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5													
100				Morano, Roseanna	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1895	5	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5													

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 52 } 31

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN years of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Spence Bonelius	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	2	S				Texas	Miss.	Texas													
				Willa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
				Sophia A.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Miss.	Texas													
				Lester	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Miss.	Texas													
				Benny	Son	B	M	July	1885	15	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
				Lowell	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1874	26	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
25	29	529	529	Thelma Annis B.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
540	540	540	540	Edward Miller	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Miss.	Texas													
				Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	7	1	1	Texas	Miss	Texas													
				Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Miss	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
546	546	546	546	Keys B. W.	Head	M	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Belle	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1869	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
547	547	547	547	W. A. W. W.	Head	M	M	Dec	1860	39	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				William	Wife	M	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Leonard	Son	M	M	Aug	1884	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sydney	Son	M	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Master	Son	M	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Maury	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1823	76	M	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
548	548	548	548	Kirchman J. W.	Head	M	M	Sept	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Maureen	Wife	M	F	Aug	1883	16	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jessie	Son	M	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nancy	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
549	549	549	549	Huber G.	Head	M	M	Apr	1865	35	M	10			Texas	France	Miss.													
550	550	550	550	Alice	Wife	M	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	5	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
				John	Son	M	M	June	1890	8	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
				Maie	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
				Mike	Son	M	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
				Barclay	Son	M	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
				Nellie	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
551	551	551	551	Jim	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	France	Miss.													
552	552	552	552	Walter	Head	M	M	July	1853	46	M	15			Miss.	Alabama	Miss.													
				Clara	Wife	M	F	Sept	1865	35	M	15	9	9	Miss	Miss	Miss.													
				Marvella	Son	M	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
				Stacie	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
				Lanais	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1887	12	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
				Theresa	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
				Marion	Son	M	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
				Leahly	Son	M	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
				Leahly D.	Daughter	M	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
				Maie	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
				Phedra	Daughter	M	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
553	553	553	553	Burton Thomas	Head	M	M	Jan	1860	40	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas													
554	554	554	554	Marion	Wife	M	F	Apr	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	M	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alice	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
555	555	555	555	Hughes G. O.	Head	M	M	Feb	1861	38	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				E. A.	Wife	M	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

County _____

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

3.

LOCATION			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced, or separated.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51			John Marion	Son	M	M	Aug	1883	16	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes							
52			Gloria L	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1895	14	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes							
53			Vella M	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1887	12	J			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes							
54			Louis B	Son	M	M	Nov	1889	10	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes							
55			Freddie D.	Son	M	M	Feb	1892	8	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																
56			Dora	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1896	4	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																
57	527	527	Bohemian J. P. 1507	Head	M	M	Oct	1866	33	M	15		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	m	1	520			
58			Henry T	Wife	F	F	Jan	1874	26	M	15	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							
59			Leonard	Son	M	M	Dec	1876	13	J			Texas	Missouri	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes							
60			Laura	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1888	12	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes							
61			Marion	Son	M	M	Jun	1892	8	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas																
62			Warren	Son	M	M	May	1894	6	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas																
63			Helen E	Son	M	M	Aug	1895	4	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas																
64			George	Son	M	M	Oct	1896	3	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas																
65			William	Son	M	M	Nov	1897	2	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas																
66			Lora	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1897	2	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas																
67	528	528	Edwina A. 1507	Head	M	M	Jun	1866	34	M	11		Kansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	2	m	1	520			
68			Frank T	Wife	F	F	Sep	1871	28	M	11	5	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas							yes	yes	yes							
69			Betty	Son	M	M	Jan	1896	14	S			Missouri	Kansas	Kansas						7	yes	yes	yes							
70			George	Son	M	M	Jun	1897	13	S			Texas	Kansas	Kansas						7	yes	yes	yes							
71			Florence	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1890	10	S			Texas	Kansas	Kansas						7	yes	yes	yes							
72			Verdell	Son	M	M	Apr	1890	10	S			Texas	Kansas	Kansas																
73			Mildred	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1897	2	S			Texas	Kansas	Kansas																
74	529	529	Shuler Made 1507	Head	M	M	Jun	1868	32	M	11		Texas	Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	1	m	4	520			
75			William	Son	M	M	May	1866	34	M	11	3	Texas	Miss.	Miss.							yes	yes	yes							
76			Edwin	Son	M	M	Mar	1877	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
77			Constance	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
78	527	527	Brown William 1507	Head	M	M	Jun	1863	36	M	14		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	1	m	7	520			
79			Grace	Wife	F	F	Nov	1871	27	M	14	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																
80			Stella	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes							
81			Clara	Daughter	F	F	Jun	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes							
82			Luisa	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1871	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
83			Don	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
84			Mattie	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
85			Jimmie	Son	M	M	Jun	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
86			Eller	Son	M	M	Jun	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
87			Lelia	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
88	527	527	More Sarah 1507	Sister	F	F	Apr	1894	16	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes							
89	527	527	Ryan Mary 1507	Wife	F	F	Aug	1899	50	M	10	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	43		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	m	7	520			
90			Mat	Son	M	M	Apr	1877	23	S			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes							
91			Netta	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1895	20	S			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes							
92			Will	Son	M	M	July	1879	20	J			Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes							
93			Richard	Son	M	M	Dec	1881	18	S			Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes							
94			Nellie	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1884	16	S			Texas	Ireland	Ireland						7	yes	yes	yes							
95			Alice	Daughter	F	F	June	1886	13	S			Texas	Ireland	Ireland						7	yes	yes	yes							
96			Tom	Son	M	M	Jan	1899	1	S			Texas	Ireland	Ireland						7	yes	yes	yes							
97	527	527	Esther J. 1507	Wife	F	F	May	1867	33	M	9		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	0	m	1	520			
98			Louise	Wife	F	F	Nov	1893	6	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes							
99			Adrian	Son	M	M	Oct	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																
100			Louise	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No.
 Enumeration District No. 52 32
State: TexasCounty: HarrisTownship or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
 Name of Institution,
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division:

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James M. McPherson, Enumerator.

Ward of city:

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
							Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Echols Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bush	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Echols Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	24	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer + stock raising		7	7	7			7	528	
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	24	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bill Rudy	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	M	3		Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer		7	7	7			7	526	
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	M	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Emma	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Johnson Lou	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	M	30		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		7	7	7			7	527	
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	M	30	12	Miss	Miss	Miss													
				Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1871	29	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S			Texas	Texas	Miss				At school		10	7	7	7				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	24	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Emma	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Miss													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ind

County Yonkers

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29. day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

(Supervisor's District No. _____)

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
IN CITIES.						Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, wid., and, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																							Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
51				Desa	Son	B	M	1862	23	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State SE. ME
County Yonkers

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 52 } 90

Township or other division of county Lawrence Precinct MO
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, John C. Johnson, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Idaho
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 52 } 33

Township or other division of county Fushin Precinct No 1

Name of Institution _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, James Thomas, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES		Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			DATE OF BIRTH Month Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.				
Street.	House Number.																														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Howard	Son	M	M	Feb 1870	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
				Charles	Son	M	M	Jun 1876	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
				Bona Mabel	Daughter	M	M	Jan 1888	12	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	B	al	Farm laborer											
				John David	7th	B	M	May 1881	47	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia															
				John	11th	B	M	Mar 1865	35	M	13	11	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
				John	Son	B	M	Jun 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	M	Jun 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	M	Jul 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	M	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	M	Nov 1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Shannon John	7th	B	M	Jan 1880	60	M	34			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia															
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec 1849	50	M	24	11	6	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana															
				Annier	Daughter	B	F	May 1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															
				John	Son	B	M	Mar 1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															
				John	Son	B	F	Jun 1897	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															
				John	Son	B	F	Jun 1898	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															
				John	Son	B	M	Nov 1894	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															
				John	Son	B	M	Feb 1887	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															
				John	Son	B	F	Jul 1891	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															
				John	Son	B	M	Mar 1890	60	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia															
				John	Son	B	M	Oct 1894	52	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	F	Jan 1866	34	M	3	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri															
				John	Son	B	M	May 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	F	May 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	F	Jun 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	F	Jun 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				John	Son	B	M	Feb 1889	41	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	10	Re	Farmer											
				John	Son	B	F	Jun 1884	45	M	17	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	10													
				John	Son	B	M	Oct 1849	50	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Re	Farmer											
				John	Son	B	F	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	F	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16													
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1859	41	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany																

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

00
108 A 00

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 34

State Texas

County Comanche

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 108

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, James W. Johnson, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		574-575	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			70	70	70					
		574-576	Jane 37	F	W	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-577	Sarah 37	F	W	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-578	Lilly 37	F	W	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-579	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer + laborer			70	70	70					
		574-580	Nora 37	F	W	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							70	70	70					
		574-581	Olga 37	F	W	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-582	Minda 37	F	W	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-583	Lucy 37	F	W	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-584	Martha 37	F	W	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-585	Orin 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-586	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer + laborer			70	70	70					
		574-587	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer + laborer			70	70	70					
		574-588	Annie 37	F	W	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany							70	70	70					
		574-589	Verma 37	F	W	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-590	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-591	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-592	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-593	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-594	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-595	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-596	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-597	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-598	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-599	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-600	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-601	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-602	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-603	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-604	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-605	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-606	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-607	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-608	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-609	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-610	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-611	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-612	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-613	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-614	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-615	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-616	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-617	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-618	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-619	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-620	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-621	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-622	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-623	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-624	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70	70	70					
		574-625	John C. B. 37	W	M	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							70</							

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 52 } 34

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of ^{July}~~June~~, 1900, James W. Holmes, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months and days absent from school (in month).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51			Thorn	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	25	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
52	510	511	Thorn	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	34	8	7		Texas	Texas	Texas												
53			Thorn	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	34	8	7		Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia												
54			Thorn	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
55	511	512	Thorn	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
56	511	513	Thorn	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4	1	2		Texas	Texas	Texas												
57			Thorn	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	1	2		Texas	Texas	Texas												
58			Thorn	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
59			Thorn	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
60	511	514	Thorn	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
61	511	515	Thorn	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	21	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
62			Thorn	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	21	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
63	511	516	Thorn	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas												
64	511	517	Thorn	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	7				Texas	Mass	N. Carolina												
65			Thorn	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	7	3	3		Texas	Virginia	Georgia												
66			Thorn	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
67			Thorn	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
68			Thorn	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
69	511	518	Thorn	Son	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1870	4	Pa									
70			Thorn	Wife	W	F	May	1868	31	M	15	0	0		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1870	4										
71			Thorn	Son	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	12				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1877	3	Pa									
72	511	519	Thorn	Son	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10	1	1		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1877	3	Pa									
73	511	520	Thorn	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	30				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	26	Pa									
74			Thorn	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	30	5	5		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1870	26										
75			Thorn	Son	W	M	Jan	1842	26	S					Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia												
76			Thorn	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia												
77			Thorn	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia												
78			Thorn	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia												
79	511	521	Thorn	Son	W	M	Sep	1883	16	S					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia												
80	511	522	Thorn	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7				Texas	Germany	Germany												
81			Thorn	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	7	8	8		Texas	Texas	Texas												
82			Thorn	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
83	511	523	Thorn	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
84	511	524	Thorn	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	16				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
85			Thorn	Wife	W	F	Sep	1856	43	M	16	10	6		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia												
86			Thorn	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
87			Thorn	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
88			Thorn	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
89			Thorn	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
90			Thorn	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
91			Thorn	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
92	511	525	Thorn	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	11				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
93			Thorn	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	11	5	6		Texas	Texas	Texas												
94			Thorn	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
95			Thorn	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
96			Thorn	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
97			Thorn	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
98			Thorn	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
99	511	526	Thorn	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	17				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
100			Thorn	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	11	2	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												

Enumerated by me on the July 5 day of June, 1900, James W. Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Johnson	Son	M	M	1872	8	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Johnson	Daughter	M	F	1873	6	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Johnson	Daughter	M	F	1876	3	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Johnson	Daughter	M	F	1878	1	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Johnson	Daughter	M	F	1871	21	W	7	4	4		Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Johnson	Wife	M	F	1872	25	W	7	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	10											
				Johnson	Daughter	M	F	1874	6	S					Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Johnson	Daughter	M	F	1875	5	S					Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Johnson	Son	M	M	1876	3	S					Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Johnson	Daughter	M	F	1878	2	S					Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Johnson	Daughter	M	F	1879	31	W	3	1	1		France	France	France	1855	15	Pe										
				Johnson	Wife	M	F	1873	27	W	3	1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Johnson	Son	M	M	1879	1	S					Texas	France	Alabama													
				Johnson	Head	M	M	1875	25	W	4	2	2		Georgia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Johnson	Wife	M	F	1874	21	W	4	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Johnson	Son	M	M	1877	2	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Johnson	Son	M	M	1877	1	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Johnson	Head	M	M	1874	45	W	18				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	30											
				Johnson	Wife	M	F	1866	33	W	15	5	5		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
				Johnson	Son	M	M	1886	12	S					Texas	Ireland	Illinois													
				Johnson	Son	M	M	1892	8	S					Texas	Ireland	Illinois													
				Johnson	Daughter	M	F	1874	6	S					Texas	Ireland	Illinois													
				Johnson	Son	M	M	1895	4	S					Texas	Ireland	Illinois													
				Johnson	Daughter	M	F	1896	3	S					Texas	Ireland	Illinois													
				Johnson	Head	M	M	1870	39	W	7				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Johnson	Wife	M	F	1875	30	W	7	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Johnson	Son	M	M	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
											</																			

{ Supervisor's District No. } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. }

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

110

A 99

State TexasCounty GonzalesTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12Sheet No. 1Enumeration District No. 53

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. H. Robinson, Enumerator.2345

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.		Color or race.			Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.					Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	1	Blackman, M. J.	head	W. M.		Jan 1871	21	M.	3			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	1		
		Lida	wife	W. F.		Apr 1876	24	M.	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
		Lemona	son	W. M.		Dec 1898	2	M.				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
	2	Reed, Oscar B.	head	W. M.		Mar 1875	25	M.				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Merchant & Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	2		
	3	Baker, William M.	head	W. M.		Aug 1865	34	M.	15			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	3		
		Effie	wife	W. F.		1862	37	M.	15	9	9	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
		Effie	daughter			1888	14	M.				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	11		yes	yes	yes					
		Virginia	daughter			1888	12	M.				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
		Eva	daughter			1890	10	M.				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
		Thomas	son			July 1891	8	M.				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	no	no	yes					
		Clara	daughter			Apr 1894	6	M.				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Maude	daughter			Dec 1895	4	M.				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Anna	daughter			Aug 1897	2	M.				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Calvin	son			May 1899	1	M.				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		James	laborer	B. M.			24	M.				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	no					
	4	Reed, M. J.	head	W. M.		1873	27	M.	2			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Merchant & Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	4		
		Lida	wife	W. F.		1880	20	M.	1	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					
		Lula	daughter	W. F.		1892	1	M.				"	Texas	Texas														
	5	Jones, R. L.	head	W. M.		May 1873	26	M.	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	5		
		Lena	wife	W. F.		Jan 1880	20	M.	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
		Katie	daughter	W. F.		Mar 1898	2	M.				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
	6	Hoffman, W. J.	head	W. M.		Feb 1853	47	M.				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	6		
	7	Gentry, George	head	W. M.		Mar 1839	61	M.				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	7		
	8	Garcia, Jose	head	W. M.		July 1851	49	M.				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1850	15	M.	Farmer			no	no	no	R	F	8		
		Adella	wife	W. F.		1882	18	M.				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	M.				no	no	no					
	9	Garcia, Jesus	head	W. M.		1882	48	M.	27			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	M.	Farmer			no	no	no	R	F	9		
		Lola	wife	W. F.		1881	49	F.	27	8	4	"	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	M.	Farm laborer			no	no	no					
		Cooker	daughter	W. F.		1888	12	M.				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					
	10	Richardson, M. J.	head	W. M.		Aug 1846	53	M.	20			Massachusetts	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	10		
		Alice	wife	W. F.		1862	38	M.	20	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
		James	son	W. M.		1883	17	M.				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
		Glenn	"	W. M.		1888	12	M.				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
		James	"	W. M.		1889	9	M.				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas						4		yes	yes	yes				
		John	daughter	W. F.		1894	6	M.				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas														
		John	son	W. M.		1897	3	M.				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas														
	11	Miner, M. J.	head	W. M.		Oct 1849	52	M.	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	49	M.	Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	F	11		
		Melvina	wife	W. F.		June 1850	45	M.	38	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							no	no	yes					
	12	Hall, George	head	W. M.		Aug 1846	53	M.			6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	12		
		Florence	son	W. M.		1878	22	M.				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		Elizabeth	daughter	W. F.		1879	20	F.				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		Lillian	daughter	W. F.		Jan 1883	17	F.				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
		John	son	W. M.		1886	14	M.				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes			13		
	13	Porter, Henry	head	W. M.		Nov 1845	54	M.	35			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	13		
		Josephine	wife	W. F.		Feb 1845	54	M.	35	11	9	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
		Theodore	son	W. M.		1871	29	M.				Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		Minnie	daughter	W. F.		1872	28	F.				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		Rebecca	daughter	W. F.		1874	26	F.				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		Albert	son	W. M.		1874	26	M.				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		John	son	W. M.		1874	26	M.				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		John	son	W. M.		1874	26	M.				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 12) Sheet No. 1
(Enumeration District No. 53)

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution, Waller

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Waller

Ward of city, Waller

Enumerated by me on the 1st 2nd day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.				Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.																					
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Continued from other side																																
51				Perry, Godie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	P				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															51
52				" Berdie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	13					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															52
53				" Josie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															53
54				" Heath Henry	Grand son	W	M	Jan	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Mississippi															54
55				" Hubert	Grand son	W	M	Apr	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Mississippi															55
56				" Mathie	Grand daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi															56
57	14	14		Wingo, Lawrence	head	W	M	Aug	1853	47	M	26			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama															57
58				" Mary, J. R.	wife	W	F		1854	46	M	26	9		Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama															58
59				" Minnie	daughter	W	F		1874	26					Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama															59
60				" James, B.	Son	W	M		1876	23					Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama															60
61				" Mary, L.	daughter	W	F		1880	20					Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama															61
62				" Loba	"	W	F		1882	18					Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama															62
63				" Grover, C.	Son	W	M		1885	14					Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama															63
64				" Anna, J.	daughter	W	F		1888	12					Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama															64
65				" Osa, C.	daughter	W	F		1890	10					Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama															65
66				" Willie, C.	daughter	W	F		1892	8					Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama															66
67				" Bula	daughter	W	F		1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															67
68	15	15		Perry, Alphonse	head	W	M		1876	23	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															68
69				" Emma	wife	W	F		1877	23	M	1	10		Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina															69
70				" Corrie	Son	W	M		1879	12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas															70
71	16	16		Holland, M. J.	head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															71
72				" Martha	wife	W	F	July	1877	23	M	7	4	3	"	"	Mississippi															72
73				" Mary, C.	daughter	W	F	July	1894	6					"	"	"															73
74				" Johnnie, C.	daughter	W	F	July	1896	4					Texas	"	"															74
75				" Robert, C.	daughter	W	M	July	1898	2					"	"	"															75
76	17	17		James John, H.	head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina															76
77				" Mary, J.	wife	W	F		1857	43	M	12			"	Alabama	Alabama															77
78	18	18		Hoffman, Robert	head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	3			Texas	"	WS															78
79				" Willie, M.	wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama															79
80				" Curtis	Son	W	M		1894	6					"	"	Texas															80
81				" Homer	Son	W	M		1897	2					"	"	Texas															81
82	19	19		Reed, M. C.	head	W	M	Mar	1850	49	M	23			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															82
83				" Mary, J.	wife	W	F		1851	49	M	23	10	8	Tennessee	"	"															83
84				" William, C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee															84
85				" Marvin, J.	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	M				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															85
86				" George, L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	M				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															86
87				" Arthur, E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	17	M				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															87
88				" Ernest, J.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	M				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															88
89				" Victor, O.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	M				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															89
90				" James, H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	M				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															90
91				" Mary, C. J.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															91
92	20	20		Bennett, George	head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															92
93				" Fannie, B.	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	21	M	4	2	2	Alabama	"	"															93
94				" Sara, C.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Alabama															94
95				" William, H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0					Texas	Texas	Alabama															95
96	21	21		Bennett, R. H.	head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															96
97	21	22		Frederick, J. H.	head	W	M		1855	45	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39	20												97
98				" Victor, J.	wife	W	F		1883	17	M				Texas	France	Texas															98
99	22	23		Barter, James	head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															99
100				" Anna, J.	wife	W	F		1855	45	M	14	2	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	"															100

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 2
{ Enumeration District No. 53 }

—, *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Texas.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.							Month.	Year.																					
			Carter, Alfred B.	Son	W.M.	Ym	1872	17	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
			" Jack L.	Son	W.M.	Yr	1877	13	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
			" James G.	Son	W.M.	Yr	1870	10	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
23	24		Ryan Thomas J.	Head	W.M.	July	1861	38	M	7				Texas	Un	Un				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O.H.F.			23
			" Mary E.	wife	W.F.	June	1875	24	M	7	1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			" Joseph E.	Son	W.M.	Aug	1879	5	B					Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Talbert Carrie	Sister-in-law	W.F.		1885	15	B					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				day Laborer		0							
			Thiele Ward	Wife's kin	W.M.		1881	19	B					Texas	Un	Un				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
24	25		Hill Alexander	Head	B.M.	Aug	1862	58	M	24				Tennessee	Un	Un				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O.H.F.			24
			" Georgian	wife	B.F.	Mar	1859	41	M	24	12	10		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
			" Johnnie H.	Son	B.M.	Nov	1877	22	B					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
			" Martha A.	Daughter	B.F.	Feb	1880	20	B					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			" Lee	"	B.F.	Sept	1881	18	B					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			" Rosita	Son	B.F.	Apr	1883	17	B					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
			" Alexander G.	Son	B.M.	May	1888	14	B					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
			" Cleavie	daughter	B.F.	Mar	1892	13	B					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
			" Vera	Son	B.M.	Oct	1898	11	B					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
			" Jack	Son	B.M.	Jan	1898	5	B					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			" Rubie	Son	B.M.	Mar	1898	2	B					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
25	26		Duron Guadalupe	Head	W.M.		1877	23	M	4				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	P		25
			" Maria	wife	W.F.		1890	20	M	4	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			" Pablo	Son	W.M.		1899	1	B					Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	27		Lopez Santiago	Head	W.M.		1852	48	M	4				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	3	Al	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	P		26
			" Joseita	wife	W.F.		1869	31	M	14	3	3		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			" Nathaniel	daughter	W.F.		1894	6	B					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
			" Salabean	daughter	W.F.		1899	12	B					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			" Valdes Felipe	daughter	W.F.		1899	12	B					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							0	yes	yes	yes			
27	28		Mullen Joe E.	Head	B.M.		1876	74	M					Mississippi	Un	Un				Farmer			no	no	yes	O.H.F.	H		27
			" Nellie	wife	B.F.		1878	62	M		0			S. Carolina	Un	Un							no	no	no				
			Merea Stella	niece	B.F.	Sept	1892	18	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Halley Frankie	niece	B.F.	Oct	1896	14	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Maria Simon	Son	B.M.	Feb	1898	22	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer	1/2		yes	yes	yes				
			Roll William	Boys	B.M.	Nov	1892	28	B					"	Texas	Texas				day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
28	29		Walker Jerry	Head	B.M.		1874	26	M	1				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	H		28
			" Lily	wife	B.F.		1884	16	B	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			" Ruby	daughter	B.F.	Nov	1892	12	B					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Webb Add. B.	Sister	B.F.		1876	22	Wd					Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29	30		Baldrige Bridget	Head	B.M.	Mar	1837	63	M	32				Missouri	Un	Un				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H		29
			" Clara	wife	B.F.		1826	74	M	32	5	1		Missouri	Un	Un							no	no	no				
			" William	Son	B.F.		1877	24	Un	2	2			Texas	Un	Un				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			" John	Son	B.M.		1896	4	B					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Dick	Son	B.M.		1899	1	B					Texas	Texas	Texas													
30	32		Jones Pink	Head	B.M.		1862	38	M	11				Texas	Un	Un				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	P		30
			" Nellie	wife	B.F.		1862	38	M	11	10	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
			" Abbie	daughter	B.F.		1890	10	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			" Ella	"	B.F.	Aug	1892	8	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			" Frank	"	B.F.	Oct	1892	8	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
			" Corda	"	B.F.	Aug	1892	8	B					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
			" Nellie	"	B.F.				B					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Jerome	"	B.F.				B					Texas	Texas	Texas													

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 2

Name of Institution.

Walden

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd of 24th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION			EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
					James Beatrice	daughter	B	F	Apr	1873	7	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Johnnie	son	B	M	Sept	1878	1	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
	31	33			Johnson Callie	head	B	F		1836	64	wd			Tennessee															
					Lutter	son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
					Emma, R.	daughter	B	F		1880	20	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
					Hameltan	son	B	M	Apr	1882	18				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
					Luningan	daughter	B	F	"	1882	18				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	32	34			Johnson Granville	head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
					Mahonia	wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	5	2	Texas	Shardonia	Mississippi													
					Athaniel	daughter	B	F		1876	4				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Redi, Bell	daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	2				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	23	35			Johnson Shalynn	head	B	M		1875	25	M	7		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
					Lula	wife	B	F		1882	18	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Winnie	daughter	B	F		1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	34	36			Buchanan Wright	head	B	F		1849	51	wd	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi														
					John	son	B	M		1876	25	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
					Ab.	son	B	M		1877	23	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
					McGrew, Addy	daughter	B	F		1884	16	8			Texas															
	35	37			Robinson Wright	head	B	M		1865	35	M	13		Texas															
					Amanda	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	13	6	Texas															
					Ellie	daughter	B	F		1887	13				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Charlie	son	B	M		1890	10				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Willie	son	B	M		1892	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Bell	daughter	B	F		1893	7				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Richard	son	B	M		1896	4				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Artie, M.	daughter	B	F		1897	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	36	38			Sosor, Antonio	head	W	M		1864	36	M	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	10	P.A.										
					Jesus	wife	W	F		1862	38	M	5	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	21											
	37	39			Kelley Abbt. C.	head	B	M	Sept	1867	33	M	13		Texas															
					Eliza	wife	B	F		1872	28	M	13	7	Texas															
					Georgia	daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Harry	son	B	M	Jan	1887	11	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Willie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Beth	daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	6	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Robbie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Samuel	son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Babe	son	B	M	Dec	1899	5	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
	38	40			Minea Archie	head	B	M	Dec	1875	27	M	5		Texas	Texas														
					Arnie	wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	5	2	Texas	Texas														
					Eva	son	B	M	Sept	1886	14	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Henry	son	B	M	Dec	1898	2	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
	39	41			Minea Henry	head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	7		Texas	South Carolina	S. Carolina													
					Sallie J.	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	24	M	7	3	Texas															
					Adelle	daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	6	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Regina	daughter	B	F	Dec	1876	24	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Winnie	daughter	B	F		1898	2	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
	40	42			Grant John	head	B	M		1844	56	M	29		Mississippi															
					Anna	wife	B	F		1878	22	M	22	14	Texas															
					Bessie	son	B	M		1873	27	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
					George	son	B	M		1876	26	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gonzales

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 3
 { Enumeration District No. 53 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

2587

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Grant Mandy	daughter	B F	July 1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Sallie	daughter	B F	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— John S.	Son	B M	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Henry	Son	B M	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Eda	daughter	B F	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— James	Son	B M	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Robert	Son	B M	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Milton	Son	B M	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Joseph	Son	B M	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Lucie	daughter	B F	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Nora	Son	B M	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Lucas	Son	B M	Feb 1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Sady White Mary	M. on Son	B F	1830	70	wd	5	2		Virginia	—	—						no	no	yes					
				White Gus.	Boarding	B M	1871	29	S				Texas	—	—				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
	41	43		Mullen Nelly	head	B M	mar 1850	50	M	19			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		no	no	yes		O M F	41		
				— Eda	wife	B F	Dec 1862	38	M	19	7	4	Texas	—	—				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
				— Nancy	daughter	B F	Aug 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
				— Hattie	daughter	B F	1893	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
				— Eda	daughter	B F	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
				— Lucie	daughter	B F	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
	42	44		Campbell Peter	head	B M	1841	59	M	23			Texas	—	—				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	42	
				— Laura	wife	B F	1844	56	M	23	7	1	Texas	—	—						no	no	yes					
				— Nicklas	daughter	B F	Mar 1869	31	wd	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Samuel	Son	B M	Apr 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Vannie	daughter	B F	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Barnie	daughter	B F	1881	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Mary	daughter	B F	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Larkin	Son	B M	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
	43	45		Norris Charlie	head	B M	Jan 1878	22	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	43	
				— Netti	wife	B F	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	—	—						yes	yes	yes					
	44	46		White Math	head	B M	1825	75	M	35			Georgia	—	—				Farmer		no	no	yes		O M F	44		
				— Amanda	wife	B F	1835	65	M	35	13	8	Georgia	—	—						no	no	yes					
	45	47		Kindred Charles	head	B M	1835	45	M	18	13	13	Texas	—	—				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	45	
				— Stella	wife	B F	1862	38	M	13	13		Texas	—	—						no	no	yes					
				— Mary	daughter	B F	1853	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Charles	Son	B M	1855	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Emma	daughter	B F	1856	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Joe H.	Son	B M	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Lora	daughter	B F	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Abraham	Son	B M	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Jacob	Son	B M	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Isaac	Son	B M	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Mullen Emma	daughter	B F	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
	46	48		McNee Ned	head	B M	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	46	
				— Elizabeth	wife	B F	1872	28	M	3	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Peter	Son	B M	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Willie	daughter	B F	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
	49			Thompson Mary	head	B F	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
				— Moore	daughter	B F	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Ellen	daughter	B F	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
 County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 3
 Enumeration District No. 53

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Only children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES		House Number.			Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.									1	2																					
			47	50	Hays Walker	head	B	M	June	1853	47	M	22		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	47	
					" Cordelia	wife	B	F		1861	39	M	22	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer laborer		yes	yes	yes						
					" Charlie, L.	son	B	M		1880	20				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
			49	51	Tennis Arrie	head	B	F		1863	31	wa	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		no	no	yes		R		F	48	
					" Lodie	daughter	B	F		1886	14				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	yes	yes	yes						
					" Lillian	daughter	B	F		1895	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			49	52	Rees Burrell	head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4		Texas	Germany	Germany	not known				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		F	49
					" Pauline	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	Texas	Germany	Germany	not known					yes	yes	yes						
					" Burrell	son	W	M	Dec	1897	3				Texas	Texas	Texas														
					" Richard	son	W	M	June	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			50	53	Winkfield Joseph	head	B	M		1860	40	M	10		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes		R		F	50	
					" Maggie	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	10	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
					" Minnie	daughter	B	F		1885	15				Texas	Texas	Texas					3	yes	yes	yes						
					" Anna	daughter	B	F		1892	8				Texas	Texas	Texas					1									
			51	54	Bouldin Charlotte	head	B	M		1866	34	M	3		Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer		no	no	yes		R		F	51	
					" Sarah J.	wife	B	F		1879	21	M	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
					" Sebe	son	B	M		1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
					" Willie	daughter	B	F		1897	1				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			52	55	Telynt Dennis	head	B	M		1840	60	M	30		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		no	no	yes		R		F	52	
					" Margaret	wife	B	F		1848	53	M	30	10	6	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					no	no	yes						
					" Abner	daughter	B	F		1877	23	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes						
					" Lattie	daughter	B	F		1878	22	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes						
					" Thomas	son	B	M		1881	19				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes						
					" Paul	son	B	M		1884	16				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					2	no	no	yes						
					" Lovie	daughter	B	F		1889	11				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0	no	no	yes						
					Mullen Arch	son	B	M		1885	15				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer		0	no	no	yes					
			53	56	Mullen Lula	head	B	M		1865	35	M	12		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		0	no	no	yes		R		F	53
					" Stevenson	wife	B	F		1872	28	M	12	6	5	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					no	no	yes						
					" Lotta	daughter	B	F		1889	11				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	no	no	yes						
					" Cora	daughter	B	F		1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas					4									
					" Lucinda	daughter	B	F		1872	8				Texas	Texas	Texas					4									
					" Napoleon	son	B	M		1876	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
					" Leonard	son	B	M		1900	12				Texas	Texas	Texas														
					Wright Nest	son-in-law	B	M		1870	30				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				day laborer	4	no	no	yes						
			54	57	Kline Marshall	head	B	M		1873	27	M	7		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		no	no	yes		R		F	54	
					" Louisa	wife	B	F		1879	29	M	7	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		no	no	yes					
					" Rubbie	daughter	B	F		1873	7				Texas	Texas	Texas														
					" Beallie	daughter	B	F		1875	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			55	58	Erving Adalind	head	B	F		1873	27	wa	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	yes	yes		R		F	55	
					" Ida	daughter	B	F		1871	9				Texas	Texas	Texas					6									
					" Alma	daughter	B	F		1878	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
					" Matilda	sister	B	F		1877	23	wa	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer		yes	yes	yes						
					" Florence	daughter	B	F		1894	6				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			56	59	Kelark Sarah	head	W	F	Aug	1847	53	wa	3	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	56	
					" Lovett	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer		yes	yes	yes						
			60		Erving Will	head	B	M		1899	57	wa			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer laborer	3 1/2	yes	yes	yes		R		H		
					" Malissa	daughter	B	F		1874	26	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				day laborer		yes	yes	yes						
					" Bella	daughter	B	F		1883	17	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				day laborer	2 1/2	yes	yes	yes						
					" Sarnival	daughter	B	F		1885	15	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes						
					" Milor	son	B	M		1891	9	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas					4									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113

A 95-

State Texas
County Gonzales

County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 4

Enumeration District No. 53

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, 2675

Enumerated by me on the 54th 6th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.				1	2				3	4												5									6	7
		57	61	Abb. Schutty Peter	Son	B	M	1894	6					Texas	Germany	Germany	1866	34		Farmer			yes	yes	yes					57		
				Elizabeth	wife	W	M	1881	19			1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes							
				Henry V.	daughter	W	F	1899	12					Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Victor	brother	W	M	1881	19					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							
		58	62	White Gus	Son	B	M	1870	30					Texas	Wm	Wm				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes							
				Short Say	head	B	M	1860	40			19		Texas	Wm	Wm				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					58		
				Caroline	wife	B	F	1863	37			17	10	Texas	Wm	Wm							yes	yes	yes							
				Gary	Son	B	M	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							
				Mamie	daughter	B	F	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes							
				Mattie	daughter	B	F	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes							
				Mary	daughter	B	F	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes							
				Thomas	Son	B	M	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas																
				William	Son	B	M	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Murphy	Son	B	M	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Wesley	Son	B	M	1900	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Sarah	daughter	B	F	1900	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																
				John Samuel	laborer	B	M	1879	21					Texas	Wm	Wm				Day Laborer	3		no	no	yes							
		59	63	Williams Casper	head	B	M	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					59		
				Nora	wife	B	M	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes							
		60	64	Arce Arce	head	W	M	1865	35			7	4	Alabama	Wm	Wm				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					60		
				Sam	wife	W	F	1874	25			7	4	Texas	Wm	Wm							yes	yes	yes							
				Lealia	daughter	W	F	1874	6					Texas	Alabama	Texas																
				Herbert	Son	W	M	1895	5					Texas	Alabama	Texas																
				Virginia	daughter	W	F	1897	2					Texas	Alabama	Texas																
				Billy	Son	W	M	1898	1					Texas	Alabama	Texas																
				Supman Sam	Son	W	F	1895	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes							
				Leahy John	laborer	W	M	1868	32					Texas	Wm	Wm				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes							
		61	65	Campbell Margaret	head	W	F	1839	61			7	6	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1895	5		Farmer			yes	yes	yes					61		
				Catherine	daughter	W	F	1860	40					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1895	5					yes	yes	yes							
				Niel, S.	Son	W	M	1864	36					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1895	5	NA	Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes							
				George B.	Son	W	M	1874	26					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1895	5	NA	Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes							
				Muriel	daughter	W	F	1877	23					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1895	5					yes	yes	yes							
		62	66	McCall Arthur	head	W	M	1875	25					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					62		
				Boda	daughter	W	F	1891	9					Texas	Wm	Wm																
		63	67	Williams Silas	head	B	M	1842	57			27		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes					63		
				Jane	wife	F		1854	46			27	9	Texas	Wm	Wm							yes	yes	yes							
				Lora	daughter	B	F	1877	23					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes							
				Elizabeth	daughter	B	F	1882	18					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes							
				Thomas	Son	B	M	1888	12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes							
				Largo	Son	B	M	1887	13					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes							
				Beth	daughter	B	F	1890	10					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes							
				Clifton	Son	B	M	1892	8					Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes							
				Ella	daughter	B	F	1895	5					Texas	Tennessee	Texas																
		64	68	Stinner John	head	W	M	1853	47			18		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					64		
				Sara	wife	W	F	1857	43			16	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes							
				John	Son	W	M	1885	15					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes							
				Louis	Son	W	M	1891	9					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes							
				Marta	daughter	W	F	1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes							
				John	Son	W	M	1893	6					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																

E

State Texas
County Gregg

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 53 } 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

114 A 96

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 53Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

9620

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of valuation.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			Robert L.	Son	W. M.	W.	Nov.	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
75	79		Mathis Thomas	Head	W. M.	W.	May	1848	52	m	4	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			P 75		
			Mary A.	wife	W. F.	W.	Dec.	1845	55	m	4	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						
			Mary B.	daughter	W. F.	W.	Dec.	1885	15					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
			Arthur	Son	W. M.	W.	Oct.	1887	13					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
76	80		Thornton Benjamin	Head	B. M.	B.	Feb.	1821	79	m	34			Georgia	W. M.	Ill.				Farmer			no	no	yes	R			P 76		
			Mary	wife	B. F.	B.	May	1841	59	m	34	15	12	Mississippi	W. M.	Ill.							no	no	yes						
			Jessie	Son	B. M.	B.	May	1883	17					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Ida	daughter	B. F.	B.	May	1888	12					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
			Jessie	Son	B. M.	B.	May	1867	33					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes						
			Henry	Son	B. M.	B.	May	1881	19	wd				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes						
			Mathie	daughter	B. F.	B.	May	1876	24					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			William Arrie	Grand daughter	B. F.	B.	May	1872	28					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Abbie	Grand son	B. M.	B.	May	1874	26					Texas	Texas	Texas															
77	81		Harsell James	Head	B. P.	B.	May	1845	55	wd	5	3		Missouri	W. M.	W. M.				Farmer			no	no	yes	R			P 77		
78	82		Randall David	Head	B. M.	B.	May	1848	52	m	4			Texas	W. M.	W. M.				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	R			P 78		
			Maggie	wife	B. F.	B.	May	1870	30	m	4			Texas	W. M.	Missouri							yes	yes	yes						
83			Johnson Henry	Wife	B. M.	B.	May	1872	28	m	9			Texas	W. M.	W. M.				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R			H		
			Mollie	wife	B. F.	B.	May	1874	26	m	9	6	4	Texas	W. M.	W. M.				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						
			Myrellis	Son	B. M.	B.	May	1876	24					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Myloxia	Son	B. M.	B.	May	1874	26					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Wes-Hardin	Son	B. M.	B.	May	1876	24					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Lena	daughter	B. F.	B.	May	1878	22					Texas	Texas	Texas															
79	84		Henry Charles	Head	W. M.	W.	May	1860	40	m	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			P 79		
			Cassia	wife	W. F.	W.	May	1865	35	m	18	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						
			Callie	daughter	W. F.	W.	May	1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
			Oscar	Son	W. M.	W.	May	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes						
			Burt	Son	W. M.	W.	May	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			David	Son	W. M.	W.	May	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Leroy	Son	W. M.	W.	May	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Kathie	daughter	W. F.	W.	May	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
80	85		Robert Robert	Head	W. M.	W.	Apr.	1860	40	m	4			Texas	W. M.	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			P 80		
			Lillie	wife	W. F.	W.	May	1871	29	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Benjamin	Son	W. M.	W.	Jan.	1878	22					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Georgia	daughter	W. F.	W.	Mar.	1900	0					Texas	Texas	Texas															
81	86		Robert James	Head	W. M.	W.	Nov.	1866	33	m	13			Texas	W. M.	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			P 81		
			Mary J.	wife	W. F.	W.	May	1870	30	m	18	6	4	Texas	W. M.	W. M.				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
			Robert	Son	W. M.	W.	Mar.	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						
			Alexander	Son	W. M.	W.	Feb.	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Mary A.	daughter	W. F.	W.	Jan.	1872	28					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Nathan	Son	W. M.	W.	Apr.	1878	22					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Dick Key	Son	W. F.	W.	May	1874	26	m	2	2		Texas	W. M.	W. M.				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
			Green	Son	W. M.	W.	Oct.	1872	28					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Leah	daughter	W. F.	W.	May	1878	22					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Melvin	Son	W. M.	W.	Apr.	1873	27					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes						
87			James	Head	W. M.	W.	May	1850	50					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	6	Al.	Day Laborer			no	no	no	R			H		
			George	Son	W. M.	W.	May	1876	24					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	6	Al.				no	no	no						
			Nora	Son	W. M.	W.	May	1874	26					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	6	Al.	Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
82	88		Bouldin John	Head	B. M.	B.	May	1875	25	m	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R			P 82		
			Leah	wife	B. F.	B.	May	1876	24					Texas	W. M.	W. M.				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 5
 { Enumeration District No. 53 }

Wadley

Ward of city,

J. F. Hopkins

Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION					OWNERSHIP OF HOLD.		
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of enumeration.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				OCCUPATION.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Jessie	Son	B M		Dec	1885	15	P			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
			Yussie	Son	B M		Dec	1887	13	P			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
			Michie	daughter	B F		Mar	1889	11	P			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
			Pinkie	Son	B M		Mar	1891	9	P			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			Johnnie	daughter	B F		July	1893	7	P			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			Lee	Son	D M		Nov	1896	4	P			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			Mitchell Georgia	neice	B F		July	1880	20	P			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				day laborer									
			" Milton	nephew	B M		July	1883	17	P			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				day laborer									
83	99		Parr Jackson	head	W M		Nov	1840	60	M	42		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
			" Martha	wife	W F		Jan	1844	56	M	42	3	2	Alabama	W	W												
			Walden Hannie	Son	W F		Feb	1880	50	S			Mississippi	W	W													
84	90		Carmichael George	head	B M			1880	20	M	11		South Carolina	W	W				Farmer									
			" Mary	wife	B F			1860	40	M	11	7	4	Texas	W	W				day laborer								
			" Sarah	daughter	B F			1884	16	S			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
			" Elum	Son	B M			1892	8	P			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
			" Peter	Son	B M			1896	4	P			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
			" Frank	Son	B M			1898	2	P			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
			Farrell Callie	Son	B F			1876	34	P			Texas	W	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
			" Mariah	neice	B F			1887	13	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
			" Thomas	nephew	B M			1891	9	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Zetana	neice	B F			1893	7	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Maul Margaret	neice	B F			1888	22	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
			" Major	nephew	B M			1897	3	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Walker John	nephew	B M			1880	15	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Berry Charlie	nephew	B M			1887	13	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	91		Parr Thomas	head	W M		Apr	1855	36	M	2		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer									
			" Minnie	wife	W F		June	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	W	W												
			" Truett	Son	W M		Jan	1899	1	P			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer									
86	92		Walker Calvin	head	B M			1860	40	M	5		Texas	W	W				Farmer									
			" Henrietta	wife	B F			1863	37	M	5	5	5	Texas	W	W				Farmer Laborer								
			" Lora	daughter	B F			1883	17	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer									
			" Luther	Son	B M			1888	12	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
			" Zedabell	daughter	B F			1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Mattie	daughter	B F			1892	3	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Archie	Son	B M			1899	1	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	93		Allen Clarence	head	B M		May	1880	20	M	1		Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer									
			" Babe	wife	B F			1883	17	M	1		Texas	W	W				Farmer									
88	94		Mazhony Rachella	head	B F			1882	48	W	26	14	12	Texas	W	W				Farmer								
			" Mary	daughter	B F		Mar	1878	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
			" Vitary	daughter	B F		Apr	1891	12	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
			" Martin	Son	B M		Aug	1883	18	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer day									
			" Lottie	daughter	B F		Apr	1885	15	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer									
			" Lennie	daughter	B F		Oct	1887	13	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer									
			" Lennie	Son	B M		July	1889	11	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer									
			" Lee	Son	B M		Jan	1892	8	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Callorie	daughter	B F		May	1893	7	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Laidie	Son	B M			1895	5	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Kathie	daughter	B F			1897	3	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Ella	daughter	B F		Jan	1899	1	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lee Cunney	Son	B M		May	1893	7	P			Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

115 A 97

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 6
 { Enumeration District No. 53 }

State Texas
County Gonzales

County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct - 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 7th 28th day of June, 1900, J. F. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.														
	89	95	Nij Joseph	Head	B	M		1862	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Johnson Allen	Head	B	M		1863	35	M	12			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	P	89	
			" Calbie	Wife	B	P		1867	33	M	12	7	5	Texas	Un	Un				Schooler			yes	yes	yes					
			" Artitha	Son	B	M		1896	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					
			" Earnest	Son	B	M		1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas					6									
			" Allen J	Son	B	M		1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Minnie	Daughter	B	P		1892	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Ida	Daughter	B	P		1892	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	90	96	Nedie David	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	36			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1835	45	na	Farmer			no	no	yes	O	P	P	90	
			" Rosa	Wife	B	P		1834	66	M	36	8	7	Mississippi	Un	Un				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Franklin	Son	B	M		1894	16					Texas	Mexico	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	91	97	Nedie James	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	6			Texas	Mexico	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	A		P	91	
			" Henry	Wife	B	P		1876	24	M	6	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Gertrude	Daughter	B	P		1891	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Macom	Daughter	B	P		1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Bula	Daughter	B	P		1892	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" John Hill	Son	B	M		1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Catherine	Daughter	B	P		1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	92	98	Mitchell Jeff	Head	B	M		1868	32	M	33			Mississippi	Un	Un				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	P	92	
			" Ellen	Wife	B	P		1867	49	M	33	13	11	Texas	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes					
			" Luella	Daughter	B	P		1873	24					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					
			" Ada	Daughter	B	P		1874	24					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
			" Frank	Son	B	M		1876	22					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			" George	Son	B	M		1878	22					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			" Lucy	Daughter	B	P		1876	20					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			" Eula	Daughter	B	P		1882	18					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes					
			" Maggie	Daughter	B	P		1884	16					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes					
			" Nellie	Daughter	B	P		1888	12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas					6		yes	yes	yes					
			" Andrew	Son	B	M		1890	11					Texas	Mississippi	Texas					6		yes	yes	yes					
	93	99	Garden Gary	Head	B	P		1878	22	Wd	14	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	P	P	93	
			Greenwood Addie	Daughter	B	P		1863	37	Wd	2	2		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
			" Robert B.	Son	B	M		1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas					6									
			" Andrew R.	Son	B	M		1892	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Walton Eugene	Son	B	M		1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes					
	94	100	Miles James	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	17			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		P	94	
			" Annie	Wife	B	P		1866	34	M	17	7	5	Texas	Un	Un				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Thelton	Son	B	M		1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes					
			" Edg	Daughter	B	P		1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				School			0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Andrew	Son	B	M		1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Joseph	Son	B	M		1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Edna	Daughter	B	P		1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	95	101	Reed Henry	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	14			Mississippi	Un	Un				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	P	P	95	
			" Susan	Wife	B	P		1857	41	M	8			Texas	Un	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
			" Gus	Son	B	M		1881	19					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Jesse	Son	B	M		1883	17					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	5	yes	yes	yes					
			" Lena	Daughter	B	P		1885	15					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					
			Henry Ellen	Daughter	B	P		1878	23	Wd	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Estor	Daughter	B	P		1876	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Oscar	Son	B	M		1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Harmon	Son	B	M		1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 53 } 6

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. F. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		96	102	Reed Milton	head	B	M		1876	24	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	96		
52				" Bessie	wife	B	F		1881	19	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
53		97	103	Harrell W. R. S.	head	B	M		1861	39	M	6			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97	
54				" Ella	wife	B	F		1879	21	M	6	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
55				" Lavana	daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	5	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				" Ettra	daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	4	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				" Gertra	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		98	104	Alexander Wilgus	head	B	M		1839	41	M	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	98	
59				" Maggie	wife	B	F		1864	36	M	8	4	4	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
60				" Pinth	daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	4	P				Texas	Texas	Texas					2								
61				" Joseph	son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				" Maude	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	2	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				" Maytha	daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		99	105	Richardson Madaga	head	B	P		1860	40	W	13	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	99		
65				" Luther	son	B	M	Aug	1880	20	P				Texas	Texas	Texas				3		no	no	yes					
66				" Russia	daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	13	P				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	yes	yes	yes					
67				" Ellen	daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	12	P				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	yes	yes	yes					
68				" Ettra	daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	7	P				Texas	Texas	Texas					1/2	no	no	yes					
69				" Vermer	daughter	B	P	June	1892	8	P				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
70				" Hiram	son	B	M	June	1896	4	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				" Emma	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	2	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				" Charity	daughter	B	P	June	1899	1	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				" Charity	daughter	B	P	June	1899	1	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		100	106	Bond Byrd	head	B	M		1862	38	M	9			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100	
75				" Lucy	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	9	6	4	Texas	Mexico	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
76				" Lee	son	B	M	Aug	1892	8	P				Texas	Texas	Texas					2 1/2								
77				" Rosetta	daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	7	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				" Louisa	daughter	B	F	July	1894	6	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		101	107	Pettit Thomas	head	B	M		1875	25	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	101		
80				" Susan	wife	B	F		1888	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
81				" Effa	daughter	B	P	Apr	1896	4	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				" Relavia	son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				" Henry	son	B	M	June	1899	1	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		102	108	Brown Horace	head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	0	14	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	M	F	102	
85				" Jordan	son	B	M	Oct	1881	19	P				Texas	Miss	Miss				Merchant		yes	yes	yes					
86				" Robert	son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	P				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
87				" Dorcas	daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	P				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes				
88				" Silas	son	B	P	June	1886	14	P				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer		2	no	no	yes				
89				" Willie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	P				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer		6	no	no	yes				
90				" Rosa	daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	P				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer		6	no	no	yes				
91				" Herman	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	P				Texas	Miss	Miss													
92				" H. B.	son	B	M	Dec	1894	6	P				Texas	Miss	Miss													
93				" John	son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	P				Texas	Miss	Mississippi													
94				" Baby	son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	P				Texas	Miss	Miss													
95				" Annie	wife	B	P	Jan	1895	45	M	8	7	5	Texas	Miss	Miss						no	no	yes					
96				" Anberta	daughter	B	P	May	1898	12	P				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes				
97				" Etta	daughter	B	P	Feb	1891	9	P				Texas	Miss	Miss					6								
98				" Mary	daughter	B	P	July	1895	5	P				Texas	Miss	Miss													
99		103	109	Harris John	head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	103	
100		104	110	Blair Nathaniel	head	B	M	Dec	1862	38	M	8			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	104	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 7
 Enumeration District No. 53

 Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

 Name of Institution, Walden

Ward of city,

 Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES	House Number	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation	Number of family in the order of valuation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
								Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	111	117	Living George	Head	B M	May	1848	32	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			111		
52			Harriet	wife	B P	Mar	1871	29	M	11			Texas	Ill	Ill							yes	yes	yes						
53			Greathouse Robert	Brother	B M		1882	18					Texas	Ill	Ill				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						
54	112	117	Ward Saml	Head	B M	May	1876	24	W				Texas	Ill	Ill				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			112		
55			" Mary	Mother	B P		1832	63	W				not known	Ill	Ill							no	no	yes						
56			" Mattie	Sister	B P	Apr	1863	27					Texas	Ill	Ill				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
57			" Kattie	Sister	B P	Dec	1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
58			" Emma	Sister	B P	Jan	1877	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
59	113	119	David William	Head	W M	Aug	1877	21	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Married			yes	yes	yes	R			113		
60	114	117	Estelade Manuel	Head	W M		1860	40	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer			no	no	no	R			114		
61			" Maria	wife	W P		1880	20	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no						
62			" Lee	Son	W M		1894	16					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							0	no	no	yes					
63			" Antonio	Brother	W M		1870	30					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer			no	no	no						
64	115	120	Williams Meredith	Head	B M		1861	39	M	17			Texas	Ill	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			115		
65			" Bessie	wife	B P		1858	42	M	17	2	1	Texas	Ill	Ill							no	no	yes						
66			" Regina	daughter	B P		1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			4	yes	yes	yes					
67			" Harriet	Mother	B P		1835	65	W		14	10	Mississippi	Ill	Ill							no	no	yes						
68			" Tella	Sister	B P		1883	17					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				day laborer			yes	yes	yes						
69			" Hattie	Sister	B P		1886	14					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			1	yes	yes	yes					
70			Booker William	Son	B M		1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			no	no	yes						
71	116	121	Pogue Alexander	Head	W M	Oct	1845	55	M	30	10	8	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			116		
72			" Francis	wife	W P	Mar	1844	55	M	30	10	8	Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes						
73			" James	Son	W M	Feb	1876	24	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
74			" Mattie	daughter	W P	Jan	1882	18					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
75			" Anna	daughter	W P	June	1884	16					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			25	yes	yes	yes					
76			" Charles	Son	W M	Nov	1886	14					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			2	yes	yes	yes					
77			" Estel	daughter	W P	Apr	1890	10					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes						
78			" Mary	Mother	W P	May	1810	90	W		1	1	South Carolina	Ill	Ill							yes	yes	yes						
79			Biggle Jackson	Son	W M	Sept	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes					
80			" John	Son	W M	Feb	1881	19					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			yes	yes	yes						
81			McKinzie Robt	husb	W M		1886	24	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			yes	yes	yes						
82			Harper Lilla	daughter	B P		1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			no	no	yes						
83	117	123	Pogue Thomas	Head	W M	Sept	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			117		
84			" Alice	wife	W P	Jan	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
85			" Eldon	Son	W M	Sept	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas															
86			" Eddie	daughter	W P	Aug	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
87			" Baby	daughter	W P		1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
88	118	123	Baggett John	Head	W M	Nov	1850	50	M	23			Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			118		
89			" Sallie	wife	W P	Oct	1861	39	M	23	8	8	Mississippi	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes						
90			" Andrew J	Son	W M	Jan	1878	22	M				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
91			" Sarah H	daughter	W P	July	1881	19					Texas	"	"				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
92			" Wannie	daughter	W P	Jan	1883	17					Texas	"	"				Farm Laborer			25	yes	yes	yes					
93			" Tillman C.	Son	W M	Jan	1884	16					Texas	"	"				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes					
94			" Jesse L.	Son	W M	Dec	1889	11					Texas	"	"				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes					
95			" Rena	daughter	W	May	1892	8					Texas	"	"							0								
96			" John W.	Son	W M	Aug	1895	5					Texas	"	"															
97			" Anna	daughter	W P	May	1897	3					Texas	"	"															
98	119	125	Michaela Terada	Head	W M	Nov	1873	26	M	5			Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	18	NA	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			119		
99			" Terada	wife	W P	Jan	1878	22	M	5			Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	11					no	no	no						
100			Braska Mary	Sister-in-law	W P	Mar	1889	11					Texas	Austria	Austria							0	no	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 A 99

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 53Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3Name of Institution, WaldenName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, J. H. HopkinsWard of city, 2670Enumerated by me on the 9th 11th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	120	125	Stamper, Morris	head	B	M		1865	35	M	17		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				no	no	yes	R	F	120		
			" Lucy	wife	B	F	July	1867	33	M	17	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			" Helen	son	B	M	May	1889	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	1			yes	yes	yes				
			" Nathan	son	B	M	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	6		yes	yes	yes				
			" Viola	daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	6		yes	yes	yes				
			" Henry	son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	6		yes	yes	yes				
			" Jesse	son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6		no	no	yes					
			" Jerry L.	daughter	B	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" James	son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Luther	son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
121	126	131	Ramirez, George	head	W	M		1865	35	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa	Farmer				no	no	yes	R	F	121	
			" Sinita	wife	W	F		1880	20	M	10	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa	Farm laborer				no	no	yes				
			" Agutina	daughter	W	F		1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
			" Juana	daughter	W	F		1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
			" Meila	daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
			" Thomas	daughter	W	M		1897	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
			Jay's Peter	visitor	W	M		1875	25	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	6	Pa	Day laborer				no	no	no	no	no	no	no
			" Refugio	wife	W	F		1875	25	M	6	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	6	Pa				no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
			" Jose	son	M	M		1893	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
			" Pablo	son	M	M		1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			" Juan	son	W	M		1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			" Peter	son	W	M		1900	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			" Angelita	daughter	W	F		1900	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
122	127	132	McLean, George	head	B	M		1835	65	W				Mississippi	Un	Un				Farmer				no	no	yes	O	M	F	122
			McLean, Gus	son	B	M	Aug	1875	25	M				Texas	Mississippi	Un				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
			Harris, Mollie	wife	B	F		1850	50	M				Mississippi	Un	Un				Farmer				no	no	yes				
			Bell, Isaac	wife	B	M		1862	38	M				Texas	Un	Un				Day laborer				no	no	yes				
123	128	133	Bouldin, John	head	B	P		1850	50	W		13	9	Maryland	Un	Un				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	123	
			Grant, Emma	daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				Texas	Un	Maryland				Farm laborer	6			yes	yes	yes				
			" Anna	daughter	B	P		1887	13	S				Texas	Un	Maryland				Farm laborer	6			yes	yes	yes				
			" George	son	B	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Un	Maryland														
124	129	134	Goodloe, John	head	B	P	Dec	1871	29	W		6	6	Texas	Un	Un				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	124	
			" Carrie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6			yes	yes	yes				
			" Harvey	son	B	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6			yes	yes	yes				
			" Vansom	son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Bula	daughter	B	P	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Francis	daughter	B	P	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Leroy	son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Monroe, Marshall	son	B	F		1835	65	W				Mississippi	Un	Un				Day laborer				no	no	yes				
125	130	135	Irving, Henry	head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	125	
			" Bada	wife	B	P		1868	32	M	14	9	8	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								no	no	yes				
			" Naomi	daughter	B	P	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6			yes	yes	yes				
			" Susie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6			yes	yes	yes				
			" Lovie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6									
			" Florence	daughter	B	P	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" H. J.	son	B	M		1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" George	son	B	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Onett	son	B	M		1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Joseph	son	B	M		1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
126	131	136	McLain, George	head	B	M		1835	65	W				Louisiana	Un	Un				Farmer				no	no	yes	R	F	126	

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 8

Ward of city, .

26

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME					
IN CITIES	STREET	HOUSE NUMBER			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Sylvia	wife	B	F	1877	43	M	27	14	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	no	yes							
			Carrie	daughter	B	F	See	1877	26	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes							
			Bud	Son	B	M	June	1880	20	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes							
			Lum	Son	B	M	June	1883	18	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes							
			Willie	Son	B	M	June	1885	15	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes						
			Van	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas															
	127	133	Erving Anna	Head	B	F	1846	54	W	13	10		Virginia	Louisiana	Virginia												O	F	F	127
			Ida	daughter	B	F	1880	20	8				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes							
			Jennie	daughter	B	F	1881	19	8				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes							
			Martha	daughter	B	F	1882	18	8				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes							
			Anna	daughter	B	F	See	1886	14	8			Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				Farm laborer		6	yes	yes	yes						
	128	133	Stephens Elmer	Head	B	P	1873	27	D	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer		yes	yes	yes				R	H		
			Isaac	Son	B	M	1892	8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Willie	daughter	B	F	1894	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Jane	daughter	B	F	1895	5	8				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Joseph	daughter	B	F	1896	4	8				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Osa	daughter	B	F	See	1898	1	8			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	129	134	Steen Charles	Head	B	M	Sept	1854	46	M	21		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes				O	F	F	128
			Anna	wife	B	F	1848	52	M	21	7	1	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							no	no	yes						
			James Bessie	nelci	B	P	1882	18	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes							
			Van, B.	house wife	B	F	1900	12					Texas	Texas	Texas															
	130	133	Erving Humphrey	Head	B	M	1868	28	M	4			Texas	Ill	Ill				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				R	F	128	
			Cora	wife	B	P	Nov	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						
			Arthur	daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	2				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Humphrey	Son	B	M	mar	1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	131	136	Marance Joseph	Head	B	M	1858	42	M	2			Louisiana	Ill	Ill				Farmer		no	no	yes				O	P	F	130
			Rebecca	wife	B	F	1885	35	M	2	5	5	Texas	Ill	Ill				Farm laborer		no	no	yes							
			Harris Charles	Step daughter	B	P	1896	14	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes						
			Lemmie	the son	B	M	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes						
			Charles M	Step daughter	B	P	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes						
	132	137	Marance Arthur	Head	B	M	1810	90					Virginia	Ill	Ill							no	no	yes						
	132	137	Hall Silas	Head	B	M	July	1864	36				Texas	Ill	Ill				Farmer		no	no	yes				R	F	131	
	133	138	Beaton Wm	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	19		Missippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				R	F	132	
			Matthi M	wife	W	P	Oct	1869	39	M	19	10	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	Ill						yes	yes	yes						
			Nannie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	8			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes						
			Lelia	daughter	W	F	June	1887	14	8			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes						
			May E	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	8			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes						
			Lawrence	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	8			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes						
			Effa	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	8			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	no	yes						
			Dennis	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	8			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas															
			Viola M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	8			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas															
			Daniel	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	8			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas															
			Perry John W.	Step father	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	31		Tennessee	Ill	Ill				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes							
			Nancy	mother	W	F	Oct	1838	62	M	31	7	4	Alabama	Ill	Ill						no	no	yes						
	134	137	Parr John H	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	19		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				O	F	F	133
			Matthi	wife	W	P	Apr	1864	36	M	19	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
			John	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	17	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes							
			Harb	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes						
			Etzell	daughter	M	F	Aug	1889	11	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes						
			Calvin	Son	M	M	June	1894	6	8			Texas	Texas	Texas															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

118

A/100

State TexasCounty Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 439

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

12th

day of June, 1900,

J. H. Hopkins

Enumerator.

2685

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Month.	Year.					13	14																				
			Sannie	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Larkin Charles	husband	W	M	May	1881	19	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	135	140	Mary Ann	head	W	M	Feb.	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	134	
			Amelia L.	wife	W	F	Dec.	1865	34	M	13	8	4	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Abel B.	son	W	M	July	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
			Robert L.	son	W	M	Nov.	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes				
			Cecil L.	son	W	M	Feb.	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Roberta	daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	136	142	Wright John	head	W	M	Nov.	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	135	
			Jennie	wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	8	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
			Emma	daughter	W	F	July	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Germany														
			Wright John	son	W	M	July	1899	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			4	yes	yes	yes				
	137	143	Wright John	head	W	M	Feb.	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	136	
			Maude	wife	W	F	Jan.	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Helen	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			William	son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	138	144	Humphrey Wm	head	W	M	June	1839	45	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	137	
			Sallie	wife	W	F	June	1857	43	M	19	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
			Ellie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1882	17					Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Lora	daughter	W	F	May	1884	15					Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13					Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	son	W	M	Oct.	1888	11					Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			0	no	no	yes				
			Willie	son	W	M	May	1891	9					Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							0	no	no	yes				
			Julia	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	4					Ind. Territory	Georgia	Alabama														
	139	145	Wright John	head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	138	
			Mary	wife	W	F	Sept.	1866	34	M	10	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							no	no	yes					
			Lora	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			5	yes	yes	yes				
			Walter	son	W	M	Oct.	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	no	yes				
			Jessie	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Minnie	daughter	W	F	June	1898	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Ellen	daughter	W	F	June	1900	12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	140	146	Wright John	head	W	M	Jan.	1849	51	M	8			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	139	
			Anna	wife	W	F		1862	38	M	8	8	6	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
			Jessie	son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12					Texas	Ill.	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	no	no	yes				
			Clara	son	W	M		1891	9					Texas	Ill.	Texas							3	no	no	yes				
			Conest	son	W	M		1895	5					Texas	Ill.	Texas														
			Earl	son	W	M		1895	5					Texas	Ill.	Texas														
			Lillie M.	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3					Texas	Ill.	Texas														
			Ray	son	W	M	May	1898	2					Texas	Ill.	Texas														
	141	147	Wright John	head	W	M	July	1864	36	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	140	
			Mollie	wife	W	F	Mar.	1861	39	M	13	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Conest	son	W	M	May	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	2	no	no	yes			
			Luey	son	W	M	Dec.	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			2	2	no	no	yes			
			Lillie M.	daughter	W	F	July	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
			James	son	W	M	Feb.	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							0							
			Fanny	son	W	M	Dec.	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Clara	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Wesley	brother	W	M	Mar.	1894	6					Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	142	148	Wright John	head	W	M	Jan.	1849	51	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Massachusetts				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	141	
			Julia	wife	W	F								Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
 County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9
 Enumeration District No. 53

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 12th & 13th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION					OWNERSHIP OF HOME				
IN CITIES		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Part of house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Fred	Son	B	M	Aug 1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					
52				— Carrie	daughter	B	F	Sept 1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes					
53				— John	Son	B	M	Feb 1891	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
54				— Alma	daughter	B	F	June 1891	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
55	143	149		Lockett Charles J.	head	B	M	Sept 1857	48	M	18			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	142	
56				— Louisa	wife	B	F	Mar 1854	46	M	18		0	Texas						Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
57				Beldridge M. W.	niece	B	F	Oct. 1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	no	yes					
58	144	149		Lockett Eliza J.	head	B	F		1820	80	W	6	2	Mississippi								no	no	yes		O	H			
59				— Mattie	daughter	B	F		1838	42	S			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Day Laborer			no	no	yes					
60	145	150		Burleson T. C.	head	B	M	June 1858	42	W	7	4		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	143	
61				— Herndon L. W.	mother	B	F		1825	75	W	7	4	Mississippi								no	no	yes						
62	146	151		Burleson Charles J.	head	B	M		1835	65	M	23		Texas						Farmer		yes	no	yes		O	M	F	144	
63				— Luanda	wife	B	F		1860	40	V	23	15	4	Texas					Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						
64				— Wilhe	son	B	M		1884	16				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					
65				— Louisa	daughter	B	F		1886	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					
66				— Marshall	son	B	M	July 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						3								
67				— Washington	nephew	B	M	Mar 1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					
68				— Termon L. W.	son	B	M		1845	55				Texas						Day Laborer			no	no	yes					
69	147	152		Boone Willis J.	head	B	M		1870	30	M	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	145	
70				— Willie	wife	B	M		1875	25	M	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
71				— Laura	daughter	B	F		1898	1				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72	148	153		Harrison Benjamin	head	B	M		1880	50	M			North Carolina						Farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	F	146	
73				— Margaret	wife	B	F		1865	45	M	11	5	Texas						Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						
74				— Ida	daughter	B	F		1875	15				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					
75				— Lizzie	daughter	B	F		1887	13				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					
76				— Pearl	daughter	B	F		1888	12				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					
77				— Sammie	son	B	M		1897	3				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														
78				— Williams Caroline	cousin	B	F		1865	35	W			Texas						Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
79				— Anna	2 ^d cousin	B	F	June 1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					
80				— Cleveland	2 ^d cousin	B	M		1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								
81				— Thomas	2 ^d cousin	B	M		1895	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
82				— Wilhe Lee	2 ^d cousin	B	F		1898	1				Texas	Texas	Texas														
83				— Quattlebae Ella	cousin	B	F		1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
84	149	154		Harrison Sallad	head	B	M		1855	45	M	12		Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		yes	no	yes		R	F	F	147	
85				— Rosa	wife	B	F	Mar 1870	30	M	12	8	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
86				— Robert	son	B	M	Apr 1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	5	no	no	yes				
87				— Eva	daughter	B	F	Mar 1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	5	yes	no	yes				
88				— Cora	daughter	B	F	Mar 1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					
89				— Benjamin	son	B	M	Feb 1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
90				— Austin	son	B	M	May 1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
91				— Herman	son	B	M	Mar 1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
92				— Homer	son	B	M	Dec 1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
93				— Edna	daughter	B	F	Jan 1900	13					Texas	Texas	Texas														
94	150	155		Johnston Smith	head	B	M	Aug 1837	63	M	31			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	148	
95				— Mary	wife	B	F	Sept 1850	50	M	31	8	5	Texas	Georgia	N. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						
96				— Samuel B.	son	B	M	Jan 1876	24	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
97				— Jeff. A.	son	B	M	Mar 1880	20	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
98				— Earl	son	B	M	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	5	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Joseph H.	son	B	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	5	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Ward Garfield	son	B	M		1892	18				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 53 } 10

State Texas
County Guadalupe

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

2701

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.		
Street.	House Number.	1					2	3																						4	5
151	151	Blair Henry	head	R	B	M	Jan	1851	48	M	26			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				O	M	F	149
		" Daisy	wife		B	F	Apr	1853	47	M	26	14	11	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes							
		" Nellie	daughter		B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor		yes	yes	yes							
		" Kinney	daughter		B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor		yes	yes	yes							
		" Harris	son		B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor		yes	yes	yes							
		" Susan	daughter		B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor	6	6	yes	yes	yes						
		" Eva	daughter		B	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor	7	6	yes	yes	yes						
		" Henry	son		B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer		yes	no	yes							
		" William	son		B	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6									
		" Nola	daughter		B	F	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" Frank	son		B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		- Henry Jolly	mother-in-law		B	F	Mar	1802	92	Wd	10	4		Virginia																	
152	152	Henry Silas	head		B	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				O	M	P	150
153	153	Lee Josiah	head	3C	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4	3	3	Texas						Home labor		yes	yes	yes				R	H		
		" Minnie	wife		B	F		1875	24	M	4			Texas																	
		" Edy	son		B	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" Lillie	daughter		B	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" George	son		B	M	June	1899		S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
154	154	Ward Samuel	head	R	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				O	M	P	151
		" Susan	wife		B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6									
		Wd William	brother		B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															
155	155	James Lemmy	head	10C	B	M		1851	49	M	22			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes				O	P	P	152
		" Sarah	wife		B	F		1852	48	M	22	10	10	Texas						Laborer		no	no	yes							
		" Sara	daughter		B	F	Aug	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer		yes	yes	yes							
		" Leanna	daughter		B	F	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor		yes	yes	yes							
		" Herbert	son		B	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor		yes	yes	yes							
		" Boyd	son		B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor	7	6	yes	yes	yes						
		" Elman	son		B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor		yes	yes	yes							
		" Annie	daughter		B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor		yes	yes	yes							
		" Frank	son		B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" Elmyra	daughter		B	F	Oct	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" Doctor	son		B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" Annadaphia	daughter		B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
156	156	Lewis Leroy	head	R	W	M	May	1871	25	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer								O	P	P	153
		" Mary J.	mother		W	F		1838	62	Wd	2	2		Mississippi																	
		" Joanne	sister		W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi															
157	157	Marance Richard	head	1R	B	M	Dec	1859	41	M	9			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes				R		P	154
		" Jane	wife		B	F		1867	33	M	9	10	10	Texas									no	no	yes						
		" Alice	son		B	M	Feb	1872	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home labor	2		no	no	yes						
		" Lillie	daughter		B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	1	2 1/2	yes	yes	yes						
		" Annette	daughter		B	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes						
		" Willie	son		B	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes						
		" May	daughter		B	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" Curtis	son		B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" Maxine	daughter		B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" Alma	daughter		B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" Lottie	daughter		B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		- Floret David	brother-in-law		B	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas						Home labor	3	yes	yes	yes							
158	158	Blair Dorrell	head	6C	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	11			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes				R		P	155
		" Susan	wife		B	F								Texas									no	no	yes						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 53Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, wid., or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
								Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Florence	daughter	B	F	July	1879	21	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	son	B	M	Sept	1883	17	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Bella	daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	12	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Julia B.	daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	9	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
			J. C.	son	B	M	Sept	1875	5	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes				
			Pat. A.	son	B	M	Nov	1872	2	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
159	164	165	Taylor James W.	head	B	M	Jan	1837	49	11	8	1		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			158	
			" Nancy J.	wife	W	F	July	1867	33	11	8	6	3	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			" Maudie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	8				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			" Houston	son	W	M	Oct	1887	13	8				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							1	yes	yes	yes				
			" Martha	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	8				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes				
			Robinson Thomas J.	brother	W	M	July	1883	17	8				Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer			0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Samuel	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	8				Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Farm laborer			0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Benjamin	son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	8				Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							0	yes	yes	yes				
160	165	166	Oliver James	head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	8				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			159	
			" Mary John	wife	B	F	Nov	1872	23	11	8	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Anna	wife	B	F	Nov	1873	22	11	8	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
			" Johnnie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	3	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			" Agnes	daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	1	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R			160	
161	166	167	Alexander William	head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	11	8	4		Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			161	
			" Nora	wife	B	F	June	1876	24	11	8	4	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
			Artemus George	son	B	M	Apr	1876	14	8				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer			5	yes	yes	yes				
162	167	168	Oliver John	head	B	M	June	1871	28	11	8	9		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			162	
			" George	wife	B	F	Sept	1868	32	11	8	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Guskie	daughter	B	F	July	1892	8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							1							
			" Offie	son	B	M	July	1894	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" James	son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	8				Texas	Texas	Texas														
163	168	169	Bar Robert	head	W	M	Oct	1863	37	11	8	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O P F			163	
			" Lizzie	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	44	11	8	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
			" Virgil	son	W	M	Oct	1889	11	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			4	yes	yes	yes				
			Holcomb Stella	daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	27	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			" Herman	son	W	M	Nov	1877	23	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Lee	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Jennie	daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
164	169	170	Thorton Elijah	brother	B	M	Nov	1876	24	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer in farm			yes	yes	yes					
			Stinner Henry	head	W	M	Sept	1847	53	11	8	21		Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O F F			164	
			" Myer	wife	W	F	July	1851	49	11	8	26	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	30					yes	yes	yes					
			" Henry J.	son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	8				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Bertha	daughter	W	F	June	1872	28	8				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			" Lena J.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	16	8				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer			5	yes	yes	yes				
			" John	son	W	M	Aug	1884	16	8				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer			5	yes	yes	yes				
			" Thomas	son	W	M	Jan	1888	8	8				Texas	Germany	Germany							3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Lillie M.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	8				Texas	Germany	Germany														
165	170	171	Scott James H.	head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	11	8	30		Mississippi	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			165	
			" Lillian	wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	11	8	30	8	7	Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
			" Harper	son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	8				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Margaret	son	W	M	Oct	1881	19	8				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Maggie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	18	8				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer			2	yes	yes	yes				
			" Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	8				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi							5	yes	yes	yes				
			" Agatha	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	8				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi							5	yes	yes	yes				

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 11

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

276

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Katten	Son	W	M	Mar	1823	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
146	132		Simmons R. H.	Aunt	W	P	June	1831	69	wd		11	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Roland Saml 1840	brother	W	M	Nov	1856	44	m	16			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Tabatha	wife	W	P	July	1862	38	m	16	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			" Ethel	daughter	W	P	June	1885	14					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
			" Effie	daughter	W	P		1887	12					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
			" Harry	daughter	W	P		1889	10					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
			" Robbie	daughter	W	P		1891	8					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
			" Julius	son	W	M		1893	6					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
			" Flora	daughter	W	P		1895	4					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
			" Baby	daughter	W	P		1899	1					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
			+ Smith Nancy	mother-in-law	W	P		1828	72	wd		7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
167	172		White John J.	head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	m	7			Mississippi	Texas	Texas													
			" Willie	wife	W	P	Feb	1872	28	m	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Jesse	son	W	M	Oct	1894	6					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			" Pearl	daughter	W	P	Sept	1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			" Lellia	daughter	W	P		1900	12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
168	133		Flowers Felipe	head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	m	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	na										
			" Silveria	wife	W		Dec	1864	35	m	3	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5											
169	134		Stewart Mark J.	head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	m	14			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Lizzie	wife	B	P	July	1871	28	m	14	9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Sylvester	son	B	M	Feb	1898	12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Lorenzo	son	B	M	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" L. D.	son	B	M	May	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Lacy	son	B	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Arvilla	son	B	M	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Mark	son	B	M	June	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" T. W.	son	B	M	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
170	175		Semint John	head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	m	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
			" Lizzie	wife	W	P	Aug	1865	35	m	16	7	5	Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
			" Julia A.	daughter	W	P	Feb	1898	12					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			" Mary H.	daughter	W	P		1890	10					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			" Nathi	daughter	W	P		1892	6					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			" Johanna	daughter	W	P		1896	4					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			" Angeline	daughter	W	P		1898	2					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			" Ed. 15 wife	son	W	M	Feb	1893	17					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
171	176		White William	head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	m	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas													
			" Mary	wife	W	P	June	1870	30	m	11	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
			" Monroe	son	W	M	June	1881	9					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			" Ethel	daughter	W	P	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			" Bessie	daughter	W	P	June	1895	4					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			" Ray	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			" Baby	son	W	M	Apr	1900	1					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			M. C. Bellar Amey	mother-in-law	W	P		1828	72	wd		1	1	Alabama	Texas	Texas													
172	177		Coleman John	head	B	M		1859	41	m	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			" Eliza	wife	B	P		1854	46	m	22	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Benjamin	son	B	M	Aug	1872	28	m	11			Texas	Virginia	Texas													
			" Leathie	daughter	B	P		1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
			" Maggie	daughter	B	P		1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
			" Rolly	daughter	B	P		1890	6					Texas	Virginia	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 53Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of home.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of enumeration.					Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
173	174	175	Pige George	head	B	M	Aug	1858	44	M	25			Texas	Kentucky	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R				P 166	
			" Rosetta	wife	B	F	June	1860	40	M	25	12	13	Texas	"	"				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes						
			" Blanche	daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	"				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
			" Edna	son	B	M	Sept	1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
			" Benjamin	son	B	M	Apr	1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
			" Frank	son	B	M	Feb	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					
			" Clem	son	B	M	Apr	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					
			" Emma	daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					
			" Zorrie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas						4								
			" J. D.	son	B	M	Mar	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Zilla	daughter	B	F	July	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Hallie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Baby	daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
174	179	180	Miller Robert	head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	1			Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia				Merchant		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			
			" Cassie	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	"	"						yes	yes	yes						
			" Willie	son	W	M	May	1900	12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
175	180	181	Waller Jacob	head	B	M	Nov	1862	38	M	9			Texas	"	"				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	167		
			" Anna	wife	B	F		1860	40	M	9	9	9	Texas	"	"				Farmer		no	no	yes						
			" Zula	daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						
			" Viola	daughter	B	F	May	1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					
			" Leda	daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					
			" Thomas W.	son	B	M		1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Kate	son	B	M		1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Joseph	son	B	M		1892	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes					
			" Ellen	daughter	B	F		1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					
176	181	182	Pollet Albert	head	B	M		1830	70	W	1			Missouri	"	"				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	F	F	168		
177	183	184	Thompson Andrew	head	B	M	Apr	1871	29	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R			F 169		
			" Lena	wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	2	2	2	Texas	"	"				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
			" Rosella	son	B	M	Aug	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					
			" Annie	daughter	B	F	June	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					
178	184	185	Kindred John	head	B	M		1876	24	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
			" Eliza	wife	B	F		1877	23	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					
			" Riley Matilda	son	B	F		1850	50	W	9	7	7	Texas	"	"				Day Laborer		5	no	no	yes					
			" Grant	son	B	M		1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					
179	184	185	Moore George	head	B	M		1852	48	M	8			Texas	"	"				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			
			" Eliza	wife	B	F		1866	34	M	8	3	2	Texas	"	"				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
			" Marshall	daughter	B	F		1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Stella	daughter	B	F		1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
180	186	187	Order Antonio	head	W	M	June	1835	45	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Al	Restaurant keeper		no	no	yes	R			H		
			" Basimira	wife	W	F		1873	27	M	10	7	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10					no	no	no					
			" Isabella	daughter	W	F	July	1891	9					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	no	no	yes					
			" Juana	daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	5					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			" Evinto	son	W	M	Oct	1897	3					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
181	186	187	Lee Amanda	head	B	F		1850	50	W	11	3	3	Texas	"	"				Day Laborer		no	no	yes	B			H		
			" Moses	son	B	M		1877	23	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
			" Katherine	daughter	B	F		1897	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
			" Essie	daughter	B	F		1896	4					Texas	Texas	"														
			" Frank Anna	daughter	B	F		1897	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
182	187	188	Mrs. Richard	head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	34			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	170		
			" Eliza	wife	B	F		1866	34	M	8	3	2	S. Carolina	"	"							no	no	yes					

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 12

Ward of city,

2736

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			Bryant	Son	B	M	1875	25	8					Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina					Carpenter			700	700	700					
			Chint	Son	B	M	1878	22	8					Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina					School Teacher			700	700	700					
			Roark	Son	B	M	1880	20	8					Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina					Carpenter			700	700	700					
188	189		Whit	Son	B	M	1882	17						Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina					Day Laborer	9		700	700	700					
189	188		M'Vea James	Head	B	M	1827	73	43					S. Carolina	Un						Farmer			700	700	700	0	F	F		
			Matilda	wife	B	F	1837	63	43			16	10	S. Carolina	Un						Farmer			700	700	700					
			Karis	daughter	B	F	1885	15						Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina					Day Laborer	5	4	700	700	700					
			Brown Ruth	grand daughter	B	F	1897	3						Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Greasing Samuel	boarder	B	M	1868	32	8					Texas	Texas	Texas					Carpenter			700	700	700					
188	189		M'Vea A. B.	Head	B	M	1825	42	22					Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina					Day Laborer	1		700	700	700	R		H		
			Alice	wife	B	M	1837	42	22			2	2	Arkansas	Un						Day Laborer			700	700	700					
			Sarah W.	Son	B	M	1881	21						Texas	Texas	Arkansas					Day Laborer	2		700	700	700					
			Marion	daughter	B	F	1882	18						Texas	Texas	Arkansas					Day Laborer	2		700	700	700					
188	189		Burton Robert	boarder	B	M	1850	50						Texas	Un						Day Laborer	2		700	700	700					
186	190		Castancia Jesus	Head	N	M	1854	46	17					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1860	40	na	Day Laborer	3		700	700	700					
			Alvin	wife	W	F	1860	40	17			0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Day Laborer	2		no	no	700					
188	189		Castancia Maggie	daughter	W	F	1884	16						Texas	Texas	Texas					Day Laborer	4		700	700	700					
187	191		Wells Ed.	Head	W	M	1861	39	8					Texas	Un						Day Laborer			700	700	700	R		H		
			Mary	wife	W	F	1878	22	7			3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					Day Laborer			700	700	700					
			Minnie	daughter	W	F	1870	6						Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Charlie	Son	B	M	1895	5						Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Flynn R.	Son	B	M	1896	9						Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Blanche Georgia	boarder	B	F	1891	19	nd			1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					Day Laborer	6		700	700	700					
188	189		White Hugh	Son	B	M	1878	2						Texas	Texas	Texas															
188	189		Luckie Milton	Head	B	M	1855	45	21					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Day Laborer	1		700	700	700	R		H		
			Ellen	wife	B	F	1862	38	21			11	8	Texas	Un						Day Laborer	2		no	no	700					
			Mary	daughter	B	F	1883	17						Texas	Mississippi	Texas					Day Laborer	2		700	700	700					
			Shelly	Son	B	M	1886	14						Texas	Mississippi	Texas					Day Laborer	5		700	700	700					
			Martha	daughter	B	F	1890	10						Texas	Mississippi	Texas					Day Laborer	6		700	700	700					
			George	Son	B	M	1891	9						Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
			Clarence	Son	B	M	1894	6						Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
			Arthur	Son	B	M	1894	6						Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
			November	daughter	B	F	1896	3						Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
188	189		Milton	Son	B	M	1881	19						Texas	Mississippi	Texas					Day Laborer	3		700	700	700					
189	188		Tomlinson M. S.	Head	W	F	1829	61	nd			9	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Un					Farmer			700	700	700	0	F	F	172	
			William	Son	W	M	1870	30	8					Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi					Merchant			700	700	700					
			Orrey L.	daughter	W	F	1870	26	8					Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi								700	700	700					
			Osar	Son	W	M	1876	24	8					Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi					Day Laborer	3		no	no	no					
			Daniel C.	Son	W	M	1877	23	8					Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi					Day Laborer	3		700	700	700					
			John F.	Son	W	M	1879	21	8					Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi					Day Laborer			700	700	700					
			Smith G. A.	daughter	W	F	1866	33	nd			5	1	Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi								700	700	700					
			Jeff J. B.	Son	W	M	1876	24	8					Texas	Texas	Texas															
189	188		Casey Elizabeth	Head	W	F	1822	53	8					England	England	England		1895	5		Land Lord			700	700	700	0	F	H		
189	188		Robert O.	nephew	W	M	1876	24	8					England	England	England		1900	12	Al.	Day Laborer			700	700	700					
189	188		Cook William	Head	W	M	1872	28	8					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia					Machine Agt			700	700	700	R		H		
			Mary	daughter	W	F	1883	17				6	6	Georgia	Un									700	700	700					
			Engne	Sister	W	F	1883	17						Texas	Mississippi	Georgia					Day Laborer	3		700	700	700					
			Caro	Sister	W	F	1883	17						Texas	Mississippi	Georgia					Day Laborer	3		700	700	700					
189	188		Johnston Thomas	Head	W	M	1822	78	43					Georgia	S. Carolina	Un					Farmer & Black			700	700	700	0	F	F	178	
			Jessie	wife	W	F	1822	78	43					Georgia	Georgia	Pennsylvania								700	700	700					

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 12
 { Enumeration District No. 53 }

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, L. H. Hopkins, Enumerator

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in building.	Number of family in the order of relation.			Month.	Year.	Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Ruth E.	daughter	W F	Jan	1889	13						Zetas	Georgia	Zetas													
			Agnus A.	daughter	W F	Jan	1893	7						Zetas	Georgia	Zetas													
			Hannie D.	daughter	W F	Mar	1892	18						Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
			Darling James	wife	W M	Nov	1871	29	M	7				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farmer									
			" Georgia	wife	W F	Oct	1870	24	M	7	2	2		Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
			" Elsie	Son	W M	Jan	1896	4						Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
			" Lessey	daughter	W F	Aug	1898	2						Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
			Welsh Thomas	brother	W M		1880	20	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer									
			John	brother	B M		1853	45	B					Zetas	Un	Un				day laborer									
			Henry S. M. W.	head	W M	Jan	1831	69	M	30				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				doctor M.D.									
			" Mary J. S.	wife	W F	Nov	1838	62	M	30	1	0		S-Carolina	S-Carolina	S-Carolina													
			Halbert Joseph	head	W M	Mar	1853	47	M	19				Mississippi	Un	Un				day laborer									
			" Nora	wife	W F	Oct	1846	54	M	19	9	8		Zetas	Mississippi	Vermont				day laborer									
			" Effie	daughter	W F	June	1882	18	B					Zetas	Mississippi	Zetas				day laborer									
			" William J.	Son	W M	Dec	1893	17	B					Zetas	Mississippi	Zetas				day laborer									
			" Jose	daughter	W F	Nov	1884	15	B					Zetas	Mississippi	Zetas				laborer									
			" Samuel	Son	W M	Feb	1890	13	B					Zetas	Mississippi	Zetas				laborer									
			" Woodson	Son	W M	Jan	1899	11	B					Zetas	Mississippi	Zetas				laborer									
			" Winnie	daughter	W F	July	1892	8	B					Zetas	Mississippi	Zetas													
			" Ruth	daughter	W F	Dec	1894	6	B					Zetas	Mississippi	Zetas													
			" Anna	daughter	W F	Mar	1896	4	B					Zetas	Mississippi	Zetas													
			Nancy Gladwin	head	B M	Nov	1872	28	M	5				Zetas	S-Carolina	Louisiana				day laborer									
			" Mammie	wife	B F	Aug	1872	28	M	5	3	2		Zetas	S-Carolina	S-Carolina				day laborer									
			" Bernice	daughter	B F	July	1896	4	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
			" Gladess	daughter	B F	Sept	1898	1	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
			" Green Annie	mother-in-law	B F	May	1847	53	W	12	8			Louisiana	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	2								
			" Williams Annis	son-in-law	B F	Aug	1870	30	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	3								
			" Butler Katie	head	B F	May	1874	26	B					Zetas	North Carolina	North Carolina				day laborer	4								
			" Teresia	daughter	B F	Jan	1874	16	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	6	5							
			" Ollie	daughter	B F	Dec	1890	13	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	5								
			" Helen	daughter	B F	June	1889	10	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
			" Horace S.	Son	B M	Oct	1891	8	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
			" Hauls John B	brother	B M		1860	40	W					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	3								
			" Eliza	mother	B F		1848	52	W	1	1			S-Carolina	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	10								
			" Miller Sarah	head	B F		1852	48	W	11	7			Zetas	Un	Un				day laborer	6								
			" Margaret	daughter	B F		1875	25	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer									
			" Florence	daughter	B F		1877	23	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	1								
			" Angelina	daughter	B F		1887	21	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	2								
			" George	Son	B M	Apr	1892	18	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	3								
			" Penfella	daughter	B F	Sept	1886	14	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	3	2							
			" Lelia	daughter	B F	Dec	1891	9	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
			" Riley William	brother	B M		1870	30	B					Virginia	Un	S-Carolina													
			" Harriet Joseph	head	B M	Sept	1863	36	M	11				Zetas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant									
			" Cassinda	wife	B F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	5	3		Zetas	Zetas	Un				day laborer									
			" Sylvester	Son	B M	Jan	1885	15	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	5								
			" Ardathia	daughter	B F	Jan	1898	12	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				day laborer	5								
			" William	daughter	B F	Aug	1890	9	B					Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
			" Hopkins Colum	head	W M	Feb	1840	57	M	16				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stock Trader									
			" Alice	wife	W F	Feb	1861	38	M	16	6	4		Zetas	Un	Un													
			" Mary M.	daughter	W F	June	1890	10	B					Zetas	Georgia	Zetas													

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, J. F. Hopkins, Enumerator.

27 52

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.														Place of birth of Mother of this person.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			Coleman P.	Son	W	M	July	1871	9					Texas	Georgia	Texas				7	yes	yes	yes								
			Marian	daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	3					Texas	Georgia	Texas															
			Mark H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	1					Texas	Georgia	Texas															
			Ann's S.	Heater	W	M	May	1819	81	M	61			Georgia	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						
			Sarah J.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1821	79	M	61	K 13		Georgia	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						
			Herman George	husb	W	M		1855	45	Wid	0	0		Texas	Wm	Wm							Carpenter	yes	yes	yes					
			Sennott Charles	husb	W	M		1850	50	Wid	0	0		Texas	Wm	Wm							Painter	yes	yes	yes					
			Bainbott Lizzie	boarder	W	F	June	1856	50	Wid	2	2		Nebraska	Wm	Wm							Music Teacher	yes	yes	yes					
			Lucie Lee	husb	W	M		1864	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Pa				day laborer	yes	yes	yes					
201	206	206	French Ratschko	head	B	F		1866	40	Wid	8	6		Texas	Texas	Texas							day laborer	3	no	no	yes	R	H		
			Julius	Son	B	M		1871	19					Texas	Texas	Texas							day laborer	5	yes	yes	yes				
			Homes	Son	B	M		1873	17					Texas	Texas	Texas							day laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
			Wily	Son	B	M		1872	12					Texas	Texas	Texas							day laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
			Edna	daughter	B	F		1871	8					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Lucella	daughter	B	F		1874	6					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Stonck	Son	B	M	June	1877	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
201	207	207	Eaton Charles	head	B	M	July	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							day laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Joanna	wife	B	F		1879	21	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							day laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Oscar	Son	B	M		1876	6					Texas	Texas	Texas															
202	208	208	Ware Sarah	head	W	F	Mar	1831	69	Wid	10	10		Georgia	Virginia	Georgia							day laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Stewart Catherine	daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	29	Wid	2	2		Texas	Virginia	Georgia							day laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Henry B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	7					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Saiden	daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	4					Texas	Texas	Texas															
203	209	209	Hufford George	head	W	M	June	1869	31	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Blacksmith		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Edith	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	0	0		Texas	Germany	Texas	not known								yes	yes	yes				
204	210	209	Hubert John	head	W	M	Oct	1873	27	M	3	4		Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia							Gardener		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Virginia	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia									yes	yes	yes				
205	211	210	Bowers Thonny	head	W	M	Dec	1871	29	M	23			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Farm & Stockman		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	176
			Mary	wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	23	7	4	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia							at School		4	yes	yes	yes			
			Eugene	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	28					Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes			
			Jacob	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27					Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes			
			Maria	daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	23					Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes			
			Pauline	daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	28					Texas	Georgia	Georgia									7	yes	yes	yes			
206	212	211	Gathearn Edgar	head	B	M		1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							day laborer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
			Carroll	wife	B	F		1876	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							day laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Baby	Son	B	M		1877	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
207	213	212	Thomas Jerry	head	B	M	Aug	1865	35	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas							day laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	177	
			Malinda	wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							day laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Odus Ty	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23					Texas	Texas	Texas							Laborer		6	5	no	no	yes		
			Ruth	daughter	B	F	Sept	1872	28					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Freddie	Son	B	M	Apr	1873	27					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Eddie	Son	B	M	Jan	1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			J. C.	Son	B	M	May	1876	24					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Ellie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Baby	daughter	B	F	May	1879	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
208	214	213	Reid James	head	B	M	June	1867	33	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas							Farmor		yes	yes	yes	O	P	P	178
			Minnie	wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia									yes	yes	yes				
			Thurgill Isaac	mother-in-law	B	F	Mar	1870	30	Wid	1	1		Georgia	Wm	Wm							Laborer day		no	no	yes				
209	215	214	Harding Thelma	head	W	M	Mar	1871	29					Texas	Texas	Texas							Hammer		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			Mattie	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28					Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gregg

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 53Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME					
IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Only children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of home children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.				Month.	Year.																						13
51				Louis	brother	B	M	1867	33	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer				no	no	yes					
52	228-234			Wheat John	head	B	M	1848	52	M	27	H	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer				no	no	yes	O	F	F	187
53				John	brother	B	M	1878	22	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes	yes					
54				Maggie	daughter	B	F	1879	21	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes					
55				Lydia	daughter	B	F	1887	12	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes					
56				Frank	son	B	M	1889	10	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer			4	yes	yes	yes					
57	229-234			Martha	daughter	B	F	1891	9	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							5								
58	230-234			Petty Joseph A	head	W	M	1868	31	M	10		Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	188	
59				Belia	wife	W	F	1868	31	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
60				Mallie	son	W	M	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							8	yes	yes	yes					
61				Minnie	daughter	W	F	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
62				Columbus	son	W	M	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
63				Birdie	son	W	M	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
64				Joseph H	son	W	M	1900	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
65	230-235			Porter William	head	B	M	1853	47	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor				no	no	yes	R	F	F	18	
66				Mullen Callie	brother	B	F	1876	24	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer				no	no	yes				
67				Lillie	daughter	B	F	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
68				Baby	son	B	M	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
69	231-236			Levens George	head	B	M	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	189
70				Carmelia	wife	B	F	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			6	yes	yes	yes				
71				Alberta	daughter	B	F	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72	232-234			Baby	daughter	B	F	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73	233-237			Nicherson Vandora	head	B	M	1863	36	M	15			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	190
74				Martha	wife	B	F	1864	36	M	15	11	10	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			6	yes	yes	yes				
75				Mahilda	daughter	B	F	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			3	1	yes	yes	yes			
76				James W	son	B	M	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			3	1	yes	yes	yes			
77				Vandora	son	B	M	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			4	1	yes	yes	yes			
78				Emmet	son	B	M	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			7	0	no	no	yes			
79				Henry	son	B	M	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			6	0						
80				Harriet	daughter	B	F	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
81				Kyle	son	B	M	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
82				Ray	son	B	M	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
83				Leverson	son	B	M	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
84	233-234			Elizah	son	B	M	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
85	234-238			Wani Pearl	head	W	M	1872	27	M				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina				Farmer & Stockman				yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	191
86				Bessie	wife	W	F	1876	24	M				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
87				Sallie	mother	W	F	1843	57	M		2	2	Missouri	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
88	234-240			Ruby	brother	W	M	1879	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer & Stockman				yes	yes	yes				
89	235-239			James Henry	head	B	M	1859	40	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				no	no	yes	R	F	F	192
90				Mahaly	wife	B	F	1870	30	M	2	3	3	Georgia	Texas	Georgia								no	no	yes				
91				White Laura	daughter	B	F	1874	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer			3	0	yes	yes	yes			
92				Wesley Gus	son	B	M	1874	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer			3	0	yes	yes	yes			
93				Walter	son	B	M	1881	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer			3	0	no	no	yes			
94				Lee James	son	B	M	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
95				Arthur Charles	son	B	M	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
96	235-241			Lee Benjamin	head	B	M	1853	46	M	18			Arkansas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				no	no	yes	R	F	F	193
97				Elizabeth	wife	B	F	1859	41	M	18	10	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			6	yes	yes	yes				
98				Rosabell	daughter	B	F	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer			2	3	yes	yes	yes			
99				Lutie W	son	B	M	1897	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer			2	3	yes	yes	yes			
100				John	daughter	B	F	1898	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer			2	3	yes	yes	yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

124

A. 86

State TexasCounty Brazos

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 53

15

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16th & 18th day of June, 1900,J. H. Hopkins

, Enumerator.

2786

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of birth.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Benjamin	Son	B	M	mar	1890	10				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			Banch	daughter	B	F	jan	1892	8				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			Jae	Son	B	M	jan	1896	4				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			George W.	Son	B	M	May	1899	1				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
236	243		Pullen George	husband	B	M		1880	20				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
237	241		Petty William	head	W	M	Sept	1865	35	M	13		Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	124	
			Lillie	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	13	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Lucy	daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	10				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			William R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Henry R.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mathie M.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas													
239	243		Taylor Arthur	head	B	M	Dec	1868	41	M	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	115	
237	242		Ida	wife	B	F		1870	20	M	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			no	no	yes				
			Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	3				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Rosana	daughter	B	F	May	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas													
238	244		Sylvia Sacoma	head	W	M		1871	29				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
239	243		Clara Robt. H.	head	B	M		1857	43	M	21		Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	120	
240	244		Frank	wife	B	F		1857	43	M	21	12	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farm laborer			no	no	yes				
			Estella	daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Anna	daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	18				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	5		4	yes	yes	yes			
			Orlando	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	17				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	8		5	yes	yes	yes			
			Mary	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	6		5	yes	yes	yes			
			Eula	daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	6		4	yes	yes	yes			
			Lillie	daughter	B	F	July	1899	10				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	yes	yes	yes			
			Charles	Son	B	M	May	1892	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Jeff	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	6				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lucinda	daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas													
240	244		Eastman William	head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				blacksmith farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	127
			Sophia	mother	W	F	May	1823	77	Wid	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
			Marvina	sister	W	F	Jan	1837	48	M			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
241	247		Glover Thomas	head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3		Texas						farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	128	
242	246		Edna	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Carl	Son	W	M	May	1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
242	248		Davis Joseph	head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	Wid			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	129
243	249		James	father	B	M		1780	120	M	80		Mississippi									no	no	yes				
			Lottie	mother	B	F		1785	115	M	80	3	1	Mississippi								no	no	yes				
			Pullen Benjamin	boarder	B	M		1850	50	Wid	42	12	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				day laborer			no	no	yes				
			Suzanne	daughter	B	F		1890	10				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ethel	daughter	B	F		1891	15				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			4	yes	yes	yes			
			John	Son	B	M		1892	18				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			4	yes	yes	yes			
244	249		Triffe L. H.	head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	22		Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	200
			Harry R.	wife	W	F	Aug	1865	46	M	23	4	Alabama	Switzerland	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Alie A.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	17				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							8	yes	yes	yes			
			Isaac B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	13				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							8	yes	yes	yes			
			Henry R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
244	249		Mindred Sarah	head	W	F	June	1835	66	Wid	3	3	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				day laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Botilla M.	daughter	W	F	June	1892	12				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
245	250		Carver Francis	head	W	M		1860	40	M	20		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer			no	no	yes	R	H		
246	251		Cassius	wife	W	F		1870	30	M	20	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer			no	no	yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 83Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900,Jas. H. Hopkins

Enumerator.

2

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES	IN RURAL AREAS	IN OTHER PLACES			DATE OF BIRTH	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED	NUMBER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Sarah	daughter	W F		1884	16	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	0	no	no	no				
			Rosetta	daughter	W F		1882	8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas					0							
			Largous	son	W M		1895	5	5				Texas	Texas	Texas												
246 252	247 253	Lucky Amos	head	B M	g		1863	35	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	201	
			Chanda	wife	B F		1863	35	M	10	6		Texas						day laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Hery	son	B M		1885	15	8				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				day laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes			
			Amos	son	B M		1887	13	8				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				day laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes			
			Wilke A	daughter	B F		1890	10	8				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes			
			Barnes	son	B M		1891	9	8				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
			John W.	son	B M		1893	7	8				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
			Zelma	daughter	B F		1900	7	8				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
			Whit	son	B M		1899	21	8				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer laborer		yes	yes	yes				
247 253	248 254	Sellers Melville	head	W M	g		1859	40	M	22			Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	202	
			Mollie J.	wife	W F		1864	46	M	29	8	6	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
			Arthur	son	W M		1886	15	8				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer laborer		yes	yes	yes				
248 254	249 255	Johnson Susan	laborer	W F			1848	55	8				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				House laborer		yes	yes	yes				
		Simmons John	head	W M			1846	54	M	31			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Alabama				Merchant		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	203
			Christian	wife	W F		1850	48	M	31	10	8	Florida	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes			
			Katie	daughter	W F		1876	24	8				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				School teacher	4	yes	yes	yes				
			John C.	son	W M		1878	22	8				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				by good laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Agnes B	daughter	W F		1880	20	8				Texas	Mississippi	Florida							yes	yes	yes			
			Eldon	son	W M		1888	12	8				Texas	Mississippi	Florida							8	yes	yes	yes		
			Lewis	son	W M		1891	9	8				Texas	Mississippi	Florida							8	yes	yes	yes		
			Benjamin	son	W M		1892	18	8				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				Farmer laborer		yes	yes	yes				
249 255	250 256	Simmons William	head	W M			1870	29	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Florida				Cook keeper		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Alice	wife	W F		1871	28	M	2	0	0	Texas									yes	yes	yes			
250 256	251 257	Sellers Benjamin	head	W M			1872	28	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	204
			James	wife	W F		1881	19	M	4	2	2	Texas									yes	yes	yes			
			Clanton	son	W M		1897	3	8				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Thelma	daughter	W F		1898	2	8				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			William Thos.	husb. head	W M		1872	28	M				Texas						Farmer laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Sullivan Solomon	husb. head	B M		1864	36	8				Texas						Farmer laborer		no	no	yes				
			Lee Joseph	husb. head	B M		1860	40	8				Texas						Farmer laborer		no	no	yes				
251 257	252 258	Denning John	head	W M			1874	26	M	3			Texas	Germany	Georgia				Barber		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
			Kannie C.	wife	W F		1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas									yes	yes	yes			
			Lois D.	daughter	W F		1898	2	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
252 258	253 259	Fisher William	head	W M			1843	57	M	23			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
			Evelyn	wife	W F		1880	45	M	23	13	9	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
			Frank P.	son	W M		1891	9	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Corinne	daughter	W F		1899	20	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							10	yes	yes	yes		
			William	son	W M		1891	17	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes		
			Liza R.	son	W M		1898	15	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	yes	yes	yes		
			Monroe J.	son	W M		1891	8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	yes	yes	yes		
			Frankie W.	daughter	W F		1890	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Calvin	son	W M		1896	4	8				Texas	Texas	Texas												
253 259	254 260	Wallyfield Nancy	head	W M			1892	50	M	22			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer & Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	205
			Sarah	wife	W F		1860	40	M	22	8	6	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes			
			John	son	W M		1891	15	8				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer laborer		5	yes	yes	yes			
			Charles	son	W M		1893	16	8				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer laborer		6	yes	yes	yes			
			S.	son	W M		1897	12	8				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer laborer		6	yes	yes	yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 16

State Texas
County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900,

J. H. Hopkins

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	No. of family in this household.	No. of family in this precinct.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color.	Sex.	Age.	Height.	Weight.	Complexion.	Education.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			Pearl	daughter	W F	1882	11							Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							6	yes	yes						
			Stella	daughter	W F	1881	7							Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							6	yes	yes						
			Joe	son	W M	1881	4							Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas															
			Brown Robt.	husband	B M	1871	17							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Page Anna	wife	B F	1872	22	8	1	1				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Baby	son	B M	1882	1							Texas	Texas	Texas															
254	260		Loosen Nathan	head	W M	1852	48							Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina															
			Mary	daughter	W F	1882	18	14	7	5				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Frank	son	W M	1882	14							Texas	N. Carolina	Texas															
			Warren	son	W M	1880	12							Texas	N. Carolina	Texas															
			Madge	daughter	W F	1880	7							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Bessie	daughter	W F	1872	8							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Nathan	son	W M	1875	5							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Brown Lizzie	daughter	B F	1878	22	8						Texas	Texas	Texas															
256	261		Wright Robert	head	W M	1872	23	11	5	2	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
			Zillah	wife	W F	1877	23	11	5	2	1			Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Ray	son	W M	1875	4							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Bunting Joe	son	W F	1870	30	8						Texas	Texas	Texas															
257	267		Baker James	head	W M	1849	51	10						Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
			Anna	daughter	W F	1872	23	8						Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Elma L.	daughter	W F	1872	23	8						Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Otha O.	son	W M	1872	20	11						Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Lena P.	daughter	W F	1872	17							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Whitman W.	son	W M	1871	11							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Birdie O.	daughter	W F	1872	12							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			James B.	son	W M	1872	3							Texas	Texas	Texas															
257	263		Mrs. Cassida	head	B M	1870	20	11	2	2	2			Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Malinda	wife	B F	1870	20	11	2	2	2			Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Anna	daughter	B F	1872	2							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Sallie	daughter	B F	1872	1							Texas	Texas	Texas															
257	264		Mrs. Oscar	head	B M	1871	12	11						Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Viola	wife	B F	1872	18	11	2	1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Baby	son	B M	1872	1							Texas	Texas	Texas															
257	265		Riley Ellen	head	B F	1876	34	11	5	3				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Sarah	daughter	B F	1878	12							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Jeromeville	son	B M	1870	10							Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Lee	daughter	B F	1871	9							Texas	Texas	Texas															
260	266		Jackson John	head	W M	1836	64	11						New York	New York	New York															
261	267		Glenn Thomas	head	W M	1848	55	11						Canada Eng	Ireland	Ireland															
262	268		William	son	W M	1873	27	8						Texas	Canada Eng	Tennessee															
263	269		Robbins John	head	W M	1879	31	10	5	5				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			James	wife	W F	1878	31	10	5	5				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			Claude	son	W M	1871	8							Texas	Texas	Tennessee															
			Blyde	son	W M	1871	8							Texas	Texas	Tennessee															
			Elmo	daughter	W F	1874	6							Texas	Texas	Tennessee															
			Myrtle	daughter	W F	1876	3							Texas	Texas	Tennessee															
			John	son	W M	1872	1							Texas	Texas	Tennessee															
			Martinez Jose	head	W M	1870	30	11						Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
265	268		Martinez Concepcion	head	W M	1871	29	11	3					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															
			Refugio	wife	W F	1866	34	11	3	0	0			Texas	Texas	Mexico															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

 State Texas
 County Garza

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 16
 Enumeration District No. 53

 Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

 Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.
2816

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME					
IN CITIES			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.					Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	264-270		Barbosa, Lucinda	visitor	W	M		1850	50	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Na	day laborer			no	no	no					
52	265-269		Cardenas, Antonio	head	W	M		1874	26	AN	1		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	28	day laborer			no	no	no	R		H		
53			Manuel	wife	W	F		1882	18	M	1	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no					
54			Eufemia	daughter	W	F		1897	3				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
55			Apolonia	son	W	M		1899	1				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
56	265-271		Best, David B.	head	W	M	June	1852	42	20	20	20	Texas	W	W				Blacksmith			no	no	no	O	M	H		
57			Missouri	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	20	20	20	Missouri	W	W							no	no	no					
58			Anna D.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16				Texas	Texas	Missouri				day laborer	6	5	no	no	no					
59			Joseph	son	W	M	Dec	1885	14				Texas	Texas	Missouri				day laborer	5	no	no	no						
60			John	son	W	M	Jan	1888	12				Texas	Texas	Missouri				day laborer	5	no	no	no						
61			Walter M.	son	W	M	July	1890	9				Texas	Texas	Missouri						5	no	no	no					
62	266-272		Rhodes, William	head	B	M		1852	53	M	30		Tennessee	W	W				day laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
63			Harriet	wife	B	F		1845	55	30	14	10	S. Carolina	W	W				day laborer			no	no	no					
64			Andrew	son	B	M	Aug	1879	20				Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina				day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
65			Joshua	son	B	M	Mar	1882	18				Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina				day laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					
66			Rosetta	daughter	B	F	June	1884	14				Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina				day laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes					
67	267-273		Smith, Camilla	head	W	F	OCT	1852	47	W	7	7	Alabama	W	W				School teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	208	
68			Lelia	daughter	W	F	July	1877	23				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
69			Eva	daughter	W	F	OCT	1888	21				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
70			Harriet	son	W	M	Sept	1890	19				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Salesman			yes	yes	yes					
71			Luthie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17				Texas	Texas	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes					
72			James	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16				Texas	Texas	Alabama				day laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes					
73			John	son	W	M	Mar	1886	14				Texas	Texas	Alabama				day laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					
74	268-274		Kathleen Orange	head	B	M	July	1841	58	M	35		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	200	
75			Elizabeth	wife	B	F	May	1841	49	W	25	6	1	Texas	W	W				day laborer			no	no	yes				
76			Jennie	daughter	B	M	Jan	1853	12				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				farm laborer	3		no	no	yes					
77			Orange	son	B	M	May	1858	12				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	3		no	no	yes					
78			Mary	daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	no	no	yes				
79	269-275		Moore, Howard	head	W	M	Nov	1840	39	M	14		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	210	
80			Nary	wife	W	F		1862	38	M	14	2	2	Texas	W	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
81			Charlie	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					
82			Clarence	son	W	M		1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes	yes				
83			Reed, Zola	son	W	F		1878	22				Texas	W	W				day laborer			yes	yes	yes					
84	270-276		Kenneth, Edith	head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	26		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	211	
85			Alie	wife	B	F		1855	45	M	26	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						no	no	yes					
86			Susan	daughter	B	F		1886	24				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
87			Francis	daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
88			Clarence	son	B	M	OCT	1884	15				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
89			Glenn, Charlotte	daughter	B	F		1869	31				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
90			Baldridge, Arthur	son	B	M	July	1890	9				Texas	W	W				farmer			no	no	yes					
91	271-277		Taylor, Isaac B.	head	B	M		1868	32	M	5		Texas	W	W				farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	212	
92			Sida	wife	B	F		1870	25	M	5		Texas	W	W							yes	yes	yes					
93			William Salhi	son	B	F		1874	26				Texas	Texas	Texas				laborer			yes	yes	yes					
94	272-278		Wright, Blanton	head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	6		Texas	W	W				farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	213	
95			Sevilla	wife	B	F		1873	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	W	W						yes	yes	yes					
96			Richardson, Susan C. R.	daughter	B	F		1897	12				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	yes	yes	yes				
97			Richardson, James	son	B	F		1889	11				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	no	no	yes				
98	273-279		Kennon, Samuel	head	B	M	Mar	1833	46	M	3		Mississippi	W	Virginia				farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	214	
99			Margaret	wife	B	F		1844	56	M	3		Georgia	W	W							no	no	yes					
100			James	head	B	M	June	1845	55	M	4	12	4	Mississippi	W	W				farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	215

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

126 A 08

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 53 Sheet No. 17State Texas
County GonzalesTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

2825

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.											
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.				DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Years of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in past 12 months.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Arinda	daughter	B F	Sept 1875	24					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					1	
			William M.	Son	B M		1879	21				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					2	
			Charles	Son	B M		1882	18				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					3	
275	281		Lydia	daughter	B F		1876	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														4	
276	280		Billups Samuel	head	B M		1865	35	M	8		Texas	Tex	Tex				Farmer			no	no	yes	R			P	216	
			Kathie	wife	B F		1874	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Tex	Tex				day laborer			yes	yes	yes					5
			Leith A.	daughter	B F	Jan	1874	6				Texas	Texas	Texas														6	
			Allie	daughter	B F	Sept	1876	3				Texas	Texas	Texas														7	
			Beatrice	daughter	B F	Sept	1878	1				Texas	Texas	Texas														8	
276	282		Harland Washington	head	B M		1849	51	M	25		Mississippi	Tex	Tex				Farmer			no	no	yes	R			P	217	
			Harriet	wife	B F		1850	50	M	25	4	0	Texas	Tex	Tex				day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					10
			Ellen Gregory	son-in-law	B M		1876	24	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					11	
			Eda	daughter	B F	June	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				day laborer			yes	yes	yes					12
			Harland Mack	father	B M		1810	90	wd			Virginia	Tex	Tex							no	no	yes					13	
278	282		Mountain William	head	B M		1835	65	wd			Georgia	Tex	Tex				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	P	P	218	14	
			Delpha Seville	daughter	B F		1868	36	wd	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Tex				day laborer			yes	yes	yes					15	
			Bryant Emeline	daughter	B F		1876	34	wd			Texas	Georgia	Tex				day laborer			yes	yes	yes					16	
			Person Mary	daughter	B F		1886	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Tex				day laborer			yes	yes	yes					17
			Becky	daughter	B F		1878	22	wd	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Tex				day laborer			yes	yes	yes					18	
			Anna	daughter	B F		1880	20	5			Texas	Georgia	Tex				day laborer			yes	yes	yes					19	
			Sarah	daughter	B F		1882	18				Texas	Georgia	Tex				day laborer			yes	yes	yes					20	
			West	Son	B M		1888	12				Texas	Georgia	Tex				day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					21	
			Carmilla	daughter	B F		1886	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes					22	
			Louis	son	B M		1887	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes					23	
			Mega	daughter	B F		1890	10				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	yes	yes	yes					24
			Orlisa	daughter	B F		1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas							4							25	
			Anthony	son	B M		1896	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														26	
278	283		Willa	daughter	B F		1897	3				Texas	Texas	Texas														27	
279	283		Daniel	head	B M	Jan	1856	44	M	16		Arkansas	Tex	Tex				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			P	219	
			Frances	wife	B F		1862	38	M	16	3	2	Texas	Tex	Tex				laborer			no	no	yes					28
			Alberta	daughter	B F	Sept	1893	14				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					29	
			Susie	daughter	B F	June	1892	13				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				laborer	5		no	no	yes					30	
279	284		Nathaniel George	head	W M	Feb	1862	38	M	12		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	P	220	31	
			Lucy	wife	W F	Mar	1864	36	M	12	3	1	Tex Territory	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					32	
			Joseph	son	W M	July	1882	18				Tex Territory	Georgia	Tex Territory				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					33	
			Rosabel	daughter	W F	Aug	1883	15				Tex Territory	Georgia	Tex Territory				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					34	
			Reno L.	Son	W M	Nov	1890	9				Texas	Georgia	Tex Territory														35	
280	285		Allen Joseph	head	W M	Oct	1848	51	M	16		Texas	Tex	Tex				day laborer			yes	yes	yes	R			H	36	
			Mary	wife	W F	Oct	1867	33	M	16	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tex				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					37
			Joseph L.	Son	W M	Sept	1888	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				laborer	3		no	no	yes					38	
			Sarah E.	daughter	W F	Jan	1888	12				Texas	Texas	Texas				laborer	3		no	no	no					39	
			Margaret A.	daughter	W F	Apr	1892	8				Texas	Texas	Texas														40	
			James W.	Son	W M	Nov	1894	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														41	
280	286		Whitehead James	head	W M	Oct	1838	62	M	31		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			P	221	
			Mary J.	wife	W F	May	1845	55	M	31	4	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					42	
			Mollie	daughter	W F	Nov	1872	28				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Merchant			yes	yes	yes					43	
			Benjamin	Son	W M	Oct	1879	20				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					44	
281	287		Roberts James	son	W M	July	1892	7				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					45	
281	287		Calley Bird	head	B M	Oct	1869	30	M	13		Texas	Tex	Tex				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			P	222	
			Mary	wife	B F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	5	5	Texas	Tex	Tex				laborer			yes	yes	yes					46

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 17

Enumerated by me on the 19th 20th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Annis	Son	B M	May	1888	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Horn Laborer	3		no	no	yes					
				Ruthella	daughter	B F	Mar	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Horn Laborer	3		yes	no	yes					
				Kellie A.	daughter	B F	Mar	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					
				Gellarie	Son	B M	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ella	Son	B M	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Addie	daughter	B F	Dec	1900	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Street Clara	boarder	B F		1864	36	S				Texas						day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
				Evelyn	Son	B M	May	1894	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Wesman Henry	head	B M	Oct	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O M F	223		
				Inna	wife	B F	Dec	1868	39	M	11	8	4	Texas									yes	yes	yes					
				Rolland	Son	B M	Sept	1885	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Horn labor	3	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Thirnie	daughter	B F	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					
				Otto	Son	B M	Nov	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Georgia	daughter	B F	Apr	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lavick	head	B F		1860	40					Texas						day laborer				yes	yes	yes	O F H			
				Hay Harry	head	W M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Hotel Register				yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mary	wife	W F	Feb	1853	47	M	20	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
				Lillian	daughter	W F	Nov	1883	12					Texas	Ohio	Alabama				day laborer				yes	yes	yes				
				Basse Alexander	boarder	W M	Feb	1870	30					Texas						Trimmer				yes	yes	yes				
				Miller Lee (jr)	boarder	W M	Jan	1886	24					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				dry goods salesman				yes	yes	yes				
				Pullen Daisy	cook	B F	Jan	1872	23					Texas	Texas	Texas				cook				yes	yes	yes				
				Simmons John	servant	B M		1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant				yes	yes	yes				
				Carpenter George	head	W F	Dec	1854	45	Wd	4	2		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O F F	224		
				Edna	daughter	W F	Mar	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Horn laborer				yes	yes	yes				
				Lotta	daughter	W F	Jan	1885	15					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				day laborer				yes	yes	yes				
				Graves James	head	W M	Dec	1854	45	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dr. dentist				yes	yes		R	H		
				Johannie	wife	W F	Oct	1872	22	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes						
				Marshall	son	W M	Apr	1876	5					Texas	Alaouis	Arkansas														
				Ratcliff James	head	W M	Apr	1822	78	M	49			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	O P F	225			
				Akaline	wife	W F	May	1823	78	M	49	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
				Thompson William	son	W M	Mar	1849	51	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Horn laborer				yes	yes	yes				
				Ward Samuel	head	W M	Mar	1860	40	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter				yes	yes	yes	R	F 226		
				Bill	wife	W F	Mar	1871	38	M	19	6	5	Texas									yes	yes	yes					
				Maudie B.	daughter	W F	Mar	1889	11					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					
				Herbert	Son	W M	June	1891	8					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Nervia	daughter	W F	Feb	1891	4					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Hugo	Son	W M	Jan	1900	12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Mabel	daughter	W F	Aug	1892	17	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
				Jachrie Arthur	head	B M	Mar	1855	45	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F 227		
				Martha	wife	B F	Dec	1862	37	M	24	15	13	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				laborer	3		no	no	yes					
				Country	daughter	B F	May	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					
				Louis	Son	B M	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					
				Jane	daughter	B F	May	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes				
				Arthur	Son	B M	July	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Philman	Son	B M		1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Levi	Son	B M	Mar	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Miller George	head	W M	Apr	1857	42	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	228		
				Rodie	wife	W F	Apr	1857	33	M	11	5	5	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
				Jelma	daughter	W F	Aug	1890	9					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							6	yes	yes	yes				
				Horace	Son	W M	Apr	1892	7					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127 A 09

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 53 } 18

State Texas
County Harris

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct _____

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Order of visitation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
					Rufus	Son	W	M	Jan	1852	6	P			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
					Ralph	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	3	P			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
					Helen	daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	1	P			Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
297	297	297	Johnson	Henry	head	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	P	229
					Anna	wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
					Henry	Son	B	M	June	1875	4				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Elijah	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	12				Texas	Texas	Texas													
298	298	298	Alamp	Norton	head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	S-Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	230
					Maggie R.	wife	W	F	May	1872	21	M	4	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
					Martha H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
293	293	293	Mira Archi	uncle	W	M	Jan	1843	57	S					S-Carolina						Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
294	294	294	Ochs Joseph	head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	22				France	France	France	1862	31	No	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	231
					Louise	wife	W	F	July	1852	42	M	22	8	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			
					Marlin	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	P			Texas	France	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			4	yes	yes	yes			
					Lillie	daughter	W	F	June	1878	13	P			Texas	France	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			4	yes	yes	yes			
					August	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	10	P			Texas	France	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			4	yes	yes	yes			
					Nal.	Son	W	M	Apr	1871	9	P			Texas	France	Louisiana													
					Glover	Son	W	M	July	1874	5	P			Texas	France	Louisiana													
					Emma	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	3	P			Texas	France	Louisiana													
294	294	294	Coring Will	head	B	M	July	1879	20	S					Texas						Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	232
					James William	cousin	B	M		1882	18	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
					Emma	cousin	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
295	295	295	Smith James	head	B	M	Oct	1858	49	M	23				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	233
					Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	23	12	7	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes			
					Lottie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	16	P			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer			6	5	yes	yes	yes		
					James	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	P			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer			7	5	yes	no	yes		
					Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	P			Texas	Virginia	Texas							5	yes	no	yes			
					Helma	daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	P			Texas	Virginia	Texas							5						
					Blanche	Son	B	M	July	1892	12	P			Texas	Virginia	Texas													
296	296	296	Cabrera Juanita	head	W	F			1840	60					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35		Farmer			no	no	no	R		F	234
					Yalovisio Yalovisio	head	W	M		1858	50	M	15		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer			no	no	no	R		H	
					Theresa	wife	W	F		1860	40	M	15	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			yes	yes	yes			
					Andreas	Son	W	M		1882	14	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			6	no	no	yes			
					Antonio	Son	W	M		1890	10	P			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			0	no	no	yes			
297	297	297	Passons King	head	B	M			1882	18	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	235
					Clara	wife	B	F		1881	19	M	12	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			
298	298	298	Birchfield William	head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	24				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	236
					Sadie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	22	S			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
					Addie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	P			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
					Bessie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	15	P			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
					Winnie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	P			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes			
					James	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	9	P			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							0	yes	no	yes			
					Caro	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	P			Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
					Adams George	Shave	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer in Texas			yes	yes	yes				
					Harrison Julius	boarder	W	M	Dec	1887	18	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
299	299	299	Harrison Robert	head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	12				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	237
					Sue	wife	W	F	Feb	1886	20	M			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
300	300	300	Stone John	head	W	M	Dec	1853	69	M	25				Ohio	England	Pennsylvania				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	238
					Francis	wife	W	F		1862	53	M	25	3	3	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 53Township or other division of county Justice Precinct

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 29th 4th 21st day of June, 1900,J. H. Hopkins

Enumerator.

285

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL AREAS.	IN OTHER PLACES.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Willie	Son	W M		1885	15				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky					day laborer		0	yes	no	yes					
			Johnnie	son	W M		1888	12				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky					day laborer		1	no	no	yes					
			Winters Dick	boarder	W M		1860	40	wid			Texas							day laborer		1	yes	yes	yes					
	301 309	302 309	Schutz. Victor	head	W P	Aug	1854	45	wd	9	8	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1886	48			farmer			no	no	yes	0	F	F	239	
			Frank	son	W M	Oct	1879	20				Texas	Germany	Bohemia					day laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					
			Victor	son	W M	Feb	1882	18				Texas	Germany	Bohemia					farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	daughter	W P	June	1883	16				Texas	Germany	Bohemia					farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					
			Kathie	daughter	W P	Nov	1887	12				Texas	Germany	Bohemia					farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					
			Bath	son	W M	July	1893	6				Texas	Germany	Bohemia															
	302 309	303 309	Smith Geo. R.	head	W M	Feb	1859	41	M	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					farmer			yes	yes	yes	D	M	F	240	
			Lillie	wife	W P	Apr	1874	26	M	7	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes	yes	yes				
			Georgia	daughter	W P	Nov	1878	6				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			Gladys	daughter	W P	Apr	1895	5				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			Francis	daughter	W P	Nov	1898	1				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			Eite Lee	nephew	W M	Feb	1871	23				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					day laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Samplin Stanley	head	B M		1860	40				Indiana							day laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	303 310	304 310	Peacock John	head	W M	Aug	1846	53	M	32		Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee					farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		241	
			North	wife	W P	Feb	1851	49	M	32	9	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
			Sarah Y.	daughter	W P	June	1876	23				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama					School Teacher			yes	yes	yes					
			Pearlie M.	daughter	W P	Sept	1878	20				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					School Teacher		8	yes	yes	yes					
			Bessie C.	daughter	W P	Feb	1882	18				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					School Teacher		8	yes	yes	yes					
			Mitche A.	daughter	W P	Aug	1887	12				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															
	304 311	305 311	Wilson Ben	head	B M	July	1860	39	M	15		Texas							farmer			no	no	yes	R	F		242	
			Liddie	wife	B P		1878	32	M	15	8	Texas							day laborer			yes	no	yes					
			Richard	son	B M	Feb	1886	14				Texas	Texas	Texas					farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					
			Jodie	daughter	B P	June	1889	12				Texas	Texas	Texas					farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					
			Julia	daughter	B P	Jan	1890	10				Texas	Texas	Texas					farm laborer		1	yes	yes	yes					
			Emory	son	B M	Dec	1891	8				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Florida	son	B M	Dec	1894	5				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Parola	daughter	B P	Oct	1895	4				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Manee	son	B M	Dec	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Baby	daughter	B P	Feb	1900	12				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	305 312	306 312	Peacock Joseph	head	W M	Feb	1874	26	M	11		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		243	
			Stella	wife	W P	Oct	1875	24	M	11		Texas	Mississippi	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
	306 313	307 313	Clare Rufus	head	B M		1879	21	M	11		Texas	South Carolina						farmer			no	no	yes	R	F		244	
			Mary	wife	B P		1882	18	M	11		Texas	Texas	Texas					farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	307 314	308 314	Clewis Joel	head	W M	Feb	1836	64	M	34		South Carolina							farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		245	
			Mary	wife	W P	Aug	1845	51	M	34	11	W Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina					farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Rock	son	W M	Apr	1857	19				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina					farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Charlie	son	W M	Oct	1882	17				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina					farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Monroe	son	W M	Sept	1885	14				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina					farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	daughter	W P	July	1887	11				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina					farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					
			Stella	daughter	W P	Aug	1892	9				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina															
			Demint Eddie	head	W M		1857	19				Texas	Texas	Texas					day laborer			no	no	yes					
	308 315	309 315	Hill Charles	head	B M		1858	42	M	19		Texas	Texas						farmer			no	no	yes	R	F		246	
			Malinda	wife	B P		1860	36	M	19	4	Texas	Louisa						farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Mathie	daughter	B P	Mar	1886	16				Texas	Texas	Texas					farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Paatie	daughter	B P	Feb	1886	14				Texas	Texas	Texas					farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Alma	daughter	B P	Apr	1887	12				Texas	Texas	Texas					farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	309 316	310 316	Quinn	head	B M		1852	38	M	19		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					farmer			no	no	yes	R	F		247	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

128 A 10

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 5319Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 21st

day of June, 1900,

J. H. Hopkins

, Enumerator.

2862

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION. of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of relation.							Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			Thelton	wife	B F	Aug	1865	34	M	19	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes								
			Alonzo	daughter	B F	July	1883	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes								
			Bessie	daughter	B F	Apr	1881	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes							
			Birdie	daughter	B F	July	1882	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes							
310	317		Herrell Will.	son	B M		1880	20					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes							
311	317		Williams Willard	head	B M		1874	26	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	248				
			Ellen	wife	B F		1863	37	M	12	8	5	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes								
			William	son	B M	Aug	1890	9					Texas	Georgia	Texas					4											
			Lillie	daughter	B F	Dec	1882	7					Texas	Georgia	Texas																
			Olivia	daughter	B F	Aug	1881	4					Texas	Georgia	Texas																
318			Walker Daniel	refugee	B M	June	1888	22	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas				day Laborer		yes	no	yes	R		H					
			Alice	wife	B F		1874	26	M	12	0	0	Texas						day Laborer		no	no	yes								
312	319		Windfield Andrew	head	B M	Jan	1880	20	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	249				
			Emma	wife	B F		1881	19	M	3	1	0	Texas						Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes								
313	320		Parsons Junior	head	B M	July	1879	20	M	11			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	252				
			Clara	wife	B F	Jan	1881	19	M	11	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes							
313	321		Bellman Will	head	B M		1870	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	251				
			Rhoda	wife	B F		1871	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes								
			Mammie	daughter	B F		1872	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																
314	323		Baby	daughter	B F		1879	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																
315	322		Lee Joseph	head	B M		1860	40	M	13			Texas						day Laborer		no	no	yes	R		H					
			Alice	wife	B F		1859	41	M	13	7	1	Texas						day Laborer		no	no	yes								
			Eva	step daughter	B F		1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes							
316	325		Windfield Andrew	head	B M		1880	20	M				Mississippi						Farmer		no	no	yes	O F F	F	253					
			Lucy	wife	B F		1882	67					Mississippi									no	no	yes							
			Parsons George	son	B M		1882	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes							
			J. B. Jones	son	B M		1872	8					Texas	Texas	Texas																
317	324		Parsons Timothy	head	B F	Feb	1853	47	wd	9	6		Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	O F F	F	252					
			Evelyn	daughter	B F	Aug	1885	14					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes								
			Harris Millie	daughter	B F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes								
			Samuel	son	B M		1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas						day Laborer		yes	yes	yes								
			King J. B.	son	B M	Apr	1878	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																
318	326		Hutchinson J. B.	head	B M	June	1868	32					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O F F	F	254					
319	327		Windfield George	head	B M	July	1884	15	wd	4	8		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O M F	F	255					
			Abbie	daughter	B F	Aug	1882	13					Texas	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	7											
			Julia	daughter	B F	Sept	1882	11					Texas	Mississippi																	
			Bastman Martha	boarder	B F		1863	35					Texas						day Laborer	6											
319	328		Windfield Haydn	head	B M	Jan	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Mississippi					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	256				
			Mattie	wife	B F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes								
			John A.	son	B M	June	1878	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																
320	329		Parsons King	son	B M	Nov	1882	17					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				day Laborer		yes	yes	yes								
321	330		White John	head	B M		1881	39	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257				
			Sevillian	wife	B F	Jan	1880	30	M	10	1	1	Texas	Mississippi					Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes								
			Gusta	son	B M		1882	8					Texas	Texas	Texas																
322	331		Mooney James	head	B M	Feb	1881	19	M	4			Texas						Farmer		no	no	yes	R		F	258				
			Alonzo	wife	B F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer		yes	yes	yes								
			Millie	daughter	B F	Apr	1882	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Rosa B.	daughter	B F	Oct	1882	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																
323	332		Deppard Henry	head	B M		1882	18	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R		F	259				
			Lennie	wife	B F		1878	22	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer		yes	yes	yes								

{ Supervisor's District No. ----- } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. ----- } 19

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st 4 22nd day of June, 1900,

., *Enumerator.*

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

129

A

State TexasCounty Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 5320Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.2885

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.	IN RURAL DISTRICT.			DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Muriel	daughter	W	F	1884	16					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer	0	no	no	yes					
		Opheya	daughter	W	F	1886	14					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer	0	no	no	yes					
		Poncho	son	W	M	1888	12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer	0	no	no	yes					
		Brakies	son	W	M	1895	5					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
302	308	Gordy Gray	husband	W	M	1835	65					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35	Pa	day laborer	4								
		Lehmann, Nat	head	W	M	1854	46	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany				farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		R	268	
		Sarah	wife	W	F	1852	48	M	23	10	8	Texas	Un	Un						yes	yes	yes					
		Louise	daughter	W	F	1880	19					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	3 1/2	yes	yes	yes					
		Charlie	son	W	M	1882	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
		George	son	W	M	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	6	no	yes	yes					
		Max	son	W	M	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas					6	yes	yes	yes					
		Paul	son	W	M	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
352	367	Herring, Joseph	husband	W	M	1876	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer		yes	yes	yes					
363	369	Byrd, John	head	W	M	1867	32	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer		no	no	yes	R		R	269	
		Matthie	wife	W	F	1870	27	M	12	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				day laborer		yes	yes	yes					
		Pearl	son	W	M	1890	9					Texas	Alabama	Texas					0								
		Ola	daughter	W	F	1893	7					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		Perce	son	W	M	1894	5					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		Delroy	son	W	M	1898	2					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
383	398	Virgil	son	W	M	1900	0					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
388	390	Amos, Blas	head	W	M	1860	40	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	farm laborer		no	no	yes	R		H		
		Concepcion	wife	W	F	1864	36	M	12	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer		no	no	yes					
		Lena	son	W	M	1870	10					Un	Mexico	Texas				day laborer	0								
		Leander	son	W	M	1892	8					Un	Mexico	Texas					0								
		Salma	daughter	W	F	1895	5					Un	Mexico	Texas													
334	344	Oversten	son	W	M	1900	0					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
365	377	Wilson, Washington	head	B	M	1860	40	M	7	5	3	Texas	Un	Un				farmer		no	no	yes	R		F	270	
		Carrie	wife	B	F	1872	27	M	7	2	4	Texas	Un	Un				farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
		Hannie	daughter	B	F	1885	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
		Lordan	son	B	M	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	4	no	no	yes					
385	395	Allen, Gregory	head	B	M	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Un	Un				farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	271	
388	392	Itha	wife	B	F	1880	20	M	3			Texas	Un	Un				farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
		Harland, Wash	son	B	M	1885	15					Un	Un	Un				farm laborer		no	no	yes					
		Harriet	daughter	B	F	1885	15					Texas	Un	Un				farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
386	396	Lewis, Lee	head	W	M	1855	44	M	4	5	3	Louisiana	Un	Un				farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	F	272	
		Rosetta	wife	W	F	1877	22	M	4	2	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
		Jane	daughter	W	F	1887	11					Texas	Louisiana	Un				farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
		James	son	W	M	1891	9					Texas	La.	Un					6	yes	no	yes					
		Lilla	daughter	W	F	1892	8					Texas	La.	Un													
		Gibson, Hugh	son	W	M	1874	26					Texas	La.	Un				day laborer		yes	yes	yes					
		Reed, Arthur	husband	W	M	1882	18					Texas	Un	Un				day laborer		yes	yes	yes					
337	347	Walker, Rebecca	head	B	F	1876	24			4	2	Texas	Un	Un				day laborer		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
		Ardisa	daughter	B	F	1877	23					Texas	Un	Texas													
		Anthony	son	B	M	1885	15					Texas	Un	Texas													
358	368	Arter, Thomas	head	W	M	1855	44	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer		no	no	yes	R		F	273	
		Martha	wife	W	F	1875	25	M	23	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
		Henry	son	W	M	1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
		Abbie	son	W	M	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
		Ella	daughter	W	F	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
		Leroy	son	W	M	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas					4								

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. _____
Enumeration District No. 53 20

Ward of city,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						13	14
51				Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	6					Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				Mary L.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	12					Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53	332	349	316	Lewis Ernest	head	W	M	Dec	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Germany	Texas										O	F	F	274		53
54				Louise	wife	W	F	May	1845	35	M	18	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany															54
55				Louise	daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16					Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56				Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1885	14					Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57				Emma	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas															57
58				Hilda	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas															58
59				Iida	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas															59
60				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															61
62	340	350	311	Williams Isaac	head	W	M	July	1874	25	D				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										R	F	F	275		62
63				Josphine	mother	W	F		1847	53	wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															63
64				Iida	sister	W	P		1879	21					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															64
65				Nathl	sister	W	P		1882	18					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															65
66				Jessie	sister	W	P		1882	18					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															66
67	341	351	312	Wilson Green	head	B	M		1832	67	M	40			Tennessee												R	F	F	276		67
68				Lucinda	wife	B	F		1845	55	M	40	12	8	Mississippi																	68
69				Engne	Son	B	M		1883	17					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi															69
70				Leck	Son	B	M		1888	12					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi															70
71	342	352	313	McVea Edw	head	B	M	Apr	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas										R	F	F	277		71
72				Ella	wife	B	F	July	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															72
73				Robie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															73
74	343	353	314	Pace Elijah	head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	wid				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee										R	F	F	278		74
75				Alvyn	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	22	D				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi															75
76				Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi															76
77				Wiley J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi															77
78				Joseph H.	nephew	W	M	Nov	1882	17					Texas	Arkansas	Texas															78
79	344	354	315	Pace Joel H	head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi										R	F	F	279		79
80				Sara	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81				Terrence	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	10					Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82				Mary A.	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83				Benjamin	Son	W	M	July	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas															83
84				Alvyn	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															84
85	345	355	316	Carter Miles	head	W	M	Dec	1886	33	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama										R	F	F	280		85
86				Lincy	wife	W	F	Dec	1886	33	M	12	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama															86
87				Millie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas															87
88				Robert R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				Gordon L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90				Joel	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															90
91				Sara C.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															91
92				Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															92
93	346	356	317	Smith M. J.	head	W	F	Sept	1844	55	wid	12	10		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina										R	F	F	281		93
94				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20					South Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															94
95				Susan	daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17					S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															95
96				Oliver	Son	W	M	May	1884	16					S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															96
97				Leuther	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	13					S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															97
98				Matt	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10					Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															98
99	347	357	318	Edwards Simon	head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi										R	H				99
100				Sannie	wife	W	P	Sept	1881	18	M	2	1	1	S. Carolina																	100

State TexasCounty Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 53Sheet No. 21Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

2902

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Richard C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1					Texas	Texas	S. Carolina															
				Berry Alice	Daughter	B	F		1860	40	Wd	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				no	no	yes	R		R	252	
				Carmilla	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	15				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes						
				George	Son	B	M		1892	8				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Anh	Daughter	B	F		1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Long William	Son	B	M		1855	45				Texas						Farm Laborer				no	no	yes					
				Jones Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1822	77	M	26		Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R		R	253	
				Olivia	Wife	W	F		1858	42	M	26	1	1	Alabama		Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
				Sutton	Son	W	M		1879	21				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					
				Long Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	48	M	27		Alabama						Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R		R	254	
				Castro M.	Wife	W	F	July	1857	43	M	27	12	8	Mississippi									yes	yes	yes					
				Albert J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	23				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer				no	no	yes					
				William H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	19				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					
				Lula H.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	14				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes						
				Helia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	12				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes						
				Mathe	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes						
				Claude	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															
				Arter Manuel	Head	W	M		1852	48	M	17		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	5	46	Farmer				no	no	yes	R		R	255	
				Melara	Wife	W	F		1868	32	M	17	10	10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5		Farm Laborer				no	no	yes				
				Lomvigo	Daughter	W	F		1889	12				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer				no	no	yes					
				Joseph	Son	W	M		1885	15				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer				no	no	yes					
				Beante	Daughter	W	F		1892	8				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															
				Lamador	Son	W	M		1894	6				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															
				Julia	Daughter	W	F		1892	2				Texas	Texas	Mexico															
				Detrich Carl	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	57				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1870	30	wa	Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	256	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	Wd	2	2	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1870	30		Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					
				Anna	Sister	W	F	Nov	1862	38				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1870	30		Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					
				Erle John	Head	W	M	Aug	1886	33	M	12		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R		R	257	
				Francis H.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
				John W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	12				Texas	Texas	Texas								2	no	no	yes				
				Frank E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	5				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Armine C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Craver George	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	13		Alabama						Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R		R	258	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	6	5	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
				Robert	Son	W	M	May	1887	13				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes						
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes						
				Rhoda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9				Texas	Alabama	Texas								5	yes	no	yes				
				Ellison	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6				Texas	Alabama	Texas															
				Lewis	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2				Texas	Alabama	Texas															
				Lubase Eli	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	19		Arkansas	Alabama					Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	259	
				Harnet	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	19	11	10	Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes				
				High L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					
				William C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	18				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					
				Fannie C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes					
				Fairy A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes						
				Oscar C.	Son	W	M	June	1890	15				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes						
				Charles J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes						
				Ella R.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes						
				Seth J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes						
				Walter C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8				Texas	Arkansas	Texas								3							

B

State Texas

County Zaragoza

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 53 } 21

Enumeration District No. 33

Township or other division of county Lucas Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23rd & 25th day of June, 1900,

L. F. Hopkins

., *Enumerator.*

291

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131

A/3

State TexasCounty Comanche

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 5322

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900,J. H. Hopkins

, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed in the year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Lester	Son	W	M	May 1900	12				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
			Louise Mat.	Daughter	W	F	June 1875	24				Texas	Georgia	Texas				day laborer										
			Manuel William	Head	W	M	Nov 1838	61	M	29		Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer										
			Karah E.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1813	47	M	29	10	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			Laura A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1877	22				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Abbie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	15				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	12				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer										
			John C.	Son	W	M	July 1890	9				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June 1892	7				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
			Gibson Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan 1881	19				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Gibson Anne	Wife	W	F	Mar 1869	31	M	10		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
			Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			Bertie L.	Daughter	W	F	June 1891	8				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lee	Son	W	M	Aug 1894	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Fred	Son	W	M	June 1895	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Gibson Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov 1871	28	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
			Matthys	Wife	W	F	Nov 1872	28	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
			Kennedy George	Head	W	M	Oct 1832	49	M	23		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer										
			Lutie	Wife	W	F	June 1856	43	M	23	9	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	20				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Matthys	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	17				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	15				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Jack	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	12				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	10				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Lili	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1892	8				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			Ira	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1898	1				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			Harrell Mimmie	Niece	W	F	Aug 1883	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Deserta	Niece	W	F	Dec 1887	12				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Wright Mary	Head	W	F	Feb 1839	61	W	10	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										
			George	Son	W	M	Mar 1879	21				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer										
			Jesse A.	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	15				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer										
			Amie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Cooper Joseph E.	Head	W	M	Jan 1867	33	M	3		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										
			Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1875	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
			Maudie	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	7				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Wright Little	Head	W	M	Oct 1842	57	W			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										
			Very Anna	Sister	W	F	1837	63	W			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
			Abraham Miley	Head	W	M	1837	63	M	25		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	W	Farmer										
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb 1839	50	M	25	17	11	Canada (Eng)	Scotland	Scotland	1857	43		Farm laborer									
			Milla	Son	W	M	Dec 1871	17				Texas	Ireland	Canada (Eng)				Farm laborer										
			B.M.	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	17				Texas	Ireland	Canada (Eng)				Farm laborer										
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	15				Texas	Ireland	Canada (Eng)				Farm laborer										
			Alexander	Son	W	M	Feb 1899	13				Texas	Ireland	Canada (Eng)				Farm laborer										
			George	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	11				Texas	Ireland	Canada (Eng)				Farm laborer										
			Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	7				Texas	Ireland	Canada (Eng)														
			Louise William	Head	W	M	1838	78	W			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										
			Mary	Wife	W	F	1842	72	W			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
			Julia	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	15				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer										

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14 Sheet No. 22
Enumeration District No. 53

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 25th & 26th day of June, 1900, _____Enumerator. J. H. Hopkins

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME				
IN CITIES			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.					Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15													
				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	13				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
				Hannie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				day laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				William	son	W	M		1872	26				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				James	son	W	M	July	1876	23				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Ruth	daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1881	21				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
371	383			Maybelle	head	W	M	Aug	1840	61				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		R	3.06	
337	349			Sellers	head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3		Texas		Illinois				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3.07	
372	383			Lynette	wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
338	350			Kathleen	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
378	384			James George	head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	29		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3.08	
339	351			Sarah	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	45	M	29	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				E. V.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	Wid			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Addie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	13				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
				May	daughter	W	F	May	1881	9				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Odell	son	W	M	Mar	1894	6				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Benjamin	son	W	M	Feb	1883	27	M	4		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
374	385			Callie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	4	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
340	352			James Boyd	head	B	M		1854	46	M	13		N. Carolina						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	3.09	
				Mathe	wife	B	F		1848	52	M	13	3	Mississippi								no	no	yes					
				Ella	daughter	B	F		1869	31	S			Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				day laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Pearlie	daughter	B	F		1872	21				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
375	386			Elizabeth	daughter	B	F		1882	18				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
341	353			James Owen	head	B	M		1854	46	M	25		Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	3.10	
				Olliver	wife	B	F		1857	43	M	25	12	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Carrie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Belton	son	B	M	Jan	1879	21				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Joseph	son	B	M	Nov	1881	19				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Annie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Nash	son	B	M	Oct	1885	15				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Nora	daughter	B	F	May	1886	12				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Isola	daughter	B	F	May	1889	11				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
				Dola	daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				O. J.	son	B	M	May	1894	6				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Leonard	son	B	M	May	1896	4				Texas	Texas	Texas													
376	387			Samuel	son	B	M	Nov	1897	2				Texas	Texas	Texas													
342	354			Taylor	head	B	M		1876	24	M	3		Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3.11	
				Mary	wife	B	F		1874	26	M	3	2	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
				Harper	son	B	M		1879	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Baby	daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	0	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Elvira	daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
377	388			James	brother	B	M		1880	20				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
343	355			Nicholas	head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		F	3.12	
				Sona	wife	B	F		1876	23	M	1	1	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
				Margaret	daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	0	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Moses	head	B	M		1876	24				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		no	no	yes					
378	389			Harris	head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	3		Texas		Texas				day laborer		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Kellie	wife	B	F		1882	18	M	2	1	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
				Ernie	son	B	M		1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas													
379	390			Greenwood	head	B	M		1867	33	M	12		Texas						Farmer & laborer		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	3.13	
344	356			Clara	wife	B	F		1878	22	M	7	6	Texas						Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 23

State Le cap

County Genesee

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. F. Hopkins

..., *Enumerator*.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm-scholarship.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														OCCUPATION.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Hattie	daughter	B F	July	1889	12	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Willie	Son	B M	Feb	1890	10	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Eustis	Son	B M	Mar	1892	8	P					Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	no	yes					
				Singleton	Son	B M	Oct	1894	5	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lee	daughter	B F	Jan	1898	2	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Nudge	daughter	B F	May	1900	1	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
380	381	346	368	White Martin	head	B M	Apr	1870	30	M	6				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P 314		
				Callie	wife	B F	May	1873	27	M	6	2	1		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				Dorrellia	daughter	B F	Dec	1877	1	P					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
381	382	347	357	Price Samuel	head	R B M		1840	60	M	43				Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		P 313		
				Flora	wife	B F		1838	65	M	43	13	7		Mississippi	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
				Mina	daughter	B F	Nov	1874	25	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				Hannie	daughter	B F	Oct	1875	24	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				Vivia	daughter	B F	June	1876	23	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				Lisa	Son	B M	Aug	1897	12	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					
				Elisha	Grand daughter	B F	Dec	1890	9	P					Texas	Texas	Texas						3								
				Jda	Grand daughter	B F	Nov	1891	8	P					Texas	Texas	Texas						3								
				Hesary	Son	B M	July	1892	7	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Adama	daughter	B F	July	1892	7	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Math	daughter	B F		1895	5	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
343	343	348	360	Mary	daughter	B F		1898	2	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Wachtendorf	head	R W M	Nov	1878	24	M	2				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Pa	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P 316		
				Helena	wife	W F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
				Ernest	Son	W M	Aug	1898	1	P					Texas	Germany	Texas														
343	344	349	361	Eich	brother	W M	Feb	1880	20	P					Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	4	Al	Farm Laborer			no	no	no					
				Williams Samuel	head	S B M		1860	40	M	7	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		P 317		
				George	Son	B M		1886	16	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes				
				Lomona	Son	B M		1885	15	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes				
				Charlie	Son	B M		1889	12	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			4	3	yes	yes	yes			
				Willie	Son	B M		1881	9	P					Texas	Texas	Texas						3								
				Lysie	daughter	B F		1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						3								
				John	Son	B M		1894	6	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Matthew	Son	B M		1896	3	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
344	345	350	362	Lee Mitchell	head	B M	May	1876	24	M	2				Texas	Un	Un				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P 318		
				Linkie	wife	B F		1875	25	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
				Elizabeth	Son daughter	B F	Dec	1871	8	P					Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes					
				Kathie	niece	B F	Dec	1889	10	P					Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes					
345	346	351	363	Lee Benjamin	head	R B M	Jan	1876	24	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P 319		
				Zuilla	wife	B F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				Herman	Son	B M	May	1898	2	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Baby	daughter	B F	Apr	1900	1	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Williams Lysie	Son	B M	Mar	1891	9	P					Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	no	yes					
346	347	352	364	Leath Lee	head	B M		1883	45	M	16				Texas	Un	Un				Farmer			no	no	yes	O M	P 320			
				Bethie	wife	B F	June	1875	26	M	16	3	3		Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
				Jda	daughter	B F	Nov	1894	15	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			5	yes	yes	yes				
				Lennie	daughter	B F	Mar	1896	14	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			5	yes	yes	yes				
				Hattie	daughter	B F	Mar	1896	4	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
347	348	353	365	Rees Samuel	head	R B M		1878	22	M	1				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P 321		
				Mithie	wife	B F		1874	18	M	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				Lee	Son	B M	Oct	1890	10	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 23
Enumeration District No. 53

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 26th & 27th day of June, 1900, J. F. Hopkins, Enumerator.

294

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME					
IN CITIES					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900, other children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in this order of valuation.					Month.	Year.												Occupation.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	388 399		Brinkertall Joseph	Nephew	B	M		1884	16				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
	356 366		Brown Martha	Head	B	F		1872	28	wd	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer		0		no	no	yes	R		H	
			Louis	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								
			Grovara	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								
			Joicy	daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	7				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Robt	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	389 409		Andrew	Son	B	M	June	1897	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	357 367		Bond Ollie	Head	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P	322	
			Gassie	Sister	B	F	July	1887	22				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Oliver	brother	B	M	Aug	1880	19				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Sarah	Sister	B	F	May	1884	16				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary	daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
	390 401		William Wm	head	B	M		1872	28				Texas						Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
	358 368		Henry John	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	39		Tennessee						Farmer			no	no	yes	O M P		P	323	
			Clarity	wife	B	F		1847	53	M	39	14 9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					
			Eddy	Son	B	M	July	1886	19				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Clarice	Son	B	M		1883	17				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Andrew	Son	B	M		1885	15				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					
			Arthur	Son	B	M		1887	13				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					
			Stella	daughter	B	F		1891	9				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes					
	391 403		Halliburton William	Head	B	M	Sept	1842	57	M	33		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P	324	
			Sarah	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	33	16 10	Mississippi	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
			Rhoda	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S			Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Jack	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	27	S			Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
			William	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	20				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
			Kerr	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes					
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	14				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes					
			Clarence	daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer			2							
			Savannah	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi					2									
	392 408		Halliburton Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	41		Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		P	325	
			Lilla	wife	W	F	May	1884	16	M	16		Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
			Welsh John	head	W	M	Apr	1883	17				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
	393 404		Halliburton Matt	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	5		Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P	326	
			Zetama	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	25	M	5	3 3	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
			Nannie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Sallie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Matt. Co.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lynnan Paul	head	W	M	Jan	1872	19				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	394 405		Harrison Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	14		Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P	327	
			Zesia	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	14	9 5	Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Walter	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	no	yes					
			Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	11				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	no	yes					
			Zeda	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			R. A.	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Baby	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	0				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	395 406		Murphy Primm	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	21		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	O P P		P	328	
			Sarah	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	21	10 8	Texas									no	no	yes					
			Columbus	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Alice	daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	10				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			Geneva	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

133 A/8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 53 Sheet No. 24

State Texas

County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, J. F. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm animals.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Antha	Son	B	M	Nov	1876	14				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nancy	daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Idella	daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Primus	Son	B	M	Feb	1875	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	12				Texas	Texas	Texas													
376	200			James Jack	head	B	M		1875	75	M	54		Missippi															
376	216			Sophia	wife	B	M		1874	76	M	54	2	S. Carolina															
376	218			James Richard	head	B	M	Aug	1871	24	M	5		Texas	Mississippi	S. Carolina													
376	278			Idella	wife	B	F		1875	25	M	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Hattie	daughter	B	F	May	1871	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sophia	daughter	B	F	Mar	1871	3				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jessie	Son	B	M	Sept	1871	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Baby	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1871	12				Texas	Texas	Texas													
376	279			Johnnie	head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	8		Texas															
				Mollie	wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	6	Texas															
				Marsellus	Son	B	M	Sept	1872	7				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lona	Son	B	M	Jan	1874	6				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1875	4				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Amie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	3				Texas	Texas	Texas													
377	410			Mitchell	head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	7		Texas															
				Basetta	wife	B	F	July	1871	33	M	7	0	Texas															
				Leona	Sister	B	F	Jan	1870	20	S			Texas															
				Jessie	Nephew	B	M	July	1878	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
378	411			Norwood	head	B	M		1860	40	M	18		Texas															
				Mollie	wife	B	F		1862	38	M	18	12	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
				James	Son	B	M	Oct	1862	17				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nathan	Son	B	M	June	1865	14				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Matthie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1867	12				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hattie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1873	7				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1870	10				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1877	23				Texas	Texas	Texas													
379	412			Wilson	head	B	M		1860	40	M	18		Texas															
379	379			Matthie	wife	B	F		1867	33	M	18	7	Mississippi															
				Birdie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1872	18				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Basana	daughter	B	F	June	1873	16				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Sarah	daughter	B	F	July	1876	13				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Homer	Son	B	M	July	1878	11				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Clinton	daughter	B	F	Sept	1870	9				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Jessie	Son	B	M	Nov	1871	7				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Paula	daughter	B	F	Mar	1875	5				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Monter	daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	3				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Matthie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	1				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
380	413			Wilson	head	B	M		1872	21	M	3		Texas															
380	380			Anna	wife	B	F		1873	27	M	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
380	414			Walter	head	B	M	Dec	1860	30	M	4		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
380	381			Lotie	wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Esther	daughter	B	F	Apr	1875	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				David	Son	B	M	Apr	1877	3				Texas	Texas	Texas													
381	415			Adeline	Son	B	M	Jan	1872	12				Texas	Texas	Texas													
381	382			Walter	head	B	M	July	1860	40	M	18		Texas	Texas	Alabama													

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 53 } 24

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Ida	wife	W F	Apr	1871	29	M	10	4	3	Texas	Mississippi					Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Joseph	Son	W M	June	1871	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
				Marshall	Son	W M	Mar	1874	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				William	Son	W M	Sept	1872	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
705 416	373 383			Crowson Perry	Head	W M	Oct	1846	53					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	no	R			338	
				Simmons James	Wife	W M	May	1870	26					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Mullen J. H.	Wife	B M		1850	20					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
374 384				Clay Harry	Son	B M		1840	60	M	2			Mississippi								no	no	yes	R			339	
				Mary	wife	B F		1865	35	M	1	1	1	Texas								no	no	yes					
				Burleson Anna	Daughter	B F	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas					0	no	no						
407 418	375 385			Henderson Gus	Son	B M	July	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas					no	no	no	R			340		
				Mary	wife	B F	June	1883	16	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	no	yes						
408 419	376 386			Mullen Gite	Head	B W	June	1863	36	M	3	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						no	no	yes	R			341	
				Lilla	wife	B F	Feb	1860	40	M	3	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes					
				Lesia	Daughter	B F	Feb	1874	16					Texas	yes	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
				Willie	Son	B M	Aug	1881	14					Texas	Texas	Texas					3	yes	yes	yes					
				Raymon	Son	B M	Dec	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas					3	yes	yes	yes					
				Hannie	Daughter	B F	Aug	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas					3	no	no	yes					
				Brown Louie	Daughter	B F	Jan	1877	23					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Tanner Anna	Daughter	B F	July	1871	20					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Bushnell Eddie	Son	B M	June	1877	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
409 420	377 387			Brown Eddie	Son	B M	Sept	1872	27					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gordon Amanda	Head	W F	Aug	1854	45	Wid	2	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	O F F			342	
				Holbrook John	Son	W M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
				Carpenter Temple	Father	W M		1874	86					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
410 421	378 388			Walker Wally	Head	B M		1840	60	M	25			Mississippi								no	no	yes	R			343	
				Marion	wife	B F	Feb	1860	40	M	25	12	11	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia						no	no	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	B F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					3	yes	yes	yes					
				James	Son	B M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					5	yes	no	yes					
				Matilda	Daughter	B F	Jan	1877	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					3	no	no	yes					
				Elijah	Son	B M	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					4	0	no	no	yes				
				Eliza	Daughter	B F	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					3	0	no	no	yes				
				Bernie	Son	B M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					3	0	no	no	yes				
				Ellen	Daughter	B F	July	1870	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0								
				Alexia	Daughter	B F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Sherman	Son	B M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Elizabeth	Daughter	B F	Jan	1879	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Wallace G. Jr	Son	B M		1870	30					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
411 422	379 389			Burgess Prince	Head	B M		1853	47	M	5			Louisiana								no	no	yes	R			344	
				Amanda	wife	B F		1852	48	M	5	10	10	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
				Mary J.	Daughter	B F	Mar	1872	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Golda	Daughter	B F	Apr	1879	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					5	yes	yes	yes					
				Caroline	Daughter	B F	Oct	1876	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					5	no	no	yes					
				Lothie	Daughter	B F	Dec	1877	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					5	no	no	yes					
				Prince	Son	B M	Jan	1870	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					5	no	no	yes					
				James	Son	B M	Jan	1874	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Mardie	Daughter	B F	Oct	1878	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
412 423	380 390			Bauer John	Head	W M	Apr	1842	58	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	na			no	no	yes	R			345	
				Louise	wife	W F	Mar	1870	49	M	31	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40				no	no	yes					
				Chas	Son	W M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

134 A 16

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 25
Enumeration District No. 33Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

2968

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION			EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Brune Alma	Grand daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	413	429	French Julius	Wife	B	M	Jun	1893	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			no	no	yes					
	381	391	Martinez Alberto	Head	W	M		1879	46	M	28	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	A	Farmer			no	no	no	R	F	346		
			Amorita	Wife	W	F		1877	43	M	24	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3		Farm laborer			no	no	no					
			Leon	Son	W	M		1895	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Leandro Pedro	Wife	W	M		1874	26			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	A	day laborer			no	no	no					
			Conny Hernandez	Wife	W	M		1876	24			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	2	A	day laborer			no	no	no					
			Gregorio Barrios	Wife	W	M		1870	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	A	day laborer			no	no	no					
			John Soriteller	Wife	W	M		1871	21			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	12	A	day laborer			no	no	no					
			Frederic Mathe	Wife	W	F		1870	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	1		day laborer			no	no	no					
	414	425	Gonzales Paulina	Wife	W	F		1867	33			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8		day laborer			no	no	no					
	382	392	Martinez Schmidt	Head	W	M		1863	37	M	15	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	6	A	Farmer			no	no	no	R	F	347		
			Andresina	Wife	W	F		1870	30	M	15	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		Farm laborer			no	no	no					
			Ignacio	Son	W	M		1888	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		Farm laborer			no	no	no					
			Matthe	daughter	W	F		1885	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		Farm laborer			no	no	no					
	415	426	Benson John	Head	W	M		1872	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	7		Farm laborer			no	no	no					
	383	393	Buran Philip	Head	W	M		1874	26	M	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	Pa	Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	348		
			Peter	Wife	W	F		1879	21	M	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7		Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
			Mary	daughter	W	F		1897	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Juan	Son	W	M		1900	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
	427	434	Munoz Francisco	Head	W	M		1857	43	M	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	7	Pa	day laborer			no	no	yes	R	F	349		
			Roberto	Wife	W	F		1855	45	M	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7		day laborer			no	no	no					
			Jose	Son	W	M		1891	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
	416	428	Meche Salazar	Head	W	M		1874	36	M	13	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	10	Pa	Farmer			no	no	no	R	F	349		
			Antonio	Wife	W	F		1874	36	M	13	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no					
			Antonio	daughter	W	F		1882	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no					
			Mary	daughter	W	F		1891	9			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Ramona	daughter	W	F		1895	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
	417	429	Rodriguez Callista	Head	W	M		1860	40	M	12	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa	Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	350		
	395	396	Guadalupe	Wife	W	F		1865	35	M	12	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
			Charles	Son	W	M		1887	13			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no					
			August	Son	W	M		1890	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Isabella	daughter	W	F		1893	7			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Santiago	daughter	W	F		1895	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Phillips	daughter	W	F		1897	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Pablo	Son	W	M	May	1898	1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
	418	430	Church Malchag	Head	W	M		1865	35	M	15	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Pa	Farmer			no	no	no	R	F	351		
	397	397	Sarah	Wife	W	F		1881	19	M	15	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12		Farm laborer			no	no	no					
			Juan	Son	W	M		1882	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no					
			Delphie	daughter	W	F		1890	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no					
			Isabelle	Son	W	M		1892	8			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
	419	431	Johnston	Head	W	M		1864	36	M	11	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1864	36	Pa	Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	352		
	398	399	Pamphyl Blong	Head	B	F	May	1870	30	M	11	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	353		
			Henderson Mack	Wife	B	M		1872	27	M	11	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Johnson Ola	Wife	B	F		1893	7			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	420	433	Hill Henry	Head	B	M		1864	36	M	11	Texas	Wm	Wm				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	354		
			Melvin	Wife	B	F		1862	38	M	11	Texas	Wm	Wm							no	no	yes					
			Anthony	daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6			Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes					
			Maricela	daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes					
			Lubia	daughter	B	F						Texas	Texas	Texas						2								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 25
Enumeration District No. 33Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 29th

day of June, 1900,

J. H. Hopkins

Enumerator.

29

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME							
18 CITIES			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900 (omit children born since June 1, 1900).	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH	Age at last birthday	Whether deaf, dumb, or insane	Whether blind	Whether insane	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of families.
Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
390	401		Thaddeus Colvin	head	B	M	Oct 1844	46	M	23					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	P	355	
			Lucinda	wife	B	M	Oct 1840	40		23	17	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
			Eddie	son	B	M	Aug 1879	20							Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			William	son	B	M	Sept 1881	19							Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Richard	son	B	M	Feb 1886	15							Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Gertrude	daughter	B	F	Apr 1887	13							Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Mage	son	B	M	Apr 1890	10							Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Phil	son	B	M	May 1893	7							Texas	Alabama	Texas						no	no	yes					
			Minnie	daughter	B	F	July 1895	6							Texas	Alabama	Texas						no	no	yes					
391	402		Mathew Brooks	head	W	M	Dec 1851	42	M	21					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	P	356	
			Cynthia	wife	W	F	Jan 1874	36	M	21	1	1			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			William R.	son	W	M	June 1882	17							Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
392	403		Ward Charles	head	B	M	Mar 1854	46	M	16					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	P	357	
			Ida	wife	B	F	Apr 1865	35	M	16	6	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Pearlie	daughter	B	F	Jan 1890	10							Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			August	son	B	M	Nov 1894	5							Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Odessa	daughter	B	F	May 1897	3							Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
393	404		Cleveland Mathews	head	B	F	1837	49	Wd	7	6				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	P	358	
			Grant	son	B	M	Oct 1880	20							Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Mary J.	daughter	B	F	Dec 1884	16							Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Leander	son	B	M	Dec 1882	13							Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Austin	son	B	M	Nov 1889	10							Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
394	405		Green Thomas	head	B	M	1875	25	M	3					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	P	359	
			Charity	wife	B	F	Nov 1876	23	M	3	1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Clifton C.	son	B	M	June 1899	12							Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Hill, Nannie	daughter	B	F	1891	9							Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
395	406		Rodriguez, Rector	head	W	M	1831	69	M	37					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	P	360	
			Nannela	wife	W	F	1832	68	M	37	1	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
			Rodriguez, Jesusita	head	W	M	1864	36	M	4					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	na	Farm Laborer						R	H		
			Leopoldo	wife	W	F	1863	37	M	4					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Farm Laborer									
396	407		Pethel Neal	head	B	M	July 1871	28	M	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	P	361	
			Lucy	wife	B	F	1867	32	M	6	8	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Stewart May B. S.	daughter	B	F	Nov 1883	16							Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Stewart Larkin S.	daughter	B	F	July 1885	14							Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Stewart Bernice S.	son	B	M	Aug 1887	12							Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Jefferson	daughter	B	F	Dec 1894	5							Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			McKinley	son	B	M	Jan 1897	3							Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Houston	son	B	M	Nov 1897	2							Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
397	408		Ockberry George	head	B	M	Aug 1881	18	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Alman Gonzales	head	W	M	Jan 1846	54	M	27					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1861	39	na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	P	362	
			Marsiah	wife	W	F	1844	56	M	27	8	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes					
			Justina	son	W	M	Oct 1855	28							Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Virginia	daughter	W	F	1855	28							Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Leah	daughter	W	F	1855	28							Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Ed	son	W	M	1855	28							Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Ed	son	W	M	1855	28							Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Ed	son	W	M	1855	28							Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Ed	son	W	M	1855	28							Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Ed	son	W	M	1855	28							Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Ed	son	W	M	1855	28							Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Ed	son	W	M	1855	28							Texas	Mexico	Tennessee													

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 33 } 25

Name of Institution,

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

Ward of city,

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.													
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.																		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Texasian.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
29	51	422 434 390 401		Jaredgill, Behring ¹⁰	head ^{8c}	B	M	Oct	44	M	23				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	P	355									
	52			Lucinda	wife	B	M	Oct	40		23	17	8		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			no	no	yes												
	53			Eddie	son	B	M	Aug	1872	20					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	54			William	son	B	M	Sept	1891	19					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	55			Richard	son	B	M	July	1886	15					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			6	yes	yes	yes											
	56			Gertrude	daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	13					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			6	yes	yes	yes											
	57			Mage	son	B	M	Apr	1890	10					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			6	no	no	yes											
	58			Alba	daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9					Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	no	no	yes											
	59			Phill-	son	B	M	May	1892	7					Texas	Alabama	Texas																					
	60			Minnie V.	daughter	B		July	1873	6					Texas	Alabama	Texas																					
	61	423 433 371 402		Westbrook Saxfys,	head ^{10c}	W	M	Dec	1851	42	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	H	P	356									
	62			Cynthia A.	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	36	M	21	1	1	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	63			William R.	son	W	M	June	1892	17					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	64	424 435 392 403		Ward Charles J. ⁵	head ^{8c}	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes		R	P	357									
	65			Ada	wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	16	6	3	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	66			Pearlie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			5	yes	yes	yes											
	67			August	son	B	M	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
	68			Odesia	daughter	B	F	May	1892	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
	69	425 437 393 404		Cleveland Mattheys ⁵	head ^{4c}	B	F		1857	49	wd	7	6		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	P	358									
	70			Grant	son	B	M	Oct	1880	20					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	71			Mary J.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			3	yes	yes	yes											
	72			Leonard	son	B	M	Dec	1882	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			3	yes	yes	yes											
	73			Austin	son	B	M	Nov	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			3														
	74	426 438 394 405		Green Thomas ¹⁴	head ^{1B}	B	M		1871	25	M	5			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	P	359									
	75			Charity	wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	76			Clifton E.	son	B	M	June	1899	17					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
	77			Hill, Madrika	boarding	B	F		1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							3														
	78	427 439 395 406		Rodriguez Reyes ²	head	W	M		1831	69	M	37			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	P	360									
	79			Nannela	wife	W	F		1832	68	M	37	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Farm laborer			no	no	yes												
	80	407		Rodriguez Jesusito	head	W	M		1864	36	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	na	Farm laborer							R	H									
	81			Leopoldo	wife	W	F		1863	37	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Farm laborer																	
	82	428 441 396 408		Pethel Neal ⁹	head ^{10c}	B	M	July	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	P	361									
	83			Lucy	wife	B	F		1867	32	M	6	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	84			Stewart May B. ⁸	daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			8	yes	yes	yes											
	85			Stewart Larkin S. ⁸	daughter	B	F	July	1885	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			5	yes	yes	yes											
	86			Stewart Bernmiestep	son	B	M	Aug	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			5	yes	yes	yes											
	87			Jeffrey	daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
	88			M'Kinley	son	B	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
	89			Houston	son	B	M	Nov	1899	11					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
	90			Okleberry George	nephew	B	M	Aug	1891	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes												
	91	429 442 397 409		Aleman Gergale ⁸	head ^{6c}	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	27			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1861	32	na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	P	362									
	92			Marie	wife	W	F		1844	56	M	27	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes												
	93			Austonia	son	W	M	Oct	1875	24					Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	94			Virginia	daughter	W	F		1877	23					Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	95			Leon	son	W	M	Apr	1881	19					Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	96			Antonio	son	W	M	Oct	1881	18					Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	97			John	son	W	M	Mar	1886	16					Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes												
	98			Thomae	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13					Texas	Mexico	Tennessee				Farm laborer			3	0	0	yes											
	99	430 443 398 410		Bussal Allan ¹⁴	head ^{8c}	W	M	June	1863	35	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	P	363									
	100			Nisiah	wife	W	F		1861	39	M	8	3	2	Texas	Florida	Texas																					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

135

A/7

State Oexas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 26
Enumeration District No. 63

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

2988

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling- house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Ward or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			Alley, C.	Son	W	M	May 1895	5						Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Minnie	daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	3						Texas	Texas	Texas															
438	444	497	Wilson Louisana	Head	W	M	1892	48	M	19				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	41	Farmer			no	no	no		R	R	364		
			Anna S.	wife	W	F	1866	34	M	19	2	1		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7		Farm Laborer			no	no	no						
			Austacie	Son	W	M	1892	18						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no						
438	445	400	Bellis John	Wife	W	F	June 1880	51						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	16	41	Farm Laborer			no	no	no						
			Wright Henry	Head	B	M	Feb 1861	49	M	9	3			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	R	365		
			Mary	wife	B	F	May 1866	34	M	7	4	4		Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes						
			Ella	daughter	B	F	June 1880	19						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes						
			Rebecca	daughter	B	F	June 1880	17						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			0	yes	no	yes					
			Nathan Dyer	Son	B	M	Aug 1881	16						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes						
			Lillie Dyer	daughter	B	F	Nov 1886	13						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	yes	no	yes					
			Ninnes Dyer	daughter	B	F	Dec 1888	11						Texas	Texas	Texas							5	no	no	yes					
			Magnolia Dyer	daughter	B	F	Apr 1897	3						Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Ernest Dyer	Son	B	M	June 1894	5						Texas	Texas	Texas															
438	446	401	Wright Albert	Head	B	M	July 1876	24	M	1				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes		R	R	366		
			Robert	wife	B	F	Aug 1876	25	M	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Berry B.	daughter	B	F	Sept 1900	12						Texas	Texas	Texas															
438	447	402	Penn Ann	Head	B	F	Aug 1840	41	Wid	8	8			Texas						Farmer			no	no	yes		R	R	367		
			Carrie	daughter	B	F	May 1892	12						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes						
			James	Son	B	M	June 1893	16						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes					
			Evans	Son	B	M	Feb 1890	10						Texas	Texas	Texas							5								
			Ella	daughter	B	F	Feb 1892	8						Texas	Texas	Texas							0								
			Bessie M.	daughter	B	F	May 1899	1						Texas	Texas	Texas															
438	448	403	Miller Julius	Head	W	M	Feb 1866	34	M	14				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	R	368		
			Ella	wife	W	F	Mar 1868	32	M	14	8	8		Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
			Presa	Son	W	M	Dec 1881	13						Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes						
			Elora	daughter	W	F	July 1888	11						Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			4	yes	yes	yes					
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9						Texas	Alabama	Texas							4								
			Olara	daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8						Texas	Alabama	Texas															
			Macon	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7						Texas	Alabama	Texas															
			Jose	daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	5						Texas	Alabama	Texas															
			Blair	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3						Texas	Alabama	Texas															
			Bessie	daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	1						Texas	Alabama	Texas															
			Wade H.	father	W	M	Mar 1829	71	Wid					Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						
438	449	404	Robinson Mable	Head	B	F	1857	43	Wid	9	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes		R	R	369		
			Caroline	daughter	B	F	Mar 1859	16						Texas	Texas	Virginia							6	yes	yes	yes					
			Robert	Son	B	M	Mar 1885	15						Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes						
			Thirsa	daughter	B	F	June 1886	14						Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes						
			Lillia	daughter	B	F	Feb 1888	12						Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer			6	yes	yes	yes					
			Pearlie	daughter	B	F	June 1890	9						Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	6	no	no	yes						
			Walter	Son	B	M	June 1892	7						Texas	Texas	Virginia							6								
			Albert	Son	B	M	July 1895	4						Texas	Texas	Virginia															
			Nora	daughter	B	F	Feb 1899	1						Texas	Texas	Virginia															
438	450	405	Blades William	Head	B	M	1873	27	M	5				Texas	Wm	Wm							yes	yes	yes		R	R	370		
			Camille	wife	B	F	1875	25	M	5	3	3		Texas	Wm	Wm							yes	yes	yes						
			Petter	Son	B	M	Mar 1895	5						Wm	Texas	Texas															
			Jose	daughter	B	F	1897	3						Wm	Texas	Texas															
			Willie M.	daughter	B	F	Dec 1899	1						Texas	Texas	Texas															
438	451	406	Rabb Sami	Head	B	M	June 1850	49	M	11	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	yes		R	R	371		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gregg

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 53

26

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 29th 30th day of June, 1900,J. H. Hopkins

, Enumerator.

299

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm a/cres.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.				Month.	Year.																						
			Emma	wife	B F			1871	29	M	11	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
			Lewis	son	B M		Sept	1870	19					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Francis	daughter	B F		Nov	1871	17					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
40419	40419	40419	Surham Joseph	head	B M			1875	25	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P	371	
			Luella	wife	B F		Nov	1876	23		7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph	son	B M		Oct	1874	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
440453	440453	440453	Barly	son	B M		Dec	1878	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Williams George	head	B M			1855	45	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		P	372	
			Peggy	wife	B F			1874	36	M	20	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
			Arch	son	B M		Mar	1872	18					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Barney Austin	cousin	B M			1879	21					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
440441	440441	440441	Surham Simon	nephew	B M		Feb	1878	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
440441	440441	440441	Henry Gibson	head	B M		Apr	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P	373	
			Eliza	wife	B F		July	1872	20	M	5	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
			Austin J.	son	B M		Nov	1876	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Glyde	son	B M		Nov	1878	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
440455	440455	440455	Edna	daughter	B F		Dec	1877	12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
440455	440455	440455	Collins James	head	B M		May	1853	47	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	O P F		P	374	
			Elizabeth	wife	B F			1863	37	M	8	1	1	Texas									yes	yes	yes					
			John	son	B M		June	1877	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	1	no	no	yes					
			Henry G. 12	son	B M			1871	19					Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes					
			Alon G. 12	son	B M			1872	18					Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes					
440456	440456	440456	James G. 12	son	B F			1874	16					Texas						Farm laborer	2	1	yes	yes	yes					
440456	440456	440456	Garcia-Lippert	head	W M			1868	32	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	5	AL	Farmer			no	no	yes	R		P	375	
			Mary G.	wife	W F			1872	27	M	12	6	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	5					no	no	no					
			Fortitelle	daughter	W F		Oct	1878	11					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no					
			Gaudelupe	daughter	W F		Dec	1873	6					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
			Malinda	daughter	W F		Jan	1875	5					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
			Eastell	daughter	W F		Apr	1870	12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
			Malinda	father	W M			1840	56					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	12	AL	Farmer			no	no	no					
440457	440457	440457	Enetha	brother	W M			1872	18					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	12	AL	Farm laborer			no	no	no					
440457	440457	440457	Langdon William	head	W M		Jan	1857	49	M	29			Mississippi	Denmark	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P	376	
			Rebecca J.	wife	W F		Aug	1855	45	M	29	11	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph G.	son	W M		Feb	1872	21					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			John A.	son	W M		Feb	1871	19					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
			Lula J.	daughter	W F		Aug	1872	12					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							3	yes	yes	yes				
			Luther J.	son	W M		Dec	1870	9					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			Katie	daughter	W F		Nov	1872	7					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			Robert G.	son	W M		May	1875	5					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
440458	440458	440458	Black Willie	head	B M		Jan	1870	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			no	no	yes	R		P		
			Viola	wife	B F		Oct	1871	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			yes	no	yes					
			Levella	daughter	B F		Sept	1870	15					Texas	Texas	Texas														
440459	440459	440459	Sutton Samuel	head	B M			1870	30	M	6			Texas		Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		P	377	
			Anna	wife	B F		Aug	1872	25	M	6	2	2	Texas							Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			John L. 12	son	B M		Aug	1877	12					Texas	Texas	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	son	B M		Feb	1870	10					Texas	Texas	Texas														
440460	440460	440460	Mered Heart	head	B M		Mar	1875	25	M	4			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		P	378	
			Anna	wife	B F			1870	20	M	4	2	1	Texas							Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Austin	son	B M		Nov	1878	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Murphy Columbus	head	B M		Jan	1872	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 27
 Enumeration District No. 53
State TexasCounty GenzalesTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 30

day of June, 1900,

J. H. Hopkins

, Enumerator.

3005

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Street.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	448 461		Jackson Buller	head	B	M	Aug	1868	37	M	20		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer											
	448 462		Mary	wife	B	F		1866	34	M	20	10	9	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer										
			Hannie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1874	16				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes						
			Wilke	daughter	B	F	Nov	1874	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	2	no	no	yes						
			Thomas	son	B	M	Apr	1879	11				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	2	no	no	yes						
			Jane	daughter	B	F	Jan	1872	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes						
			Anna	daughter	B	F	Feb	1874	6				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Eldon	son	B	M	Mar	1872	2				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			George	son	B	M	Apr	1870	12				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	448 463		Hard Jacob	head	B	M		1875	25	M	2		Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R		P	380	
	448 464		Georgia A.	wife	B	F		1874	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer										
			Eddie	son	B	M	Sept	1877	12				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	448 465		Henry Anna	head	B	F		1858	42	W	2	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer							O	P	P	381	
	448 466		Mahlon	daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer				yes	yes	yes					
			Bell	daughter	B	F		1873	17				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer				yes	yes	yes					
			Rosina	daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes						
			Louanna	daughter	B	F	June	1876	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	5	yes	yes	yes						
			James	son	B	M	Sept	1870	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	5	no	no	yes						
			William	son	B	M	Dec	1870	9				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes						
			Rector	son	B	M	Oct	1872	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						5									
	448 467		Grant Allen	head	B	F		1860	40	W	6	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer							R		P	382	
			Calvin	son	B	M	May	1877	23	S			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm laborer				yes	yes	yes					
			Anna	daughter	B	F	Dec	1871	18	M	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer				yes	yes	yes					
	448 468		Bremer Julia	head	B	F	June	1872	47	W	9	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer							R		P	383	
			James	son	B	M	Apr	1887	19				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer				yes	yes	yes					
			Steven	son	B	M	May	1884	16				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3	2	no	no	yes						
			Nina	daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer		6	no	no	yes						
			Robert	son	B	M	Sept	1892	11				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer		6	no	no	yes						
			Ollie	son	B	M	May	1890	10				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer		6									
			Lodie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	5				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															
	448 469		Henry Lillie	head	B	F		1835	65	W	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											O	F	P	384	
	448 470		Neal Samuel	head	B	M		1860	50	M	5		Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer							O	P	P	385	
	448 471		Hannah	wife	B	F		1836	44	M	5	10	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
			Andrew Oliver	son	B	F	July	1878	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer				yes	yes	yes					
			Samuel	son	B	M	Oct	1871	19	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer				yes	yes	yes					
			Albert	son	B	M	June	1883	17				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer				yes	yes	yes					
			Ella	daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	16				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	5	0	yes	yes	yes						
			Elizabeth	daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes						
			Ed	son	B	M	Dec	1877	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes						
			Gertrude	daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	10				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes						
			Homer	son	B	M	July	1871	8				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes						
			Neal Rosella	daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	4				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Lovie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	1				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Martha	daughter	B	F	June	1876	13				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	448 472		Rene Harris	head	W	M		1875	25	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Al.	Farmer							R		P	386	
			Garita Jasinda	mother	W	F		1853	47	W	5	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1861	15													
			Rena Arekita	brother	W	M		1876	24	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer											
			Freddie	sister	W	F		1872	18				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer				yes	no	yes					
			Lorenza	sister	W	F		1873	17				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer											
			Jamilla	sister	W	F		1875	25				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer				0	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 27
Enumeration District No. 33Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Months of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Cashillo George	visitor	W M	1879 21 S						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer			no	no	yes				
				Lerna Luis	visitor	W M	1877 13 S						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				day laborer			no	no	yes				
				Molina Transit	visitor	W F	1873 27 M			2	2		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes				
				Lerna Janietesa	visitor	W F	1873 7 S						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes				
				Jesús		W M	1870 20 S						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893 7 AL			day laborer			no	no	no				
				Garcia Cosme	head	W M	1842 58 M						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1860 20 Pa			farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	387	
				Francisco	wife	W F	1846 54 M			7	7		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
				Celis	son	W M	1874 26 S						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Carlos	son	W M	1880 20 S						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Amellon Nicolera	son	W F	1878 23 S						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Ramos Jose	son	W M	1886 14 S						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Garcia Gabriela	daughter	W F	1879 11 S						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
				Ramos Zenora	daughter	W F	1879 11 S						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
				Tranguchipa	daughter	W F	1892 8 S						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Margary	head	B M	1864 35 M			6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	P	388
				Zetamora	wife	B F	1872 28 M			6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Ruben	son	B M	1874 5 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Otto	son	B M	1876 3 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Maybell	daughter	B F	1879 1 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry Andrew	husband	B M	1884 16 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Burleson George	head	B M	1873 27 M			5			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	P	389
				Mary	wife	B F	1877 23 M			5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Harace	son	B M	1895 4 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Quint	son	B M	1898 1 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Sanjines Benigno	head	B M	1875 25 M			50			Mississippi						farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	390	
				Elizabeth	wife	B F	1875 65 M			50	6	2	Mississippi									yes	yes	yes				
				Malcom Bruno	head	W M	1875 25 M			4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893 45 AL			farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	391	
				Manuella	wife	W F	1874 26 M			4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893 45 AL						yes	yes	yes				
				Salisio Okenue	head	W M	1877 42 M			17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875 25 Pa			farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	392	
				Parente	wife	W M	1875 53 M			17	3	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
				Leander	son	W F	1873 17 S						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Sutton Leah	son	B F	1860 40 S						Texas						farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				McBry Francis	head	B F	1875 45 Wd			10	5		Texas						farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	393	
				Sofa	daughter	B F	1874 22 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Elizabeth	daughter	B F	1878 22 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Schum	son	B M	1879 20 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Edward	son	B M	1882 18 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Victoria	daughter	B F	1885 15 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Pullen Herod	son	B M	1886 14 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Servilla	daughter	B F	1878 12 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Shedrick	son	B M	1890 9 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				McKinney Francis	daughter	B F	1876 3 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Threagill Eddie	son	B M	1879 1 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Frankie Gordon	head	B M	1873 40 M			22			Texas						farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	394	
				Martha	wife	B F	1875 36 M			11	9		Texas						farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Caroline	daughter	B F	1874 16 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	son	B M	1878 12 S						Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Susan	daughter	B F	1891 9 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Malinda	daughter	B F	1873 7 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Willie	daughter	B F	1895 5 S						Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 28
Enumeration District No. 53Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 2nd 3rd day of July 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

3021

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	IN RURAL DISTRICTS.	IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	432 444	Coleman John	Head	B M	Mar	1834	46	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter & Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O F F			395	
		Eliza	Wife	B F		1832	44	M	22	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		Benjamin	Son	B M	Aug	1880	19					Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		Maggie	Daughter	B F	Apr	1881	12					Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer			4	yes	no	yes				
		Polly	Daughter	B F	Jan	1874	6					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
		Stewart Catherine	Daughter	B F	Jan	1877	23	Wid	1	1		Texas	Virginia	Texas				day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		Luesear	Son	B M	Mar	1879	1					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
	465 478	Thick Charles H	Head	W M	Apr	1866	44	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	396	
		Constance	Wife	W F	Jan	1867	33	M	15	9	4	Texas										no	no	yes				
		Lelia L	Daughter	W F	July	1885	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			0	no	no	yes				
		Bennie H	Son	W M	Dec	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			0	no	no	yes				
		Columbus	Son	W M	July	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			6	no	no	no				
		James, Jr.	Son	W M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							0							
		Mary C	Daughter	W M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Clashorn	Son	W M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		John M.	Son	W M	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Alice H	Daughter	W F	Apr	1901	12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	466 479	Winkfield George	Head	B M	Feb	1832	48	Wid				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O F F		F	397	
	432 446	Oranway	Son	B M	Sept	1882	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										
		Rachie	Son	B M	Dec	1884	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			5							
		Nancy	Daughter	B F	Jan	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			5							
		Forney	Daughter	B F	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										
	468 480	Erving Jane	Head	B F	Mar	1863	37	Wid	11	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	398	
	433 447	Abella	Daughter	B F	Mar	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes				
		Sumana	Daughter	B F	Jan	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			6	yes	yes	yes				
		Milam	Son	B M	Apr	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										
		Abernathy	Son	B M	July	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	468 481	Harkins Eddie	Head	B M	Aug	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes				
	434 448	Herring Lelia	Head	B F	Mar	1877	23	Wid	0	0		Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	399	
		Betty Evelyn	Daughter	B F	Sept	1894	25	Wid	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				day Laborer			1							
		Luther	Son	B M	Apr	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Janola	Daughter	B F	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	469 482	Laurie Emma	Head	B F	Mar	1862	38	Wid	5	3		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	400	
	435 449	Horace	Son	B M		1880	20					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										
		Seth	Son	B M		1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			5	5	yes	yes	yes			
		Seamus	Son	B M		1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			5	5	no	no	yes			
	470 483	Wilson Steven	Head	B M		1872	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	401	
	436 450	Emma	Wife	B F		1874	26	M	7	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer			yes	no	yes					
		Rosa	Daughter	B F	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Samuel	Son	B M	May	1890	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Peggy	Daughter	B M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Odum Ella	Mother	B F		1835	45	Wid	10	6		Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer										
		Louisa	Sister	B F		1820	30	Wid	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		Ella	Niece	B F		1820	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer			7	0						
		Rubie	Niece	B F		1873	27					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Lelia	Niece	B F		1875	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Odis	Nephew	B M		1875	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Birmingham Gladie	Sister	B F		1873	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer										
		Lorecia	Sister	B F		1873	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer			9							
	471 484	Alfreda Mary	Head	W M		1872	50		28			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28		Farmer							R		F	402

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 28

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

[illegible]

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 29
 { Enumeration District No. 523 }

Ward of city.

804

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	487 497			Walter	Son	W M	Dec	1897	2						Texas	Germany	Germany													
	488 464			Talliam John	head	B M		1878	22	M	1				Texas															
				Middle	wife	B F		1880	20	M	1	1			Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
				Levi	Son	B M	Sept	1898	2						Texas	Texas	Texas													
	485 495			Eleby Belle	bride	B F		1872	23						Texas	Texas	Texas													
	486 499			Walker Fred	head	B M		1873	48	W					Texas															
	486 466			Nelson David	bride	B M		1883	17						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Curtis Sam	head	B M		1883	48	W					Texas															
				Cleveland Parlo	bride	B F	Dec	1872	27						Texas															
	487 500			Richardson Eliza	bride	B F		1873	43	W					Texas															
	487 467			Talliam Jandy	head	B M		1873	50	M	25				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Siller	wife	B F		1873	45	M	25	12	10		Mississippi															
				Rosana	daughter	B F	Apr	1883	17						Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
				Henry	Son	B M	May	1884	16						Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
				Charlie	Son	B M	Sept	1884	13						Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
				William	Son	B M	July	1884	10						Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
				Boy	Son	B M	Jan	1892	8						Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
				Adeline	daughter	B F	Mar	1894	6						Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
				Lezzie	daughter	B F	Feb	1897	3						Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
				Love	Son	B M	Nov	1873	24						Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
	488 501			Scott J	head	B M		1873	45	M	1				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	488 468			Mollie	wife	B F		1876	44	M	1	6	6		Texas															
				Elizabeth	daughter	B F	Aug	1880	19						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nathaniel	Son	B M	Apr	1887	13						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lillie	daughter	B F	July	1890	11						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mallie	daughter	B F	Feb	1900	3						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				James	Son	B M		1889	11						Texas	Texas	Texas													
	489 502			Sutton Sam	head	B M	Oct	1869	30	M	9				Texas															
	489 469			Thirnie	wife	B F	July	1876	23	M	9	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eda	daughter	B F	Jan	1893	8						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rufus	Son	B M	Jan	1893	7						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Kathie	daughter	B F	Apr	1891	5						Texas	Texas	Texas													
	490 503			Tauch Paul	head	W M	Feb	1872	28	M	3				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	490 470			Anne	wife	W F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Hannes	Son	W M	Feb	1898	2						Texas	Texas	Germany													
	491 504			Williams Joseph	head	B M		1862	37	M	15				Texas															
	491 471			Mary	wife	B F	Mar	1878	24	M	15	5	5		Texas															
				Solia	daughter	B F	Feb	1891	9						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Milton	Son	B M	Nov	1890	8						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Luz	daughter	B F	May	1894	6						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Florence	daughter	B F	Nov	1897	2						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Georgia	daughter	B F	Oct	1898	1						Texas	Texas	Texas													
	492 505			Wolff August	head	W M	June	1850	50	M	28				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Pa										
	492 472			Amelia	wife	W F	May	1860	40	M	24				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	17											
				Wescha Joseph	bride	W M	Apr	1868	32	W					Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Pa										
	493 506			Karstahl John	head	W M		1875	45	M	21				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Pa										
	493 473			Mary	wife	W F		1875	43	M	21	7	6		Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Louise	daughter	W F		1879	31						Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Antonia	Son	W M		1881	19						Germany	Germany	Germany													
				John	Son	W M		1883	17						Germany	Germany	Germany													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 53 } 29

Township or other division of county.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME							
IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Furn or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
				Engela	daughter	W	F	1888	16					Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes							
				Kate	daughter	W	F	1886	14					Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes							
				Mary	daughter	W	F	1873	27					Texas	Germany	Germany															
494	474	474		Oline Albert	head	B	M	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R						425
				Callie	wife	B	F	1877	20	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes							
455	475	475		Therman Siding	head	B	M	1860	40	M	10			Texas	Mississippi					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R						426
				Lavinia	wife	B	F	1855	45	M	10			Texas								no	no	yes							
				Miller Angeline	boarder	B	F	1876	23	F		4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer		yes	yes	yes							
				Herbert	son	B	M	1853	47					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Hamilton	son	B	M	1855	45					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Lolov	daughter	B	F	1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Will H.	son	B	M	1878	22					Texas	Texas	Texas															
496	476	476		Therman Thomas	head	B	M	1815	85	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	R					427
				Minda	wife	B	F	1855	45	M	11	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes							
				Thomas	son	B	M	1859	41					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes						
				Hilts	daughter	B	F	1886	14					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes						
				Georgia	daughter	B	F	1888	12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes						
				Lara	daughter	B	F	1891	10					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes						
				John	son	B	M	1875	25					Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
497	477	477		Allen Bill	head	B	M	1861	39	M	1			Texas						Farmer		no	no	yes	R						428
				Judie	wife	B	F	1866	34	M	1			Texas								no	no	yes							
				Adriana Anna	step daughter	B	F	1848	52					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	no	no	yes						
				Henry	step son	B	M	1859	40					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	no	no	yes						
				Murphy Thomas	boarder	B	M	1879	20					Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer		yes	yes	yes							
498	478	478		Miller Napoleon	head	W	M	1858	42	M	9			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	R					429
				Louisa	wife	W	F	1859	40	M	9			Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes							
499	479	479		Amatory Jesse	head	B	M	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R						430
				Minnie	wife	B	F	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes							
500	480	480		Gilmore Frank	head	B	M	1855	45	M	15			Texas						Farmer		no	no	yes	R						431
				Vina	wife	B	F	1865	35	M	15	5	5	Texas								no	no	yes							
				Richard	son	B	M	1878	22					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes						
				Frank	son	B	M	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes						
				Moses	son	B	M	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Malinda	daughter	B	F	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Clara	daughter	B	F	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Pulley	visitor	B	M	1869	30	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer		6	no	no	yes						
501	481	481		Jones Am	head	B	M	1869	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R						432
				Eliza	wife	B	F	1872	28	M	8	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes							
				Robert	son	B	M	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Samuel	son	B	M	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Cleveland	son	B	M	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Ambras	son	B	M	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Emma	daughter	B	F	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Anna	daughter	B	F	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Arsen	sister	B	F	1876	24	M				Texas	Texas	Texas															
502	482	482		Therman Robert	head	B	M	1857	43	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	R					433
				Rebecca	wife	B	F	1860	40	M	20	1	1	Texas								yes	yes	yes							
				Ella	daughter	B	F	1881	19					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes						
503	483	483		Washington Jack	head	B	M	1866	34	M	12			Texas						Farmer		no	no	yes	R						434
				Mattie	wife	B	F	1861	39	M	12	8	8	Texas																	

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 30

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Louis	Son	B M		Dec	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		4 yrs	no	yes					
			Willie	Son	B M		Mar	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas						4 yrs	no	yes					
			Hattie	daughter	B F		May	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bessie	daughter	B F		Jan	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mathie	daughter	B F		May	1894	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Eva	daughter	B F		June	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Edna	daughter	B F		May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Carl	daughter	B F		May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
5-14	5-14	444	Baruch Urban	head	W M			1861	41	M	22			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18	Al	Farmer		no	no	yes		O P F		435	
			Annerka	wife	W F			1869	32	M	22			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18		Farmer Laborer		no	no	yes					
			Mary	daughter	W F			1884	16					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer Laborer		o	yes	yes	yes				
			Annerka	daughter	W F			1887	13					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer Laborer		o	yes	yes	yes				
			Francisco	daughter	W F			1891	9					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
			Anna	daughter	W F			1893	7					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
			Joseph	daughter	W F			1895	5					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
			Gerogija	daughter	W F			1899	1					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
5-15	5-15	471	Bartos Joseph	head	W M		Mar	1835	45	M	13			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	23	Pa	Farmer		no	no	no		O M P		436	
			Mary	wife	W F			1866	34	M	13	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	23		Farmer Laborer		no	no	no					
			Joseph	son	W M			1881	19					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer Laborer		no	no	no					
			Frank	son	W M			1882	18					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer Laborer		no	no	no					
			Mary	daughter	W F			1883	17					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer Laborer		no	no	no					
			Fannie	daughter	W F			1888	12					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer Laborer		o	no	no	no				
			John	brother	W M			1874	26	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer Laborer		no	no	no					
5-16	5-16	476	Winkfield, Robert	head	B M			1828	72	M	32			Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer		no	no	yes		O P F		437	
			Safney	wife	B F		July	1833	64	M	32	4	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
5-17	5-20	473	Walker, Harriet	head	B F			1832	45	W	9	5		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		438	
			Wesley	son	B M		Sept	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Lubie	daughter	B F		Apr	1888	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Hardward	son	B M		Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Arthur	son	B M		Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		no	no	yes					
5-18	5-21	474	Winkfield, James	head	B M			1826	74	W				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes		O P F		439	
			Milton	son	B M			1852	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Maggie	daughter	B M			1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
5-19	5-22	475	Harris, Samuel	head	B M			1862	38	M	20			Texas						Farmer		no	no	yes		O M F		440	
			Laura	wife	B F			1864	36	M	20	10	10	Texas						Farmer Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Guertis	son	B M		Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		no	no	yes					
			Ella	daughter	B F		Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		2 1/2 yrs	yes	yes					
			Fannie	daughter	B F		Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		3 1/2 yrs	yes	yes	yes				
			George	son	B M		Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		1 1/2 yrs	no	no	yes				
			Lennie	son	B M		May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		2 1/2 yrs	no	no	yes				
			Idellie	daughter	B F		Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2 1/2							
			Homer	son	B M		Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Leroy	son	B M		Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ida	daughter	B F		Jan	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5-20	5-23	476	Klemm, Frank	head	B F			1860	40	W	5	5		Texas	Tennessee					Farmer		no	no	yes		R			
			Klemm, Bezlona	daughter	B F		Feb	1888	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		2 1/2 yrs	yes	yes					
			Klemm, Binita	son	B M		Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Charity	daughter	B F		Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5-21	5-24	477	Walker, Jacob	head	B F		May	1824	26	S		4	4	Texas						Day Laborer		no	no	yes		R		H	
			Anna	daughter	B F		Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 30

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5

day of July, 1900,

J H Hopkins

., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Month.	Year.																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Hennetta	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Ollonia	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1898	2	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Osborn	Son	B	M	Dec.	1899	1	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Johnnie Oscar	brother	B	M	Aug.	1891	8	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Wanghan Sarah	head	B	M		1875	25	M				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farmer									
				Carrie	wife	B	F	Mar.	1876	24	M				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Leroy	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Louis	brother	B	M		1891	19	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farm Laborer									
				Allen Hillman	head	B	M	Jan.	1861	39	M	19			Zetas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
				Sylvia	wife	B	F		1861	39	M	19	11	5	Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farm Laborer									
				Eliska	Son	B	M	Aug.	1892	17	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farm Laborer									
				Elizah	Son	B	M	Dec.	1894	15	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farm Laborer									
				Gertrude	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1893	6	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Hillman	Son	B	M	Mar.	1892	3	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Earnest	Son	B	M	Dec.	1891	1	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Jackson Jerry	head	B	M		1875	25	M	2			Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farmer									
				Neatie	wife	B	F		1880	20	M	2	2	0	Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farm Laborer									
				Allen Louis	head	B	M	Sept.	1861	38	M	9			Zetas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
				Sarah	wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	9	6	5	Zetas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
				James	Son	B	M	Jan.	1898	12	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farm Laborer									
				Leslie	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1899	10	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farm Laborer									
				George	Son	B	M	Aug.	1894	5	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Jessie	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1897	3	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Ston	Son	B	M	June	1900	11	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Green Mahala	head	B	F	July	1848	52	W	10	5		Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Laura	daughter	B	F	June	1887	18	S				Zetas	Zetas	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
				Steven Gus	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Zetas	Zetas	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
				William Anthony	Son	B	M	Dec.	1897	12	S				Zetas	Zetas	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
				James S. Ford	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Charles Ford	Son	B	M	Dec.	1898	1	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Johnson Angley	head	B	M		1874	72	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Aggie	wife	B	F		1835	65	S				Zetas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Brooks Sarah	daughter	B	F	June	1895	24	W				Zetas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
				Henderson's Land Son	Son	B	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Ella	daughter	B	F	Dec.	1898	1	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Ida	Son			May	1900	11	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Graz James	head	W	M	Aug.	1857	43	M	14			Zetas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer									
				Anna	wife	W	F	Mar.	1865	35	M	14	1	0	Zetas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				John W.	father	W	M	Nov.	1823	77	M				Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Hull Benjamin	head	W	M	Jan.	1855	35	M	9			Zetas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer									
				Sarah	wife	W	F	Nov.	1879	24	M	9	3	2	Zetas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Carla L.	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Martha L.	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1894	5	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas													
				Barton Alvin	brother	W	M		1858	42	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer									
				Caline Silas	head	B	M		1845	55	M	13	9	7	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer									
				Nettie	wife	B	F		1864	36	M	13	6	4	Zetas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
				Alphie	daughter	B	F	Aug.	1892	7	S				Zetas	N. Carolina	Zetas													
				Chancy	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				Zetas	N. Carolina	Zetas													
				Eliza Jane	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Zetas	N. Carolina	Zetas													
				Washington	Son	B	M		1895	15	S				Zetas	Zetas	Zetas				Farm Laborer									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140 A 29

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 53 31State Texas
County GonzalesTownship or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1900, J. H. Hopkins

Enumerator.

3078

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-rooms, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	521/534	497	501	Leach William	Head	W	M	May 1870	30	M	8		Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	450		
				Lucy	wife	W	F	Oct 1871	24	M	8	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6	F			Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														
				Emma	daughter	W	F	Apr 1898	2	F			Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														
	522/535	498	502	Deal William	Head	W	M	Apr 1832	68	M	45		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	451	
				Love	wife	W	F	Oct 1850	29	M	43	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
	523/536	499	503	Hargrove Robert	Head	W	M		27	M	7		Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R		452	
				Calbie	wife	W	F	Apr 1877	23	M	7	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
				Shel	Son	W	M	Aug 1894	5	F			Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
				Emmett	Son	W	M	July 1897	2	F			Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
	524/537	500	504	Dewitt Richard	Head	B	M		30	M	9		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	453	
				Nadara	wife	B	F		18	2	28	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	453
				Ophelia	daughter	B	F	Nov 1898	8	F			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Searay	Son	B	M	May 1893	7	F			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Wilhe	Son	B	M	Nov 1892	6	F			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Alma	Son	B	M	Nov 1898	3	F			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Arabella	daughter	B	F	Apr 1898	2	F			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Baby	daughter	R	F	Dec 1900	0	F			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Rebecca	Mother	B	F		75	F			Virginia																
	525/538	501	505	Emmerson Walter	Head	W	M	Nov 1862	38	M	7		Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		454	
				Edmonie	wife	W	F	June 1873	26	M	7	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
				Edmore	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	15	F			Texas	Connecticut	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
				Olivia	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	11	F			Texas	Connecticut	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
				Lena	daughter	W	F	Sept 1890	9	F			Texas	Connecticut	Texas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				Maybell	daughter	W	F	Oct 1899	7	F			Texas	Connecticut	Texas														
	526/539	502	509	Gray George W.	Head	W	M	Feb 1845	55	M	18		New York						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	455	
				Mary C.	wife	W	F	Dec 1858	41	M	18	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Mary J.	daughter	W	F	Nov 1863	17	F			Texas	New York	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
				Ida V.	daughter	W	F	Aug 1881	18	F			Texas	New York	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
				William C.	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	11	F			Texas	New York	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes				
				Halbert	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	F			Texas	New York	N Carolina														
				James C.	Son	W	M	May 1894	6	F			Texas	New York	N Carolina														
	527/540	503	507	Emanuel Sanchez	Head	W	M		42	M	10		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	6	Al	Farmer			no	no	no	R	H			
				Therrie	Son	W	M		26	F			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
				Marthias	brother	W	M		18	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer			no	no	no					
				Theresa Martinez	daughter	W	M		13	F			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			no	no	no					
	528/541	504	508	Kubitz Alfred	Head	W	M	Sept 1868	32	M	6		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	456	
				Mary	wife	W	F	Jan 1874	26	M	6	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	3	F			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Louis	Son	W	M	July 1899	10	F			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	529/542	505	509	Matyke Mary	brother	W	F		18	M			Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				Ernest	Head	W	M		59	M	30		Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	Pa	Farmer			no	no	no	O	M	R	457	
				Johna	wife	W	F		61	M	34	5	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			no	no	no					
				Nicholas	Son	W	M	Jan 1867	33	F			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
				Charles	Son	W	M	Sept 1872	27	F			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
	530/543	506	510	Kurtz Otto	Head	W	M	Nov 1870	30	M	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	14	Pa	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	458	
				Pauline	wife	W	F	May 1876	24	M	6	2	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			no	no	no					
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov 1895	5	F			Texas	Germany	Germany														
				Freida	daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	1	F			Texas	Germany	Germany														
	531/544	507	511	Logan George	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	M	10		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	P	P	459	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Guizales

Township or other division of county.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 53 } 31

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th of 6th day of July, 1900, J. F. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of home children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, (in month).	Months attended school (in month).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Unpaid free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling.	Number of family.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Nancy	wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	13	2	2	Mississippi	St. Caroline	St. Caroline													
				Robert H.	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11					Texas	St. Caroline	Mississippi													
				Vella E.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10					Texas	St. Caroline	Mississippi													
	382345			Moore Thomas J.	head	W	M	Aug	1826	73	M	50			Arkansas		Arkansas													
	478512			Barba A.	wife	W	F	May	1827	73	M	50	9	8	Alabama		Alabama													
				Frank M.	son	W	M	Jan	1852	48	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
	583546			William A.	son	W	M	Aug	1878	22					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	499513			Leiby Blanche E.	head	B	F		1869	29	S		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Oscar	son	B	M	Apr	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nora	daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rubie	daughter	B	F	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Samuel	brother	B	M	Sept	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Paul	brother	B	M	June	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	528847			Leiby Elsie	head	B	F		1875	25	S		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
	501516			Elmer	son	B	M	Oct	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Minnie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	330548			Wm	son	B	M	Nov	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	501515			Washington	head	B	M		1832	67	M	6			Virginia															
				See	wife	B	F	July	1872	28	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Luther	son	B	M	Apr	1891	9					Texas															
				Ada	daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	6					Texas															
				Colleson	son	B	M	Feb	1896	4					Texas															
	536549			Kindred Hark	head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	502516			Susan	wife	B	F		1867	33	M	18	8	1	Texas															
				Jefferson	son	B	M	Apr	1893	17					Texas															
	630550			Branske John	head	W	M	May	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany													
	503517			Lebe R.	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Eddie	son	W	M	June	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Garlin	son	W	M	June	1895	4					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				John	son	W	M	June	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Germany													
				Aurelia	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Germany													
	539551			Heads Frank J.	head	W	M		1861	29	M	16			Austria	Austria	Austria	1885	15	Pa										
	504518			Annemie	wife	W	F		1861	39	M	16	6	6	Austria	Austria	Austria	1885	15											
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	15					Austria	Austria	Austria													
				Joseph	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13					Texas	Austria	Austria													
				Frank	son	W	M	June	1891	10					Texas	Austria	Austria													
				Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	July	1893	8					Texas	Austria	Austria													
				Julia	daughter	W	F	July	1896	5					Texas	Austria	Austria													
				John	son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Austria	Austria													
	539551			Janck Albert	head	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	505519			Janck Henry	head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1865	35	Pa										
	546520			Neil John	head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany													
	547521			Hulda	wife	W	F	June	1890	10	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Hester Anna	daughter	W	F		1876	24	S				Texas															
	542555			Hoffenbrecht	head	W	M		1872	28	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	26	Pa										
	501522			Emma	wife	W	F	Dec	1888	11	M	21	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Lena	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Henry	son	W	M	June	1896	14					Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Hetty	daughter	W	F	July	1898	11					Texas	Germany	Texas													
	541523			Anderson John	head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	11			Texas	Germany	Mississippi													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

141

A23

State Texas

County Genyales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 12)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 53

32

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1900, J F Hopkins

_, *Enumerator*.

310

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether actually married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Sarah A	wife	W	F	June	1848	31	M	11	6	5	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi													
				Julia	daughter	W	F	June	1872	7					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Luz	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	5					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	4					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Anna	daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	3					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Minnie	daughter	W	F	July	1878	10					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
544-554	544-554			Mathae Frank	head ^{3C}	W	M		1843	57	M	31			Bohemia	Naravia	Naravia	1883	17	Pa	Farmer			no	no	no	0	F	F	471
				Mary O	wife	W	F		1858	50	M	31	6	5	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Mary	daughter	W	F		1872	28	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Frank	Son	W	M		1878	22	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia													
545-555	545-555			Stacy	daughter	W	P		1873	17					Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia													
545-555	545-555			Novak Wm	head ^{2C}	W	M		1861	29	M	6			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1870	20	Pa	Farmer						R	F	472	
				Christina	wife	W	P		1872	28	M	6	2	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Wm	Son	W	M		1875	5					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Neallie	daughter	W	P		1877	3					Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
546-556	546-556			Walker John	head ^{3C}	W	M		1866	34	M	4			Texas	Vermont	Tennessee										R	F	473	
				Eileen	wife	W	P		1864	26	M	4	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Johannie	daughter	W	F	July	1877	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Alvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
547-557	547-557			Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
547-557	547-557			Schneider Benjamin	head ^{4R}	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										R	F	474	
				Lena	Mother	W	F	Aug	1849	50	Wd	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lena	Sister	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Zelma	Sister	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
548-558	548-558			Mary	Sister	W	F	Aug	1883	12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
548-558	548-558			Ullmann Gottlieb	head ^{2C}	W	M	Apr	1830	70	M	44			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Pa	Farmer						0	P	F	475
				Anna	wife	W	F	Aug	1839	60	M	44	4	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1854	46											
				Theresa	daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia													
549-559	549-559			Katie	daughter	W	P	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia													
549-559	549-559			Hajek John	head ^{4C}	W	M	May	1845	55	M	22			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1865	47	Pa	Farmer						0	F	F	476
				Johana	wife	W	F	Nov	1850	51	M	33	14	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Antonio	Son	W	M	Dec	1850	19	M				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Bieco	daughter	W	P	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Julia	daughter	W	P	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
549-559	549-559			Johanna	daughter	W	F		1870	10	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
549-559	549-559			Oehl Frank	head ^{3C}	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	18	Pa	Farmer						0	F	F	477
				Carolina	wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	24	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	18	Pa										
				Bertha	daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Emma	daughter	W	P	May	1876	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
550-560	550-560			August	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
550-560	550-560			Relly Frank	head ^{6C}	W	M	Apr	1839	59	M	31			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1876	24	Pa	Farmer						0	F	F	478
				Bianca	wife	W	P	Mar	1842	57	M	31	12	10	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1876	24											
				Otto	Son	W	M		1874	26	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Rudolph	Son	W	M		1878	22	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Mary	daughter	W	P		1881	19	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Sofa	daughter	W	P		1886	14	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Joseph	Son	W	M		1878	14	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
				Charles	Son	W	M		1878	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
551-561	551-561			Couper John	head ^{6C}	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	19			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi										0	F	F	479
551-561	551-561			Emma	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	45	M	19	8	8	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 32
Enumeration District No. 53Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7th day of July, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

311

STREET	LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation	Number of family in the order of valuation			DATE OF BIRTH	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of how many children	Number of those children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				John C.	Son	W M	Aug 1882	17				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
52				Maggie E.	daughter	W F	Oct 1883	16				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
53				Paul E.	Son	W M	Nov 1885	14				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
54				Frank L.	Son	W M	Mar 1887	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
55				Emily F.	daughter	W F	Mar 1889	11				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
56				Hugh B.	Son	W M	Aug 1892	7				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Sold M.	daughter	W F	Aug 1894	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				Henry C.	Son	W M	Dec 1897	2				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59	5535	519533		Neck Frank	head	W M	1875	45	M 18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	15		Farmer			no	no	yes				480
60				Mary J.	wife	W F	1860	40	M 18	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	15					no	no	yes				
61				Mary	daughter	W M	1885	15				Texas	Germany	Germany				Labors	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
62				Charlie	Son	W M	1887	13				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
63				Hudnall	Son	W M	1890	10				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	no	yes				
64				Lena	daughter	W F	1892	8				Texas	Germany	Germany													
65				George	Son	W M	1894	6				Texas	Germany	Germany													
66				Frank	Son	W M	1898	2				Texas	Germany	Germany													
67	554	520539		Shumann Andrew	head	W M	1878	22	M 2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O M F	481		
68				Marie	wife	W F	1880	20	M 2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
69				Rosa	daughter	W F	1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	555	521535		Neely Frank	head	W M	May 1849	51	M 20			Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O P F	482		
71				Mary	wife	W F	Oct 1858	43	M 20	8	8	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				Clyde	Son	W M	Oct 1880	19				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
73				Nannie	daughter	W F	Sept 1882	17				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74				Reed	daughter	W F	Nov 1884	15				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	yes	yes	yes			
75				Effie	daughter	W F	Oct 1886	13				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	yes	yes	yes			
76				Robert	Son	W M	Feb 1889	11				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes				
77				Mentis	daughter	W F	Mar 1892	8				Texas	Texas	Texas							7						
78				Ewing	daughter	W F	Mar 1894	6				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Marie	daughter	W F	Jan 1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80	556	522536		Clark Thomas	head	W M	July 1836	63	M 43			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			no	no	yes	O M F	483		
81				Gerada S.	wife	W F	June 1840	59	M 43	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82				Kennie	daughter	W F	Oct 1874	25				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
83				Jessie S.	daughter	W F	May 1877	23				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
84	557	523537		Terrell Jesse	head	W M	July 1870	31	M 9			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	P	484	
85				Mollie	wife	W F	Jan 1870	30	M 9	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86				Hannie	daughter	W F	Sept 1892	7				Texas	Texas	N Carolina													
87				Holland	Son	W M	Sept 1894	5				Texas	Texas	N Carolina													
88				Raymond	Son	W M	Apr 1897	3				Texas	Texas	N Carolina													
89	558	524538		Murphy James	head	W M	Nov 1869	30	M 9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O F F	485		
90				Georgia	wife	W F	Apr 1872	28	M 9	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
91				McIntyre Jane	mother-in-law	W F	1875	25	W 2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
92	559	525539		Johnson James	head	W M	1855	45	M 35			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O F P	486		
93				Georgia	wife	W F	June 1861	40	M 25	13	13	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
94				Charlie	Son	W M	Oct 1887	22				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
95				Louis	Son	W M	Apr 1890	19				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
96				Samuel	Son	W M	Oct 1892	17				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
97				Ellen	daughter	W F	Feb 1894	15				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							6	yes	yes	yes			
98				Alize	daughter	W F	June 1896	13				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							6	yes	yes	yes			
99				Robert	Son	W M	Feb 1897	13				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			6	yes	yes	yes			
100				Bertha	daughter	W F	Nov 1898	11				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							6	yes	yes	yes			

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 53 } 33

State Texas

County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Goshute Precinct 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

3117

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			Occupation of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		Months not attended school (in months).				Owned or rented.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Honto	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	0				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Zat-	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	0				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Louanna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	0				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	0				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
560	573	525	Gray John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	487	
			Jennie	wife	W	F		1871	29	M	6	3	3	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
			Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
561	574	521	Walker Ameliff	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	21			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	P	488	
			Ida	wife	W	F	July	1858	42	M	21	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			Alfred	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Leslie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
			Franklin	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	0	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
562	575	522	Phillips Charles	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		P	489	
			Sarah	wife	B	F	June	1876	33	M	10	6	5	Texas								no	no	yes					
			Delia	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
			Lee	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	11	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
			Abert	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
			Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
563	576	529	Linsey	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bailey Hugh	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		P	490	
			Allie	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	2	0	0	Texas	N Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
564	577	530	Williamson Hannah	Head	W	M	July	1879	20	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Bond Oliver	Head	B	M		1874	46	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		P	491	
			Nannette	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	2	1	1	Texas								no	no	yes					
			Allie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Laza	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Oliver	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
			John	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Cleveland	Son	B	M	June	1883	17	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Asbury	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
565	578	531	Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bond Eli	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		P	492	
			Sarah	wife	B	F		1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
566	579	532	Sony	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	0	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mahury Daniel	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	48	M	9			Texas						Farmer		no	no	yes	R		P	493	
			Trinner	wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	9	6	6	Texas						Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			Reolans	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	0				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
			Barclay	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lump	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Leas	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Kethie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
567	580	533	General	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	15	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
			Kushon	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	25	M	4			Mississippi						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	494	
			Kahung	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
			Laffer	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													

State Texas
County Genzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 53 } 33

Township or other division of county justice precinct 3

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION			EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME				
IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the city or village.	Number of family in the city or village.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51	548	501	Hull Thomas	Head	W M	007	1867	32	M	7				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		700	700	700	0	F	F	495		
52			Abigail	wife	W F	May	1860	40	M	9	5	5		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						700	700	700						
53			Archbell George	Son	W M	Jan	1893	15	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	700	700	700						
54			Burt	Son	W M	Jan	1897	13	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	700	700	700						
55			Marcos	Son	W M	Sept	1899	10	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	700	700	700						
56			Hull Conway	Son	W M	Jan	1893	7	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
57			Jodie	daughter	W F	Sept	1895	4	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
58			Phillips Andrew P.	father-in-law	W M	Aug	1848	51	M					North Carolina																
59			Susan	daughter-in-law	W M	May	1857	43	M					Alabama	S. Carolina	Kentucky						700	700	700						
60	548	549	Holleyfield George	Head	W M	May	1851	49	M	17				Mississippi						Farmer		700	700	700	0	M	F	496		
61			Mary	wife	W F		1855	45	M	17	6	5		Texas								700	700	700						
62			Hannetta	daughter	W F	June	1883	16	P					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4 1/2	700	700	700					
63			Julia	daughter	W F		1887	13	P					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4 1/2	700	700	700					
64			Harley	Son	W M	Oct	1888	11	P					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4 1/2	700	700	700					
65			Bee	Son	W M	Oct	1890	9	P					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4 1/2	700	700	700					
66			Inez	daughter	W F		1897	3	P					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
67	548	549	Holleyfield George	Head	W F		1858	62	M					Alabama								700	700	700	0	F	H			
68	548	549	Hull George	Head	W F		1853	67	M	13	11			N. Carolina						Farmer		700	700	700	0	F	F	497		
69			John	Son	W M	June	1859	40	M					Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						700	700	700						
70			Robert	Son	W M		1873	27	M					Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						700	700	700						
71			Barker William	brother-in-law	W M		1876	24	M					Mississippi								700	700	700						
72	548	549	Harris Miles	Head	W M	Nov	1837	42	M	20				Texas						Farmer		700	700	700	0	F	F	498		
73			Minnie	wife	W F	Oct	1841	38	M	20	9	9		Texas								700	700	700						
74			Ethel J.	daughter	W F	Aug	1884	15	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4 1/2	700	700	700					
75			Mary	daughter	W F	Mar	1887	13	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4 1/2	700	700	700					
76			Thomas	Son	W M	Sept	1887	12	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4 1/2	700	700	700					
77			Boone	Son	W M	Oct	1890	10	P					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4 1/2	700	700	700					
78			Lancaster	Son	W M	July	1890	9	P					Texas	Texas	Texas						4 1/2	700	700	700					
79			Jennie	daughter	W F	Jan	1892	7	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
80			Florence	daughter	W F	July	1894	5	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
81			James	Son	W M	Feb	1896	4	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
82			Otto	Son	W M	Aug	1898	1	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
83	548	549	Allen Robert	Head	B M		1873	27	M	3				Texas						Farmer		700	700	700	0	F	F	499		
84			Lillie	wife	B F		1876	24	M	3	1	1		Texas								700	700	700						
85			Bessie	daughter	B F	Jan	1900	12	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
86	548	549	Stuckton Robert	Head	B M	Mar	1857	43	M	21				Texas						Farmer		700	700	700	0	F	F	500		
87			Emma	wife	B F	Mar	1861	39	M	21	12	9		Louisiana						Farm Laborer		700	700	700						
88			Rector	Son	B M	Oct	1879	20	M					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	5	5	700	700	700					
89			Massahine	daughter	B F	Aug	1885	14	P					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	5	4	700	700	700					
90			Ernest	Son	B M	Feb	1889	11	P					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	5	4	700	700	700					
91			Minnie	daughter	B F	Oct	1890	9	P					Texas	Texas	Louisiana						4	700	700	700					
92			Ross	Son	B M	Jan	1892	8	P					Texas	Texas	Louisiana						4	700	700	700					
93			Emma	daughter	B F	Mar	1893	6	P					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
94			Ally	daughter	B F	Mar	1895	5	P					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
95			Julia	daughter	B F	Sept	1894	3	P					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
96			Sonny	Son	B M		1899	1	P					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
97	548	549	Stuckton Robert	Head	B M	July	1859	20	M	1				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer		700	700	700	0	F	F	501		
98			Maggie	wife	B F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	1	1		Texas						Farm Laborer		700	700	700						
99			Bubbit	Son	B M	Oct	1899	12	P					Texas	Texas	Texas														
100																														

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct - No. 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Waukegan

Name of Institution.

(Supervisor's District No. 12) Sheet No. _____

Enumeration District No. 54 } 1

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. L. Taylor, Enumerator.

191/003

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	1	1	1	Crude W. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	F	1
				— Lathia A. T.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	F		7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lilla M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	9	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— William W.	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas E.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Otis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Maudie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	4	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bud Benjamin W.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1893	7	M				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	2	2		Haban J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1829	70	M				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		E	H	2
				— Elizabeth A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	F		5	5	Ila	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Parker Lewis	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1845	55	M				Texas	Georgia	Ila				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Annella B.	Daughter	W	F	April	1870	30	F				Texas	Georgia	Ila				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Anna M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	3	3		Johnnie C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	F				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Hodge Bette	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	4	4		Haban J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1829	70	M				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Lloyd J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	F				Texas	Georgia	Ila							yes	yes	yes				
	5	5		Bertie J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Ada E.	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	F		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Sammie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— William H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	M		4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	F		12	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
	6	6		Minerva Roberts	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Lilla M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	F				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Raymond O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jasper N.	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bette D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter W.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	7	7		Myra J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	30	M				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	F				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— William J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	M		4	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	8	8		Myra J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	30	M				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	F				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Luther E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Rosa E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	F				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	9	9		Stacie J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M				Kentucky	Louisiana	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Elizabeth J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1838	62	F		1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Anna Marie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1869	31	F		2	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— David W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— William H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christa B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
	10	10		Stacie J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M				Kentucky	Louisiana	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Elizabeth J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1838	62	F		1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Anna Marie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1869	31	F		2	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— David W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— William H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	M				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christa B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christian W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	F				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty GonzalesTownship or other division of county Waelder

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12Sheet No. 1Enumeration District No. 574Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Just's Precinct No 3

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 2

day of June, 1900,

J. L. Taylor

Enumerator.

3143

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed (in January).	Attended school (in January).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owning or rented.	Owning free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
					— William E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer laborer	6		NO	NO	yes					5
					— Jessie E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	9				Texas	Illinois	Texas														5
					— John P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	9				Texas	Illinois	Texas														5
					— Calvin H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	5				Texas	Illinois	Texas														5
	11	11			Blackman, Head	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	11	22		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					5
					— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	11	23	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
					— Alexander	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	2			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					5
					— Leslie H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					5
	12	12			Ballard, Head	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	11	26		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					5
					— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1833	66	11	26	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
					— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	23	5			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					6
					— David	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	23	2	8		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					6
					— George E.	Son	W	M	May	1877	22	3	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					6
					— John	Son	W	M	May	1877	22	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					6
	13	13			John E. Head	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	11	21		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					6
					— John E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	11	21	5	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
					— John E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					6
					— Curtis	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					6
					— John E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								7
	14	14			East Hill, Head	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	28	11	2		Indiana	North Carolina	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					7
					— John E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	28	11	2	4	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					7
					— Samuel P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	2			Texas	Indiana	Arkansas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					7
					— Mary	Son	W	F	Mar	1871	28	2			Texas	Indiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					7
					— John E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	4			Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					7
					— Mary E.	Son	W	F	Mar	1871	28	2			Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					7
	15	15			John E. Head	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	28	11	21		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					7
					— John E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	28	11	21	8	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
					— Robert E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	2			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					7
					— George E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	2			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					8
					— Albert H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	5			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					8
					— John E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	3			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					8
					— John E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	1			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					8
					— Mary	Son	W	F	Mar	1871	28	5			Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					8
					— Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	5			Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					8
	16	16			Blackman, Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	11	13		Texas	Tennessee	Maryland				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					8
					— Lydia R.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	11	13	6	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					8
					— Martha E.	Son	W	F	Oct	1871	28				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					8
					— William E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					8
					— Minnie E.	Son	W	F	Dec	1871	28	11	13		Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					9
					— John E.	Son	W	M	July	1871	28				Texas	Texas	Texas						1								9
					— John E.	Son	W	M	July	1871	28				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
	17	17			Bratright, Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	28	11	21		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					9
					— John E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	28	11	21	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					9
					— John E.	Son	W	M	May	1871	28	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					9
					— John E.	Son	W	M	May	1871	28	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					9
					— John E.	Son	W	M	May	1871	28	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					9
					— John E.	Son	W	M	May	1871	28	3			Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					9
					— John E.	Son	W	M	May	1871	28	3			Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					9
					— John E.	Son	W	M	May	1871	28	3			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					9
					— John E.	Son	W	M	May	1871	28	3			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					9
	18	18			Blackman, Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	28	11	21	26	Texas	North Carolina	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

144 A 23

State TexasCounty Gregg

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 54Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 8
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Waller

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Henry J. Hopkins, Enumerator.3151

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of family, in the order of birth.	Number of the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				San J	wife	W	F	July 1879	50	M	24	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
2				San J	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1878	21					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
3				San J	Son	W	M	Aug 1878	21					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
4				San J	Son	W	M	Oct 1878	14					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
5				San J	Son	W	M	Apr 1879	12					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
6	19	19		MS Waller	Head	W	M	June 1869	30					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
7				San J	wife	W	F	Mar 1879	21					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
8				San J	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1880	9					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
9				San J	Son	W	M	Apr 1880	9					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
10				San J	Son	W	M	Apr 1880	9					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
11				San J	Son	W	M	Apr 1880	9					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
12	20	20		San J	Head	W	M	Feb 1874	23					Alabama	Pennsylvania	Alabama				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
13				San J	wife	W	F	Mar 1879	18					Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
14				San J	Son	W	M	Apr 1880	20					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith				yes	yes	yes				
15	21	21		Huffer George	Head	W	M	July 1878	62					Georgia	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith				yes	yes	yes				
16				Huffer Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept 1847	54					Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
17				Huffer W	Son	W	M	Apr 1879	21					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Printer				yes	yes	yes				
18				Huffer O	Daughter	W	F	May 1886	14					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
19	22	22		Parr Willie	Head	W	M	Feb 1874	24					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Blackman				yes	yes	yes				
20				Parr Sarah	wife	W	F	Oct 1882	17					Texas	Mississippi	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
21	23	23		Parr Victoria	Head	W	F	Dec 1841	59					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
22				Parr Elisha	Son	W	M	Dec 1860	39					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
23				Parr George	Son	W	M	Dec 1882	16					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
24				Parr Fannie	Sister	W	F	Jan 1874	26					Texas		Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
25	24	24		Mourer James	Head	W	M	Mar 1877	27					Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
26				Mourer Eva	wife	W	F	June 1884	24					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
27				Mourer Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
28				Mourer Calmer	Son	W	M	July 1878	1					Texas	Alabama	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
29	25	25		Kindred A	Head	W	M	Aug 1848	52					Alabama	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
30				Kindred Ella	wife	W	F	Jan 1874	26					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
31				Kindred Alec	Son	W	M	Jan 1874	26					Texas	Alabama	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
32				Kindred J. Fletcher	Son	W	M	Jan 1874	26					Texas	Alabama	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
33	26	26		Watts R. H.	Head	W	M	Aug 1850	49					Mississippi	Illinois	Illinois				Stock farmer				yes	yes	yes				
34				Watts Lula	wife	W	F	Mar 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
35				Watts Edwin	Son	W	M	June 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
36	27	27		Slane George	Head	W	M	Apr 1870	30					Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Carpenter				yes	yes	yes				
37				Slane Molly	wife	W	F	Sept 1875	25					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
38				Slane Infant	Son	W	M	May 1900	1/2					Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
39				Slane Caroline	Mother	W	F	May 1855	65					Alabama	Virginia	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
40	28	28		Matthews John	Head	W	M	Dec 1869	30					Louisiana	Indiana	Mississippi				Carpenter				yes	yes	yes				
41				Matthews Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1878	22					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
42				Matthews Ethel	Son	W	M	June 1875	25					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
43				Matthews Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb 1878	22					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
44				Matthews Margaret	Mother	W	F	Mar 1872	28					Mississippi	Illinois	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
45	29	29		Matthews William	Head	W	M	Oct 1852	48					North Carolina	Illinois	North Carolina				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
46				Matthews Lucy	wife	W	F	Aug 1874	26					Mississippi	Illinois	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
47				Matthews Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1874	26					Texas	North Carolina	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
48				Matthews Philippina	Sister	W	F	Jan 1874	26					North Carolina	Illinois	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
49				Matthews Bessie	Son	W	M	Jan 1874	26					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labourer				yes	yes	yes				
50	30	30		Matthews John	Head	W	M	Jan 1874	26					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes	yes				

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 64 } 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900,

Waelder
Henry J Hopkins

Ward of city.

..., *Enumerator.*

23/6

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling units in building.	Number of family in this unit.	Month.				Year.	Place of birth of this person.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Taylor Susan	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	11	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Floyd	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
				Virgo	Dauhter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
				Louis	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
				Smith Clem	Servant	B	M	Oct	1870	30	B				Texas		Virginia				Laborer farm.		yes	yes	yes					
	31	31		Crozier R B	head	W	M	June	1845	55	A	23			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H	27	
				Mary F	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	25	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina													
				William G	Son	W	M	Jun	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				School teacher		yes	yes	yes					
				May F	Daughter	W	F	March	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Robie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Glyde B	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Ira L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Brice A	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Earl H	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Johson Volney	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark				Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
	32	32		Brown Sam	head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	X	H	28	
				Anna	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	20	13	11	Texas								yes	no	yes					
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Allie	Daught-	B	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Lufis	Daught	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Narmon	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes				
				Lertinde	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes				
				S B	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Brint	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Cecil	Daught	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rubie	Daught	B	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Baby	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	33	33		Dement L. J.	head	W	F	June	1824	75	M	8	6		Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	X	H	29	
				Dement James	Grand Son	W	M	Sept	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	X	H		
				Dement Alberta	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
	34	34		Andersson J. E.	head	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	5	5		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	X	H	30	
				Wesley	Son	W	M	July	1876	14	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas						4							
				Ezekiel	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas						4							
				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas													
	35	35		Walker E. D.	head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	25			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H	31	
				Melita	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	32	M	25	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
				Julia	Daught	W	F	Nov	1877	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Bob	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Louis J B	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
	36	36		Stephens M. J.	head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	5	4		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H	32	
				A H	Son	W	M	July	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Teacher		yes	yes	yes					
				CA J	Son	W	M	July	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Teacher		yes	yes	yes					
				J F	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Teacher		yes	yes	yes					
	37	37		Stephens W. J.	head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	X	H	33	
				Sallie	wife	W	F		1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Essie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	38	38		Miller N. F.	head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	35			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H	34	
				Martha	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	35	8	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

145

A 94

State Texas
County Bonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 54Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Waelder

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 8

day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Hopkins

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			- Miller, Austin	Son	W	M	Sep 1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			- Clifton	Son	W	M	July 1880	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					
39	39		Stewart J H	head	W	M	1873	27	M	13			Texas						Farmer			yes	no	yes	R			F	35
			- Elva	wife	W	F	1868	32	M	13	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
			- Jeff D	Son	W	M	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					
			- Elto	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					
			- Lula	Daughter	W	F	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			- Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			- Oney	Son	W	M	Jan 1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
40	40		Miller S R	head	W	M	Dec 1871	29	M				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R			H	
			- Kate	wife	W	F	1876	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
41	41		Shandley H	head	W	M	Nov 1843	56	M	22			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F		F	36
			- Georgie	wife	W	F	Dec 1855	45	M	22	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
			- Lon	Son	W	M	Feb 1879	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			- Shephe	Son	W	M	June 1880	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			- Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					
			- Shelton	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					
42	42		Ware Mrs M	head	W	F	March 1858	42	M	1	1		Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F		F	37
			- Ed Lee	Son	W	M	June 1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			Ware J C	Nephew	W	M	Sept 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer on farm			yes	yes	yes					
43	43		Robinson Joe	head	W	M	Apr 1863	37	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			F	38
			- Ala M	wife	W	F	July 1874	26	M	11	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
			- Thomas	Son	W	M	June 1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			- Helma	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			- Sidney	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			- Alex	Son	W	M	March 1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			- Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July 1897	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			Thompson Bill		W	M	March 1862	38	S				Texas		Georgia				Laborer on farm			yes	yes	yes					
44	44		Wilson James	head	W	M	Apr 1846	54	M	27			Scotland	Ireland	Ireland	1843	37	N	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			F	39
			- Bell	wife	W	F	Oct 1859	41	M	27	14	12	Tennessee	France	France							yes	yes	yes					
			- Victoria	Daughter	W	F	June 1878	22	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			- Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			- Marion	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1881	19	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			- Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1882	18	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			- Robert	Son	W	M	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			- Willie	Son	W	M	Feb 1884	16	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			- Roy	Son	W	M	June 18	11	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes					
			- Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1890	10	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee														
			- Ernest	Son	W	M	July 1892	8	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee														
			- Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee														
45	45		Decherd W	head	W	M	Jan 1877	23	S				Texas	France	Pennsylvania				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			F	40
46	46		Childers John	head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M				Alabama						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			F	41
			- Margaret	wife	W	F	May 1861	39	M	20	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes					
			- Frank	Son	W	M	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer laborer			2	yes	yes	yes				
			- Whit	Son	W	M	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer laborer			2	yes	yes	yes				
			- John	Son	W	M	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					
			- Thomas	Son	W	M	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
			- Joe	Son	W	M	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
			- Salma	Son	W	M	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
47	47		Thompson J	head	W	M	1860	40	M				Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Constable			yes	yes	yes	O			H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County:

Gonzales

Township or other division of county.

Justice Precinct - No 3

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Waelder

Ward of city, Maelder

Enumerated by me on the _____ 8 _____ day of June, 1900,

Henry J Hopkins, Enumerator.

3/88

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF FUND.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Tomlinson Mrs. M	Wife	W	F	Jan 1871	29	M	1	1	1	Texas	Canada													
				Maggie S	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1879	5 1/2					Texas	Texas	Texas												
		48		Holloway J T	head	W	M	July 1874	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Pet	Wife	W	F	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jan B	son	W	M	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Baby	son	W	M	1877	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		47	49	Taylor C A	head	W	M	Feb 1860	40	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Bordelia	Wife	W	F	1865	35	M	17	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Vessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1877	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	March 1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		48	50	Lyons J S	head	W	M	Aug 1857	42	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland												
				S K	Wife	W	F	Feb 1878	38	M	7			Texas														
				Sylvia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
				Nue	son	W	M	Apr 1885	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
				Frenchy	son	W	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1881	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
				Orvian	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
		49	51	Myers M R	head	W	M	Sept 1867	32	M				Kentucky	France	Germany												
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Aug 1869	30	M	9	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee												
				Jim	son	W	M	Dec 1871	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				May	Daughter	W	F	July 1873	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1874	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1876	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	July 1879	5 1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
		49	52	Fisher J H	head	W	M	July 1877	22	M	9 1/2			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Molly	Wife	W	F	Sept 1879	24	M	9 1/2			Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
		50	53	Miller J E	head	W	M	March 1875	27	M	3	X		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia												
				Rolie	Wife	W	F	May 1876	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee													
		51	54	Webb C A	head	W	M	Dec 1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina												
				Mr James	Wife	W	F	July 1875	54	nd	3	2		South Carolina														
		52	55	Harrell Mrs E	head	W	F	March 1840	60	nd	4	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				L N	son	W	M	June 1874	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri												
				Baker Edgar	Grand son	W	M	Oct 1855	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia												
		53	56	Budd J B	head	W	M	Feb 1857	43	M	11			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee												
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	May 1869	31	M	11	3	3	Minnesota	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				John	son	W	M	Feb 1870	10	S				Texas	Texas	Minnesota												
				Urie	Daughter	W	F	March 1873	7	S				Texas	Texas	Minnesota												
				Thames	son	W	M	Aug 1878	4	S				Texas	Texas	Minnesota												
		54	57	Hill J B	head	W	M	May 1874	37	M	48	2	2	Georgia														
				Mary S	Wife	W	F	May 1832	47	M	48	9	7	Kentucky														
				J R	son	W	M	Jan 1856	44	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky												
				J S	son	W	M	Aug 1867	33	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky												
		55	58	Henderson J A	head	W	M	Oct 1876	23	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi												
				Mrs E L	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	32	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas												
		56	59	Ballard C B	head	W	M	June 1875	33	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
				Gennie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1877	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	England												
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May 1877	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

146 A 93-

State Texas
County Comanche

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 54Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, WaelderName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Waelder Ward of city, _____Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Henry J Hopkins, Enumerator.

3192

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.							Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Ballard, Walter	Brother	W M	Jan	1880	20 S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																
57	60		Atkinson Dr H N	head	W M	Apr	1872	28 M	3			Texas	New Brand	Texas																
			S A	wife	W F	July	1878	22 M	3	1	1	Illinois	Germany	Germany																
			Bessie	Daughter	W F	Apr	1877	1 S				Illinois	Texas	Illinois																
58	61		Amalsky J	head	W M	Jan	1840	60 M	4	7	7	Russia	Russia	Russia																
			son	Wife	W F	Aug	1880	49 M	7	7		Russia	Russia	Russia																
			Myer	son	W M	Sept	1870	29 S				Illinois	Russia	Russia																
			Joe	son	W M	Jan	1881	19 S				Texas	Russia	Russia																
			Lazarus	son	W M	July	1882	17 S				Texas	Russia	Russia																
			Dora	Daughter	W F	Mar	1884	16 S				Texas	Russia	Russia																
			Rebecca	Daughter	W F	Feb	1886	14 S				Texas	Russia	Russia																
59	61		McBryer A W	head	W M	Oct	1868	32 M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas																
			Kitt	Wife	W F	Jan	1875	25 M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama																
			Albina W	Daughter	W F	June	1878	22 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
60	62		Fisher E F	head	W M	Apr	1845	55 M	26			Texas																		
			Josephine	Wife	W F	Oct	1849	60 M	26	3	2	Ohio																		
			Sam	son	W M	Oct	1887	12 S				Texas	Texas	Ohio																
			Rachel	servant	B F		1872	18 S				Texas																		
			Roby	of servant	B F		1878	1 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
61	63		Javis J E	head	W M	Aug	1846	53 M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia																
			Emma	Wife	W F	May	1848	52 M	12	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas																
			Lucy	Daughter	W F	March	1879	11 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Jeff	son	W M	Dec	1874	6 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Sam	son	W M	May	1877	3 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			John	son	W M	Dec	1879	2 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
62	64		Chambers J	head	W M	Jan	1876	24 M				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			North	wife	W F	May	1878	22 M	1			Texas	Texas																	
			Ruby	Daughter	W F	Jan	1880	20 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
63	65		McBrea R W	head	W M	June	1848	52 M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina																
			and S	wife	W F	May	1854	43 M	26	10	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia																
			Charley	son	W M	June	1879	20 S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama																
			J F	Daughter	W F	Nov	1881	14 S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama																
			Mary A	Daughter	W F	Nov	1881	12 S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama																
			R M	Daughter	W F	May	1890	10 S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama																
			R A	son	W M	July	1891	8 S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama																
			E S	Daughter	W F	March	1897	3 S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama																
64	66		Gray A N	head	W M	Jan	1828	72 M	44			Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee																
			M A	wife	W F	Aug	1833	67 M	44	11	9	Tennessee																		
			Jordan Beason	head	W M		1877	20 M	22			Texas																		
			Sabalia	wife	W F	July	1881	19 M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																
65	68		Gray S J	head	W M	July	1871	29 M	29			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																
			Mary L	wife	W F	Feb	1880	20 M	3	2	1	Alabama	Mississippi																	
			James R	son	W M	Apr	1879	1 S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																
66	69		Chambers J	head	W M	Jan	1876	24 M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																
			Anna	wife	W F	May	1870	30 M	10	8	7	Texas																		
			Bertine	Daughter	W F	July	1874	15 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Georgia	Daughter	W F	Jan	1875	13 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Ealy	son	W M	June	1879	21 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Clenny	Daughter	W F	Oct	1877	22 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Carl	son	W M	May	1875	25 S				Texas	Texas	Texas																

B

State Texas
County Cameron

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 54 } 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

----- Name of Institution,
Waelder

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Henry T Hopkins, Enumerator.

220

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother's age when child born.	Number of times child has been married.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation of each person ten years of age and over.	Months not employed outside home (in months).	At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned free land.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				- Jodie	Son	W M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				- Lidie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1897	2	P				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				- Bettie	Daughter	W F	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54		67	40	Garker D	head	W M	Apr	1873	27	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	\$	48	
55				- Lizzie	Wife	W F	Jan	1897	21	M	3	2	1	Texas	Vt	"							No	No	Yes				
56				- Johnnie	Son	W M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
57		71		Walter A. O	head	W M	Oct	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Preacher			Yes	Yes	Yes	B			
58		68	72	Crywell Mrs M A	head	W F	Jul	1840	60	Wd		6	4	Missouri	Illinois	"				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	\$	49	
59				- Mattie	Daughter	W F	Oct	1881	38	S				Texas	Mississippi	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				- T B	Son	W M	Apr	1882	34	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Massachusetts				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		69	73	Barron J R	head	W M	May	1835	45	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	\$	50	
62				- E L	Wife	W F	Aug	1852	48	M	17	15	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				- I J	Son	W M	Apr	1872	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				- E B	Son	W M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes				
65				- Marney	Son	W M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes				
66				- Bob	Son	W M	mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes				
67				- Lillie	Daughter	W F	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
68				- Ernest	Son	W M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
69				- Ida	Daughter	W F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
70				- Nanna	Daughter	W F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
71		70	74	Barron W	head	W M	May	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	\$	51	
72				- Clara J	Wife	W F	Oct	1881	19	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				- J B	Son	W M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				- Della M	Daughter	W F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				- Lila B	Daughter	W F	May	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		71	75	Eagle A	head	W M	Feb	1841	59	M	10			Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Stock trader			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	\$	H	
77				- Mary	Wife	W F	Jul	1868	31	M	10	1	1	Texas	Massachusetts	"							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				- Cleveland	Son	W M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				- Alexander W	Boarder	W M	Oct	1844	55	S				Tennessee	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		72	76	Ham Benton	head	W M	June	1862	38	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	\$	52	
81				- S A	Wife	W F	May	1872	28	M	10	5	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				- O L	Daughter	W F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
83				- Ruthe	Daughter	W F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
84				- B H	Son	W M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
85				- Frank	Son	W M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
86				- O M A	Daughter	W F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
87		73	77	Johnson T H	head	W M	Oct	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	\$	53	
88				- Cordie	Wife	W F	Feb	1866	34	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				- Arthur	Son	W M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				- Sadie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
91				- Robert	Son	W M	Dec	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				- Rubie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				- Robbie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				- Stewart Mrs J B	Wife	W F	Feb	1855	41	Wd		5	4	Mississippi	"	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				- Stewart W	Brother	W M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		74	78	French C A	head	W M	July	1856	43	M	9			Texas	"	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	\$	54	
97				- Ella A	Wife	W F	Mar	1874	34	M	9	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	"							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				- Milton C	Son	W M	Aug	1871	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm laborer			5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
99				- Louis H	Son	W M	Nov	1872	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				- George E	Son	W M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 5
 Enumeration District No. 54

 State Texas
 County Gonzales

 Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

 Name of Institution, Walden

Ward of city,

 Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Henry J. Hopkins Enumerator.

322

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Street.	House Number.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed, monthly.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm mules.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		- Charles A	Son	W M	act	1879	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		- Frank A	Son	W M	act	1874	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		- Asa	Father	W M	Feb	1825	75	M	48			Tennessee									Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Kate	Mother	W F	Aug	1827	73	M	48	5	3	Tennessee									Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	79	Herrell Charles	Head	B M	Jan	1842	58	M	26	10	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			65	
		- Anna	Wife	B F	Oct	1849	40	M	26	10	9	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts							No	No	Yes				
		- Lillie	Daughter	B F	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- J. B.	Son	B M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Robert S.	Son	B	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		- Geo	Son	B	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		- Rellar	Daughter	B	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		- Leatha	Daughter	B	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		- Charley	Son	B	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
		- Willie	Son	B	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
		- Rice Richard	Servant	B	July	1892	27	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
74	81	Elynt H. S.	Head	W M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	56	
		- Dora	Wife	W F	Nov	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Fannie	Mother	W F	Apr	1842	58	M				Alabama	Alabama	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	87	Garrison W. S.	Head	W M	Dec	1872	27	M	5			Texas		Texas				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	57	
		- Allie	Wife	W F	May	1870	22	M	5	3	3	Texas		Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Frank	Son	W M	Oct	1875	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		- Idella	Daughter	W F	Dec	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		- W. C.	Son	W M	Oct	1877	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		- Louis	Brother	W M		1883	17	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
		- Lola	Sister	W F	July	1884	16	S				Texas		Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78	88	Stewart Mrs. E.	Head	W F	March	1876	24	M	10	5		Texas		Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	58	
		- Ed	Son	W M	June	1884	33	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Florence	Daughter	W F	March	1888	32	M	12	7	4	Texas	Mississippi														
		- Linn	Son	W M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		- Erwin	Son	W M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		- Clara	Daughter	W F	Apr	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		- M. S.	Son	W M	Dec	1895	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		- Peterson Jim	Servant	W M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
79	89	Provier F. S.	Head	W M	May	1846	54	M	19			Mississippi	South Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	59	
		- Abbie	Wife	W F	May	1852	48	M	19	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Frank	Son	W M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School boy			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		- Alma	Daughter	W F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School girl			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		- Verne	Son	W M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School boy			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		- Earl	Son	W M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School boy			4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
		- Annie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes			
80	89	Servant of the	Head	W M	Feb	1863	37	M	16			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	NO	Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	60	
		- Lena	Wife	W F	March	1878	32	M	16	7	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	8	NO				No	No	Yes				
		- Andrew	Son	W M	July	1884	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	8					No	No	NO				
		- Argafeto	Daughter	W F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
		- Jim	Son	W M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
		- Santha	Son	W M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
		- Antonio	Son	W M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
81	89	Martin J. S.	Head	W M	Nov	1868	36	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	NO	Farm Laborer			No	No	NO				4
		- Recarta	Wife	W F		1860	35	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	1	NO				No	No	NO				
		- Bechether	Brother	W M	Oct	1881	18	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	NO	Farm Laborer			No	No	NO				

B

State Nebraska

County Gonzales

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution,

Wilder

Henry J. Ashmead

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 54

5

Enumerator.

521

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.									
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Place of birth of this person.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			- Victoria	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	1	NO	Farm labour						NO	NO	NO				
			- Aoloyon	Son	W	M	March	1870	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	1	NO	Farm labour						NO	NO	NO				
			- Berica	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	1	NO							NO	NO	NO				
			- Emily	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	NO													
82	86		Wiseman, Rubin	head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	7			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer						NO	NO	YES			F 61	
			- Jane	wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	7	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas										YES	YES	YES				
			- Henrieta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1874	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										YES	YES	YES				
			- Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										YES	YES	YES				
			- Aggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										YES	YES	YES				
			- Johnson George	Bro	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer labour						NO	YES	YES				
82	86		Langley J D	head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	14			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer						YES	YES	YES	O	F	F 62	
			- J M	wife	W	F	Oct	1868	35	M	14	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri										YES	YES	YES				
			- Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm labour						YES	YES	YES				
			- Ora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas										YES	YES	YES				
			- J T	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																
			- Sam	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																
			- Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																
			- Robert L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																
85	87		Grayson M A	head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer						YES	YES	YES	O	F	F 63	
			- Emma	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	9	5	5	Texas	England	Texas										YES	YES	YES				
			- Mattie D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Erie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Sherman	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Isabelle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1700	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
85	88		Gover J J	head	W	F	June	1859	40	W		5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer						YES	YES	YES	R		F 64	
			- Lee Bronson	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour						YES	YES	YES				
			- Wheeler	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour						YES	YES	YES				
			- Mayla	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										YES	YES	YES				
			- Olive	Daughter	W	F	July	1870	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										YES	YES	YES				
			- Leonard	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Hector	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
85	89		Bartlett J J	head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	7			Texas	W	W				Farmer						YES	YES	YES	R		F 65	
			- M F	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	7	3	3	Texas	W	W										YES	YES	YES				
			- Delma	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Rube	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- William	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
90			Johanson Mrs A C	head	W	F	Mar	1837	71	W		11	8	W	W	W				Farm labour						YES	YES	YES	O	F	F 66	
			- W A	Son	W	M	Feb	1830	49	S				Texas	W	W										YES	YES	YES	R		F 67	
86	91		Rumrill J de	head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	31			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer						YES	YES	YES				
			- Mrs R A	wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	31	8	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										YES	YES	YES				
			- Parkway K	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm labour						YES	YES	YES				
			- C B	Son	W	M	May	1878	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm labour						NO	NO	YES				
			- Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama										NO	NO	YES				
88	92		Kindred Mrs	head	B	M		1828	80	M	40			Alabama	W	W				Farmer						NO	NO	YES	O	F	F 68	
			- Martha	wife	B	F	June	1812	60	M	40	15	14	Mississippi	W	W										NO	NO	YES				
			- Alex	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10	3	3	Texas	Ala	Mississippi				Farm labour						YES	YES	YES				
			- Spillie	Son	B	M	Mar	1874	25	M	10	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia										YES	YES	YES				
			- Nathan	Son	B	M	July	1874	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Lora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1870	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County GonzalesSupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 54Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3Name of Institution, WallerName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, WallerWard of city, WallerEnumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Henry T. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Month.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			— Leroy	Son	B M	Apr 1875	1 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Alford	Son	B M	Apr 1882	22 S						Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
			— George	Son	B M	Aug 1878	22 S						Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
88	94		Brown William	head	B M	Mar 1872	28 M 26						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			— Lina	wife	B F	Mar 1872	28 M 26						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			— Riley	Son	B M	Apr 1883	17 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Charles	Son	B M	June 1884	15 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Noah	Son	B M	Jan 1887	13 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Cornelia	Daughter	B F	Feb 1887	11 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Jimmie	Son	B M	Jan 1890	10 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Mary	Daughter	B F	Mar 1892	8 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Ida	Daughter	B F	Jan 1895	5 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
90	96		— Walder	Son	B M	Feb 1878	22 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
89	95		Robinson J. H.	head	W M	May 1865	35 S						Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
			— Stewart M. C.	sister	W F	Oct 1864	45 Wd						Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
			— Stewart J. W.	Nephew	W M	Mar 1875	21 S						Texas	Texas	Alabama														
90	96		Robinson M. B.	head	W M	Feb 1850	49 M 7						Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
			— Anna	Wife	W F	Apr 1875	25 M 7						Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			— Rosa	Daughter	W F	Oct 1875	4 S						Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			— R. K.	Son	W M	May 1875	5 S						Texas	Alabama	Texas														
92	98		— Katie	Daughter	W F	Nov 1877	2 S						Texas	Alabama	Texas														
91	97		Mill, Jesse	head	B M	July 1847	60 M 20						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			— S. J.	wife	B F	Aug 1864	35 M 20						Texas	S Carolina															
			— J. H.	Son	B M	Jan 1871	18 S						Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			— Louis	Son	B M	Oct 1869	16 S						Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			— Ethel	Son	B M	Apr 1875	15 S						Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			— Jesse	Son	B M	May 1870	10 S						Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			— Clara	Daughter	B F	Mar 1871	15 S						Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			— M. J.	Daughter	B F	May 1870	9 S						Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			— M. J.	Daughter	B F	Feb 1873	7 S						Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			— Lijah	Daughter	B F	Sept 1873	6 S						Texas	Virginia	Texas														
93	99		— Samson	Son	B M	Feb 1878	2 S						Texas	Virginia	Texas														
92	98		McKinney May	head	B F	Apr 1864	36 M 3						Texas	S Carolina	Texas														
			— Eli	Son	B M	May 1871	16 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Kimmel	Son	B M	Nov 1878	2 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
94	100		McKinney Clara	Daughter	B F	Aug 1868	30 M 7						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Rosa	Daughter	B F	Jan 1871	12 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Gertrude	Daughter	B F	Jan 1873	2 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
94	100		Walker Louisa	head	B M	Oct 1847	52 M 13						Missouri	Ill	Ill														
			— Bessie	wife	B F	Apr 1847	53 M 12						Ill	Ill	Ill														
95	101		Brownford M. J.	head	B M	Dec 1864	34 M 9						Texas	Florida	Ill														
			— Merbora	wife	B F	Jan 1872	28 M 9						Texas	Ill	Texas														
			— Lucinda	Daughter	B F	May 1872	8 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— H. J.	Son	B M	Nov 1873	7 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Bessie	Daughter	B F	May 1873	5 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
96	102		— Lucinda	Daughter	B F	July 1877	3 S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
95	101		Radan M. J.	head	W M	Jan 1871	29 M						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	9	No											
			— S. J.	wife	W F	Jan 1871	30 M						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	9	No											
			— S. J.	Daughter	W F	Aug 1871	9 S						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	9	No											
104	110		Radan M. J.	head	W M	Jan 1871	29 M						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	9	No											

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 7
 { Enumeration District No. 54 }

Name of Institution.

Wael der

Ward of city.

day of June, 1900 Henry T. Harkins

..., *Enumerator*.

9275-

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed in month.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of the order of dwelling.	Number of family, in the order of relation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Randal	Brother	B	M	March	1887	23					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Isaac	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Harpine J	Head	W	M	June	1879	29					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Florence	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				Behring	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27					Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1857	43											
				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	23					Texas	Europe	Europe													
				August	Son	W	M	May	1882	18					Texas	Prussia	Texas													
				Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16					Texas	Prussia	Texas													
				Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	14					Texas	Prussia	Texas													
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	8					Texas	Prussia	Texas													
				Ollo	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	4					Texas	Prussia	Texas													
				Bradfield J W	Boarder	W	M	May	1868	32					England	England	England	1894	6											
				Harris W O	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1885	14					Texas	England	Mississippi													
				Miller L P	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Gennie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Merle	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Kerr Mrs M J	Wife in law	W	F	1881	50						Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Kerr Milton	Brother in law	W	M	Jan	1884	13					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				Thomson J	Head	B	M	March	1832	48					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Gennie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1881	19					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				James Sylvaeter	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	19					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Johnson D E	Head	B	M	March	1832	45					Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi													
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sherman	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Koffard	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Kenneth	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Baker C B	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Warren Ed	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	37					Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													
				Stifford	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jim Buck	Son	W	M	July	1894	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sanders W	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	54					Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				Rumrals W B	Head	W	M	July	1867	32					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Rumrals W B	Wife	W	F	July	1874	24					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Jeff Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Samuel S	Son	W	M	June	1894	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ella M	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Cohen J	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24					Russia	Russia	Russia	1849	29											
				Bertha	Wife	W	F	March	1879	23					Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17											
				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Ferrell	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	31					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				Loral	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				J W	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	19					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Winter L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	19					Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lauzales

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 54

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Maelder

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900,

Henry J Hopkins, Enumerator.

3254

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITY.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months not attended school (in whole or in part).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or leased.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	119	119	- Fred	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	32						Texas	Texas	Texas														
	120	120	Hendershott Dry M	head 6C	W	M	Dec 1845	50	M					Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina								yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
			- M E	wife	W	F	Apr 1858	42	M		6	6		Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
			- Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	16	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					5	yes	yes	yes						
			- Otis	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	13	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					5	yes	yes	yes						
			- Brooks	Son	W	M	July 1898	11	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					4	yes	yes	yes						
			- Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1891	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
			- Adele	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1893	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
			- Garrett	Son	W	M	June 1895	4	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
June 13			Nelson & A	head 1B	W	M	Jan 1872	28	M	6	2	2		Missouri	Alabama	Missouri								No	No	yes	R	F	89	
June 14	113	113	- Mrs L B	wife	W	F	July 1875	24	M	6	3	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
			- B N	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas														
			- Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	1	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas														
	114	114	- Welch A	Servant	W	M	1860	60	S	W				Missouri	W	W								yes	yes	yes				
	112	112	Nelson & A	head 2C	W	M	Mar 1867	33	M	7				Missouri	Alabama	Missouri								No	No	yes	R	F	90	
			- Ethel	wife	W	F	1872	22	M	3	3	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
			- William	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	6	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas														
	115	115	- Bertha Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	1/2	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas														
	118	118	Anderson & A	head	W	M	Sept 1880	19	M					Texas	Ireland	Texas								yes	yes	yes	R	F	91	
			- Daisy	wife	W	F	Feb 1892	17	M	10				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
	118	118	Harrison & A	head 3C	W	M	Feb 1846	54	M	27				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes	R	F	92	
			- Mrs J F	wife	W	F	Mar 1853	47	M	27	6	4		Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
			- Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1899	14	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
			- Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	12	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
			- Nugent	Son	W	M	July 1891	8	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas								No	No	yes				
116	114	114	Gunn & A	head 4C	W	M	June 1829	71	M	30				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes	0		93	
			- Sarah A	wife	W	F	Feb 1849	53	M	30	7	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
			- Mary J	Daughter	W	F	July 1896	23	S					Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee					5	yes	yes	yes						
			- John H	Son	W	M	Nov 1883	16	S					Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee					5	yes	yes	yes						
			- Sarah F	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1889	13	S					Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee					5	yes	yes	yes						
			- Albie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S					Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee					5	yes	yes	yes						
	118	118	Gunn Taylor & A	Son 1B	W	M	Apr 1870	30	M	4				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes	0		94	
			- Henry C	Nephew	W	M	Sept 1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Indiana														
			- Bertha	Niece	W	F	Aug 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Indiana														
			- Andrew T	Nephew	W	M	May 1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Indiana														
117	129	129	Peasack & M	Boarder	W	M	June 1895	24	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
115	128	128	Lilworth & H	head 1C	W	M	Mar 1894	64	M	2				W	W	W								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			- Mrs M J	wife	W	F	Aug 1898	22	M	2	1	1		Texas	W	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
			- Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1899	1	S					Texas	W	Texas														
114	130	130	Green William & A	head 3C	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M	19				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	No	yes	0	F	F	95
			- M E	wife	W	F	1860	40	M	19	3	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
			- Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	14	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi					3	yes	yes	yes						
			- Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1894	15	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi					5	yes	yes	yes						
119	131	131	- Nina O	Daughter	W	F	July 1890	9	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					5	yes	yes	yes						
117	132	132	Stamps & A	head 3C	W	M	Oct 1823	66	M	18				Alabama	W	W								yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	96
			- Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec 1848	51	M	18	9	8		Tennessee	W	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
			- J D	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee					3	yes	yes	yes						
			- Tommie R	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	12	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee					4	yes	yes	yes						
120	133	133	- Mary Taylor	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee					5	yes	yes	yes						
118	134	134	Blanchard & A	head 1C	W	M	Jan 1841	59	M	14	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	97

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 8
 { Enumeration District No. 54 }

3265

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN OTHER.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. EXCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether alien, naturalized, or citizen.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Color or race.	Sex.						Month.	Year.	Place of birth of this Person.														Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1868	31	S			Texas	Germany	Georgia				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1873	27	S			Texas	Germany	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Ered	Son	W	M	Feb 1879	21	S			Texas	Germany	Georgia				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Nan	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1881	19	S			Texas	Germany	Georgia							4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Otti	Son	W	M	Apr 1883	17	S			Texas	Germany	Georgia				Farm laborer			5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	15	S			Texas	Germany	Georgia							5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
121	132			Mark	Son	W	M	Apr 1887	13	S			Texas	Germany	Georgia				Farm laborer			5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
148	135			Erwin J. L.	Head	W	M	Jan 1853	47	M	28		Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N 98			
				Marguerite	Wife	W	F	Mar 1859	41	M	28	5	4	Tennessee								5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
122	134			Lala B.	Daughter	W	F	June 1884	14	S			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
120	126			Borser, S. J.	Head	W	F	Jan 1833	67	Wd		8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H 99		
				L. J.	Son	W	M	Aug 1871	28	S			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Neely Emma	Sister	W	F	Nov 1836	63	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						
124	135			Thompson	Servant	B	M	1889	11	S			Texas						Farm laborer			Yes	No	Yes						
121	137			Wilson Louisa	Head	B	M	Aug 1836	43	M	11			Texas					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	100			
				Mary	Wife	B	F	1870	30	M	11			Texas								No	No	Yes						
				Eva	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1886	14	S				Texas								No	No	Yes						
				Neill	Son	B	M	June 1889	10	S				Texas								No	No	Yes						
				Lizah	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No							
				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lizie	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Allie	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Mamuel	Son	B	M	May 1892	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes					
				Lonie	Son	B	M	Oct 1895	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes					
124	138			Proctor Elijah	Mother in law	B	F			Wd		1										No	No	Yes						
122	136			Lunda R	Head	W	M	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	101			
				Mary M	Wife	W	F	1884	16	M	4	1	1	Texas	France	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ward A B	Servant	W	M	Aug 1892	6	Wd				Mississippi	N Carolina	Tennessee				Peaches			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	102		
132	134			Morse J N	Head	W	M	Jan 1874	66	M	26			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes						
				Emaline	Wife	W	F	Dec 1858	61	M	26	9	4	Missouri	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	No	Yes						
126	138			Ida F	Head	W	M	Aug 1874	25	M	7			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	103		
				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1875	24	M	7	3	3	Texas		Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1874	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ala	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	June 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
127	139			Borer W A	Head	W	M	July 1860	89	M	14			Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F 104		
129	140			A C	Wife	W	F	Jan 1864	36	M	14	5	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Guy H	Son	W	M	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer			8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Luna M	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
				Lela F	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
128	140			Burnsed Mrs N E	Mother in law	W	F	Apr 1840	60	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					
124	141			Whithead Mrs S J	Head	W	F	Apr 1850	50	Wd		4	3	Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				laborer farm			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Garnier Mrs P L	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1879	20	Wd		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				James H	Grand son	W	M	Oct 1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
129	141			Susan E R	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
125	142			Murphy Mrs B L	Head	W	M	Feb 1876	24	M	14			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	105		
				Jamessa	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	7	7		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

151

A

State Texas
County Brazos

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 5282

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Waelder

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

15

day of June, 1900,

Henry T. Hopkins

Enumerator.

5282

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family in the order of visitation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
									Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			— Nora	Daughter	B	F		3						Texas	Texas	Texas															
132	150		Lofell	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
133	151		Duncan A. S.	head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	30	9	6	Mississippi	U.S.	U.S.				Farmer											114
			— Mrs. Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	52	M	30	2	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher											
			— Mona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher											
			— Horice	Son	W	M	May	1881	26					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher											
			— Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					6										
			— Riffkins Mrs. Nancy	Sister	W	F	Mar	1839	61					Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee															
138	154		Hardman G. S.	head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	U.S.	U.S.				Farm laborer											H
			— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1888	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Cleveland	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
132			Wilson Louis	head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	U.S.	U.S.				Farm laborer											H
133			— Melisa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	U.S.	U.S.				Farm laborer											
			— Lina	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Gautha	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Sophia	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Wilson Richard	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1879	21					Texas	U.S.	U.S.				Farm laborer					No	No	Yes				
			— Williams Siles	Boarder	B	M			25					Texas	U.S.	U.S.				Farm laborer					No	No	Yes				
			— Mills Wilson	Servant	B	M			20					Texas	U.S.	U.S.				Farm laborer					No	No	Yes				
133	153		Jackson John	head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer											115
			— Carrie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Texas	U.S.	U.S.															
			— Ara	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7					Indian Territory	Texas	Texas															
			— E. D.	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Lucretia	Daughter	B	M	Oct	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
138	154		Lynch S.	head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	M	35			Kentucky	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer											116
			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	35	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina															
			— Loston	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23					Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Texas Ranger											
141	155		Lora	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	20					Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas															
137	156		Lampkins John	head	B	M			25	M	5			Texas	U.S.	U.S.				Farm laborer											
			— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Feb	1899	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— James	Son	B	M	Apr		5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— R. E.	Son	B	M	Aug		3					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Essie	Daughter	B	M	May		1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
133	157		Duncan Eugene	head	W	M	Aug	1870	29					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer											117
			— Will Andrew	Servant	B	M			25					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer											
137	158		Dunham J. H.	head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Texas	U.S.	Tennessee				Farm laborer											118
			— Celi Traylor	Wife	W	F	Feb	1899	21	M	4			Texas	Germany	Texas															
141	159		Louciana G. S.	head	W	M	June		47	M	25			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Wood Chopping											H
			— Antoinette	Wife	W	F			40	M	25	6	5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico															
			— Augustino	Son	W	M			20					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Befino	Daughter					13					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Augustino	Daughter					12					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Federico	Son					9					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Danilo	Son					6					Texas	Texas	Texas															
141	160		Gardadio	head	W	M			60	M	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	No	Chopping Cotton											H
			— Melissano	Wife	W	M			70	M	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															
			— Davis	Son	W	M			5					Texas	Mexico	Mexico															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Comales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 64

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No. 3
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Waelder

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the

16

day of June, 1900,

Henry T. Hopkins, Enumerator.529

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Month.	Year.				13	14										15											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12																	
				Alamandis John	head	W	M		25	M	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	Yes	0		H	
				Adalinda	wife	W	F		37	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes					
				Bethenka	Daughter	W	F		1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Liton Thomas		W	M		35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	4	No				No	No	Yes					
				Wright A. H.	head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	16		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	119		
				Viola	wife	W	F	Nov	22	M	16	6	5	Texas	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Sattie J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ardo	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ardie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Victor	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Sam D. L.	head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	24		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	120	
				Ellin	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	24	8	8	Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Dee	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				McMillan S. J.	head	W	M	May	1829	71	W			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	121	
				Shearer F. J.	head	W	M		34	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R	F	F	122	
				Mattie	wife	W	F		34	M	11	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Dora	Daughter	W	F		9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					
				Archie	Son	W	M		7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					
				Gladi	Daughter	W	F		2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				Shearer John	head	W	M		34	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	123	
				Nana	wife	W	F		33	M	10	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Nana	Daughter	W	F		8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				Julia	Son	W	M							Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				Chester	Daughter	W	F							Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				Bibel	Son	W	M							Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				Warren W. J.	head	W	M	Sept	1863	34	M	5	+	Texas	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	124	
				John Anna	wife	W	F		27	M	5	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Joyce	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Franklin B. J.	head	B	M		38	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Mary	wife	B	F		24	M	2	3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ada	Daughter	B	F		6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Will	Son	B	M		4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				S. B.	Son	B	M		1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Kitchin F. B. J.	head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	9		Illinois	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	125	
				Kitchin R. L.	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	9	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Lewis	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas														
				Willie M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas														
				Evans Amos	head	B	M		56	M	35			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	F	F	126	
				Eda	wife	B	F		58	M	33	70	70	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes					
				Abraham	Son	B	M	July	1897	20	S			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				India	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	16	S			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	14	S			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

152

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 12)

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 54

10

State Iowa

County Yavapai

Township or other division of county.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Henry S. Hopkins, Enumerator

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.		DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person and of parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed in the month.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the city or village.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.					Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														16
				Hodge Frank	Step Son	B	M		1862	38	S			Texas	Texas	N Carolina														
				Proctor John	Servant	B	M		1877	23	S			Texas																
	154	170		Adams William	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	No											
				Maria	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	4												
				Dave	Father	W	M	Dec	1826	73	M	36	11	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	No											
				Peter	Mother	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	36	11	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20												
	153	171		Mc Lee W W	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	27	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														127
				Mrs Caroline L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	56	M	27	8	Alabama	N Carolina	Georgia														
				Stenking Rossie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	22	M			Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
				Mc Lee Charles A	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
				Myrt	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
				Elta May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
				Campbell Will	Boarder	W	M				S			Scotland																
				Helpin H	Boarder	W	M				S			Russia																
				Reed Eli	Boarder	W	M				S			Texas																
	152	177		Wifan S M	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	29	M	12		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														
				Kellie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	12		Texas	Ireland	Tennessee														
	153	172		Mc William	Head	W	M	Feb	1832	68	M	41		Sharding	S Carolina	S Carolina														
				Mrs E E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	41	10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
				Louise	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	3	Texas	Sharlone	Missouri														
				Ruther M	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S			Texas	S Carolina	Missouri														
				Clarence	Grand Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S			Texas	England	Texas														
				Grace	Grand Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S			Texas	England	Texas														
				Norman	Grand Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S			Texas	England	Texas														
				Christian J W	Servant	W	M		1860	40	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
	158	174		Baggsdale S H	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S			England	England	England														
	154	173		Raser O B	Head	W	M	Apr	1881	69	M	42		Indiana	Virginia	Virginia														
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	42	13	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana														
				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana														
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S			Texas	Indiana	Indiana														
				Nomer	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	16	S			Texas	Indiana	Indiana														
				Hanston Jim	Servant	B	M		1870	18	S																			
	159	175		Milam	Servant	B	M		1871	19	S																			
	155	172		Henry W D	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	44	M	20		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	20	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				Alot	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Gora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Illa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Stella	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ben	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Edwin	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
	160	176		Standel John	Servant	W	M	July	1870	30	S			Texas																
	156	173		Samuel A	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	9		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	9	5	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee														
				Leon F	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S			Texas	N Carolina	Texas														
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S			Texas	N Carolina	Texas														
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S			Texas	N Carolina	Texas														
				Irma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S			Texas	N Carolina	Texas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 54 } 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Waelder

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Henry S. Haptius, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of birth.					Month.	Year.																						13
16	51		Nina	Daught	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														51
	52		Davis Joe	Servant	B	M	Jan	1855	44	S				Texas	Un	Un														52
	53		Luckey Will	Servant	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Un	Un														53
156	54	167 177	Davis Charles	head	B	M	May	1874	24	M	5			Texas		Georgia														54
	55		Frankie	wife	W	F	Sep	1880	19	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas														55
	56	162 175	Willb Thomas	Servant	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
	57	158 174	Barn D H	head	W	M	Jan	1861	38	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														57
	58		Jessie	wife	W	F		1872	28	M	7			Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														58
	59	163 179	Raymond	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	6	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														59
	60	162 178	Flynn J H	head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	5			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland														60
	61		Eulie	wife	W	F		1869	30	M	5	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														61
	62		Barn Warner	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri														62
	63		Arroa	Daught	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														63
	64		Wade	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														64
	65		Willie	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi														65
	66	164 180	Elma	Daught	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi														66
	67	160 176	Stewart J B	head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	11			Texas	Un	Texas														67
	68		Ila	wife	W	F		1873	26	M	11	4	3	Texas	Un	Texas														68
	69		Scott	Daught	W	F		1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
	70		Grace	Daught	W	F		1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
	71		Sadie	Daught	W	F		1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
	72	165 181	Hill J B	head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														72
	73	164 180	Sallie	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														73
	74		Clara	Daught	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75	75		Mary	Daught	W	F	May	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76	76	166 182	Blouis W H	head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														76
	77	162 176	Bessie	wife	W	F	1875	24	M	7	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas														77
	78		Norman	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														78
	79		Genelia	Daught	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														79
	80		Lorenar	Daught	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														80
	81		Er K	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														81
	82	167 183	McBryde	head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M				Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia														82
	83	159 173	Genettie	wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	7	5	3	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														83
	84		George	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														84
	85		Nellie	Daught	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
	86	168 184	Adolphus	Son	W	M		1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
	87	164 178	Lampell A	Servant	W	M		1865	35	S				Texas	Un	Un														87
	88		Elijah	wife	W	F		Un	Un					Un	Un	Un														88
	89		Lula	Daught	W	F		1886	14	F				Texas	Texas	Un														89
	90		Cordelia	Daught		F		Un	Un					Texas	Texas	Un														90
	91		Mamie	Daught	W	F		Un	Un					Un	Texas	Un														91
	92		Mary	Daught	W	F		Un	Un					Un	Texas	Un														92
	93		Burford	Son	W	M		Un	Un					Un	Texas	Un														93
	94	169 185	Harrell E M	head	W	M	Sep	1868	31	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas														94
	95		Nellie	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas														95
	96		Edward M	Son	W	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
	97	170 186	McErea J B	head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	27	7	7	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														97
	98		Mamie	wife	W	F	July	1885	14	M	21	7	7	Texas	New York	Texas														98
	99		Travis	Daught	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														99
	100		Bora	Daught	W	F	Sep	1877	22	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														100

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 54 } 11

Township or other division of county.

Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Waelder

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Henry T Hopkins, Enumerator.

23/9

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.				Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attending school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.								Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Johnie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
				Louis	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	19	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
				Dora	Daught	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
				Ella	Daught	W	F	Feb	1885	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
				Ellis Will	head 2C	W	M	July	1864	35	M	12			Missouri	Missouri														
				Nora	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas															
				Lida	Daught	W	F	Dec	1885	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Charles E	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Batterwhite	head 9C	B	M	May	1836	62	M	20			Alabama	England	Pennsylvania													
				Sarah E	wife	B	F	June	1862	37	M	20	12	9	Texas	Kansas	Georgia													
				Minor	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Charles	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Sarah P	Daught	B	F	June	1886	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				William M	Daught	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Adison L	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				James N	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Gusau	Daught	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Philop	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Dora	Daught	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Rabb T B	head 2C	W	M	Dec	1857	48	M	7			Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Mr L H	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	7	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
				J Maine	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Leroy D	Son	W	M	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Allsup J O	head 3B	W	M	July	1834	63	M	17			Texas															
				Mr R M	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	17	6	5	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
				Ruth	Daught	W	F	Dec	1889	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ella	Daught	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Janis W	Daught	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Irma	Daught	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rolis R	Daught	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Monley J H	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Canada	Canada	Canada													
				Brooks Lou	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1863	36	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama													
				Brooks Jennie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama													
				Short W M	head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	24			Alabama		Kentucky													
				Mrs S E	wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	24	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Millers R L	head 2B	W	M	Jan	1833	67	M	35			Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina													
				Mrs S E	wife	W	F	June	1845	54	M	35	12	12	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				W J	Son	W	M	Jan	1844	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Julia	Daught	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Mary	Daught	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Allah	Daught	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Stella	Daught	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Kate	Daught	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Ruth	Daught	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Robinson A J	Boarder	W	M	May	1897	23	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee													
				Kindred Jim	Servant	W	M	July	1899	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Robertson O	head 9C	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	8			Mississippi															
				Susan	wife	W	F	Dec	1843	54	M	8	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Lamar	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Polly	Daught	W	F	Mar	1899	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 17
{ Enumeration District No. 54 }

Ward of city.

Ward of city.

., *Enumerator.*

503 26

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 54 } 12

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Henry T. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months and years of attendance in school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Warto or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of valuation.					Number of family in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Leland S	Son	W	M	Oct 1875	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
			Willie H	Son	W	M	Feb 1878	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
			Wells Ora	Cousin	W	F	Mar 1876	24	S					Texas		Arkansas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Smith W	Nephew	W	M	Nov 1889	26	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Smith Oscar	Nephew	W	M	Dec 1875	22	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Yes	Yes						
188	204	192	Neel J W	head	W	M	Dec 1865	44	M	13				Texas	Mississippi	Texas		Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	F		144		
			Lou	wife	W	F	Oct 1865	34	M	13	5	5		Texas							No	No	Yes					
			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1869	41	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				3	Yes	No	Yes					
			Ruby B	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Oscar	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Tommy	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
187	205	193	Jennie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Rodriguez Selva	head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	M	20				Texas	Texas	Texas					No	No	Yes	R	F		145	
			Louise	wife	W	F	Oct 1865	36	M	20	6	6		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					No	No	No					
			Joe	Son	W	M	Apr 1889	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Reeno	Son	W	M	July 1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Remerio	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Loy	Son	W	M	Dec 1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Victoria	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1900	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
188	206	194	Kerk Charles	head	W	M	Apr 1879	21	M	10				Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		146		
			Lizzie	wife	W	F	Mar 1884	16	M	10				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Yes	Yes	Yes					
189	207	195	Kerr	head	W	M	Oct 1879	22	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		147		
190	208	196	Kerr Archie	Brother	W	M	Sept 1879	20	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		148		
190	208	196	Richerson R	head	W	M	1875	25	M	6				Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		149		
			Lara	wife	W	F	1875	21	M	6	4	3		Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lara	Daughter	W	F	June 1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Eljah	Son	W	M	May 1878	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Bolke	Son	W	M	Apr 1900	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
191	209	197	Marshall W	head	W	M	Oct 1871	28	M	4				Texas	Alabama	Alabama		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		150		
			Mary	wife	W	F	July 1872	28	M	4	3	1		Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Shelley	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
192	210	198	Alford J P	head	W	M	Nov 1854	45	M	21				Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	151		
			M Jane	wife	W	F	Apr 1854	42	M	21	7	6		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William A	Son	W	M	Oct 1879	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ballie	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1885	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			James	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			George	Son	W	M	Mar 1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
193	211	199	Tida	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
194	212	200	Johnson F	head	W	M	July 1860	39	M	10				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	152		
			Mrs L E	wife	W	F	Jan 1866	34	M	10	1	1		Texas	New York	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes					
195	213	201	Eagle Willie	Boarder	W	M	July 1859	60	M					Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee		Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
196	214	202	Jones Walter	head	W	M	Jan 1855	45	M	23				Texas	Mississippi	Texas		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		153		
			Sophronia	wife	W	F	Oct 1855	44	M	23	8	8		Texas		Missouri					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Pat	Son	W	M	Apr 1878	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Jacob	Son	W	M	Nov 1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Hal W	Son	W	M	Nov 1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		Farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Johnnie	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 54

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution,

Waelder

Ward of city,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900,Henry T. Hopkins

Enumerator.

334

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME					
IN CITIES			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Males of how many children.	Number of female children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.					Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Month.						Year.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Will H	Son	W	M	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anna B	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Gordelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Merrilee	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	184	200	Gunn J	head	W	M	May 1873	27	M	2			Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer										
			Mary M	wife	W	F	Mar 1874	25	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Carl D	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	196	214	Sally	Daughter	W	F	May 1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	182	201	Woodbridge E	head	W	M	May 1859	41	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer										
			Mr Kate	Wife	W	F		1870	30	M	14	5	5	Texas	Texas														
			Allen	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1895	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Sam W	Son	W	M	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Edison	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Woodbridge E & Co	father	W	M	Aug 1828	71	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer										
	193	205	Gay E B	head	W	M	May 1874	24	M	3			Texas	Miss	Texas				Farmer										
			Lillian	wife	W	F	Oct 1875	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
	198	216	Cap Herbert	Brother	W	M		1882	18	S			Texas	Miss	Texas				Farmer laborer										
	194	204	Rueven son	head	W	M	July 1872	27	M	4			Texas	Miss	Texas				Farmer										
			Garric	wife	W	F	Jan 1877	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Miss	Texas														
			Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Frank	Son	W	M	June 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Eva	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	197	217	Davis J R	head	W	M	Oct 1855	44	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stock Farmer										
	200	217	Mr Jimmie	wife	W	F	May 1857	43	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina				Stock Farmer										
	194	206	Davis Ben	head	W	M	May 1847	52	M	11			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														
			Petty	wife	W	F	Mar 1849	51	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina														
			Owen	Son	W	M	Feb 1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer laborer	4									
			Wack	Son	W	M	Dec 1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer laborer	4									
			Belknap	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			Ed	Son	W	M	July 1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
			Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					4									
	201	218	McClary Andrew	head	W	M	Jan 1852	48	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer										
			Mr Margaret	wife	W	F		1845	55	M	18	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
			Anna Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			William Nelson	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			David Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct 1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			Robert James	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			Sally	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														
	202	219	Little W	head	W	M	June 1877	22	M	11			Texas	Miss	Miss														
			Mr Isaac	wife	W	F	Jan 1847	53	M	11	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
			Hollaway	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	193	220	Foster W	head	W	M	Jan 1844	56	M	32			Alabama	Miss	Miss				Farmer										
			Mrs Frances	wife	W	F	Jan 1848	52	M	32	8	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														
			Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina					7									
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina					7									
			Farnell O S	Brother	W	M	Sept 1877	22	M				Maine	Miss	Miss				Preacher										
	204	221	Antonia	mother	W	M		1860	40	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	12		Farmer laborer										
	190	207	Rider Mr Joseph	head	W	F		1857	43	M	4	4	Texas	Miss	Miss														

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 54 } 13

३३ ५५-

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF FOMEL.				
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Status of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owed or rented.	Owed free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm vehicles.
Street.	House Number.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Liddie	wife	W	F	Aug 1881	18	M	1874			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Kruppa Henry	Broth in law	W	M	Sep 1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer									
178-217			Owens Henry	head 2C	W	M	Oct 1871	28	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
			Mrs Betty	wife	W	F	Mar 1854	46	M	3	9	7	Texas		Kentucky													
			Merton	Daught	W	F	June 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Aather	Son	W	M	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
214-218			Bruce N J	head 1R	W	M	July 1869	30	M	12			Texas						Farmer									
			Mrs M E	wife	W	F	Dec 1870	29	M	12	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
			Rosie	Daught	W	F	Oct 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct 1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
215-233			Deppor J M	uncle	W	M	Nov 1854	44	M				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer									
200-219			Kerr J L	head 3S-1R	W	M	Aug 1849	50	M	27			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
			Mrs S C	wife	W	F	Mar 1849	51	M	27	8	7	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia													
			George M	Son	W	M	June 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer									
			Jennie L	Daught	W	F	Feb 1870	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			Lucy E	Daught	W	F	Feb 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			Kerr Mrs D P	mother	W	F	Jan 1818	82	wid				Georgia	Scotland	Scotland													
216-234			Walston J T	head 7C	W	M	Aug 1858	42	M	12			Texas	Un	Un													
			Bera	wife	W	F	Dec 1871	28	M	12	7	7	Texas	Un	Un													
			Myrtel L	Daught	W	F	Oct 1888	11	B				Texas	Texas	Texas													
201-200			William A	Son	W	M	May 1870	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2			Minnie E	Daught	W	F	May 1871	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Anther N	Son	W	M	May 1873	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			John H	Son	W	M	Sep 1874	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Louise	Daught	W	F	July 1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
217-235			Lida May	Daught	W	F	Sep 1879	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
206-221			Chelph J	head	W	M	May 1874	26	M	2			England	England	England	1880	20	yes										
218-238			Anna	wife	W	F	Nov 1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
203-202			Bradfield J	head 2C	W	F	June 1870	30	M	3	3		England	England	England	1879	21											
			R E	Son	W	M	Oct 1871	18	S				Texas	England	England													
			Bessie	Daught	W	F	1884	16	S				Texas	England	England													
219-237			Roak J C	head 1C	W	M	Aug 1852	47	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	yes										
			Marguretti	wife	W	F	May 1874	66	M	10	12	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52											
			John	Son	W	M	Jan 1872	26	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
220-233			Henderson Dr J	head 5C	W	M	Nov 1854	45	M	17			Alabama	Carolina	Carolina				Physician									
			Mrs A Munday	wife	W	F	Un		M	17	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
			Thomas	Son	W	M	May 1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
			Lillie	Daught	W	F	Oct 1885	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
			John	Son	W	M	June 1887	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
			Lettie	Daught	W	F	Mar 1890	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
			Loe	Daught	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
224-229			Kindred Sarge	head 2C	B	M	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer									
205-204			Mary	wif	B	F	1880	20	M	2	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Clinton	Son	B	M	1886	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Tommas	Son	B	M	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
240			Moore	head	B	M	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer									
			Nannie	wife	B	M	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
241-242			Moore W M	head 2C	B	M	1841	53	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith									
			Rachel	wife	B	F	1850	50	M	34	6	5	Tennessee	Un	Un													
			Dora	Daught	B	F	Mar 1892	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

156

A 05

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 54Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Henry T. Hapkin, Enumerator.

3374

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.					Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	A attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Month.	Year.				13	14									15												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	223 244	204 225			John	Son	B	M	June 18	18					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
					Moore Frank	head	B	M	Nov 1877	26	M				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
					Ada	wife	B	F	18	21	M				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
	224 245	205 226			Langham W	head	W	M	Aug 1861	39	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
					Wes E J	wife	W	F	Feb 1862	38	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
					George C	Son	W	M	Dec 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Albena F	Daughter	W	F	June 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Katie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Virgil B	Son	W	M	Aug 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Eddie W	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Clarence A	Son	W	M	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Orin E	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	225 246	206 227			Baby	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Barclay W C	head	W	M	Jan 1873	27	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
					Mrs W C	wife	W	F	1875	22	M	3	1		Texas	Texas	England													
					Jennie	Daughter	W	F	June 1878	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	226 247	207 228			Hahn John	head	W	M	Sept 1859	40	M	22			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana													
					Mrs Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec 1861	38	M	22	5	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
					Levi	Son	W	M	Nov 1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
					Sallie J	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
					Herbert	Son	W	M	Aug 1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
					Fisher	Son	W	M	June 1894	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
	227 248	208 229			William W	head	W	M	Mar 1872	28	M	16			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama													
					Nancy	wife	W	F	July 1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
					Adel	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1874	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
					Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1878	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
					Amundus John	Son	W	M	July 1879	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
	228 249	209 230			Irvin Winton	head	W	M	1879	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
					Manorose R	head	B	M	Mar 1840	40	M	16			Tennessee	W	W													
					Belle	wife	B	F	Aug 1868	31	M	6	3		Texas	Mississippi	N Carolina													
					Bennie	Son	B	M	Sept 1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
					Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
					George	Son	B	M	Dec 1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas													
	229 250	210 231			Pool S T	head	W	M	Nov 1854	45	M	15			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina													
					Mrs A E	wife	W	F	Aug 1853	46	M	15	5	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													
					Georgia E	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
					Sela E	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
					Ollie	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
					Rhodes J D	brother in law	W	M	July 1863	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
	231 252	212 233			Carraho J	head	W	M	Mar 1847	53	M	36			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1855	41	No										
					Wardlaw	wife	W	F	1848	52	M	36	10	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1859	41											
					Adala	Son	W	F	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
	232 253	213 234			Nenawabo	head	W	M	Mar 1825	75	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	No										
					Coleman W	head	B	F	Aug 1861	32	M	4	3		Texas	W	W													
					Margaret Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1881	18	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Sara	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1882	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
					Lannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	233 254	214 235			McCrea L	head	W	M	Mar 1840	40	M				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
					Glady	Son	W	M	May 1891	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	234 255	215 236			Hunter R C	Son	W	M	Jan 1860	20	M				Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tarrant

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 54

Township or other division of county

Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Waunder

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 22

day of June, 1900,

Henry J. Hopkins

Enumerator.

538

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed (in months)	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			Wamui	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	10	4	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Aldie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			Ernie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			Frank	Son	W	M	July	1895	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
	236	237	Brooks W B	head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	30			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	184	
			Mrs A A	wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	30	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	237	238	Stannum Saca	head	W	M		43	43	42				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	3	No	Farmer laborer			No	No	No	R		H		
			Raman Rodas	Boarder	W	M		25	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	3	No	Farmer laborer			No	No	Yes					
			Molina Rosa	Son	W	M		23	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	No	Farmer laborer			No	No	No					
	238	239	William Saca	head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	185	
			Belle	wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	30	7	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Maurice	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Larkin	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														
			Ed	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														
			Joe	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														
			Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														
	239	240	M ^{rs} Ginty A	head	W	M	May	1874	23	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	186	
			Mattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	22	M	4	2	1	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Joe	half brother	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
	240	241	Benito	head	W	M		33	33	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	33	Yes	laborer chafing cotton										
			Leonora	wife	W	F		25	25	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				labor chafing cotton										
			Phillippe	boarder	W	M		23	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				labor chafing cotton			No	No	Yes					
			Marasello	boarder	W	M		17	17	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	No	labor chafing cotton			No	No	Yes					
			Antonia Flores	boarder	W	M		24	24	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				chafing cotton			No	No	Yes					
	241	242	Charles J Glederson	head	W	M				S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				chafing cotton			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lincovich	head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	18			Texas	Texas					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	184	
			Mrs N B	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	18	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Bertie	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer			4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Victor	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer			4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Garland	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer			4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Roger	Son	W	M	June	1892	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Charles	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			William Bryan	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Sifuentes Benito	Son	W	M		35	35	34				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Yes	Farmer laborer			No	No	Yes					
	242	243	Wingo J H	head	W	M	Mar	1818	82	M	17			Mississippi		Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	184	
			Mrs R S	wife	W	F	June	1828	35	M	17	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			J B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			S B	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			O L	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama							4	Yes	No	Yes				
			L D	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama														
			W A	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama														
			J A	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
			M L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
	243	244	Blackman J H	head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	23			N Carolina		N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	184	
			Mrs J M	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	23	12	6	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157

A 06

State Texas
County Gamblers

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 54 } 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Walden

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Henry J. Haffner, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.			of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the block or lot.	Number of family in the house.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				John B	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer		4	300	300	300			
				John B	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer		12	300	300	300			
	244	263		Leoline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						4	300	300	300			
				Robert B	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	17	M				Mississippi	W	W				Farmer			300	300	300	0	F	170
				Mrs E A	wife	W	F	May	1881	37	M	14	5	5	Alabama	W	Alabama						30	300	300	300			
				Charles	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer		2	300	300	300			
				John	Son	W	F	Jan	1885	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						4	300	300	300			
				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						12	300	300	300			
				Meddie	Son	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
				Larned Scott	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
	245	264		Lee Jim	Servant	B	M		45	S					Texas	W	W				Farmer		10	300	300	300			
				Wilson Payet	head 2C	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			Texas	W	W				Farmer		300	300	300	R	F	171	
				Mahaly	wife	B	F		20	M	2	2	2		Texas	W	W						300	300	300				
				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Quart	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	246	265		Wilson Milu	head 2R	B	M		65	M	42				W	W	W						10	300	300	300	R	F	172
				Lizah	wife	B	F		62	M	42	7	5		W	W	W						10	300	300	300			
				Mrs. Louise	Daughter	B	F		10	S					Texas	W	W						10	300	300	300			
	247	266		Wilson Jane	Son	B	M		9	S					Texas	W	W												
				McCall Mrs. W. J.	head 4C	W	F		1855	45	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						300	300	300	0	F	173	
				J. G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						300	300	300				
				Alvah	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						300	300	300				
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F		1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						8	300	300	300			
	248	267		Leg B	Daughter	W	F		1880	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						8	300	300	300			
				McDrea J. M.	head 1C	B	M	Feb	1841	59	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		300	300	300	0	F	174	
				Laura L	wife	W	F	Aug	1833	46	M	15	5	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina						300	300	300				
				Katie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi						4	300	300	300			
				Searge A	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer		1	300	300	300			
				B. J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi						1	300	300	300			
				Mathias S. H.	Boarder	W	M		1880	33	S				Texas	W	W				Farmer		300	300	300				
	249	268		Disnucke Jamie	Servant	W	F	July	1877	23	M	2	0		Texas	W	W				house & field laborer		300	300	300				
				Daily J. P.	head 2C	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		300	300	300	R	F	175	
				Mrs L. M.	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas						300	300	300				
				Cardelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	250	269		W. L.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		300	300	300				
	251	270		Franklin H.	head 1C	W	M	July	1859	40	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		300	300	300	0	F	176	
				Mrs. Annie D.	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas						300	300	300				
				Henderson J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	251	270		Robert	Brother	W	M	Oct	1845	54	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				General Trader		300	300	300				
				Sparrow P. J.	head 1C	W	M	July	1867	33	M				England	England	England	1882	21	No	Farmer		300	300	300	R	T	177	
				Phillips	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	9	S				Texas	England	Kentucky												
	252	271		McDrea J. M.	head 1C	W	F	Dec	1834	65	M	5	2		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		300	300	300	0	F	178	
				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1862	37	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer & Stockman		300	300	300				
	253	272		McCall R.	head 2C	W	M	July	1869	30	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		300	300	300	0	F	179	
				Emma	wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama						300	300	300				
				Sadie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
	254	273		Fred	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
				McDrea William	head 2C	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	11	7		Texas	W	W				Farmer		No	No	300	R	F	180	
				Lee	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	11	S				Texas	W	Texas				Farmer		300	300	300				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 54 } 15

Township or other division of county.

Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Wälder

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23

day of June, 1900,

History 3 Happiness

Enumerator.

92406

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Age at last birthday.	Number of years married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling.	Number of family, in the order of designation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer laborer		3	Yes	No	Yes						
			David Maria	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	25	W	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F				
			John	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	Son	B	M</																							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

158

A 07

State Texas
County Comales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 16
{ Enumeration District No. 54 }

Township or other division of county.

Justice Precious No-3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Waelder

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Henry T Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
Street.							Month.	Year.																				
		1		Jasper	Son	B	M	July	1899	20	S			U.S.A.	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gabe	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	18	E			"	"	"						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maline	Daught	B	F	Feb	1894	16	S			"	"	"						1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Ked	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	14	S			"	"	"						1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lanuis	Daught	B	F	Mar	1898	12	S			"	"	"						1/2	Yes	No	Yes			
				Ola	Daught	B	F	Sept	1890	7	S			"	"	"												
				Bert	Daught	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S			"	"	"												
				Alvinia	Daught	B	P	Apr	1892	6	S			"	"	"												
				Samoy	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S			"	"	"												
				Baby infant	Daught	B	F	Apr	1900	0	S			"	"	"												
				More Joe	head	B	F			34	S	Widow	Un	Un	Un				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes				
				Elna	Daught	B	F	Feb	1896	14	S			"	"	"						1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Lena	Daught	B	F	March	1890	10	S			"	"	"						1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Elisha	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S			"	"	"												
				Orrie	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S			"	"	"												
				Edward	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S			"	"	"												
				Joe L	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S			"	"	"												
				McCreka Cal	Lead	B	M	Jan	1895	25	M	4		"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	210
				Rachal	wife	B	F	Dec	1892	27	M	4		"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Hundred Mandy	Sister in law	B	F			25	M	3	2	"	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Allie	niece	B	F	June	1894	5	S			"	"	"												
				Nero	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S			"	"	"												
				Stall Ben	head	M	M	Feb	1897	28	M	3	2	"	"	"				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	211
				Mrs Ida	wife	W	F	Dec	1897	22	M	3	2	Texas	Prussia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ben	Son	W	M	Aug		1	S			Texas	Un	Texas												
				Otto	Son	W	M	Mar		12	S			Texas	Un	Texas												
				Harris B M	head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	9	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	212
				Ola	wife	W	F	Mar	1895	27	M	9	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joe M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Cecil	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Estell	Daught	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Noel C	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Danoman	live hand	W	M	Feb	1898	22	S			Texas	Un	Un				Farm laborer								
				Harris Mrs R	head	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Un				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	213
				Berry	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	17	S			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Hoffman J A	head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	20		Alabama	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	214
				Mrs Maline	wife	W	F		1885	45	M	20	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tilton Mrs Arlee	Daught	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	6	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Leana	Daught	W	F	Aug	1887	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Bertha	Daught	W	F	June	1894	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Trine	Daught	W	F	Aug	1897	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Harris A E H	Band	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	215
				Craft H E	head	W	M	Mar	1875	27	M	2		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	216
				Rosie	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	Texas	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ola B	Daught	W	F	Apr	1897	1	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
				Parr M D	head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	217
				Lanuis S	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	6	3	Texas	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dolphus	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Carpenter J J	male	W	M		1853	47	S			Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	218

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Sauvage

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 54

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Waelder Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Henry J Hopkins Enumerator.

3422

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION					OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
IN CITIES					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.								DATE OF BIRTH			Place of birth of this person.				Place of birth of FATHER of this person.			Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.			of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of years in this country.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owens or rented.	Owens free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	270	270	Harrington	head	W	M			42	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	No	R		219			
	270	270	Mary	wife	W	F			32	M		6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	No						
			Molly	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri						3	No	No	No						
			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri						3	No	No	No						
			Allie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri															
			Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri															
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri															
	271	271	Effie	Daughter	W	F	July		12	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri															
	271	271	Brubaker	head	W	M			28	M	5			Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer			No	No	No	R		220			
			Susie E	wife	W	F	June	1897	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	No						
			Jimmie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas															
	272	272	Riley B	head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	No	R		221			
			Mrs L W	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	7	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	No						
			Forest R	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															
			Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															
			Baby	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															
			Adell Jim	Wife	W	F	Oct	1897	22	S				Texas						Farm laborer			No	No	No						
			Pearson Arcus	Wife	W	F			18	S				Texas		Texas				Farm laborer			No	No	No						
	273	273	Berry Theo	head	W	M			30	S										Farmer			No	No	No	R		222			
	273	273	Gordon Hill	head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Tennessee					Farmer			No	No	No	R		223			
			Lucy	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No						
			Willie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Jessie	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Low A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	274	274	Martins Blac	head	W	M								Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	No	Chop cords wood			No	No	No	R		224			
	274	274	Devaney C	head	W	M	July	1867	33	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	No						
			Julia	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	6	4	Alabama	Georgia	N Carolina						5	No	No	No						
			Nelly	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															
			May	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															
			Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															
			Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															
			Maggie S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															
	275	275	Perry Nash	head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	No	R		225			
			Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	9	5	5	Texas	Texas	Missouri							No	No	No						
			Martin	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Baby	Son	W	M	May		1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	276	276	Briker Willie	head	W	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm laborer			No	No	No						
	276	276	Taylor J L	head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	22	11	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	No	R		226			
			Mrs Emma	wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	22	11	11	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	No						
			Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No						
			R W	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			No	No	No	R		227			
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No						
			John S	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer			5	No	No	No					
			William F	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer			5	No	No	No					
			Joe	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							5	No	No	No					
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F			9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159

A 08

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 54 } 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct - No. 1 Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Maadler Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Henry T. Perkins, Enumerator.

مفتی محمد رفیع

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.						Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm buildings.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.						Month.	Year.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Daughter	w	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Son	w	m	May	1897	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
254	299			Head	w	m	Oct	1863	36	M	13			Arkansas	Mississippi	(Texas)														
				Wife	w	f	Mar	1893	24	M	13	5	5	Texas																
				Son	w	m	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
				Son	w	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
				Son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
				Son	w	m	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
				Brother	w	m			26	S				Texas																
278	297			Servant	B	M			36	S				Texas																
				Head	w	m	Apr	1895	26	M	12			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana														
				Wife	w	f	Jan	1899	21	M	12			Texas	Indiana	Texas														
279	298			Head	w	m	Oct	1894	45	M	14			N Carolina																
				Wife	w	f	Dec	1895	34	M	16	6	5	Missouri	Mississippi	Tennessee														
				Son	w	m	Nov	1894	15	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri														
				Son	w	m	Apr	1896	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri														
				Son	w	m	May	1898	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri														
				Daughter	w	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri														
280	291			Daughter	w	f	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	N Carolina	Missouri														
				Head	w	m	Mar	1893	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Wife	w	f	Sub	1897	22	M	6			Texas																
				Daughter	w	f	Sub	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Mar	1895	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
281	290			Daughter	w	f	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Head	w	m	Aug	1891	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
				Wife	w	f	Feb	1894	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
292	283			Servant	w	m	May	1890	50	S				N Carolina																
291	284			Head	w	m	May	1861	39	M	17			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														
				Wife	w	f	Oct	1866	33	M	14	4	4	Texas	Alabama															
				Daughter	w	f	Mar	1897	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
293	282			Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
290	285			Head	w	m	Feb	1866	34	M	9			Texas																
				Wife	w	f	Feb	1869	31	M	9	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	w	m	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Son	w	m	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
294	281			Brother	w	m	May	1895	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
295	280			Head	w	m	May	1870	30	M	11			Texas																
				Wife	w	f			32	M	11	4	4	Texas																

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Harris

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 54 } 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Kolder

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Henry J. Hopkins, Enumerator.

34 25

LOCATION				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling place of abode.			Number of family in the order of birth.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.		Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Form of house.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Street.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
51				John	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 5-14 } 18

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

3447

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of acres cultivated.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
					Robert	Son	B	M			7	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															
					Charles	Son	B	M			5	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															
					Winnie	Daughter	B	F			3	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															
	294	315			Baby	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															
	295	300			Williamus Brad	Head	B	M			50	M	24		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	244		
					Rosie Ann	Wife	B	F	Apr	1889	41	M	24	12	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					
					Lora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	20	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
					Samuel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	No	Yes						
					Rogers	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	19	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	No	Yes						
					Maneroy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes						
					Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3	Yes	No	Yes						
					Cal	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3	Yes	No	Yes						
					Jeff	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
					Nathan	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
					Chas	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
	296	301			Brie Ed	Head	B	M	Feb	1895	23	M	5		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	245		
					Allie	Wife	B	F			22	M	5	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
					Polia	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
					Edna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
	296	302			Baker Olyffe	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	10		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	246		
					Blancie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	10		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						
	297	303			Wygatt M.	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	37	M	4		Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	247		
					Lola E	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
					James A	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	2	S			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															
					Sara J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	1	S			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															
	298	304			Roger C	Son	B	M	May	1900	1	S			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															
	299	305			Masilonia	Head	B	M			50	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
					Barofek's	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	25	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	5	Yes				No	No	Yes						
					Kehinens	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	16	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
					Semoni	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	13	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						
					Maricos	Head	B	M			30	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	9	No				Yes	No	Yes						
	300	306			Leas Ambrosio	Head	B	M			17	M			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes	R		F	248		
					Amelia	Wife	B	F			43	M	17	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany						No	No	No						
					Phillester	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No						
					Olivia	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No						
					Anfelato	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
					Jim Santiago	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes						
	300	307			Brie Joe	Barber	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				day laborer											
	301	308			Vaughan J	Head	B	M	Nov	1894	27	M	18		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	249		
					Mary E	Wife	B	F	Oct	1897	40	M	18	8	9	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						
					Sam H	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
					Eleven	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
					Joe	Son	B	M	Feb	1874	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	300	302			Jeffy Ed	Head	B	M			25	M	7		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
					Francis	Wife	B	F			24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
					Preston	Son	B	M			5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
					Brown	Son	B	M			9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	301	303			Tramption F	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	26	M	10		England	England	England	1889	13	Yes	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	250		
					Mrs S M	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	28	M	0	4	2	England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					
					Stanley	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S			Texas	England	England															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

E

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
 { Enumeration District No. 54 } 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Maelder

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Henry J. Hopkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITIES.		House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of valuation.			Number of family in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed during year.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rents or owned.
Street.				1	2				3	4									5												
27		302-324	202-204		Trane Raymond	Son	W	M	Oct 1877	22	S				Texas	England	England														
					Shane R C	Servant	W	M		54	M				Texas	Germany	Germany	1840	60												
					Perguson W R	head	W	M	May 1845	25	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
					Wm A H	wife	W	F	Aug 1844	25	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
					Shirley	Son	W	M	Jan 1878	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
					Arnold J	Son	W	M	Sept 1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		204-300			Walker E W	head	W	M	July 1828	71	M	51			Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina														
					Mary A	wife	W	F	Aug 1828	71	M	51	9	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
					Edwards Louise	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1870	29	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
		300-302	205-311		Edwards Joseph	Son in law	W	M	Feb 1861	39	M	2			Texas																
					Baker George	head	W	F	Aug 1804	35	M	5	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														
					Green W W	Son	W	M	July 1879	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
					H C	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
					Leelah V	Daughter	W	F	July 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		300-327	204-212		Baker Eladys	Son	W	F	Aug 1897	1	S				Texas		Texas														
					H Perkins S L	head	W	M	Jan 1851	42	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
					Salie	wife	W	F	Mar 1845	51	M	31	4	4	Mississippi																
					Frank	Son	W	M	Mar 1872	28	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi														
		306-328	207-315		Olson	Son	W	M	1871	20	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi														
					Robinson Sally	head	B	F		46	M	5	4	4	Arkansas																
					Emora	Daughter	B	F		1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas														
		27-314			Marlin J R	head	W	M	Apr 1859	43	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
					Florence	wife	W	F	Oct 1853	34	M	15	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
					Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July 1855	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
					Allie	Daughter	W	F			S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
					Maud	Daughter	W	F			S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
					Josie	Daughter	W	F			S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
					John	Son	W	M			S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
					Pearl	Daughter	W	F			S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
		308-330			Allen	Son	W	M			S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
					Hopkins Henry	head	W	M	July 1853	46	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
					Sallie M	wife	W	F	Jan 1847	33	M	15	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
					Sharrard	Son	W	M	Apr 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 55

State

County

Township or other division of county

Precinct No. 4

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, J. T. Mayfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			Number of family, in the order of valuation.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, in months.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
								Month.	Year.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	1		McGee, William	Head	M	Dec	1875	20					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0										
			— Alice	Wife	F	May	1872	28					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0										
			— James	Son	M	May	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0										
			Thompson, J. W.	Head	M	Jan	1871	29					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0										
			— Mary	Wife	F	May	1871	29					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0										
3	3		Russell, R. J.	Head	M	Jan	1874	26					Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0										
			Taylor, Robert	Head	M	Feb	1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0										
			— John	Son	M	May	1893	7					Texas	Virginia	Mississippi															
			— Lewis	Son	M	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Bell	Daughter	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Est. Mary	Daughter	F	May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
4	7		Smith, J. W.	Head	M	Jan	1871	29					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0										
			— Martha	Wife	F	Feb	1873	27					Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0										
			— William	Son	M	Feb	1891	9					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0										
			— James	Son	M	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0										
			— Robert	Daughter	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— Mary	Daughter	F	May	1893	7					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— James	Son	M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Jan	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— John	Son	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas								</							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 55

Township or other division of county Princeton No 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900,J T Mayfield

Enumerator.

30

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.																					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1884	13					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		4	90	90	90					
			— George	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	11					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	90	90	90					
10	10		— George	Head	W	M	Mar 1855	44					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	90	90	90			F	10	
			— Julia C	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28			0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		0	90	90	90					
11	11		— William B	Head	W	M	Jun 1800	39			14		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer		0	90	90	90			F	11	
			— Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar 1800	35			7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	90	90	90					
			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1887	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	90	90	90					
			— William	Daughter	W	F	Jun 1887	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	90	90	90					
			— Esther E	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Amanda B	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Wesley	Son	W	M	Jun 1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— William E	Son	W	M	Dec 1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
12	12		— John L	Head	W	M	May 1823	76			8		Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			90	90	90			F	12	
			— John M	Wife	W	F	May 1821	29			1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July 1875	25					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
			— David D	Wife	W	F	May 1867	32			3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
13	13		— John L	Head	W	M	Dec 1851	48			10		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			90	90	90			F	13	
			— Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov 1874	25			4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			— William	Son	W	M	Nov 1875	24					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
			— John	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1877	23					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
			— John	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	22					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1878	22					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
14	14		— John	Head	W	M	Jan 1823	76			8		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			90	90	90			F	14	
			— John	Wife	W	F	Mar 1823	76			4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— John	Son	W	M	Jan 1875	25					Texas	Texas	Texas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12
 Enumeration District No. 50

Sheet No. 2

 State Texas
 County Gonzales

 Township or other division of county Precinct No 4
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, J. T. Mayfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Henry	Son	M	Aug 1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1	yo	yo	yo					
				Mary C	Son	F	Feb 1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	yo	yo	yo					
				Samuel F	Son	M	Jan 1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	yo	yo	yo					
18	18			E. L. H. H.	Head	M	Oct 1875	24			6		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		0	yo	yo	yo				7 18	
				Anna L	Wife	F	Aug 1872	28			3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yo	yo	yo				
				Leon	Son	M	Mar 1897	3					Texas	Texas	Alabama														
				Vera M	Son	F	Jan 1902	8					Texas	Texas	Alabama														
				Moore Margaret	Son	F	Oct 1884	15					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yo	yo	yo				
19	19			Robinson Jas P	Head	M	Feb 1840	60			2		England	England	England				Farmer				yo	yo	yo		0	F	F 17
				Mary J	Wife	F	Dec 1854	45			2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yo	yo	yo				
				James V	Son	M	Aug 1891	9					Texas	England	Alabama														
				Thomas H	Son	M	July 1892	8					Texas	England	Alabama														
20	20			Clark Jas W	Head	M	Mar 1876	24			2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		0		yo	yo	yo			F	20
				Lucy B	Wife	F	Aug 1871	28			2	5	Texas	Texas	Texas								yo	yo	yo				
				Brown Lettuna	Son	M	July 1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Will	Son	M	Sept 1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ella	Son	F	Jan 1875	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Black E. H. H.	Son	M	July 1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
21	21			Hillipita Virgil B	Head	M	Nov 1872	27			3		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Physician		0		yo	yo	yo		0	F	H
				Bora E	Wife	F	Dec 1873	26			3	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi								yo	yo	yo				
				Braxton J	Son	M	Feb 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Alabama														
				Murle A	Son	F	Nov 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Alabama														
				Murphy Mand R	Son	F	Apr 1872	28					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				House servant		0		yo	yo	yo				
				King George	Son	M	Oct 1870	28					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer		0		yo	yo	yo				
22	22			Wm. H. H.	Head	M	Mar 1873	27			3		Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Landlord				yo	yo	yo		0	F	H
23	23			Fly John M	Head	M	May 1875	25			8		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician				yo	yo	yo		0	F	H
				Anne W	Wife	F	Sept 1869	30			8	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yo	yo	yo				
				Flatter B	Son	M	Nov 1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At school		5		yo	yo	yo				
				Rodger Q	Son	M	Sept 1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
				Matthe J	Son	M	Dec 1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
				Ina J	Son	F	Oct 1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
				John D	Son	M	Aug 1891	9					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
				Mary Perry B	Son	F	Jan 1892	8					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman		1		yo	yo	yo				
				Emerson M	Son	M	July 1872	28					Texas	Texas	Alabama				House servant				yo	yo	yo				
24	24			Barney James M	Head	M	Oct 1873	26			20		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Sadler				yo	yo	yo		0	F	H
				J. H. H.	Wife	F	Aug 1869	30			20	8	Texas	Texas	Georgia								yo	yo	yo				
				Johnie O	Son	F	Dec 1880	19					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6		yo	yo	yo				
				Emerson B	Son	M	Nov 1882	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman		0		yo	yo	yo				
				Marion M	Son	F	Jan 1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5		yo	yo	yo				
				Flora B	Son	F	Apr 1881	19					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5		yo	yo	yo				
				Rena A	Son	F	Aug 1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6		yo	yo	yo				
				Lillian	Son	F	Dec 1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Harold	Son	M	Jan 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Zelma L	Son	F	Feb 1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
25	25			Wm. H. H.	Head	M	Mar 1873	27			49		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hotel keeper		0		yo	yo	yo		0	F	H
				Carla A	Wife	F	Feb 1872	28			49	9	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina								yo	yo	yo				
				Bartholomew E. H.	Son	F	Oct 1874	25					Texas	Texas	Texas				House servant		3		yo	yo	yo				
26	26			Bartholomew E. H.	Son	M	Aug 1874	25					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				House servant		6		yo	yo	yo				
				Bartholomew E. H.	Son	F	Mar 1873	27			49		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana				Merchant				yo	yo	yo		0		
				Mary C	Wife	F	Mar 1874	26			49	4	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas								yo	yo	yo				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Gonzales

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 12) Sheet No. _____

Enumeration District No. 65- } 2

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of relation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				— Cecil A	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	8						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Clefthorn H	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Gilmer W	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	3						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Hazel E	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	2						Texas	Texas	Texas													
27	27			Littlefield R	Head	W	M	Apr 1874	26			6			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				— Jessie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1872	23			6	4	3	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
				— Roy D	Son	W	M	Mar 1896	4						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Cleburn B	Son	W	M	Aug 1894	2						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	May 1890	2						Texas	Texas	Texas													
24	28			Marion S	Head	W	F	July 1846	53			2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				— Hester G	Daughter	W	F	April 1880	17						Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15						Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
29	29			Littlefield J	Head	W	M	Nov 1877	22						Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
30	30			Smith J	Head	W	M	July 1854	44			16			Georgia															
				— Jane M	Wife	W	F	Aug 1855	44			16	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				— Etta M	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1881	15						Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Truller S	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1862	37						Michigan	New Jersey	England													
31	31			Marion J	Head	W	M	Jan 1852	48			20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Mary S	Wife	W	F	Jan 1857	43			20	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Celestine	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1868	15						Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
				— Charles A	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13						Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
				Roberts G	Servant	W	M	Jan 1858	45						Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
32	32			Robinson R	Head	W	M	July 1864	35			13			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	24			13	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Angeline	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1881	10						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Napoleon	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	8						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Gustavus	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5						Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Frances	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	3						Texas	Texas	Texas													
33	33			Brian's Frank	Head	W	M	Jan 1872	27						Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Martina T	Servant	W	F	Feb 1857	48						Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
34	34			Littlefield S	Head	W	M	Oct 1844	56			27			Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia													
				— Alice S	Wife	W	F	Jan 1848	51			27	14	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Alexander	Son	W	M	Dec 1849	15						Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Margaret G	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1866	14						Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Mandala	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1881	11						Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Daniel S	Son	W	M	Aug 1894	5						Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Anna B	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1894	5						Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
35	35			Keith's John	Head	W	M	Jan 1845	55			26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Mar 1853	45			26	9	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				— Jasper H	Son	W	M	Nov 1872	22						Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				— Oliver W	Son	W	M	Jan 1862	17						Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				— Edward E	Son	W	M	Jan 1864	15						Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				— Sarah G	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1867	15						Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				— Berrie S	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1872	7						Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				— Otto H	Son	W	M	Oct 1874	4						Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1878	22						Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36	36			Robinson J	Head	W	M	Mar 1857	42			24			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1859	22			24	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Emily E	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1891	8						Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— David	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	2						Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No. 3
 { Enumeration District No. 55 }

Name of Institution,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4th 5th day of June, 1900, \$ I Mayfield

Enumerator.

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 66- } 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th 6 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITY.	STREET.	HOUSE NUMBER.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	SEX.	COLORED OR WHITE.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.		Naturalization.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			Howard B	Son	W	F	Sep 1896	3	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
52	44	44	Hyatt William	Head	W	M	Mar 1872	28	4			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	R		F 33	
53			Annie E	Wife	W	F	May 1880	24	4	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
54			Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1886	3	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
55			Roda A	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1898	1	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
56	45	45	Ang Dick	Head	W	M	Mar 1852	47	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	0	F 34		
57			Lynna	Wife	W	F	Dec 1840	59	26	7	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo				
58			Glover Leahy	Daughter	W	F	1869	30	7			Texas															
59			Timmy	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1877	23	6	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60			Therese	Daughter	W	F	1895	4	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
61			Edna	Daughter	W	F	1896	3	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
62			Lula	Daughter	W	F	1897	2	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
63			Taylor Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1896	4	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	0	F 35		
64	46	46	Beauville Subina	Head	W	M	Dec 1859	40	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
65			Mary S	Wife	W	F	Jun 1867	32	15	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
66			Maggie S	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1886	14	8			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At School	6		yo	yo	yo				
67			Fannie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1888	10	8			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At School	6		yo	yo	yo				
68			Stewart	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	8			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
69			George S	Son	W	M	Sep 1892	6	8			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
70			Angie	Son	W	M	July 1895	4	8			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
71	47	47	Henry Robert	Head	W	M	Mar 1877	23	4			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	R		F 36	
72			Clara	Wife	W	F	Oct 1878	21	4	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
73			Etha T	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	8			Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
74	48	48	Wright Emma	Head	W	M	Oct 1866	33	2			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	R		F 37	
75			Florence	Wife	W	F	Dec 1876	21	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
76			Ethel S	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1898	1	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
77			Annies E	Daughter	W	M	Mar 1872	20	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant	0		yo	yo	yo				
78	49	49	W. L. L. L. L.	Head	W	M	Feb 1868	35	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	R		F 38	
79			Lola D	Wife	W	F	Aug 1868	32	17	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
80			W. L. L. L. L.	Son	W	M	Jun 1864	15	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		yo	yo	yo				
81			Ed L	Son	W	M	Jun 1881	12	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		yo	yo	yo				
82			Tom R	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	6	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
83			Ed L	Son	W	M	Apr 1892	2	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
84	50	50	Stewart Emma	Head	W	M	Aug 1868	31	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	0	M F 39		
85			Mary S	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	26	7	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
86			Vida	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1886	6	8			Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
87			Fris L	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	3	8			Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
88	51	51	W. L. L. L. L.	Head	W	M	Dec 1854	43	7			Texas	Poland	Poland				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	R		F 40	
89			Annie E	Wife	W	F	Dec 1863	31	7	3	3	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90			Sam L	Son	W	M	Sep 1882	15	8			Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
91			Ada S	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1882	3	8			Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
92			Loretta B	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1882	1	8			Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
93			W. L. L. L. L.	Son	W	M	1882	25	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1		yo	yo	yo				
94	52	52	W. L. L. L. L.	Head	W	M	1845	54	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1885	15	al	Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	R		F 41	
95			Leona	Wife	W	F	Mar 1865	33	7	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
96			Carrie	Son	W	M	Oct 1889	19	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo				
97			Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct 1883	16	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo				
98			Ramona	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	13	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	1		yo	yo	yo				
99			Josephine	Son	W	M	Mar 1882	12	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
100			Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1882	5	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

164

A

State TexasCounty Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 55Township or other division of county Precinct No 4

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, XEnumerated by me on the 6 7 day of June, 1900, J T Mayfield Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.							
IN CITY.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			- Lewis	Son	W M	Aug 1894	5	8							Texas	Germany	Texas														
			- Agostina	Son	W M	Aug 1896	3	8							Texas	Germany	Texas														
53	53		Houston, Rufus	Head	W M	Dec 1878	21	21	0						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	42	
			- Sallie	Wife	W F	April 1880	20	20	0	0	0				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
54	54		Henry	Head	W M	Sept 1852	47	47	12						Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	42	
			- Sarah	Wife	W F	Jan 1856	43	43	18	0	0				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
			- Samuel	Son	W M	Jan 1879	21	21							Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
55	55		Froehner, Wm	Head	W M	Apr 1848	52	52	24						Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	44	
			- Emma	Wife	W F	Mar 1855	45	45	24	11	11				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			- Otto	Son	W M	Feb 1881	19	19	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					
			- Amanda	Daughter	W F	Jan 1883	17	17	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					
			- Walter	Son	W M	Dec 1884	15	15	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					
			- John	Son	W M	Mar 1886	14	14	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					
			- Erna	Daughter	W F	Jan 1888	12	12	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					
			- Emma	Daughter	W F	Jan 1888	12	12	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					
			- Lydia	Daughter	W F	Aug 1890	9	9	8						Texas	Germany	Texas														
			- Berna	Son	W M	July 1892	7	7	8						Texas	Germany	Texas														
			- Edson	Son	W M	Mar 1894	6	6	8						Texas	Germany	Texas														
56	56		Buckner, Julia	Head	W M	July 1829	70	70	4						Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	45	
			- Nellie	Wife	W F	Mar 1854	46	46	1	1	1				Texas	Germany	Texas														
			- Edmund	Son	W M	Jan 1891	9	9	8						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Henry	Brother	W M	Dec 1888	14	14	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes					
57	57		Habicht, Henry	Boarder	W M	Jan 1836	63	63	2						Kentucky	Germany	Germany	1836	19		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	46	
			- Bertha	Wife	W F	Oct 1867	33	33	5	5	5				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			- William	Son	W M	Apr 1896	4	4	8						Texas	Germany	Texas														
			- Olga	Daughter	W F	Sept 1897	2	2	8						Texas	Germany	Texas														
			- Albert	Son	W M	Dec 1899	1	1	8						Texas	Germany	Texas														
			- Linda	Wife	W F	Mar 1899	1	1	8						Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Ben	Wife	W F	Mar 1899	1	1	8						Texas	Texas	Texas														
58	58		Vogel, William	Head	W M	Nov 1859	40	40	20						Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	F	47
			- Faderke	Wife	W F	Nov 1854	45	45	20	8	7				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			- Harry	Son	W M	Aug 1880	19	19	8						Texas	Texas	Germany				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			- William	Son	W M	Apr 1882	17	17	8						Texas	Texas	Germany				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			- Lily	Daughter	W F	Aug 1883	16	16	8						Texas	Texas	Germany														
			- Lily	Daughter	W F	Apr 1885	15	15	8						Texas	Texas	Germany														
			- Alwin	Son	W M	Jan 1887	11	11	8						Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					
			- Eledia	Daughter	W F	Oct 1891	9	9	8						Texas	Texas	Germany														
			- Herbert	Son	W M	July 1894	5	5	8						Texas	Texas	Germany														
59	59		Bielefeld, Wm	Head	W M	Mar 1836	64	64	37						Germany	Germany	Germany	1837	17	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	F	48
			- Armatie	Wife	W F	May 1840	60	60	37	7	6				Germany	Germany	Germany														
			- Willie	Son	W M	Mar 1874	26	26	8						Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17		Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			- Adolph	Son	W M	Dec 1874	25	25	8						Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	19		Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
60	60		Guernsey, Aug	Head	W M	Dec 1851	48	48	28						Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	46		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	F	49
			- Mappie	Wife	W F	July 1853	47	47	26	9	6				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			- Albert	Son	W M	Dec 1882	17	17	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					
			- Mary	Daughter	W F	Nov 1885	14	14	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					
			- Betty	Daughter	W F	Jan 1888	12	12	8						Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					
			- Lilla	Daughter	W F	Mar 1891	9	9	8						Texas	Germany	Texas														
61	61		Guernsey, Wm	Head	W M	Dec 1851	48	48	28						Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	50	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____ Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. _____Township or other division of county Prairie No 4Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J T Mayfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Indicate every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedules.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			Annie T	Wife	W F	Sept	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
52	62		Zengerbach	Head	W M	Aug	1876	23	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	17	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	51	
53			Lena A	Wife	W F	Aug	1874	27	M	1	7	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
54			John L	Son	W M	Oct	1881	18	M				Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
55	63	63	Saliger Frank	Head	W M	Oct	1859	40	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	7	Pa	Farmer			yes	yes	yes		M	F	52
56			Wilhelmina L	Wife	W F	Apr	1853	47	M	12	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	7				yes	yes	yes					
57			Frank	Son	W M	Sept	1884	15	M				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
58			John	Son	W M	Jan	1885	13	M				Germany	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
59			Emma	Daughter	W F	Sept	1890	9	F				Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
60	64	64	Meyer Richard	Head	W M	Feb	1866	34	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	10		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	53
61			Minnie	Wife	W F	May	1863	37	M	8	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
62			Gustaf	Wife	W M	Nov	1884	12	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
63			August	Wife	W M	Sept	1889	10	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
64			Paul	Son	W M	Jan	1892	8	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
65			Alvin	Son	W M	May	1894	6	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
66			Lilly	Daughter	W F	Apr	1896	4	F				Texas	Germany	Germany													
67			Selma	Daughter	W F	Feb	1898	2	F				Texas	Germany	Germany													
68			Henry	Son	W M	May	1900	2	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
69	65	65	Schindler August	Head	W M	Jan	1856	43	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Pa	Farmer			yes	yes	yes		M	F	54
70			Anna L	Wife	W F	May	1870	30	M	10	8	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
71			Martha P	Daughter	W F	Oct	1890	9	F				Texas	Germany	Texas													
72			Bruno M	Son	W M	Oct	1891	8	M				Texas	Germany	Texas													
73			Otto A	Son	W M	Jan	1893	7	M				Texas	Germany	Texas													
74			Ernest A	Son	W M	Jan	1894	6	M				Texas	Germany	Texas													
75			Annie L	Daughter	W F	Nov	1896	4	F				Texas	Germany	Texas													
76			Mary	Daughter	W F	May	1897	3	F				Texas	Germany	Texas													
77	66	66	Tiebert John	Head	W M	Jan	1868	32	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	26		Farmer			yes	yes	yes		M	F	55
78			Rose Anna	Wife	W F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	20					yes	yes	yes				
79			Charles	Son	W M	Aug	1871	8	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
80			Alma	Daughter	W F	Jan	1892	7	F				Texas	Germany	Germany													
81			Willie	Son	W M	Apr	1894	6	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
82			Rudolph	Son	W M	May	1896	4	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
83			Kate	Daughter	W F	Apr	1898	2	F				Texas	Germany	Germany													
84	67	67	Tiebert Gerd	Head	W M	Sept	1863	36	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	26		Farmer			yes	yes	yes		M	F	56
85			Lena	Wife	W F	Apr	1874	26	M	7	0	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	14					yes	yes	yes				
86			Edman	Wife	W M	May	1898	2	M				Texas	Germany	Texas													
87	68	68	John D	Head	B M	Mar	1868	32	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes	R			
88			Louisa	Wife	B F	Nov	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89			Pearl L	Daughter	B F	Sept	1892	2	F				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90	69	69	Schindler John	Head	W M	July	1857	42	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	14	Pa	Farmer			yes	yes	yes		M	F	57
91			Louisa	Wife	W F	Aug	1866	33	M	11	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
92			Anna	Daughter	W F	Mar	1891	8	F				Texas	Germany	Germany													
93			Clara	Daughter	W F	July	1895	5	F				Texas	Germany	Germany													
94			Bernhard	Son	W M	Mar	1897	3	M				Texas	Germany	Germany													
95			Hedwig	Daughter	W F	Oct	1899	2	F				Texas	Germany	Germany													
96	70	70	Tiebert John	Head	W M	Nov	1871	28	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	25		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	58
97			Annie	Wife	W F	Nov	1875	24	M	8	4	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
98			Emma	Daughter	W F	Sept	1894	5	F				Texas	Germany	Texas													
99			Harry	Son	W M	Sept	1897	2	M				Texas	Germany	Texas													
100	71	71	Burnell John	Head	W M	Sept	1860	39	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	Pa	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	59

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

165

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 5
 Enumeration District No. 565

 State Texas
 County Grayson

 Township or other division of county Pearson No 4
 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, _____

 Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. T. Mayfield Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITY.	House Number.			Sex.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	72	72	Branch Wm	Head	B	M	Jan 1864	36	M	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	F	60		
			Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan 1859	40	M	4	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
			Elphira Lella	Wife	B	F	Dec 1882	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	73	73	Assmann John	Head	W	M	Apr 1866	34	M	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16					Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	61	
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov 1876	23	M	2	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Erwin	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	74	74	Hall Burt	Head	B	M	Mar 1874	26	M	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmlaborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	61	
			Nattie	Wife	B	F	Feb 1880	20	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Small A	Wife	B	M	Jan 1875	25	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	61	
	75	75	Sandbeck Fred	Head	W	M	Mar 1873	27	M	1		Schweizland	Germany	Schweizland	1882	17		Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	61	
			Birtha	Wife	W	F	Aug 1876	23	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Henry	Son	W	M	Oct 1897	2	S			Texas	Schweizland	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	76	76	Talle Adolph	Head	W	M	Mar 1875	25	M	2		Texas	Germany	Texas				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	61	
			Martha	Wife	W	F	May 1872	28	M	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alvin H	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	77	77	Menzler Wm	Head	W	M	Mar 1854	45	M	21		England	Germany	Germany	1846	53		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	62	
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	Nov 1854	45	M	21	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	40		Farmlaborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William F	Son	W	M	Mar 1879	20	S			Texas	England	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hilda G	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1881	18	S			Texas	England	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Antony H	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	S			Texas	England	Germany				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Park G	Son	W	M	Mar 1889	11	S			Texas	England	Germany				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John A	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S			Texas	England	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lee B	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	0	S			Texas	England	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	78	78	Gorasthuth Henry	Head	W	M	Mar 1846	53	M	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	34		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	63	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar 1857	43	M	8	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1886	13	S			Texas	Germany	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	7	S			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			William	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	3	S			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Adolph	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	1	S			Texas	Germany	Germany													
			Parker Henry	Wife	W	M	Mar 1884	16	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmlaborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
			Albert	Wife	W	M	Feb 1888	12	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmlaborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	79	79	Paffin Wm A	Head	W	M	July 1845	55	M	16		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	64	
			Maria	Wife	W	F	Aug 1847	52	M	16	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Nattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1854	45	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1857	41	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1861	38	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
			William R	Son	W	M	Aug 1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			James H	Son	W	M	Feb 1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Oran	Daughter	W	M	Jan 1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
	80	80	Stephens Wm A	Head	W	M	Feb 1843	57	M	19		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	65	
			Mattie S	Wife	W	F	Jan 1847	53	M	19	8	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hattie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1881	18	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Walter E	Son	W	M	Sept 1888	13	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	10	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	81	81	Mosses Jack	Head	B	M	July 1861	38	M	20		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	66	
			Abner	Wife	B	F	1863	36	M	20	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anthony	Son	B	M	Aug 1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	82	82	William Joseph	Head	B	M	1859	40	M	36		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	67	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5-5Township or other division of county Prescott No 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900,J. T. Mayfield

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling- house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm buildings.		
Street.	House Number.								Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
51			Miller	Wife	B	F	Apr	1851	48	M	30	14	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yo							51	
52			Sorak	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	yo							52	
53			Jack	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			At School		3		No	No	yo							53	
54			Sam	Son	B	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																54	
55			Lola	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																55	
56			Celia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																56	
57	83	83	Smith, John A	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas			Farmer		0		yo	yo	yo	R			68			57	
58			Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	New York	Texas								yo	yo	yo							58
59			Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																59	
60			Bella B	Son	W	F	June	1894	25	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee			Farmer				yo	yo	yo							60	
61			Benson Luther	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas			Farmlaborer				yo	yo	yo							61	
62	84	84	Smith, Sarah F	Head	W	F	July	1848	52	M		4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Farmer				yo	yo	yo	O	F		69			62	
63			Luther B	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina			Farmlaborer				yo	yo	yo							63	
64			Edley D	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina			Farmlaborer				yo	yo	yo							64	
65			Charles Robert	Father	W	M	Dec	1819	80	M	55			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							yo	yo	yo							65	
66			Radoka	Mother	W	F	Nov	1819	82	M	55	7	5	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee							yo	yo	yo							66	
67			Davis James	Uncle	W	M	Aug	1823	76	S				Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee							yo	yo	yo							67	
68			William Frank	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmlaborer				yo	yo	yo							68	
69	85	85	Spencer Will	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmlaborer				yo	yo	yo	R			A			69	
70			Mattie	Wife	B	F	1888	31	M	2	7	6		Texas	Georgia	Georgia																70	
71			Louise	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																71	
72			Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																72	
73			Anderson John	Head	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmlaborer				yo	yo	yo							73	
74			Lisa	Daughter	B	F	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			At School		1		yo	yo	yo							74	
75			Baker	Daughter	B	F	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			At School		1		yo	yo	yo							75	
76			James D	Son	B	M	1881	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																76	
77	86	86	Olson, Andrew	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	46	M	2			Texas	Minnesota	Minnesota			Farmer		1		yo	yo	yo	R			F	70		77	
78			Cecilia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Minnesota	Minnesota								yo	yo	yo							78
79			Edmund Amant	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota								yo	yo	yo							79
80			Carroll	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																80	
81	87	87	Pape August	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	27	M	3	0		Minnesota	Germany	Germany			Merchant		0		yo	yo	yo	O	F		A			81	
82			Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany								yo	yo	yo							82
83			Lola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Minnesota	Texas																	83
84			Erwin	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Minnesota	Texas																	84
85			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Minnesota	Texas																	85
86			Adlerbach, Geo	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	25	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	51	yo				yo	yo	yo								86
87	88	88	Demme, Albert	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas			Farmer				yo	yo	yo	R			F	71		87	
88			Uma E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								yo	yo	yo							88
89			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	89
90	89	89	Greff, Albert A	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi			Farmer		0		yo	yo	yo	O	F		F	72		90	
91			Amelia	Mother	W	F	Feb	1823	77	M	13	7		Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina			Farmer		0		yo	yo	yo							91	
92			Alma	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			Farmlaborer				yo	yo	yo							92	
93			Robert A	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			Farmlaborer				yo	yo	yo							93	
94			Alice B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			At School		5		yo	yo	yo							94	
95			Oliver S	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			At School		5		yo	yo	yo							95	
96			Salie R A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			At School		5		yo	yo	yo							96	
97			Columbus H	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			At School		5		yo	yo	yo							97	
98	90	90	Wendell, Geo	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	38	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia			Barber		0		yo	yo	yo	O	F		A			98	
99	91	91	Knag, Ed	Head	B	M	Apr	1829	70	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmlaborer		9		yo	yo	yo	R			A			99	
100			Louisa	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmlaborer		2		yo	yo	yo							100	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

166

A

State TexasCounty Comal

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55Township or other division of county Princeton No 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. T. Mayfield Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS OF age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
Street.	House Number.		Month.	Year.					13	14																			
92	92		Wyatt Edward S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	22			Texas	Ireland	Florida				Salisbury	0		ye	ye	ye	0	F	A	
			Elizabeth R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	40	M	22	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							ye	ye	ye				
			Madeline M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							ye	ye	ye				
			Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		8	ye	ye	ye				
			Walter E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		8	ye	ye	ye				
			Bessie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			Carman B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
93	93		Brown George L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Iowa	Louisiana				mining	0		ye	ye	ye	0	M	F	93
			Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							ye	ye	ye				
			Louisa O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Leonard S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Brown George O.	Business	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	F	94	
94	94		Brown Joseph E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Day Labourer	2		ye	ye	ye	R	A		
			Emily E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana							ye	ye	ye				
			Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Cartha J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95	95		Morrison James M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1827	72	M	47			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	0	F	F	95
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1832	67	M	47	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							ye	ye	ye				
96	96		Burke John R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	41	M	14			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	0	F	F	96
			Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	38	M	14	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							ye	ye	ye				
			Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		5	ye	ye	ye				
			Lucy O.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		6	ye	ye	ye				
97	97		Chambers Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	44			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	F	97	
			Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	14	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							ye	ye	ye				
			Lela O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	ye	ye	ye				
			James B.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		1	ye	ye	ye				
			Edward H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			William E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			Amos W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
98	98		Powers John M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	F	98	
			Mary F.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	10	5	4	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							ye	ye	ye				
			James A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Rhoda L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Joseph W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100	100		Calmon Sarah	Head	W	F	Apr	1841	58	M		10	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	F	99	
			James W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				farmlaborer	0		ye	ye	ye				
			Addie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							ye	ye	ye				
			John E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school			ye	ye	ye				
101	101		Robt Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Aug	1823	76	M	6	5	5	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	F	80	
			Cannon Wiley	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	33	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							ye	ye	ye				
			Rena E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	4	6	5	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							ye	ye	ye				
			Anthony W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	ye	ye	ye				
			Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	ye	ye	ye				
			Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Wiley O.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Edgar H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Thos R. Estel E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	ye	ye	ye				
			Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
102	102		Habibah D.	Head	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmlaborer	2		ye	ye	ye	R	A		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 55 } 6

Township or other division of county

Рисинск 30.4.

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the

day of June, 1900,

\$ 7 Mayfield

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF FOML.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of times children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months yet employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of family in the order of relation.	Month.					Year.	Place of birth of this person.						Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			- Ola	Wife	B F	Aug 1880	19	3	3			Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Ernest	Son	B M	Sept 1896	3	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Edgar L	Son	B M	Aug 1898	1	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Lou A	Daughter	B F	Feb 1900	1	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
103/103			- Lambert School	Head	W M	Sept 1876	23	24	5			Texas	Arkansas	Texas			Former													
			- Priddy L	Wife	W F	July 1882	18	24	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Martha P	Daughter	W F	July 1895	4	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
104/104			- Peter John	Head	W M	Apr 1866	34	24	14			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			Former													
			- Mary E	Wife	W F	Jan 1861	39	24	14	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Texas																
			- Henry M	Son	W M	Apr 1884	14	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- John L	Son	W M	Dec 1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- George W	Son	W M	Apr 1890	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Lucy	Daughter	W F	Jan 1891	8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Frank E	Son	W M	Dec 1893	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Arthur	Son	W M	Aug 1897	2	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Stella	Daughter	W F	Jan 1899	1	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
105/105			- Mahan Robert L	Head	W M	Mar 1866	34	24	12			Texas	Texas	Mississippi			Former													
			- Mary L	Wife	W F	Mar 1869	31	24	6	5		Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi																
			- Lewis	Son	W M	Sept 1889	10	8				Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi			Former laborer													
			- Wiley C	Son	W M	Sept 1890	9	8				Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi																
			- Minnie M	Daughter	W F	Dec 1894	5	8				Texas	Texas	Mississippi																
			- Marshal C	Son	W M	Jan 1897	2	8				Texas	Texas	Mississippi																
			- Albert	Son	W M	Dec 1899	2	8				Texas	Texas	Mississippi																
106/106			- Richard W	Head	W M	Aug 1851	48	24	40			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			Former													
			- Mary A	Wife	W F	July 1834	65	24	46	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																
			- Hamilton Robert	Grandson	W M	Jan 1872	26	8				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			None is in school													
107/107			- Jackson Mathias	Head	W F	Apr 1856	44	24	15	4	4	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama			Former													
			- William A	Son	W M	Oct 1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Alabama			At school													
			- Mary J	Daughter	W F	Dec 1889	10	8				Texas	Texas	Alabama			At school													
			- Viola	Daughter	W F	Oct 1891	8	8				Texas	Texas	Alabama																
			- Lenna	Daughter	W F	Oct 1891	8	8				Texas	Texas	Alabama																
			- Henry	Son	W M	Mar 1898	2	8				Texas	Texas	Alabama																
108/108			- Allison Leah C	Head	W F	Jan 1853	47	24	21	18	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			Former laborer													
			- Martha E	Daughter	W F	Mar 1880	16	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			Former laborer													
			- George E	Son	W M	Mar 1888	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			Former laborer													
109/109			- Lavinia George	Head	W M	Jan 1868	38	24	13			Texas	Texas	Texas			Former													
			- Nancy L	Wife	W F	Jan 1863	31	24	16	6		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																
			- Minnie A	Daughter	W F	July 1886	13	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			At school													
			- Mary E	Daughter	W F	Dec 1887	12	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			At school													
			- Belle B	Daughter	W F	Dec 1889	10	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			At school													
			- Rachel L	Daughter	W F	July 1894	5	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- William L	Son	W M	Jan 1896	4	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			- Elizabeth	Daughter	W F	July 1898	1	8				Texas	Texas	Texas																
109/109			- David Joseph	Head	W F	July 1858	44	24	15	5	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia			Former													
			- Robert L	Son	W M	Apr 1872	21	8				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi			Former laborer													
			- William C	Son	W M	Jan 1880	19	8				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi			At school													
			- Henry L	Son	W M	July 1882	17	8				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi			Former laborer													
			- Martha	Daughter	W F	Dec 1887	16	8				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi			At school													
			- Peter M	Son	W M	Mar 1888	15	8				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi			At school													
110/110			- Benjamin	Head	W M	Jan 1852	48	24	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Former													

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 55 } 7

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J T Mayfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			- Mary	Wife	B	F	45	54	35	1/2	8		Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Robert	Son	B	M	July	1821	78				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
			- Braxton	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
			- Lena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
			- Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Clark	Son	B	F	Mar	1898	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
111	112		- Aunt William	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			- Bettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
			- Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1851	49				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
			- Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1851	48				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
			- John	Son	W	M	Apr	1854	46				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
			- Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1854	45				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
			- Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
112	113		- M. C. & John	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- D. Williams	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Oliver	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5				Texas	Texas	Texas														
113	114		- Littlefield	Head	W	M	July	1849	50				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			- Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			- Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
			- Charles	Son	W	F	Dec	1882	17				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
			- Braxton	Son	W	M	Dec	1816	84				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina														
114	115		- Jackson	Head	B	M	Aug	1856	43				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			- Emma	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Roy	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
			- Edward	Son	B	M	July	1896	3				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
			- Edward	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	2				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
115	116		- Earl	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			- Julia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Edward	Son	W	M	May	1885	15				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	10				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Emma	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Albert	Son	W	M	July	1895	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas														
116	117		- E. C. & John	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														
			- Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														
			- William	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
			- Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
			- Clara	Son	W	M	July	1897	2				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
			- George	Son	W	F	Dec	1894	5				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														
117	118		- Mullins	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
			- Margaret	Wife	W	F	July	1860	31				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
			- Eliza	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			- Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			- Oscar	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			- Forest	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			- Edith	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State

Texas

County

Dwight

Township or other division of county

Precinct No 4

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

12

Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

55

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900,

J T Mayfield

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.	Number of family, in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lillian S	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	2	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				Leroy P	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
	118	14		Lewis Estlin	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	6			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	95		
	119	12		Rogers Matthew	Head	W	F	Mar	1861	39	11	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	96		
				Gay Lewis S	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Lula W	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	14	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school	3		yes	yes	yes					
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	1	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school	3		yes	yes	yes					
				James S	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				Marshall L	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
	120	12		Stokes William	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	14			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	97		
				Esther M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	14	7	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								yes	yes	yes				
				Alonzo S	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	13	3			Texas	Texas	Illinois				At school	4		yes	yes	yes					
				John S	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	10	3			Texas	Texas	Illinois				At school	4		yes	yes	yes					
				James M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	3			Texas	Texas	Illinois														
				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	2			Texas	Texas	Illinois														
				Mary S	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	3	3			Texas	Texas	Illinois														
				Muttie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	2	2			Texas	Texas	Illinois														
	121	12		Lett William	Head	W	M	Jan	1824	73	20	48		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	98		
				Mary S	Wife	W	F	Feb	1832	67	20	48	6	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
	122	12		Collins Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1816	83	11	16		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	99		
				John Walker	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes	R	F	100	
				Loliet A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1843	57	17	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
				Annie S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	2	1			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
	123	12		Brown Daniel	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	20			Texas	Ohio	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	100		
				Elizabeth K	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	20	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
				Henry S	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					
				Clark E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	13	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	7		yes	yes	yes					
	124	12		Hawkins Lewis	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	25			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	101		
				Rosa S	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	45	25	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
	125	12		Littlefield William	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	25			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Tanner	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	102		
				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	25	8	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	1	6			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
				Opie S	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	3			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					
				Clifford R	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	3			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At school	8		yes	yes	yes					
				Braden May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				None				yes	yes	yes				
				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	1			Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
	126	12		Ingram Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	29	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F			
				Amelia S	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	2	3	2	Alabama	Maryland	Alabama														
				Blancey S	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	1	1			Texas	Texas	Alabama														
				Grady F	Son	W	M	Jan	1900					Texas	Texas	Alabama														
	127	12		Bradley John	Head	W	F	Nov	1865	34	2			Florida	Alabama	Florida				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F			
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	3			Texas	Texas	Florida				Farmlaborer										
	128	12		Cardona John	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1879	20	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	103		
				Cardona John	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	25	5	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico								yes	yes	yes				
	129	12		Cardona John	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	16			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	104		
				Cardona John	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	10	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	27						yes	yes	yes				
				Cardona John	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	1			Texas	Texas	Mexico														
				Cardona John	Brother	W	M	Sept	1893	20	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmlaborer										
	130	12		Cardona John	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	55	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	25	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	105		
				Cardona John	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														

A

8

{ Supervisor's District No. 12 } Sheet No.
{ Enumeration District No. 55 } 8

8

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.		DATE OF BIRTH.				Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.				Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of Father of this person.			Place of birth of Mother of this person.			Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in this State.		Naturalization.		Of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		Months not employed, attended school (in months).					Can read.		Can write.		Can speak English.		Owned or rented.		Owned free or mortgaged.		Farm or house.		Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in this State.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed, attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
			Torrey, Jose	Head	M	M	Mar	1855	45	M	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0	yo	no	yo	R																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Sanjules

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 55

Township or other division of county Princeton No 4

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900,

J T Mayfield

Enumerator.

960

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.												NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Number of family in the order of valuation.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, if any.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
Street.	House Number.			Month.	Year.	Place of birth of this person.				Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
51				Charles L	Brother	W M	Mar	1863	37						Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			No	No	No								
52				Shirley A	Servant	F M	Mar	1880	20						England						Farmlaborer			No	No	No								
53	44-45			Antonio	Head	M M	Mar	1819	80						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1838	62		Farmer			No	No	No				7 111				
54				Estevan	Wife	F M	Mar	1859	40						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	6					No	No	No								
55				Salas	Son	M M	Mar	1880	19						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmlaborer			No	No	No								
56				Albano	Son	M M	Mar	1873	26						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmlaborer			No	No	No								
57				Roman	Son	M M	Mar	1886	14						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmlaborer			No	No	No								
58				Peloso	Son	M M	Mar	1890	9						Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
59				Marcos	Son	M M	Mar	1894	6						Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
60				Marie	Daughter	F M	Mar	1885	15						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No								
61				Begonia	Daughter	F M	Mar	1891	8						Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
62				Alexandra	Grand daughter	F M	Mar	1895	5						Texas	Texas	Texas																	
63				Warlock	Daughter	F M	Mar	1898	2						Texas	Texas	Texas																	
64				Leonora	Daughter	F M	Mar	1899	1						Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
65	42-43			Horacio	Head	M M	Mar	1849	50						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	24	al	Farmer			No	No	No				7 112				
66				Isaana	Son	M M	Mar	1877	22						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmlaborer			No	No	No								
67				Leonarda	Daughter	F M	Mar	1880	20						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No								
68				Bias	Son	M M	Mar	1884	16						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No								
69				Alfonso	Daughter	F M	Mar	1886	14						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No								
70				Rafael	Daughter	F M	Mar	1887	12						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No								
71				Adriana	Daughter	F M	Mar	1899	1						Texas	Texas	Texas																	
72				Marie	Daughter	F M	Mar	1899	1						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer			No	No	No								
73	44-45			Angustina	Head	F M	Mar	1857	42						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes				7 113				
74				Brigida	Wife	F M	Mar	1869	30						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1883	16					No	No	No								
75				Marion	Daughter	F M	Mar	1886	13						Texas	Texas	Mexico							No	No	No								
76				Bictor	Son	M M	Mar	1891	8						Texas	Texas	Mexico																	
77				Francisco	Son	M M	Mar	1892	7						Texas	Texas	Mexico																	
78				Gregorio	Son	M M	Mar	1895	5						Texas	Texas	Mexico																	
79				Brida	Son	M M	Mar	1899	1						Texas	Texas	Texas																	
80	44-45			Antonio	Head	M M	Mar	1872	27						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29		Farmer			No	No	No				7 114				
81				Agripa	Wife	F M	Mar	1872	27						Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No								
82				Pablo	Son	M M	Mar	1875	24						Texas	Texas	Texas																	
83				Pinaco	Son	M M	Mar	1877	22						Texas	Texas	Texas																	
84				Joseph	Son	M M	Mar	1899	1						Texas	Texas	Texas																	
85				Francisco	Brother	M M	Mar	1874	25						Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmlaborer			No	No	No								
86	44-45			Fortin	Head	M M	Mar	1866	33						Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			No	No	No				7 115				
87				Matte	Wife	F M	Mar	1878	21						Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							No	No	No								
88				Thelma	Daughter	F M	Mar	1899	1						Texas	Texas	Texas																	
89	44-45			Herencia	Head	M M	Mar	1859	40						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1825						No	No	No				7 116				
90				Conception	Wife	F M	Mar	1864	36						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1825						No	No	No								
91				Marques	Son	M M	Mar	1863	36						Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
92				Rafael	Daughter	F M	Mar	1890	10						Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
93				Gonzalez	Head	M M	Mar	1863	36						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1825						No	No	No								
94				Peloso	Head	M M	Mar	1885	15						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1825						No	No	No								
95				Guadalupe	Head	M M	Mar	1881	19						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1825						No	No	No								
96				Atella	Head	M M	Mar	1888	11						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1825						No	No	No								
97				Conception	Head	M M	Mar	1890	9						Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
98				Basco	Head	M M	Mar	1894	5						Texas	Mexico	Mexico																	
99	44-45			Amador	Head	M M	Mar	1855	45						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1825			Farmlaborer			No	No	No				A				
100				Felicitas	Wife	F M	Mar	1855	45						Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1825						No	No	No								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

169 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 55

State Texas

County Gonzales

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900,

J. T. Mayfield

Enumerator.

Ward of city

9600

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.			Number of family in the order of visitation.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Months attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
144-44		Peter Peter	Head	M	M	May 1855	45	M	24			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1855	45		Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	117		
		- Delores	Wife	F	F	Aug 1863	36	M	24	18	8	Texas	Texas	Texas														
		- E. G. G. G.	Son	M	M	May 1883	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- Lucinda	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
		- Ufolio	Son	M	M	Mar 1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farmlaborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- Theodora	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Emanuel	Son	M	M	Mar 1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
		- Juan	Son	M	M	Aug 1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
		- Rosamund	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1896	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
		- Rufus	Daughter	F	F	June 1894	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
144-50		Corina Hilda	Head	M	M	Apr 1876	24	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	A			
		- Enlalia	Wife	F	F	Mar 1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Rodriguez Nidia	Mother	F	F	Feb 1861	39	M	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Juanet	Son	M	M	Apr 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Francisco	Son	M	M	Mar 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
150-151		Lucas H. Mary	Head	M	M	Apr 1859	40	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	118		
		- Martha A.	Wife	F	F	Mar 1858	42	M	15	6	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Emily L.	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1865	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- Eliza A.	Son	M	M	July 1869	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
		- Henry A.	Son	M	M	Aug 1871	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
		- John W.	Son	M	M	Apr 1876	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
151-152		Haynes Wilk	Head	M	M	Apr 1864	38	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	119		
		- Anne R.	Wife	F	F	Mar 1866	34	M	15	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Paul E.	Son	M	M	Mar 1884	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- Robert L.	Son	M	M	Apr 1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- John E.	Son	M	M	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
		- Floyd	Son	M	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
151-153		Amey Antonio	Head	M	M	Oct 1849	50	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	120		
		- Sarah A.	Wife	F	F	Apr 1848	32	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Benjamin	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
153-154		Leoline Butler	Head	M	M	Dec 1860	39	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmlaborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	121		
		- Eliza	Wife	F	F	Dec 1862	37	M	10	13	13	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Rob	Son	M	M	Feb 1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- Agnes	Son	M	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmlaborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- Anne	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- Edna	Daughter	F	F	Nov 1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- Willie	Son	M	M	May 1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
		- Mary	Daughter	F	F	May 1890	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
		- Temple	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
		- Hattie	Daughter	F	F	Apr 1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
		- Zack	Son	M	M	Mar 1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
154-155		Blanchett T.	Head	M	M	Oct 1860	39	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	122		
		- Mary E.	Wife	F	F	Mar 1864	35	M	15	7	6	Texas	England	Ohio								Yes	Yes	Yes				
		- Elsie A.	Son	M	M	Dec 1881	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- Bertie F.	Daughter	F	F	Mar 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- William P.	Son	M	M	Nov 1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		- George L.	Son	M	M	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		- Sam S.	Son	M	M	Jan 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		- Malcolm	Son	M	M	Mar 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
154-155		Martha Antonio	Head	F	F	May 1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Brewster

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 55

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, T

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, T

Ward of city, C

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J T Mayfield, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.					Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.		Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Months not attending school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of valuation.	Month.	Year.			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Year of immigration to the United States.										Number of years in the United States.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			Carlos	Head	W M	Ang	1871	28	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0	No	No	No					
52	154-157		Marina Gudio	Head	W M	Mex	1869	31	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	9	al	Farmer	0	No	No	No	R		F	123	
53			Isadora	Daughter	W M	Mex	1881	18	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	9		Farmer	0	No	No	No					
54			Maria	Daughter	W M	Mex	1869	30	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	9		Farmer	0	No	No	No					
55	157-158		Wittas Lindrup	Head	W M	Nor	1847	52	17			Missouri	Minnesota	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	No	R		F	124	
56			Catherine	Wife	W F	Sw	1857	42	17	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
57			Harvey	Son	W M	Sw	1883	16	3			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	4	No	No	No					
58			Frank	Son	W F	Sw	1885	14	3			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	4	No	No	No					
59			Supanasa	Daughter	W F	Sw	1888	11	3			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee								No	No	No			
60			Forance	Daughter	W F	Sw	1891	9	3			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
61			Samuel	Son	W M	Sw	1894	6	3			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
62			John	Son	W M	Sw	1896	4	3			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
63			Barndorff	Daughter	W F	Sw	1898	2	3			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
64	159-160		Scott Joe	Head	W M	Sw	1852	47	17			Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Salisbury	0	No	No	No	R		F	125	
65			Harold	Son	W M	Sw	1892	7	3			Ohio	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salisbury	0	No	No	No					
66	161-162		Burton	Head	W M	Sw	1866	34	17			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	No	R		F	126	
67			Fannie	Wife	W F	Sw	1870	29	17	0	0	Texas	Sw	Sw													
68			Andrew	Son	W M	Sw	1887	13	3			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	8	No	No	No					
69			Taylor	Son	W M	Sw	1891	8	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	No	No	No					
70			Harold	Son	W M	Sw	1891	8	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2	No	No	No					
71	163-164		Thomas	Head	W M	Sw	1876	23	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	No	No	No	R		F	127	
72			Neoma	Wife	W F	Sw	1883	16	17	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
73			M. A. Loren	Wife	W F	Sw	1880	20	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	No	No	No					
74	165-166		Marion	Head	W M	Sw	1889	10	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	13	Pa	Farmer	0	No	No	No	R		F	128	
75			Isadora	Wife	W F	Sw	1882	18	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9						No	No	No			
76			Bernice	Daughter	W F	Sw	1895	5	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9						No	No	No			
77			Catherine	Daughter	W F	Sw	1896	4	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9						No	No	No			
78			Sylvester	Daughter	W F	Sw	1895	5	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9						No	No	No			
79			Guthrie	Son	W M	Sw	1892	8	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4						No	No	No			
80			Laura	Son	W M	Sw	1897	2	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4						No	No	No			
81	167-168		Alfalfa	Head	W M	Sw	1849	51	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30		Farmer	0	No	No	No	R		F	129	
82			Luce	Wife	W F	Sw	1850	50	10	6	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20						No	No	No			
83			Acacia	Daughter	W F	Sw	1891	9	17			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0	No	No	No					
84			Marcelina	Daughter	W F	Sw	1892	8	17			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0	No	No	No					
85			Paula	Daughter	W F	Sw	1894	6	17			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0	No	No	No					
86			Emmanuel	Daughter	W F	Sw	1897	3	17			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0	No	No	No					
87	169-170		McCallister	Head	W M	Sw	1854	45	17			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	No	R		F	130	
88			Adcom	Son	W M	Sw	1881	19	3			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	No	No	No					
89			Emmanuel	Daughter	W F	Sw	1885	15	3			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	3	No	No	No					
90			James	Son	W M	Sw	1890	10	3			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	3	No	No	No					
91	171-172		Idellia	Head	W M	Sw	1870	29	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	No	No	No	R		F	131	
92			James	Wife	W F	Sw	1872	27	17	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia								No	No	No			
93			Sydia	Daughter	W F	Sw	1892	7	3			Texas	Texas	Texas													
94			Charles	Son	W M	Sw	1895	5	3			Texas	Texas	Texas													
95			John	Son	W M	Sw	1899	1	3			Texas	Texas	Texas													
96	173-174		Adelia	Head	W M	Sw	1845	55	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1855	45		Farmer	0	No	No	No	R		F	132	
97			Tramanda	Wife	W F	Sw	1848	52	10	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	18						No	No	No			
98			Adelia	Daughter	W F	Sw	1896	4	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	1	al					No	No	No	R		
99	175-176		Adelia	Head	W M	Sw	1845	55	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0	No	No	No	R		F	133	
100			Adelia	Daughter	W F	Sw	1896	4	17			Texas	Mexico	Mexico								No	No	No			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State TexasCounty GonzalesTownship or other division of county Precinct No 4

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XEnumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 55

170

A

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
IN CITIES.	Street.	House Number.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
			- Morcos	Son	M	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Deadorne	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Pedro	Son	M	M	Oct	1896	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Bartolita	Daughter	F	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
167	167		Robinson	Head	M	W	Jan	1855	44	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	132	
			- Mary B	Wife	F	M	Sept	1859	40	M	24	6	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			- Durward G	Son	M	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	4	yes	yes	yes						
			- Lola M	Daughter	F	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	5	yes	yes	yes						
167	167		McKinnery Rachel	Daughter	F	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	4	yes	yes	yes						
167	167		Doris James O	Head	M	M	Nov	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	133	
			- Emma E	Wife	F	M	Aug	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
			- Ronald E	Son	M	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- James O	Son	M	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Evelyn G	Daughter	F	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
167	167		Haynes Catherine	Head	F	M	Feb	1854	46	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	134	
			- Susan F	Sister	F	F	Apr	1849	51	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina														
			Gracie L Lawrence	Daughter	F	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	135	
170	170		Harvey G	Head	M	M	Feb	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	9	yes	yes	yes	R		F	136		
			- Ellie	Wife	F	M	Jan	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Florida														
171	171		Arson John S	Head	M	M	Aug	1847	53	M	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	137	
			- Maria	Wife	F	M	Sept	1853	46	M	22	10	5	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														
			- Ruth G	Daughter	F	M	Mar	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
			- Adolphus S	Son	M	M	Mar	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			- Minerva	Daughter	F	M	Mar	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school	3	yes	yes	yes						
			- John M	Son	M	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school	3	yes	yes	yes						
			- Vida E	Daughter	F	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
172	172		George L	Head	M	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmlaborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	138		
			- Lucy	Wife	F	M	Dec	1886	13	M	0	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	139
173	173		Theresa A	Head	F	M	Mar	1847	53	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			- Mary B	Wife	F	M	Jan	1852	48	M	23	1	1	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia														
			- Walter A	Son	M	M	Dec	1871	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	140	
174	174		Marion Walter	Head	M	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmlaborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	141		
			- Martha	Wife	F	M	Dec	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														
175	175		Alfred Thomas S	Head	M	M	Jan	1860	39	M	22			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	138	
			- Mary B F	Wife	F	M	Jan	1859	40	M	22	12	12	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
			- William T	Son	M	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			- Sarah S	Daughter	F	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Susan A	Daughter	F	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2	yes	yes	yes						
			- Phillip W	Son	M	M	Jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2	yes	yes	yes						
			- George H	Son	M	M	Aug	1885	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2	yes	yes	yes						
			- John W R	Son	M	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2	yes	yes	yes						
			- Julia T	Daughter	F	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2	yes	yes	yes						
			- James F	Son	M	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Mary E	Daughter	F	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Beulah S	Daughter	F	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Beulah S	Daughter	F	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			- Thomas S	Daughter	F	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
176	176		Hobbs W M A	Head	M	M	Jan	1852	48	M	25			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	139	
			- Martha A	Wife	F	M	Jan	1853	47	M	26	12	12	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						
			- James A	Son	M	M	Mar	1853	47	M	26			Texas	Texas	Illinois														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Gonzales

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 56Township or other division of county Precinct No 4Name of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J T Mayfield

Enumerator.

5639

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of valuation.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed, attending school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
Street.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Olive	Son	W M	W	1884	15	8				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School	3	yo	yo	yo					
			Wesley H	Son	W M	W	1888	11	8				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School	4	yo	yo	yo					
			Benjamin H	Son	W M	W	1891	8	8				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			Robert L	Son	W M	W	1893	7	8				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			Walter L	Son	W M	W	1895	4	8				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			George M	Son	W M	W	1898	1	8				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			Brigida P. Hall	Head	W F	W	1853	44	15				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1	yo	yo	yo	0	M	F	140	
			Sarah L	Wife	W F	W	1856	44	15	0			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina													
			Black W m	Head	W M	W	1851	49	27				Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yo	yo	yo	0	F	F	141	
			Rachel L	Wife	W F	W	1849	50	27	6			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina													
			Mary L	Daughter	W F	W	1876	24	8				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher	5	yo	yo	yo					
			Hannah L	Daughter	W F	W	1878	22	8				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher	6	yo	yo	yo					
			Benjamin H	Son	W M	W	1880	19	8				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	8	yo	yo	yo					
			Murphy Wilton	Head	W M	W	1870	0	19	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmlaborer	0	yo	yo	yo					
			Suey M. Wm	Head	W M	W	1851	49	27				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1	yo	yo	yo	R	F	142		
			Jimmy	Wife	W F	W	1883	17	12	7			Texas	Florida	Florida													
			Phillips	Son	W M	W	1881	9	8				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			Philo	Son	W M	W	1884	3	8				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			Alva	Son	W M	W	1894	6	8				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			Workman M	Head	W F	W	1845	54	27	7			Florida	Florida	Florida				Wm		yo	yo	yo					
			Barnes R	Head	W M	W	1882	18	8				Texas	Florida	Florida				Farmlaborer	7	yo	yo	yo					
			Suey John	Son	W M	W	1881	19	8				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmlaborer	0	yo	yo	yo					
			McClure Noah	Head	W M	W	1861	39	27	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmlaborer	0	yo	yo	yo	R	F			
			Amanda	Wife	W F	W	1877	23	8	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Beatrice	Daughter	W F	W	1894	6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ellis Walter M	Head	W M	W	1876	24	2				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0	yo	yo	yo	0	M	F	143	
			James H	Wife	W F	W	1881	18	2	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Charles L	Son	W M	W	1891	9	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harriola J	Head	W M	W	1853	47	27	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	yo	yo	yo	R	F	144		
			Julia C	Wife	W F	W	1872	28	27	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			Alma	Daughter	W F	W	1894	6	8				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			Blakely Susan	Head	W F	W	1852	67	27	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			James W B	Head	W M	W	1854	46	27				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	0	yo	yo	yo					
			William H	Head	W M	W	1854	46	27	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1	yo	yo	yo	0	F	F	145	
			Birch A	Wife	W F	W	1853	67	27	4			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Suey Mary A	Wife	W F	W	1872	28	27	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wm		yo	yo	yo					
			John L	Wife	W F	W	1878	22	8				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wm		yo	yo	yo					
			Robert John	Head	W M	W	1851	49	27				Alabama	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0	yo	yo	yo	0	F	F	146	
			Robert Phillips	Head	W M	W	1851	49	27				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0	yo	yo	yo	0	F	F	147	
			Sarah L	Wife	W F	W	1852	48	27	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Robert H	Son	W M	W	1873	27	8				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0	yo	yo	yo	R	F	148		
			Sarah L	Daughter	W F	W	1882	18	8				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
			Mary M	Daughter	W F	W	1883	17	8				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				At School	4	yo	yo	yo					
			Philip T	Son	W M	W	1888	11	8				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				At School	3	yo	yo	yo					
			John T L	Son	W M	W	1892	8	8				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				At									
			Edna B	Daughter	W F	W	1894	6	8				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
			Suey H. Act	Head	W M	W	1854	46	27				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmlaborer	0	yo	yo	yo	R	F	149		
			William W	Head	W M	W	1853	47	27	35			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yo	yo	yo					
			Mary A	Wife	W F	W	1854	46	27	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Maclure B	Daughter	W F	W	1894	6	8				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				At School	7	yo	yo	yo					

CONTINUED

